

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



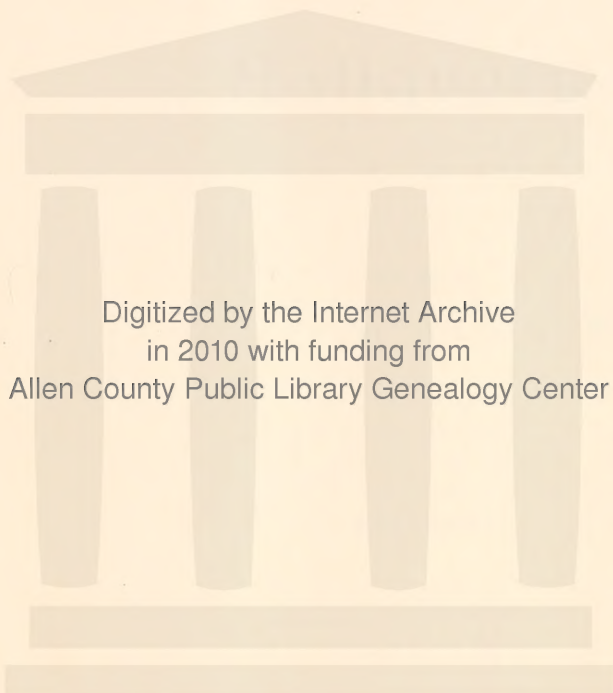
3 1833 01264 0444

GENEALOGY

942.5801

H4595

V.1



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

THE
Herts Genealogist

AND

Antiquary.

EDITED BY

WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

VOLUME I.

"There is a great deal more in genealogies than is generally believed at present."—*Carlyle*.

Harpden:

WILLIAM BRIGG.

1895.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREFATORY NOTE.

The completion of the first volume of "The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary" gives me an opportunity of thanking those kind friends who have supported me in the undertaking.

My object has been to publish, in as concise a form as possible, such matter only as has not been hitherto printed, or such as, although printed, is practically inaccessible to the general public, *e.g.*, the list of Non-Parochial Registers now at Somerset House.

As to the method of publication by instalments of series of abstracts and other documents, I must beg a little indulgence of those who experience inconvenience thereby. My genealogical work is almost entirely done in spare time, and I have neither inclination nor opportunity to complete within a reasonable time any particular series of abstracts or records in a separate form. The Table of Contents, which it is intended to place at the beginning of each volume, will enable those interested to search easily through serial articles.

With the exception of the articles which appear under the name of Mr. A. E. Gibbs, the editor is responsible for the whole volume and trusts that, although his work has sometimes been executed with considerable rapidity, not more than the usual allowance of mistakes will be found.

To those who have assisted me as subscribers, to Messrs. Gibbs and Bamforth, of St. Albans, for the very great care they have bestowed on the printing of the volume, and finally to my wife and Mr. R. G. Ely for much kind assistance in the arduous task of preparing the Index, I desire to record my indebtedness, and in conclusion venture to express the hope that the work thus commenced has given and will continue to give satisfaction to those who consult its pages.

WILLIAM BRIGG.

HARPENDEN,

July 1st, 1895.

X 752433

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Feet of Fines for Hertfordshire (Tudor Period).	
1, 75, 137, 145, 198, 241, 304, 337	
Marriage Licences. Archdeaconry of St. Albans.	
11, 49, 97, 169, 214, 277, 289, 354	
Lady Margaret Harper	21
Surveys of Church Livings, 1657	22
Battles of St. Albans, Contemporaneous Memoranda relating to..	28
Seventeenth Century Tokens.	
Rickmansworth Farthing.....	29
Elstree and Ware Tokens	119
Baldock Farthing	368
List of Transcripts of Registers for the Archdeaconry of St. Albans	30
Abstracts of Wills.	
Archdeaconry of Middlesex (Essex and Herts)	
33, 69, 132, 237, 332, 369	
Transcripts of Parish Registers.	
St. Stephens	37
St. Michaels	57
Northaw	120, 184, 218, 254, 299, 377
Abstracts of Wills.	
Archdeaconry of St. Albans. Register "Stoneham"	
45, 64, 104, 230, 315, 383	
Hertfordshire Deeds.	
Corporation of St. Albans Records	87, 108, 193, 319, 364
Provision of Armour and Men by the Clergy of the Archdeaconry of St. Albans	113
Subsidy Rolls for Hertfordshire, 1545.	
Hundred of Edwinstree	163
Hundred of Cashio	225
Hundred of Hertford	259
Hundred of Broadwater and the Half Hundred of Hitchin	324
Hundred of Odsey	349
List of Non-Parochial Registers	182
Monumental Inscriptions.	
Quakers' Ground, Victoria Street, St. Albans	192
Shepherd and Freeman Families	213, 377
A Leventhorpe Note	368

ERRATA.

- p. 32, near the bottom of the page. *strike out* 'There is also a Transcript for Clothall, 1588-9 (Michaelmas to Michaelmas).'
- p. 67, line 7, for Chanche read Chauche.
- p. 192, 4th line from bottom, after 'May' insert 'ye 7th.'
- „ 10th line from bottom, for 'year' read 'yeare.'
- „ 11th line from bottom, for 'Towne' read 'Tovne.'
- p. 220, line 14, read 'John Prescott, gent buried June ye 11th.' and add as next line, 'Susanna Bentley, buried July ye 12th.'
- „ line 26, for 'April ye 5th,' read 'April ye 15th.'
- p. 371, bottom line but one, insert comma between 'John' and 'Thomas.'

The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary.

Feet of Fines for Hertfordshire.

TUDOR PERIOD.

NOTE.—The names of Plaintiffs are divided from those of Defendants by a colon.

An Asterisk signifies that the Fine will be found in the bundle known as "Divers Counties."

1485. Mich. Term. 1 Hen. VII.

Barth. Westby and John Ferres: Wm. Harres and Alice his wife and Tho. West and Eliz. his wife. Messuages in St. Albans.

John Fysshier senior and John Fysshier junior: John Wylde and Joan his wife. Messuage, garden and land in Kelshull.

1486. Easter Term. 1 Hen. VII.

Tho. West, Wm. Skypwyth and Wm. Drayton: Hen. Barnewell and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and garden in St. Albans.

1486. Mich. Term. 2 Hen. VII.

Rich. Scarlet and Isabel his wife, Wm. Mariot merchant, Robt. Voldeby 'pannarius,' Robt. Crosby carpenter and John Hereford 'wolkakker': Tho. Yong son and heir of Tho. Yong and Margery his wife. Messuage and garden in Turnorhyll in Chesthunt.

1487. Mich. Term. 3 Hen. VII.

Isabell Edward widow, Wm. Say knt., Robt. Rede serjeant-at-law, Wm. Dunthorn, Phil. Edward, Wm. Foxe, Robt. Foliat and Wm. Badnore: Hen. Snawe and Magdalene his wife. Messuage, gardens, land and rents in Staundon and Braughyng.

1487-8. Hilary Term. 3 Hen. VII.

*The King: Anne, Countess of Warwick. Manor of Flamsted and advowson of the church of Flamsted.

1488. Easter Term. 3 Hen. VII.

Wm. Stepneth, Rich. Purse, Robt. Dene and John Spencer: Hen. Kirkeby and Alice his wife. Messuage and toft in St. Albans.

Wm. Say knt., Tho. Frankessh, Hen. Chauncy and John Clerk: Tho. Bugge and Margery his wife and John West and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Hertford, Hertfordyngbury, Tewyng and Brantfeld.

1489. Easter Term. 4 Hen. VII.

Rich. Stephyns: Wm. Emerton. Messuage and lands in Puttenham.

1489. Mich. Term. 5 Hen. VII.

Edw. Benstede esq.: Wm. Westby esq. Messuage and lands in Bougate in parish of St. Peters in St. Albans, Sandrigge and Parksoken, which John Forster, John Sturgeon and John Felde esq. and Tho. Holbeche gent. by deed confirmed to said Wm. Westby for life, remainder to Johanna wife of Tho. Hoo of Walden Abbots co. Herts. gent. late wife of Robt. Westby, remainder to Margt. dau. of said Robt. Westby and Johanna.

John Mervyn and Rich. Cave: Eliz. Mervyn who was the wife of Laur. Mervyn, widow. Manor of Kyrkbys and messuages, lands and rents in Asshewell and Henxworth.

1489-90. Hilary Term. 5 Hen. VII.

*Edw. Willughby esq. and John Skyll: Wm. Marquis Berkeley. Manor of Weston juxta Baldok.

Rich. Gyll: Robt. Smythfeld and Ellen his wife. Messuage and lands in Bokelond.

1490. Trinity Term. 5 Hen. VII.

John Wyston: Wm. Bolle and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Aldenham and parish of St. Stephens in St. Albans.

Rich. Fyfehid *alias* Rich. Lowe gent., Robt. Clyfford knt., Wm. Say knt., John Butler esq, Wm. Barley esq, Ralph Josselyn gent., John More gent., Tho. Ingrame gent., Jas. Songergent., Hen. Cok, gent., and Rich. Bolday gent.: Matilda Exton late wife of Rich. Exton and John Barbour son of said Matilda. Manor of Olyuers and lands in Sandon.

1490-1. Hilary Term. 6 Hen. VII.

Hen. Snawe: Tho. Akastyr and Agnes his wife, dau. and heir of John Pycot of Watton at Stone. Messuage, garden and land in Watton at Stone.

Bernard Brocas esq, Rich. Lee, and John Burdon: Robt. Mede and Joan his wife. Lands in Longmerston, Goblecote and Wyuelesthorn in the parish of Trengre.

Wm. Pykenham clk, Wm. Hody knt. chief Baron of the Exchequer, Hen. Heydon, knt. Simon Wyseman esq, Andrew Wyndesore esq., Wm. Tendryng esq, John Asshefeld esq, Roger Philpotte, Tho. Oxbruge, Christ^r Lytton clk, John Botiller, Robt. Plomer and Robt. Blakwall: Tho. Bourgehier senior knt. and Anne his wife, who was the wife of John Sulyard knt. Manors of Knebbeworth and le Threous and messuages, lands and rent in Knebbeworth, Codelcote, Burley, Steuenache, Hychyn, Dacheworth, Welwyn and Buntynghford and the advowson of the church of Knebbeworth.

1491. Trin. Term. 6 Hen. VII.

John Mathewe, Robt. Mathewe, John Hawe, Christ^r Hawe and George Kirkham: Mathew Adam and Agnes his wife and Wm. Harrys and Alice his wife. Lands in St. Albans.

Wm. Blakeney senior, Wm. Drayton and John Whetaere: Wm. Harrys and Alice his wife. Messuage in St. Albans.

John Kemp and George Kirkham : Wm. Harrys and Alice his wife and Mathew Adam and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in St Albans.

1491. Mich. Term. 7 Hen. VII.

John Hole : Margt. Broughton dau. and heir of Margery Broughton. Messuages and lands in St Albans and Redburne.

Tho. Cotton and Rich. Higham : Clement Cotton and Margery his wife. Lands in Barkhamstede and Northchurche.

1491-2. Hilary Term. 7 Hen. VII.

John Fortescu, knt., Rich. Bouke, Wm. Patmer, and John Thourne : Tho. Clerk and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Great Hadham.

1492. Easter Term. 7 Hen. VII.

Roger Grene, Rich. Grene and John Broke : Nich. Asteley and Cecily his wife. Messuages and lands in Stondon, Braughyng and Little Monden.

Rich. Gill : Tho. Grey, John Pery and Alice his wife, Thos. Pery, John Birch, Wm. Geryg, Wm. Reymond and Wm. Mersshe. Messuage and garden in Ware.

John Snowe : John Leonell and Margaret his wife. Lands in Taterygge.

1492. Mich. Term. 8 Hen. VII.

Simon Paxman and Nich. Larwood : Tho. Byrche and Ellen his wife. Manor of Pansangre, messuage and lands in Blakemer, in the parish of St Andrew, Hertford.

Tho. Howell, John Landy and Andrew Hyll : John Preston and Joan his wife. Messuages, gardens and land in Kympton.

Edw. Man and Tho. Coke : Tho. Smyth and Anastacia his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

Wm. Brewester and Agnes his wife, Robt. Swerder and Tho. Clerk : Robt. Skegg son of John Skegg late of Staundon and Joan his wife. Two messuages in Ware.

1492-3. Hilary Term. 8 Hen. VII.

Philip Potter and Rich. Cobcote : Edm. Gent and Cristine his wife. Messuage, land and rent in Huchyn.

1493. Trinity Term. 8 Hen. VII.

Hen. Marny esq. Hen. Teye esq. Robt. Plomer, Robt. Parker and Nich. Stukeley clk : Wm. Tendryng esq and Margaret his wife and John Dygges and Anne his wife, late wife of Nich. Ellerbek. Manors of Maschall Yonges and Doos called Sotes manor and messuage and lands in Stondon.

Tho. Cornwall knt., Robt. Throkmerton esq., Christr. Throkmerton esq., and Edw. Croft esq : Edm. Lucy esq and Joan his wife. Manor of Bodenham.

Wm. Smeeth esq., Tho. West, Tho. Cooke and Wm. Stepneth : Wm. Wallewyn and Sibil his wife. Messuage and garden in St Albans.

* Robt. Nicolles and John Wyston : John Peppyr and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Taterigge.

1493. Mich. Term. 9 Hen. VII.

Robt. Nicols : Wm. Pratte and Margaret his wife. Land in Shenley.

* Tho. Fitzwilliam knt. and Nich. Lathell : Alex. Quadryng, Rich. Quadryng and Margaret his wife, Tho. Caundyssh and Alice his wife, Tho. Houston, Rich. Curteys, Tho. Quadryng, Rich. Aleyn and John Merlyng. Moiety of manor of Hyde and lands in Berworth, Hodenhall and Stodeham.

1493-4. Hilary Term. 9 Hen. VII.

Wm. Say knt., Tho. Puryant, John Grene, John Chauncy, Hen. Chauncy and John Felde: Tho. Bassyngbourne esq. Manor of Hoddesdonbury and messuages, lands and rent in Hoddesdon, Great Brokesbourn, Little Brokesbourn, Brykenden, Wormeley and Amwell.

1494. Trinity Term. 9 Hen. VII.

John Hyll and Wm. Smyth: Robt. Nycoll, John Wyston and Tho. Waryer and Juliana his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Taterigge.

1494. Mich. Term. 10 Hen. VII.

Wm. Hardyng, John Wheteaker and Henry Kyrkby: Tho. Fyssher and Margaret his wife, Tho. West, Wm. Drayton, Tho. Hethnes and Wm. Stepneth. Messuage called 'le Pye,' garden and shops in St Albans.

Simon Matson, John Birche, Rich. Bull, Wm. Grygge, Nich. Hyll, Tho. Wolmere and Wm. Edwyn of Ware: John Iware of Estgrenewyche, co. Kent, late of Ware, co. Herts yeoman and Cecily his wife and John Bele, citizen and barbor of London and Agnes his wife. Messuage and cottage in Ware.

John Hullond and John Hycheman: Hen. Kirkeby of St Albans, smyth and Alice his wife. Land in Tytenhangre.

Robt. Rolfe and John Martyn: John Reynold and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Taterugge.

1494-5. Hilary Term. 10 Hen. VII.

Wm. Hunteley and Rich. Dobyns: Tho. Staunton esq. and Clemence his wife and Tho. Shukborough. Manor of Chamberlayns in Reed and the advowson of the church of Reed, and lands and rent in Reed, West Reed and Berkewey.

Michall Galwan, chaplain: Wm. Burbage and Cecily his wife and Wm. Eyre and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Cressebroke and messuages, mill, lands and rent in Chesthunt, Tunford, Cressebroke and Waltham Crosse.

1495. Easter Term. 10 Hen. VII.

Wm. Batesford, John Landy and John Carter: John Beerne and Joan his wife. Messuages and land in Whethamsted.

Brian Lokkey: Wm. Westby and Agnes his wife. Land in St Albans.

* Rich. Higham, gent. and John Hewys: Tho. Waryer and Julian his wife and John Harryson and Olive his wife. Lands in Taterygge.

1495. Mich. Term. 11 Hen. VII.

John Myddelton, Rich. Drakes and Tho. Thresher: Wm. Pygot and Alianor his wife. Messuage and lands in Hechyn.

Tho. Frowyk, serjeant-at-law, Robt. Throkmerton esq. and Tho. Marowe: Hen. Frowyk of Southmynnes and Anne his wife. A moiety of the manor of Northmynnes.

1495-6. Hilary Term. 11 Hen. VII.

Humph. Conyngesby, serjeant-at-law and Tho. Frowik, serjeant-at-law: John Parowe and Cristina his wife. A third part of the manor of Newbury and lands and rent in Aldenham and Watford.

1496. Easter Term. 11 Henry VII.

* Wm. Lee, John Holmestede and John Newenam: John Wellys and Alice his wife. Land in Therfeld.

1496-7. Hilary Term. 12 Hen. VII.

Tho. West, Tho. Ferrers, gent., Wm. Drayton, Tho. Hethenes and John Blythe: Robt. Wylleys of St. Albans and Agnes his wife. Lands in Westwyk within the parish of St Michael near St Albans.
 Tho. Ingram and Rich. Baron: Tho. Nicoll and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Russliden and Bradfeld.
 John Breton, clk., Tho. Marowe, Leonard Hyde and Tho. Ingram: John Grey de Wilton knt. and Edmund Grey son and heir apparent of said John and Florence his wife. Manor of Leyhbury alias Lyebery and messuages, lands and rents in Little Munden, Great Munden, Altwyke, Yerdley and Westmyll.

1497. Easter Term. 12 Hen. VII.

Charles Monclere and Margaret his wife and Wm. Botere: Rich. Spicer and Alice his wife. Messuages, lands and rent in Hertford.
 * John Verney, knt., and Margaret his wife: Tho. Billyngton and Agnes his wife. Manors of Penley and Launcelens and messuages, lands and rent in Trynge and Aldbury.
 * Humph. Conyngesby, serjeant-at-law: Ralph Bukberd, Philip Wygbourn and Simon Staunton and Kath. his wife. Messuage and land in Aldenham.

1497. Mich. Term. 13 Hen. VII.

Roger Brisley and Joan his wife: Wm. Barley and Ellen his wife. Messuage in Ware.
 Rich Godyer, Wm. Drayton, John Broun and Tho. Robyns: Robt. Henbery and Alice his wife, Tho. Weste and Eliz. his wife, Rich. Lawedy and Joan his wife and Tho. Hethenesse and Dorothy his wife. Messuages and lands in St Albans.

1497-8. Hilary Term. 13 Hen. VII.

* Wm. Denton esq., Clement Carsey and Wm. Ginbroke: Wm. Craythorn and Cecily his wife. Manors of Thebaudes, Cresbroke and Tongysplace and messuages, mill and lands in Cheshunt, Estbarnet and Waltham Holy Cross.

1498. Easter Term. 13 Hen. VII.

Wm. Skypwyth esq., Tho. West, Rich. Goodyer, Rich. Lawedy, John Purs and John Blythe: John Power esq. and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in St Albans.
 Nich. Shelton, John Chacy and Hen. Rauynsby: Tho. Evyotte and Joan his wife. Messuages and land in Watford.

1498. Mich. Term. 14 Hen. VII.

John Hervy, clk., John Fysshier, Ralph Hannys, clk., Tho. David, clk., Robt. Brudenell, John Braynton and Rich. Hervy: Rich. Nunny and Joan his wife. Manor of Salmons and messuage and lands in Rugge, Shenley and Aldenham.

1498-9. Hilary Term. 14 Hen. VII.

Tho. Skrynan and Wm. Cokke: Hen. Kylbefe and Goditha his wife. Messuage, land and rent in Lynley and Offeley.

1499. Easter Term. 14 Hen. VII.

John Bassyngborn: Tho. Bassyngborn. Manors of Wodehalle and Alstewyke in Bysshoppis Hattefeld.

1499. Trinity Term. 14 Hen. VII.

Tho. Blake, Tho. Barlee esq. and Edm. Bardolf: John Williems and Margaret his wife. Messuage and lands in Kellyshull.

1499-1500. Hilary Term. 15 Hen. VII.

Tho. Holmes: Wm. Lilly and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Royston.

1500. Easter Term. 15 Hen. VII.

John White senior, John Stouton and John White junior: Geo. Harryes and Matilda his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

*John Shaa knt., Tho. Kebell serjeant-at-law and Tho. Marowe: Peter Talbot and Eliz. his wife. Messuage, lands and rents in Rykmansworth and fishery in the Water of Colney.

1500-1. Hilary Term. 16 Hen. VII.

Wm. Bodfeld, John Marchall, Wm. Alford and John Fage: Ralph Maunsell and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Baldok, Weston and Clothall.

1501. Easter Term. 16 Hen. VII.

Tho. Pery: Tho. Sampson and Cornelia his wife. Messuages, gardens and land in Ware and Amwell.

1501. Trinity Term. 16 Hen. VII.

Humph. Conyngesby, serjeant-at-law, Thos. Frowyk, serjeant-at-law, Hugh Oldom, clk., Tho. Grete, clk., Nich. Nynes, Tho. Fereby and Edmund Nowers: Wm. Assheley and John Assheley and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Rugge.

John Wroth esq. Rich. Auberey esq. Robt. Harysson and Wm. Heydon: Roger Hykman and Isabella his wife. Land in Watford.

John Wynger, citizen and alderman of London, Barth. Rode, citizen and alderman of London, John Style, citizen and mercer of London, and Tho. Baldry, citizen and mercer of London: Hugh Braban, gent. and Margaret his wife. Manor of Radyswell and messuage, lands and rent in Great Hornemede, Little Hornemede, Alswyk, Affladewyk and Braughyng.

1501. Mich. Term. 17 Hen. VII.

Tho. Robardys and Alice his wife, John Newman, John Rogers and John Haddon: John Colman and Kath. his wife, Tho. Dokett and Alice his wife and Nich. Lowyn and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and lands in Bishops Hatfield and Esynden.

Tho. West, Rich. Godeyere, John Purs and Wm. Blakeney junior: Robt. Mark and Kath. his wife. Toft, garden and lands in St Albans, in the parishes of St Michael and St Peter.

*Ralph Rokeby and Robt. Sutton: John Dunham esq. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Whethamsted.

John Sawyer and John Fysshier: Robt. Meede and Joan his wife. Messuage and garden in Buntynghford.

1501-2. Hilary Term. 17 Hen. VII.

Humph. Conyngesby, serjeant-at-law, and Tho. Frowyk, serjeant-at-law: Wm. Morell and Alice his wife. A third part of the manor of Newebery and lands and rent in Aldenham and Watford.

Hugh Clopton and Kath. his wife: John Denaut and Eliz. his wife. Messuages, gardens and lands in Chesthunt.

Humph. Conyngesby one of the King's Serjeants-at-law, Tho. Frowik serjeant-at-law, Hugh Oldom, clk., Tho. Grete, clk., Nich. Nynes, Tho. Fereby and Edmund Nowers: Wm. Assheley and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Rugge.

Andrew Wyndesore, Edm. Dudley, Wm. Litton and Robt. Blakwall:

John Langford knt. and Kath. his wife. Manors of Myndelesden and Langley, messuages, lands and rent in Myndelesden and Langley.

Wm. Bishop of Lincoln, Reginald Gray knt., Wm. Hody knt., John Shaa knt., Hugh Oldom, clk., Humph. Conyngesby serjeant-at-law, Rich. Emson, Wm. Cope, John Cutte and Nich. Compton: Hen. Hammys esq. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Quenehawe and lands and rent in Branfeld, Tewyng, Watton, Stapulford and Dache worth.

* Agnes Morton, widow, Nich. Hughson and Roger Bryde, clk.: Rich. Whityngham and Alice his wife. Manor of Mawdeleysn and messuages and lands in Makelfelde, Barkamstede and Northchurch.

1502. Easter Term. 17 Hen. VII.

* Simon Dunham, clk., John Jullys, clk., Robt. Walsshe and Wm. Walsshe: Tho. Fenys knt. and Anne his wife and Rich. Copley esq. Manors of Offeley and Cokerno and the advowson of the church of Offeley and lands and rent in Offeley and Cokerno.

1502. Trinity Term. 17 Hen. VII.

Rich. Bishop of Winchester, Barth. Westby, second baron of the Exchequer, Wm. Meryng knt., Edw. Benstede esq., Tho. Pykeryng esq. and Robt. Rowenyng, clk.: Wm. Bottesford and Ellen his wife. Messuage and lands in Bougate in parish of St Peter in St Albans, Sandryge and Parksocon.

John Shaa, knt. and Ralph Bukberd: Wm. Bottesford and Ellen his wife. Messuages, lands and rent in St Albans, Grenestrete, Radburne, Shelney, Aldenham, Rigge and Hestre.

Tho. Hamond: John Kyrwyn and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Great Munden.

1502. Mich. Term. 18 Hen. VII.

Humph. Conyngesby, serjeant-at-law: Etheldreda Talbot, widow, dau. and heir of Tho. Croxton. Messuages and lands in Aldenham and Hestre.

Wm. Bishop of London: Tho. Billyngton and Agnes his wife. Messuages and lands in St Albans.

* Tho. Babyngton, Robt. Brudenell, Tho. Jakes and Robt. Neuytle: John Ormond and Joan his wife. Manors of Albury, Tyscote and Wellesthorn and messuages and lands in Albury, Tyscote and Wellesthorn and the advowson of the church of Albury.

1503. Easter Term. 18 Hen. VII.

Roger Brysley and Joan his wife, John Brysley, Wm. Marshe, Wm. Raymond, Tho. Byrche senior and Wm. Seyver: John Algore and Joan his wife. Messuage and garden in Ware.

* Rich. Copeote and Edith his wife: Stephen de Maren and Philippa his wife. Messuage in Little Gadesden.

1503. Trinity Term. 18 Hen. VII.

Tho. Frowyk, knt., John Shaa, knt., Humph. Conyngesby, serjeant-at-law, Wm. Fitzwilliam and Robt. Aldernes: Edw. Styrop and Ellen his wife. Messuages, lands and rents in Berkhamsted, Merston, Ware and Veyses.

1503. Mich. Term. 19 Hen. VII.

John Tresawell: Wm. Gamon and Joan his wife. Messuages and lands in Baldock.

1504. Easter Term. 19 Hen. VII.

John Man and Adam Ordwey: Jas. Jakeson and Margaret his wife. Messuages and gardens in St Albans.



Rich. Braughyng and Tho. Sterne: John Broke. Messuage and lands in Braughyng.

Tho. Blake, Tho. Robertys, Wm. Goodyer and Rich. Baron: Wm. Shawerden and Agnes his wife, John Ederych and Eliz. his wife. Messuages, lands and rent in Kyngeswalden, Preston, Stagenhoo and Hychyn.

1504. Trinity Term. 19 Hen. VII.

Reginald Pegge: John Melsam and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Grove and mills, lands and rents in Watford and Leuesden.

John More, serjeant-at-law and Joan his wife and Humph. Adam: John Mery son and heir of Tho. Mery late of Bishops Hatfield. Messuages and lands in Northmymmes which Margaret Mery, widow, holds for her life.

Rich. Elyot, serjeant-at-law, John Wroth esq., Rich. Aubrey esq., Wm. Heydon senior and Thurstan Worthyngton: Roger Hykman and Isabell his wife. Messuages and land in Watford.

1504. Mich. Term. 20 Hen. VII.

Wm. Bradshaa, Wm. Dixon and John Hill: Tho. Fader and Margaret his wife. Messuage, garden and land in Hoddesdon, Brokesborne and Amwell.

*Tho. Jakes: Wm. Elyott and Joan his wife. Lands in Taterigge.

1504-5. Hilary Term. 20 Hen. VII.

John Colt, esq., John Barnard and Robt. Scrase: Wm. Barnard and Anne his wife and John Aparke and Margaret his wife. Messuages and lands in Hertford, Brekenenden, Heth and Amwell.

1505. Mich. Term. 21 Hen. VII.

Gerard Danet esq., Edw. Belknappe esq., Robt. Wotton esq., Wm. Medley gent. and Wm. Lane: Edw. Odyngsels. Manor of Pyrton and messuages and lands in Myrton.

Tho. Grenc, Nich. Grenc, John Broke, Tho. Rudde and Wm. Crowe: Rich. Marshall and Alice his wife. Messuage and garden in Stortford.

Tho. Waren, John Purse and Nich. Markys: John Acworth. Manor of Lylle and lands and rent in Lylle.

1505-6. Hilary Term. 21 Hen. VII.

*Tho. Howard de Howard, knt., Tho. Knyuet esq., Tho. Boleyn esq. and Tho. Wyndham esq.: Edw. Howard knt. and Alice his wife. Manor of Walkerne and messuages, lands and rent in Walkerne, Benyngfeld and Barley.

1506. Easter Term. 21 Hen. VII.

John Holden, Edm. Burton and John Barfote, clk.: Edw. Howard, knt. and Alice his wife, sister and heir of Hen. Lovell knt. late Lord Morley. Manor of Walkerne and messuages, lands and rent in Walkerne, Benyngfeld, Barley and Thatcheworth and the advowson of the church of Thatcheworth alias Thakkeworth.

Robt. Frenche and Kath. his wife, Wm. Boston, John Gerard and Tho. Lankyn: Hen. Clerk and Joan his wife. Messuage in Buntynghford.

*Tho. Frowyk knt., Chief Justice of the Court of Kings Bench, Edw. Pynnye knt., Wm. Tirwit knt., Nich. Wadham knt., Chrstr. Ponswyk clk., Wm. Greuyle, serjeant-at-law, Tho. Poyntz esq., Owen Perott esq., John Walshe esq., Robt. Bulkeley esq., Wm. Berkeley esq., John Fitz James junior gent., Tho. Maston gent., John Dauys

gent., Tho. Trolley gent., and Nich. Poyntz gent.: Anthony Poyntz esq. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Lybery and messuages, lands and rents in Little Munden, Esterwik, Yerdeley and Westmyll.

1506. Trinity Term. 21 Hen. VII.

Humf. Conyngesby, one of the Kings serjeants-at-law and Anne his wife: John May. Messuages and land in Aldenham and Hestro.

1506. Mich. Term. 22 Hen. VII.

Richard, Bishop of Norwich, Edw. Poynges knt., and Tho. Bradbury: Wm. Paston esq., and Birgitta [*sic*] his wife. Manor of Horwelbury and lands and rent in Therfeld, Sandon and Kelsalls.

John Holden and John Barfote, clerk: Tho. Bawde knt., and Anne his wife. Manor of Little Hadham and messuages, lands and rent in Little Hadham, Aldebury, Stortford and Farnham.

1506-7. Hilary Term. 22 Hen. VII.

Simon Pratte, Wm. More, Wm. Noke, Tho. Mathewe and Robt. Chelester: Robt. Austen and Joan his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Yerdeley and Clothale.

Tho. West, Rich. Goodyere, Tho. Heyworth and John A Dene: Rich. Lynde and Joan his wife. Messuages and lands in Rykmersworth.

Rich. Laurence, Edmund Dudley esq., Tho. Wall and Robt. Egerley: Rich. Spycer and Alice his wife and John Sewell and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Hertford and Amwell.

1507. Easter Term. 22 Hen. VII.

Humph. Conyngesby, serjeant-at-law, and Anne his wife: Agnes Lane widow, John Cawston, Roger Draycotes, John Reve, Tho. Smart and Wm. Baron. Messuage and lands in Aldenham.

1507. Trinity Term. 22 Hen. VII.

Humph. Conyngesby, serjeant-at-law, and Anne his wife, Tho. Grete, clerk, Tho. Foreby and Edm. Nowers: John Vayle and Joan his wife. Messuage, garden and land in Aldenham.

John More, serjeant-at-law and Joan his wife: Henry Frowyk and Anne his wife. 'De fidelitate et sectis ad curia predictorum Henrici et Anne manerii sui de Northmymes' and rent of £4 6s. 4½d. issuing out of messuages, gardens and land of said John and Joan in Northmymes.

Wm. Kyng, Nich. More and Rich. Blossom: Edm. Stanop and Alice his wife. Messuages, gardens and land in Stondon.

Phil. Conour and Joan his wife: John Cutrote and Eliz. his wife. Messuage, garden and lands in Wytford.

Edm. Huntwade: Rich. Ley and Joan his wife. Moiety of a messuage, garden, lands and rent in Hartynghfordbury.

John More, serjeant-at-law and Joan his wife: Hen. Frowyk esq. and Anne his wife. Messuage, garden and land in Northmymes.

*Simon Smyth: Wm. Heyward and Agnes his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

1507. Mich. Term. 23 Hen. VII.

Tho. Knyghton, Wm. Haydon, John Parowe and John Bygge: Tho. Nunceley and Margt. his wife, late wife of Robt. Fitzjohn. A third part of a messuage, lands and rent in Hertfordynghbury.

Wm. Say knt., Tho. Purven sen., Wm. Roberdys, Wm. Tartorn, clerk., and John Smyth: Rich. Garneys, esq. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Mardeley and messuages, lands and rent in Mardeley, Welwes, Dykoneswell, Dachworth and Knebworth.

Received of the Hon. Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of the
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

U. S. Fish Commission
U. S. Fish Commission

Edw. Bensted esq. and Joyce his wife, Robt. Rownyng, rector of Esynden, Wm. Heydon gent., John Parrowe gent., Wm. Southwode, merch^t, Rich. Downys and John Balthorp: Walter Bedwell and Agnes Fitzjohn, one of the sisters and heirs of Robt. Fitzjohn deceased. Moiety of a messuage, lands and rent in Hertfordyngbury.

John Cutte knt., and Tho. Wortley knt.: Lucy Broun widow, and Chas. Brandon esq. and Margaret his wife. Two parts of the manor of Shenley and of thirty messuages, lands and rent in Shenley, St Albans, Colney, Southmynnes, Northmynnes, Rugge and Hatfeld. John Legh de Stokwell knt., Tho. Kneseworth, alderman of London, Edm. Denny, Robt. Blagge, Ralph Legh, John Castell, John Peryent, Erastus Forde, Rich. Hill and John Smyth: Hugh Clopton and Kath. his wife. Manor de le Mote and messuage, gardens, lands and rents and pasturage for twenty-eight animals in Chesthunt.

1508. Easter Term. 23 Hen. VII.

Wm. Say knt., Tho. Blount and Wm. Tarttorn, chaplain: Wm. Essex and Eliz. his wife. Messuages, lands and rent and moiety of the manor of Eyott Mountfychett and moiety of the advowson of the church of Eyott Mountfychet, in Eyott Mountfychet, Westyngtons, Welwyn and Mardeleybery.

1508. Trinity Term. 23 Hen. VII.

Tho. Louell knt., Geo. Monoux, Edw. Halys, John Grene, John Newdegate, Ralph A Leigh and John Wylkynson: Eliz. Orrell, widow. Manors of Sunwell and Otways and lands and rent in Sunwell, Otways, Asshewell and Henxworth.

1508. Mich. Term. 24 Hen. VII.

Anne Buckberd, widow: John Cressy, clerk. Messuage, lands and rent in Redburn.

Tho. Lane: John Derlyng and Alice his wife, and John Carus and Kath. his wife. Messuage and land in Coteredo.

1508-9. Hilary Term. 24 Hen. VII.

John Aylward, Rich. Fletcher, Wm. Graunt, Geo. Short and Wm. Myles: Rich. Wycom and Kath. his wife. Toft and land in Tytenhangre.

Wm. Goldyng, citizen and 'coryour' of London and John Gyt: Geoff. Alman and Alice his wife, dau. and heir of John Webbe *alias* John Porter late of London, tailor. Messuages and lands in Hoddesdon, Amwell and Brokkesborn.

*John Pette of London gent. and Rich. Downe of London, brewer: John Pynmore of London, 'talough chaundeler,' next-of-kin and heir of Hen. Pynmore late of London, 'talough chaundeler,' and Perina wife of said John Pynmore. Lands in Tatergyo.

Marriage Licences.

Archdeaconry of St. Albans.

The Marriage Bonds now in the custody of the Archdeacon of St. Albans commence in 1661 and abstracts of the whole of them down to the year 1812 have been carefully made by Mr. A. E. Gibbs, and will be printed in due course. Notes of earlier licences, however, are contained in the Administration Act Books of the Archdeaconry (now at Somerset House), which the Editor has abstracted, and which are now printed first, to make the series as complete as possible.

1583-4

Jan. 11 'Concessa fuit licencia matrimonii inter Willelmi Clerke
de le beche parochie sancti Petri ville divi Albani
wedower et Aliciam Thrale de Sandridge puellam.'

1584

Apr. 3 William Warren of St. Albans & Elizabeth Grene, maiden.
June 15 John Gefes & Katherine Stonecke, widow, of Wynslo.
Dec. 16 Henry Jurdan of Busshey & Isabel Blackwell of same,
maiden.

1584-5

Jan. 18 Thomas Norrys of St. Peters & Alice Grub of same,
maiden.
Feb. 20 John Hudson of St. Albans & Alice Johnson *alias* Jobe of
St. Michaels, maiden.
,, 20 Roger Carpenter of Redborne & Frances Preston of same,
maiden.

1585

Apr. 14 William Baylye of St. Michaels & Joan Dowe of St.
Albans, maiden.
June 11 Edward Stevens of Shipton in psh. of Wynslo & Margaret
Tomlyn of same, maiden.
July 11 George Evans & Joan Skelton of St. Albans, maiden.

1585-6

Jan. 31 Richard Wolley of St. Albans, Master of Arts, & Mary
Coxe, maiden, of St. Peters.
Feb. 3 Robert Hayward of Redborne & Agnes Dolte of same,
maiden.
,, 19 Richard Brewer of Sandridge & Elizabeth Wallys of
same, maiden.

1587

June 10 William Grub junior of St. Peters & Eve Thorowgood of
same, maiden.

- July 19 John Smyth of St. Michaels & Alice Mychell of Sandridge,
widow.
- 1587-8
- Feb. 16 Hugh Harrys of Wynslo, wedower, & Prudence Dale of
same, maiden.
- „ 19 Edward Smyth of Sandridge & Margaret Byrchmore of
St. Stephens, widow.
- 1587-8
- Feb. 26 'Cuninus' Rawlyn & Margery Skynner, maiden, of St.
Stephens, both servants of Mr Humphry Coningesby
of Sopwell.
- „ 28 Thomas Glover of Abbots Langley & 'Sencippa alias
Sensa' Smythwicke of same, maiden.
- Mch. 23 Thomas Elborow & Elizabeth Evans of St. Stephens,
maiden.
- 1588
- July 27 Edward Becche of Redborne & Alice Haywarde of same,
maiden.
- „ 28 Robert Sparkes of Hexton & Mildred Carter, widow, of
same.
- Oct. 24 William Heydon of Abbots Langley & Isabel Wynsore of
St. Stephens, maiden.
- 1588-9
- Feb. 3 Anthony Jackson of St. Albans & Joan Collet of same,
widow.
- 1589
- June 18 Robert Kilbye of St. Michaels & Elizabeth Haywarde of
same, widow.
- Aug. 8 John Brassett of St. Albans & Joan Whyte of same, widow.
- „ 11 Thomas Burrowe of Redborne & Anne Awncecell of same,
maiden.
- Sep. 25 Edward Osborne of St. Albans & Joan Cotton of same,
widow.
- „ 29 Thomas Turner of St. Michaels & Wenefrid Dell of
Abbots Langley, maiden.
- 1590
- Nov. 20 Robert Lownes of Wynslo & Elizabeth Hughes, maiden,
of same.
- 1590-1
- Mch. 11 John Rolf of St. Albans & Joan Cook of same, maiden.
- 1591
- Apr. 10 Richard East & Sarah West of St. Albans, maiden.
- May 1 Roger Sharde of Watford & Anne Savell of same, maiden.
- Sep. 18 Thomas Chaddesley of St. Michaels & Isabel Grub of St.
Peters, maiden.
- Oct. 2 Thomas Mott of Abbots Langley & Helen How of same,
maiden.
- Nov. 26 William Westerman of St. Albans, gent. & Thomasino
Lawrence of same, maiden.
- 1592
- Oct. 5 Thomas Tomson of Watford & Anne Roafe of same.
- 1592-3
- Jan. 26 Bernard Hogge junior of Wynslo & Phillis Easto of same,
maiden.

1593

- July 14 John Sant & Elizabeth Fuller, maiden, of St. Michaels.
 „ 16 Edmund Mun & Agnes Feilde, maiden, of St. Albans.
 „ 24 John Motte of St. Albans & Elizabeth Feilde of same,
 maiden.
 Sep. 7 John Lychefelde of Watford & Isabell Munne of same,
 maiden.
 „ 25 Henry Clarke & Anne Rokitt, maiden.
 Oct. 2 Richard Clarke of Busshey & Frances Shepperd of same,
 maiden.
 Dec. 10 Thomas Browne of St. Albans & Jane Emery of same,
 maiden.
 „ 15 Martin Elament & Agnes Newe of St. Albans, maiden.
 „ 15 Roger Partridge of St. Albans & Elizabeth Harding of
 same, maiden.

1593-4

- Jan. 2 Henry Sedgeley of St. Albans & Emeria Blackbird of
 same, maiden.
 „ 16 Richard Hogson of Wynslo & Elizabeth Snowe of same,
 maiden.
 „ 26 John Morrys of Sandridge & Elizabeth Grunwyn of same,
 maiden.
 Feb. 9 Anthony Jackson of St. Albans & Alice Stappes of same,
 maiden.
 „ 9 Tristram Nasshe of St. Albans & Joan Porter of same,
 maiden.
 Mch. 5 Thomas Carter of Busshey & Joan Grenelcafe of same,
 maiden.
 „ 11 William Lane of St. Stephens & Anne Rogers of same,
 maiden.

1594

- Mch. 25 Richard Fynche of Redborne & Frances Higbye of same,
 maiden.
 Apr. 22 Thomas Babbe of St. Albans & Katherine Thelvel of
 same, widow.
 June 18 John Grene of St. Michaels & Agnes Baldwyn of same,
 widow.
 „ 22 Richard Hoddesden of Watford & Joan Foster of Busshey,
 maiden.
 „ 23 Abraham Jaques of St. Albans & Awdria Howe of same,
 maiden.
 July 14 Thomas Gilman of St. Stephens & Dorothy Buncheley of
 same, maiden.
 Sep. 4 John Wethered of Sandridge & Elizabeth Preston of same,
 maiden.
 „ 4 Thomas Allen of Wynslo & Elizabeth Jackson of same,
 maiden.
 Oct. 5 Roger Hawsye of Abbots Langley & Elizabeth Mutchet of
 same, maiden.

1594-5

- Jan. 21 Roger Lane of St. Albans & Elizabeth Frende of same,
 maiden.
 „ 24 Thomas Smyth of St. Michaels & Agnes Morecock of same,
 widow.

- Feb. 8 William Brooke of St. Albans parish & Barbara Browne of same, widow.
 „ 15 John Newnam of Codycote & Joan Atterton of same, maiden.
 „ 20 John Myles of Redborne & Prudence Frenche of same, maiden.
 „ 26 Edward Foster of St. Albans & Helen Shawe of same, maiden.

1595

- Apr. 23 Nicholas Kilbye of St. Stephens & Alice Bery of same, maiden.
 May 7 Daniel Haywarde of Busshey & Susan Blackwell of same, maiden.
 „ 14 Richard Hyde of St. Michaels & Elizabeth Hedge of same, widow.
 „ 28 Nicholas Cotchett of St. Albans & Joan Moore of same, maiden.
 July 2 Henry Lewse of Abbots Langley & Margaret Wattes of St. Albans, maiden.
 „ 28 William Dymmingesdale of St. Stephens & Agnes Rogers of same, maiden.

1595-6

- Feb. 13 John Tomson of St. Albans & Elizabeth Jelley of same, maiden.
 „ 23 Hugh Whitacres, clerk, vicar of Aston Abbots & Dorothea Ball of Horwood Parva, maiden.
 Mch. 8 William Carter of Wynslo & Katherine Jeffes of same, widow.

1596

- Apr. 20 Walter Becche of Redborne & Alice Beeche of same, maiden.
 July 6 William Grigge of East Barnet & Elizabeth Lawlesse of same, maiden.
 Oct. 2 John Lawman of Norton & Elizabeth Brace of same, maiden.
 „ 15 William Williams of Watford & Mary Meade of same, maiden.
 Nov. 11 Richard Pecoeke of Redborne & Mary Fynche of same, maiden.
 „ 29 Peter Cowlter of St. Stephens & Isabell Dudley of St. Albans, widow.
 Dec. 4 Richard Felles of Busshey & Cicily Sansam of St. Stephens, maiden.
 „ 18 John Facy of St. Albans & Agnes Hallam of same, widow.
 „ 18 William Grunwyn of Sandridge & Joan Marshe of Chippinge Barnet, maiden.

1596-7

- Jan. 10 John Smyth of St. Albans & Elizabeth Nutkyn of St. Stephens, maiden.
 Feb. 3 John Bennet of St. Peters & Agnes Mychell of same, widow.
 Jan. 28 Rowland Bateman of St. Albans & Joan Harvey of same, maiden.
 Feb. 12 John Longe of Watford & Jane Knolton of same, maiden.

1597	
May 26	William Grub of St. Peters & Marion Cogdell of Idelstrye, widow.
June 23	John Saunders 'unum principaliu' burgens. villo divi Albani' & Anne Waterman of same, widow.
Sep. 5	Thomas Carpenter of St. Michaels & Abigail Hodge of same, maiden.
„ 20	Michael Alee of Abbots Langley & Elizabeth Howe of same, maiden.
„ 29	Thomas Hyll of Watford & Bridget Marshe of same, maiden.
„ 29	William Munne of St. Michaels & Rebecca Fynche of Redborne, maiden.
Oct. 1	William Knolton of Saret & Benedict Parrys of Abbots Langley, maiden.
„ 29	Robert Stanningford of St. Albans & Elizabeth Stuttesbery of same, maiden.
Nov. 4	Robert Robyns of St. Albans & Dorothy Eliott of same, maiden.
Dec. 8	James Laurence of St. Albans & Mary Symons of Shephall, maiden.
„ 11	David East of St. Albans & Alice Fritherne of same, widow.
1597-8	
Feb. 11	Francis Dunton of St. Albans & Catherine Burnam of same, maiden.
1598	
Apr. 1	Thomas Jill of St. Albans & Agnes Lovet of same, maiden.
July 20	Thomas Greene of St. Michaels & Joan Vadye of same, maiden. 'Facta prius fide per dictum Thomam Grene eandem Joannam orbatam esse parentibus quodque contraxerunt seu saltem ad solemnizationem matrimonii hujusmodi non accedent sine consensu et voluntate gubernatorum suorum.'
Dec. 23	John Fritherne of St. Albans & Margery Newes of same, maiden.
1598-9	
Feb. 5	Thomas Howe of St. Albans & Margaret Smyth of same, maiden.
1599	
Apr. 11	William Olyver of St. Michaels & Alice Oynet of same, maiden.
„ 21	Edward Adams of Idelstrye gent. & Anne Redwood of St. Stephens, widow.
1599-1600	
Feb. 9	Thomas Bennet of Watford & Faith Hickman of same, maiden.
1600	
May 15	Charles Choppinge of St. Michaels & Isabel Marston of same, maiden.
June 3	Philip Sleape son of William Sleape of St. Peters & Joane Robynson, maiden, dau. of Thomas Robynson of St. Albans, 'bocher.'
„ 14	George Clarke of Sandridge & Susan Woodward of Watford, maiden.

- June 16 William Rolf son of William Rolf of St. Albans & Elizabeth Smyth, maiden, dau. of Dorothy Smyth, widow.
- July 1 George Crawley of St. Albans & Judith Clark of same, maiden.
- „ 4 William Jackson of East Barnet & Alice Swale of same, maiden.
- „ 19 Silvester Mychell of Wynslo & Moulda Favor of same, widow.
- Sept. 20 William Guye of St. Peters & Elizabeth Mote of same, widow.
- „ 27 Thomas Cogdell of Abbots Langley & Alice Heynes of same, maiden.
- Oct. 1 William Norton of Chepinge Barnet & Mary Baylye of St. Stephens, maiden.
- „ 11 Thomas Homerston of Hexton & Elizabeth Pratt of same, maiden.
- Nov. 1 Tho Pen of Codycote esq. & Agnes Camfeild of same, maiden.
- „ 22 William Groome of Codycote & Lucrecia Brittainye of same, maiden.
- 1600-1
- Jan. 11 Gabriel Hillier of Horwood Parva co. Bucks & Joan Adams of same, maiden.
- „ 31 Edward Cannon of St. Peters & Catherine Clarke of same, maiden.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Philippes of Abbots Langley bach^r & Jane Roberts of same, maiden, dau. of [blank] Roberts, widow, of Kings Langley.
- 1601
- May 2 William Hardwicke of St. Peters, bach^r & Jane Hussye, maiden, of same, dau. of Robt. Hussye of Harlescote co. Salop.
- „ 23 Thomas Hockett of Abbots Langley & Joan Tiptoe of same, maiden.
- June 22 William Jeffery of Rickm'sworth & Anne Fynche of Redborne, maiden.
- „ 30 John Howe of St. Michaels & Alice Cocke of Redborne, maiden.
- Oct. 3 William Clarke of Sandridge bach^r & Margaret Knolton of same, maiden, dau. of Alice Weedon als. Knolton of St. Stephens.
- Nov. 20 Henry Forset gent. & Susan Bery of St. Albans widow.
- „ 24 Edward Covinton of St. Peters bach^r son of George Covinton of the same & Elizabeth Pyche of St. Stephens, maiden.
- Dec. 16 Robert Hawsey of Redborne & Alice Higby of same, dau. of Cuthbert Higby of same.
- 1601-2
- Jan. 9 Thomas Cogdell of Abbots Langley, bach^r & Margaret Payse of the same, maiden, dau. of George Payse of Flamstede.
- 1602
- Apr. 13 John Noke, clerk, vicar of Hexton & Avice Butler, maiden, dau. of John Butler, vicar of Saret.

- May 8 John Feilde of St. Albans, bach^r & Agnes Richardson of St. Michaels, maiden, dau. of Agnes Richardson, widow, of same.
- „ 19 Richard Bates of Busshey widower & Agnes Clarkeson of same, maiden, dau. of [blank] Clarkeson, a poor widow of St. Stephens.
- June 26 William Gryme of Horwood Parva & Joan Warde of same, maiden.
- Oct. 5 Francis Jewet, bach^r & Margaret Jhones, maiden, both of St. Peters.
- Nov. 8 Anthony Carpenter of St. Michaels, bach^r & Anne Carpenter of Redborne maiden, dau. of Thomas Carpenter of Revell end in said parish.
- „ 25 Henry Dandridge of Wynslo & Joyce Doddesley of same, maiden.
- „ 27 Benjamin Chapman & Alice Streetly, maiden, of St. Albans.
- Dec. 14 Edward Atkyns of St. Peters, son of Margaret Atkyns, widow, of St. Andrew's Holborn, London, & Mary Lawne of St. Peters, maiden, servant of [blank] Colt, widow gentlewoman
- ✓ „ 18 William Collyns son of William Collyns of St. Albans & Mary Browne of same, maiden.
- „ 23 Henry Walker of St. Michaels, son of Henry Walker of same & Agnes Smyth maiden of same, dau. of John Smyth.
- „ 24 Thomas Sowthen of St. Albans son of Alice Ewer alias Sowthen & Frances Sawnders, maiden.
- 1602-3
- Feb. 26 Peter Chawner of St. Albans & Helen Organes of same, maiden.
- „ 26 Thomas Caton son of Miles Caton & Anne Christmasse maiden, dau. of John Christmasse of St. Albans.
- Mch. 5 Edmund Sherewood of Sandridge widower & Joan Adams of same, widow.
- „ 5 Thomas Goodriche of St. Albans & Sarah Shrimpton of same, maiden.
- 1603
- Mch. 28 William Payse of Ridge, bach^r & Joan Stannet of same, maiden.
- June 2 Edward Stannet of Ridge & Margaret Redwood of St. Stephens, widow.
- „ 4 Hamlet Marshall of St. Albans, clerk, & Mary Lightfoote of St. Stephens, maiden.
- July 12 Roger Auncell of Chipinge Barnet & Grace Newton of same, maiden.
- Aug. 5 William Oldfelde of St. Albans & Helen Rushton of same, maiden.
- Sep. 21 James Jones of Langley & Sarah Bigge of same, maiden.
- „ 29 Robert Battell of Codycote & Agnes Pen, widow, of same.
- Oct. 22 Roger Durrant alias Estbery of Rickn'sworth & Alice Baldwyn, widow, of Watford.
- „ 28 Richard Prior of St. Albans & Elizabeth Tomson of same, maiden.

- Nov. 23 John Becket of Watford, bach^r & Anne Aldwyn of Rickm'sworth, maiden.
- " 23 Henry Scott of Busshey & Plesance Sansom, maiden.
- " 28 Thomas Hart & Margaret Frisby of Langley, maiden.
- Dec. 2 'Parrus' Staverton of St. Albans, gent. & Sarah Palmer of same, maiden.
- " 10 Thomas Woodall of Langley, wid^r & Joan Wynsor of St. Michaels, widow.
- " 12 Robert Hood of St. Albans & Elizabeth Vdall, maiden.
- " 17 George Gunner of Rickm'sworth & Agnes Sturment, maiden.
- " 22 Richard Braunche of Rickm'sworth & Sarah Belche of same, maiden.
- " 31 Thomas Fynche of Redborne & Agnes Mason of same.
- 1603-4
- Jan. 19 Abraham Web of St. Albans & Elizabeth Palmer of same, maiden.
- Feb. 1 Richard Brigges of St. Michaels & Joan Wood of same, maiden.
- " 1 Matthew Bateman of St. Albans & Jane Capon of same, maiden.
- " 1 Walter Sturdifall of St. Michaels & Magdalene Duckett of same, maiden.
- " 1 John Flenden of St. Peters & Elizabeth Everet, maiden.
- " 4 Roger Browne of St. Albans & Emeria Baker maiden.
- " 4 William Younge of Walden & Sarah Clarke of same, maiden.
- X " 18 Richard Barton of Horwood Parva & Joan Gostelow of same, maiden.
- Mch. 3 Henry Aley of Redborne & Joan Abbott of same, maiden.
- 1604
- Apr. 16 Charles Rowe of Rickm'sworth & Elizabeth Weedon of same, maiden.
- May 12 Henry Ruggesby of St. Albans & Joan Ragge of same, maiden.
- " 16 Andrew Cox of St. Albans & Margaret Gledall of same, maiden.
- " 19 Richard Adkyns of Busshey & Alice Higby of same, widow.
- " 22 William Meeres of Saret, gent. & Abigail Tyrrell of same, widow.
- June 11 John Milksoppe of St. Albans & Grace Spigons of same, maiden.
- Nov. 1 John Coxall of Aldenham & Agnes Byrchmore, widow, of St. Stephens.
- " 8 John Beeche of Redborne & Elizabeth Beeche of same, maiden.
- Dec. 10 William Badger of Watford & Frances Basse of same, maiden.
- " 15 Tristram Nasshe of St. Albans & Vrsula Wynter, of same, widow.
- 1604-5
- Jan. 25 Robert Leper of St. Peters & Mary Bricke of same, maiden.
- " 25 Thomas Haywarde of St. Michaels & Joan Pickbone of same, widow.

- Jan. 30 Brian Vizakerley of St. Albans & Alice Proctor of same, widow.
- Feb. 2 Richard Taylor of St. Albans & Agnes Osborne of same, maiden.
- „ 26 John Cooke of St. Albans & Vrsula Smedeley of same, maiden.
- „ 28 John Sansom of St. Stephens & Helen Scot of Busshey, maiden.
- 1605
- Apr. 29 Henry Horwood of Abbots Langley & Agnes Haywarde of same, maiden.
- „ 30 James Browne of St. Peters & Elizabeth Silke of same, maiden.
- May 7 Ralph Redall of Sandridge & Alice Hynes of same, maiden.
- Aug. 9 Robert Evered of St. Albans & Dorothy Browne of same, maiden.
- Nov. 12 William Waby of Walden & Joan Feilde of same, widow.
- „ 23 Nicholas Sawell of Abbots Langley & Margaret Ewer of same, widow.
- 1605-6
- Jan. 9 Thomas Warren of St. Michaels & Elizabeth Christmas of Redborne, maiden.
- 1605-6
- Jan. 18 Henry Martyn of St. Albans & Margaret Christmasse of same, maiden.
- „ 24 Thomas Cotton of St. Albans & Agnes Younge of Watford, maiden.
- Feb. 1 Henry Dollinge of Abbots Langley & Alice Feilde of same, maiden.
- „ 1 John Mason of St. Albans & Joan Welles of same, widow.
- „ 3 William Alley of St. Albans & Joan Frende of St. Peters, maiden.
- „ 8 John Notingh'm of St. Albans & Alice Rowney of same, widow.
- „ 21 John Puddifat of Redborne & Grace Beane of same, maiden.
- „ 25 Richard Brigges of St. Albans wid^r & Alice Deereloue of same, widow.
- „ 27 James Clarke of St. Albans, yeoman, bach^r & Joan Goodes of same, maiden, dau. of Thomas Goodes of same, glover.
- Mch. 1 Richard Ransome of Langley & Sarah Edmondes of Watford.
- 1606
- Apr. 9 John Dych bach^r of Busshey, miller, son of John Dych of Idlestry & Elizabeth Orlibere dau. of George Orlibere of St. Peters, yeoman.
- June 3 Barnabas Richman of St. Michaels miller & Alice Rogers, of St. Albans, maiden.
- „ 3 Richard Stuttesbery of St. Albans & Vrsula [blank] of same.
- „ 20 John Barlo of Codicote gent. & Mary Haynes of same maiden.

1. The first of these is the fact that the	100
2. second is the fact that the	100
3. third is the fact that the	100
4. fourth is the fact that the	100
5. fifth is the fact that the	100
6. sixth is the fact that the	100
7. seventh is the fact that the	100
8. eighth is the fact that the	100
9. ninth is the fact that the	100
10. tenth is the fact that the	100
11. eleventh is the fact that the	100
12. twelfth is the fact that the	100
13. thirteenth is the fact that the	100
14. fourteenth is the fact that the	100
15. fifteenth is the fact that the	100
16. sixteenth is the fact that the	100
17. seventeenth is the fact that the	100
18. eighteenth is the fact that the	100
19. nineteenth is the fact that the	100
20. twentieth is the fact that the	100
21. twenty-first is the fact that the	100
22. twenty-second is the fact that the	100
23. twenty-third is the fact that the	100
24. twenty-fourth is the fact that the	100
25. twenty-fifth is the fact that the	100
26. twenty-sixth is the fact that the	100
27. twenty-seventh is the fact that the	100
28. twenty-eighth is the fact that the	100
29. twenty-ninth is the fact that the	100
30. thirtieth is the fact that the	100
31. thirty-first is the fact that the	100
32. thirty-second is the fact that the	100
33. thirty-third is the fact that the	100
34. thirty-fourth is the fact that the	100
35. thirty-fifth is the fact that the	100
36. thirty-sixth is the fact that the	100
37. thirty-seventh is the fact that the	100
38. thirty-eighth is the fact that the	100
39. thirty-ninth is the fact that the	100
40. fortieth is the fact that the	100
41. forty-first is the fact that the	100
42. forty-second is the fact that the	100
43. forty-third is the fact that the	100
44. forty-fourth is the fact that the	100
45. forty-fifth is the fact that the	100
46. forty-sixth is the fact that the	100
47. forty-seventh is the fact that the	100
48. forty-eighth is the fact that the	100
49. forty-ninth is the fact that the	100
50. fiftieth is the fact that the	100
51. fifty-first is the fact that the	100
52. fifty-second is the fact that the	100
53. fifty-third is the fact that the	100
54. fifty-fourth is the fact that the	100
55. fifty-fifth is the fact that the	100
56. fifty-sixth is the fact that the	100
57. fifty-seventh is the fact that the	100
58. fifty-eighth is the fact that the	100
59. fifty-ninth is the fact that the	100
60. sixtieth is the fact that the	100
61. sixty-first is the fact that the	100
62. sixty-second is the fact that the	100
63. sixty-third is the fact that the	100
64. sixty-fourth is the fact that the	100
65. sixty-fifth is the fact that the	100
66. sixty-sixth is the fact that the	100
67. sixty-seventh is the fact that the	100
68. sixty-eighth is the fact that the	100
69. sixty-ninth is the fact that the	100
70. seventieth is the fact that the	100
71. seventy-first is the fact that the	100
72. seventy-second is the fact that the	100
73. seventy-third is the fact that the	100
74. seventy-fourth is the fact that the	100
75. seventy-fifth is the fact that the	100
76. seventy-sixth is the fact that the	100
77. seventy-seventh is the fact that the	100
78. seventy-eighth is the fact that the	100
79. seventy-ninth is the fact that the	100
80. eightieth is the fact that the	100
81. eighty-first is the fact that the	100
82. eighty-second is the fact that the	100
83. eighty-third is the fact that the	100
84. eighty-fourth is the fact that the	100
85. eighty-fifth is the fact that the	100
86. eighty-sixth is the fact that the	100
87. eighty-seventh is the fact that the	100
88. eighty-eighth is the fact that the	100
89. eighty-ninth is the fact that the	100
90. ninetieth is the fact that the	100
91. ninety-first is the fact that the	100
92. ninety-second is the fact that the	100
93. ninety-third is the fact that the	100
94. ninety-fourth is the fact that the	100
95. ninety-fifth is the fact that the	100
96. ninety-sixth is the fact that the	100
97. ninety-seventh is the fact that the	100
98. ninety-eighth is the fact that the	100
99. ninety-ninth is the fact that the	100
100. hundred is the fact that the	100

- June 20 Samuel Hemmings of Codicote gent. & Margaret Haynes of same, maiden.
- „ 26 John Ewer of Bushey & Susan Cranwell of St. Albans, maiden.
- Oct. 9 George Wilson of St. Peters & Dorothy Weedon of same, maiden.
- „ 11 John Feild of St. Stephens & Jane Ewer of Abbots Langley, maiden.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Ewer of Watford & Frances Weedon of same, maiden.
- ✓ Dec. 29 Benjamin Scarborough of St. Gregory's in St. Paul's Churchyard, London, merchant-taylor & Joan Heath-cocke of St. Peters, maiden.
- 1606-7
- Jan. 10 Thomas Read of Pauls Walden, husbandman & Cicily Campion, maiden.
- 1606
- Dec. 17 Thomas Younge of Walden & Grace Sturment of same, maiden.
- „ 18 John Clarke of Langley & Alice George of same, maiden.
- 1606-7
- Jan. 31 Peter Wynstanley of St. Albans, barbor & Elizabeth Dorington of St. Stephens, maiden.
- Feb. 7 Simon Burre of St. Stephens & Agnes Rogers of same, maiden.
- ✓ „ 10 Nicholas Brynsell of Wynslo, widr & Alice Jakeman of Aston Abbots, widow.
- „ 14 Samuel Daye of Codicote & Alice Sturment of same, maiden.
- „ 24 Ralph Skidmore of St. Albans, butcher, & Anne Dunton, maiden.
- 1607
- Apr. 15 John Banner & Mary Haynes of Codicote, widow.
- May 14 Nathaniel Lambard of St. Peters husbandman, & Elizabeth Powell, of same, widow.
- „ 23 William Smyth of St. Stephens, husbandman & Elizabeth Brocke of same, maiden.
- „ 23 Thomas Chandler of Sandridge & Margaret Robertes of same, maiden.
- „ 26 Robert Johnson of St. Albans, bachr & Elizabeth Creeke of same, maiden.
- June 20 John Feild of Hexton, husbandman & Elizabeth Ivery of same, maiden.
- July 4 Thomas Goñell, clerk, vicar of Newenham & Anne Andrews of same, maiden.
- ✓ Aug. 15 John Norton of Horwood Parva, husbandman & Mary Billinge of same, maiden.
- „ 31 John Hutton of St. Albans, basketmaker & Hester Pudivat of same, maiden.
- Sep. 28 John Hassard of St. Albans, trunkmaker & Millicent Francis of same, maiden.
- Oct. 31 Francis Baldwyn of Watford, bachr & John Baldwyn of same, maiden.
- Nov. 28 Cuthbert Rose of Redborne, husbandman, & Elizabeth Beamond of same, maiden.

Nov. 28	William Fynch of Redborne, husbandman & Anne Fynch of Norington end in same parish, maiden.
Dec. 5	Mr. William Westerman S.T.B. vicar of Sandridge & Grace Master of St. Albans, widow.
„ 19	William Wethered of Sandridge, husbandman, widr & Elizabeth Sare of same, widow.
1607-8	
Jan. 22	William Hill of Watford widr & Alice Goldinge of same, widow.
„ 22	Thomas Star of Abbots Langley, bachr & Winifrid Russell of same, maiden.
„ 22	George Plummer of Redborne & Maudlin Clarke of same, maiden.
✓ Feb. 12	Robert Ledgingham of Harrow on the hill & Susan Bowler of Watford, maiden.
Mch. 13	Nicholas Davisson of Rickm'sworth, miller, & Helen Cobland of same, maiden.
„ 15	Edmund Sherwood of Sandridge & Frances Eastfeild of same, maiden.

To be Continued.

Lady Margaret Harper.

VERY little appears to be known respecting this lady, the second wife of Sir William Harper, Lord Mayor of London, and a great benefactor to the town of Bedford. Mr. Blaydes in an article in *Bedfordshire Notes and Queries* (Vol. iii. p. 3) gives a note of the Marriage Licence from the Bishop of London's Registry dated 13 Sep., 1570, in which she is described as of the City of London, her surname being spelt "Leedare."

The following extract from the Burial Registers of St. Peter's in St. Albans will prove of interest:—

1590-1 Feb. 23 "William Lether father to the Ladie Harper."

I have not yet worked out any pedigree of the Lether family, but the above extract is sufficient to prove its connection with Hertfordshire, and I will only add here a copy of the note of grant of administration to the estate of the above-named William Lether which occurs in the Probate Registers of the Archdeaconry of St. Albans:—

"Will'mus Leathres. Octavo die mensis Maij pred. [1591] comissa fuit Ad^{mo} bonorū Will'mi Leathres parochie Set. Petr. ab intestato def. Thome Rapier civi et Clothworker Londin. de bene," &c.

It is curious to note with reference to the second coat of arms on Sir Wm. Harper's brass at Bedford, viz.: "Per chevron gules and argent three trefoils slipped counterchanged, on a chief of the second as many birds of the first," evidently intended to represent the arms of Lady Margaret Harper, Papworth gives the name Sir Wm. Harper with a note of interrogation.

W. B.

Surveys of Church Livings. 1657.

[Three volumes bearing this title are preserved in the Public Record Office.
Many of the returns were doubtless lost and all that now remains relating to
Hertfordshire is given below.]

FOLIO 33 of Volume I. is endorsed "A Comission to inquire of the true yearly value of Church Living[℥] in the Parishes of Caldecott & Newnham in the County of Hertford, dd. [*i.e.* delivered] into Court the 29 of September 1657."

OLIVER, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland & Ireland & the Domynions and Territories thervnto belonging To our right trusty & right welbeloved Councillor Nathaniel Fiennes and to our right trusty & right welbeloved John Lisle, Lord[℥] Com^{rs} of the great Seale of England, And to our right trusty & right welbeloved Councillor Henry Lawrence, Lord President of our Councell, And to our trusty & welbeloved William Lenthall, M^r of the Rolles The Justices of Assise in the County of Hertford, Edmond Prideaux, our Attorney Generall, Sir Brockett Spencer, Norton, Richard Reynold[℥], Thomas Hanchett, Francis Cleauer, Thomas Cole, William Abbas, Abraham Freeman thelder, Richard Cleauer, James Willmott, John Skinner, Ralph Skinner, John C , John and Francis Church, gentlemen greeting.

Whereas, wee for divers good causes and consideracons vs at p'sent moving and willing and intending to pyide a Competent mayntenance and ad for Preaching Mynisters in the severall Parishes throughout England and Wales And also desiring to be c'tified of the c'tayne nomber and true yearly value of all Parsonages and Vicarage & Present and of all and every the Spirituall and Ecclesiasticall Benefices Livings and Donatives as well vnto which any Cure of Soules is annexed as without Cure of Soules And who are the Patrons of *Wee therefore* having specciall trust & confidence in yo^r fidelities, Industries and pvident circumspcecons have noiated assigned and appointed you to be Com^{rs} giving and granting vnto you and any five or more of you, full power and authority by vertue of these p'sents to inquire aswell by the Oathes of good and lawfull men of the County of Hertford as by the Examynacons of c'teyno witnesses vppon oath and by all other good and lawfull waies and meanes whereby you may the better knowe and finde out as well within Lib'ties as without the truth herein what and how many spirituall and Ecclesiasticall Benefices Living[℥] and Donatives as well to

which any Cure of Soules is annexed as aforesaid as without Cure of Soules are lying and being within the Parishes of Caldecott and Newnham in the County aforesaid and within the p^{er}int^{er}, lymitt^{er} And extent^{er} of the said Parishes and likewise what each of them is worth truly and really by the yeare, and the names of the Patrons and p^{re}s^{ent} Incumbent^{er} Proprietors and Possessors thereof and of such p^{er}son and p^{er}sons as receive the p^{re}st^{er} and to whose vse, and who supplies the Cure, what hee hath for his Sallary, how many Chappells are belonging to the Parishes aforesaid and how the said Parishes Churches and Chappells are scituate and how they or any of them or any part of them are fitt to be vnited or divided within the lymitt^{er} of the Parishes aforesaid and how the said Church and severall Chappells are supplied by Preaching Mynisters that soe course may be taken for p^{ro}viding both for Preaching and for mayntenance where the same shalbe found to be needfull and necessary and further to enquire what Chappells are fitt to be taken from the said Parish Churches and annexed to others or made Parish Churches and where it is fitt for other Churches to bee built and the Parishes divided and part of them appropriated to those newe built Churches And of all and every other Articles and circumstances which for the better service of the Co^{mu}nwealth in this behalfe shall appeare to you or five or more of you as aforesaid to be necessary and behoofull according to the tenor of a c^{er}ten Act of Parliam^{en}t bearing date the eight day of June in the yeare of our Lord 1649 Intituled An Act for p^{ro}viding mayntenance for Preaching Mynisters and for other pious vses and of an Ordinance made by vs with the advice of our Councell bearing date the 2nd day of Sept. 1654 Intituled An Ordinance for the better mayntenance and Incouragem^{en}t of Preaching Mynisters and for vniting of Parishes in this case made and p^{ro}vided *And therefore* wee com^{an}d you that at c^{er}ten daies and places w^{er}th you or any five or more of you shall appoint in this behalfe that yee doe diligently make inquiry v^{er}pon the p^{re}misses And that yee doe and execute All and every thing and thing^{er} in the p^{re}misses with effect in forme aforesaid And the same Inquisicon and yo^{ur} whole p^{re}ceedings in the p^{re}misses by you or any five or more of you to be distinctly and cleerely made and taken that you or any five or more of you have before vs in the high Court of Chancery withall convenient speed or at the furthest on the 12th day of November next coming vnder the seales of you or any five or more of you as aforesaid and vnder the seales of them by whom the same Inquisicon shall be made together with this Comission and a duplicate thereof to the Trustees by the said Ordinance appointed or to John Phelpes their Register for the vse of the said Trustees *And* wee also com^{an}d by v^{er}tue of these p^{re}s^{ent} the Sheriff of the County aforesaid that at c^{er}ten daies and places w^{er}th you or five or more of you as aforesaid shall make knowne to him that hee cause to come before you or any five or more of you as aforesaid such and as many honest and lawfull men of his Bayliwick (as well within Liberties as without) by whom the truth in the p^{re}misses may best be knowne and inquired of *Wee* likewise com^{an}d by vertue hereof All and singuler Justices of Peace, Mayors, Sheriff^{er}, Bayliffes, Constables and all other officers Mynisters and others whatsoever that they be attending, aiding, advising or assisting vnto you or any five or more of you in the due execucon of the p^{re}misses in all thing^{er} as in In witness whereof wee have caused these our L^{et}res to be made Patent^{er}. *Witness* our selfe at Westminster the 12th day of August 1657.

Taylor.

[Endorsed] The Execution of this Comission appeareth in certeyne Inquisitions to this Comission annexed

THO HANCHETT
 RICH CLEAUER
 THO COLE
 WILLI ABBISSE
 R SKYNNER
 JAS WILLYMOTT.

Hertf. *An Inquisition* Indented taken at Baldock in the Countey aforesaid the fourth day of September in the yeare of our Lord 1657 before Richard Hanchett Richard Cleaver Thomas Cole William Abbis James Willymott and Ralph Skynner gentlemen Comissioners by virtue of a Comission of his highnesse Oliver Lord Protector of the Comonwealth of England Scotland and Ireland and the dominions and Territoryes thereto belonging yssueing out of the high Courte of Chauncery to vs and others directed to this Inquisicon annexed by the oathes of Edward . . . dey gent David Smith gent John Mouse Thomas Punter Nicholas Honor Robert Rumbold John Vnderwood Nicholas Chambers Robert Thorowgood Edward Highley John Harvey and William Welles good and lawfull men of the Countey aforesaid *Who saye* vppon their oathes That at the tyme of the takeing of this Inquisicon there are noe more Ecclesiasticall livinges or donatyves (to w^{ch} Cure of Soules is annexed or w^{thout} Cure of Soules) w^{thin} the parishes of Caldecott and Newnham aforesaid and the Viccars thereof in the Comission hereunto annexed mentioned but only the Ecclesiastical Lyvinges of Caldecott & Newnham w^{ch} said Ecclesiasticall living of Caldecott aforesaid they saye is worth forty poundes by the yeare and the said Ecclesiasticall lyvinge of Newnham aforesaid is worth Seaventeene poundes by the yeare And the Juro^{rs} aforesaid further saye vppon their oathes aforesaid That Robert Hale Esquier at the tyme of the takeing of this Inquisicon is Patron of both the churches of Caldecott and Newnham aforesaid And that William Payne Clerke a preaching minister is the p^sent incumbent of the said Church of Newnham who hath and doth duly supply the Cure of the same Church and taketh the profits thereof to his owne vse for his Salary for serving the same Cure And that Thomas Marshall Clerke deceased was in his lifytyme the late Incumbent of the said Church of Caldecott the Cure of w^{ch} said Church of Caldecott hath bene of late and now is supplied by Richard Hale Clerke And that the profits belonging to the said Church of Caldecott have bene since the death of the said Thomas Marshall who dyed about eleven weeks since received and taken by the Inhabitants of Caldecott aforesaid in whose handes they still remoyne And the Juro^{rs} aforesaid further vppon their oathes aforesaid say that there are noe Chappels belonging to the said parishes of Caldecott and Newnham or either of them no^r anymore then two Churches That is to Saye one Church for the said parish of Caldecott And the other for the said parish of Newnham w^{ch} said two churches are distant about three quarters of a myle each from the other And that noe house in either of the

said parishes are distant much further And that by reason of the propinquity and smallnesse of the said livinges wee conceive that the said two parishes are fitt to bee vnited and the rather because it is the desire of the Patron and of the Inhabitants of both the said parishes to have it soe And also the Jurors aforesaid vpon their oathes aforesaid saye that there is noe need of any more or other Churches to bee built for the said parishes of Caldecott and Newnham or either of them And that the said parishe of Caldecott consisting of but six families and there being w^{thin} the said parishe of Newnham Twenty seaven families and the Church of Caldecott being small and not soe fitt to receive both Congregacions as the Church of Newnham wee conceive the church of Newnham to bee most fitt for that purpose In witness whereof as well wee the said Comissioners as the Juro^{rs} aforesaid have to this Inquiricon sett our handes and seales the day yeare and place first above written [Signed] Tho Hanchett Rich Cleauer Tho Cole Willi Abbisse Ja Willymott R Skynner.
[The seals have been torn off.]

THE PRESENTM^{ts} FOR THE HUNDREDS OF HERTFORD AND BRAUGHING.

[Hertfo]rd [He]nrie Gardiner Esq & John Barbor Maior doe present
cum
St Johns. The State of the Church of All Saints in Hertford
wth St Johns annexed, to be as followeth

M^r Gabriell Barbor purchasinge the Patronage & great Tythes of y^e Church of All S^{ts} in Hertford did convey the same to y^e ffeoffees for Impropriations towards the maintenance of a godly and able Minister for that Cure wth a condicon y^t yf they should be hindred from setlinge such a Minister there y^t then the said Tythes & Patronage should returne to hym y^e said Gabriel and his heires.

By a Decree in y^e Exchequer y^e ffeoffm^{ts} to y^e said ffeoffees were adiudged to y . . . by vertue whereof he p^rsented a Clarke to y^e said Church of All S^{ts} And y^e said King & S^r John Harrison Patron of y^e Church of S Johns in Hertford aforesaid agree to vnyte the said Church of S^t Johns to the said Church of All S^{ts} & y^e said S^r John grantes the great Tythes of S^t Johns to y^e Churches so vnited with a Condicon to have y^e Presentacon of his Clerke *alterius vicebus* wth y^e Kinge & in case he were hindered to present in his course then the Said Tythes to revert to hym againe.

By an order of y^e House of Lords this last Parlyamt the said Decree in the Exchequer was willed, whereby y^e heire of the said M^r Barbor by reason of y^e obstruction against y^e said ffeoffees laies clayme to y^e said Tythes & Patronage of y^e said Church of All S^{ts} & thereby will avoide S^r John Harrisons presentm^t in Turne & make y^e vnion invalide & by y^t meanes S^r Johns Tythes will reuerte to hym againe & nothinge left for maintenance of a Minister but y^e vicaridge Tythes of y^e said two Churches w^{ch} *communibus Annis* doe amounte to eightene pounds or thereabouts, The great Tythes so conferred as above to y^e Church of all S^{ts} by M^r Barbor & S^r John Harrison amount *con'bus annis* to fortie pound℥ or thereabouts being both of engall value.

There is a guyfte of four pound℥ p Annum gyven by y^e will of Roger Daniell Citizen of London for the preachinge of twelve Sermons yerely vpon the first Thursday in euerie Monthe duely paid M^r Humphrey Tabor is Parson of y^e said Churches so vnited by guyfte of y^e late Kinge & standes sequestred & by order of Parlyamt one Beniamyn Bourne was lately appointed to officiate there who hath deserted y^e Cure & y^e Church is now destitute

[Signed]

GEORGE HEPPIE JOHN CAUELL.

Hertford St Andrewes Gabriell Hardinge & Samuell Goodman doe present that M^r Jeremye Burwell is Parson of St Andrewes in Hertford & his House Gleabe & Tythinge worth about seaventie fyve pound℥ p Annum & is a Presentatyve livinge 75 0 0
[Signed] GABRIELL HARDING, SAMUELL GOODMAN

Tueingo Edward Northe Esq doth present that M^r Henrie Rainsford is Parson of Tueingo, his house Gleabe & Tythinge is worthe about one hundred & tenne pounds p Annum 110 0 0
[Signed] EDW. NORTH, JOSEPH GRAY.

Easenden Beniamyn Hill & William Crawley doe present that M^r George Stalliebrasse is Parson of Easenden, a sequestred Lyvyng his House Gleabe & Tythinge worth about Nynetie poundes a yeere. Wherevnto the livinge of Bayford hath byn annexed now thought fitte by vs to be made a Parish of y^t selfe & to enioye the Tythes belonginge to y^t 90 0 0

Chesthunt John Wright & Thomas Styles doe present that Samuell Wyncoppe Doctor in Divinitie is Viccar of Chesthunt, his house Gleabe & Tythinge worth about fortie pounds p Annum He hath a Composition of fiftie seaven pounds p Annum paid out of the Exchequer in lieu of Inclosinge of the Parkes 40 0 0
57 0 0
He hath for preachinge of two Sermons yeerely the Summe of twentie shillings, tenne shillings of the guyfte of Roger Jackson & tenne shillings of the guyfte of Richard Colter 1 0 0

Wormeley John Boteler & Jeremy Sparkes doe present that M^r Lovelace is Parson of Wormely, his House & Tythinge valued to be worth about thirtie pounds p Annum 30 0 0

There is an Annuytie of twentie pounds p Annum gyven for twentie Sermons to be preached in the parishe of Wormeley but whether annexed to the Rectorie wee knowe not.

There is another Annuytie of ffortie shillings p Annum graunted out of a Copihold Estate but whether y^t be legall or annexed to the Rectorie wee knowe not, it beinge graunted for fflowe Sermons to be preached in the Parishe aforesaide

Amwell Magna Nicholas Clarke & William Moore doe present that Mr Thomas Hassall is Viccar of Great Amwell his House Gleabe & Tythinge worth about eigh-
tene pounds p Annum

18 0 0

There ys a Chappell of Ease part in Broxburne & part in Great Amwell without mayntenance most fitt to be made a parishe Church for the towne of Hodsden & such howses of Great Amwell as are myngled with the towne of Hodsden, two myles from the Church contayning about an Hundred & fortie families

[Signed] WILL. MOORE

Standon Nicholas Rudde & John Thorne doe present that our Personage is now sequestred & wee are wthout a Minister & doe permytte Mr Rodes (in regard of his preachinge with vs) to gather what tythes he can out of the Viccaridge whose Gleabe & Tythinge amountes in all to about thirtie pounds p Annum

30 0 0

[Signed] NICHOLAS X RUDDES
m^{ke}

Braughinge Henrie Edmondes & Henrie Randall doe present that Mr Samuell Coc is Minister of Braughinge in a sequestred Viccaridge, the house Gleabe and Tythinge worth about fiftie poundes p Annum & there is a ffyfte paid out

50 0 0

[Signed] HENRY EDMOND^e

Westmyll Robert Clynton & Thomas Nash doe present that Mr Josias Slater is Parson of Buntingford & Westmyll a sequestred Lyvinge whose House Gleabe & Tythinge is valued to be worth about one Hundred & fyve pounds p Annum & Tenne
poundes paid out of yt for a ffyfte

105 0 0

[Signed] ROBERT CLINTON THO. NASH.

Thorley Richard Godfrey & Edward Plum doe present y^t Mr John Halsitter is Parson of Thorley a sequestred Lyvinge the House Gleabe & Tythinge worth about an hundred & Seaventene pounds p Annum

117 0 0

Paid out of this tenne pounds for a ffyfte & for some parte of Gleabe & Tentcs about fyve pounds in all ffyftene pounds w^{ch} deducted out of the 117^u p Annum there remayneth one Hundred & two pounds.

[Signed] EDWARD PLUM RICHARD GODFREY.

Stansteede Robert Grave & Thomas Burnappe doe present yt Mr Roffe (formerly sequestred out of Stansteed Vycaridge) now officiates & supplies the Cure (by what Authoritie wee knowe not) & receyves the small Tythes of such as are willinge to pay hym with the profitts of the Gleabe, worth about foure & thirtie pounds p Annum. Wee have a Chappell in our towne w^{ch} (in regard y^t our Church standes

34 0 0

neere a myle out of the towne) hath been a great benefitte to the Towne formerly when wee had a settled Mynister wee had the word & Sacram^{ts} preached & administred therein on the Sabboth daies & all the weeke as a Schoole house for our Children. This Chappell hath noe maintenance belonginge to yt.

[Signed] ROBERT GRAVE THOMAS BURNAPP.

Gilston Samuell Pechye & Joseph ffoster doe present y^t Mr Thomas Mockett is Parson of Gylston 'tis a sequestred Lyvinge & the House Gleabe & Tythinge is valued to be worth about fflowescore pounds p Annum out of w^{ch} there is seaven pounds p Annum paid to M^{ris} Webbe. 80 0 0

[Signed] SAMUEL PETCHIE JOSEPH FOSTER

Sabridgeworthe Thomas Lyon & John Reddington doe present that Mr John Payne is Viccar of Sabridgeworth, it is a sequestred Lyvinge & the House & Tythinge therevnto belonginge is valued to be worthe about fortie fyve poundes p Annum There is Eight 45 0 0 poundes a yere paid out of y^t for the ffyfte.

[Signed] JO^s REDDINGTON THOMAS LYON

Contemporaneous Memoranda Relating to the Battles of St. Albans.

On page seventy-nine of the volume called "Stonelham," the first of the series of Probate Registers of the Archdeaconry of St. Albans, occurs the following note respecting the earlier of the two battles which were fought at St. Albans. The note is of great importance from a historical standpoint, having, without doubt, been entered in the Register immediately subsequent to the event which it records. It is interesting to note that in the marginal heading to the paragraph the word "primum" is an interpolation by a later hand, presumably after the *second* battle of St. Albans had taken place.

The whole of the document is in Latin with numerous contractions. For convenience in printing it is here given in an extended form.

BELLUM PRIMUM APUD SANCTUM ALBANUM. Nomina interfectorum apud Sanctum Albanum in vico Sancti Petri xxij^o die mensis Maij Anno domini millesimo cccc^omlv^{to}, presentibus domino Rege Henrico vj^{to} duce Buk. duce Somersett Comite Northumb^r. Comite de Wyltshyre, Comite Dorset, Comite Stafford, Comite Pembrochie, Comite Deuonie, domino de Clyfford, domino de Sudeley ac aliis dominis militibus et generosis

ex parte dieti domini Regis venientibus. Ex parte vero adversa duce Eborac. Comite Warr. Comite Sarum ac aliis militibus et generosis. Interfecti vero fuerunt dux Somersett, Comes Northumbria, Comes Staff., dominus de Clyfford, Bartholomeus Entwysell miles, Johannes Wylughby armiger, Johannes Souche armiger, Johannes Botreaux armiger, Willelmus Cotton armiger, Radulphus Babthorp armiger, Radulphus filius ejus, Gilbertus Searesbrek armiger, Alverei Malyverer armiger, John Garthe armiger, Thomas Pakynton armiger, Rogerus Morecroft armiger, Willelmus Curwyn, Reginaldus Gryffyn armiger, Oliverus Atterton, [blank] frater ejus, Ricardus Chaunceler, Gilbertus Fyldryng, Hawlyn Janitor domini Regis, Elias at Wode, Willelmus Boteler, Robertus Wodeward, Johannes Davy, Johannes of Heth, Johannes Chyld, Hugo North, Willelmus Methelam, Willelmus Porter, Johannes de coquina ducis Buk, Nicholas of ye Pantry, Johannes Page, Willelmus Baker cum duce Buk, Thomas Barker & Johannes Tayllor de Henley super Thamisiam, Johannes Chylron cum comite de Wyltsh. & Robertus Purton, [blank] Roke de Westham, [blank] Sutton clericus, Henricus Fynngley.

The memorandum relating to the Second Battle of St. Albans is to be found at the head of page 100 of the above-mentioned Probate Register. It is as follows:—

BELLUM SECUNDUM. xviij^o die mensis Februarij A^o domini m^occcx^{mo} videlicet die martis in Carniprivo post nonam fuit bellum secundum et ibidem interfecti fuerunt ad numerum quasi duo milia.

A Seventeenth Century Token.

A Rickmansworth Farthing Token has come into my possession which, I believe, has never previously been described. It is not given in Williamson's "Trade Tokens Issued in the 17th Century." The inscriptions run thus:—

Obverse = GEORGE WINGFIELD = Grocers' Arms.

Reverse = IN RICKMERSWORTH = G.A.W.

A. F. G.

The first of these is the fact that the system is not self-sufficient. It is necessary to import a large quantity of raw materials from abroad, and this is a serious disadvantage. The second is that the system is not very flexible. It is not possible to change the system very easily, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly changing. The third is that the system is not very efficient. It is not possible to produce goods very cheaply, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly competing for the lowest prices. The fourth is that the system is not very popular. It is not possible to get the best of both worlds, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly looking for the best of both worlds. The fifth is that the system is not very secure. It is not possible to protect the system very easily, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly looking for the best of both worlds.

The sixth is that the system is not very adaptable. It is not possible to change the system very easily, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly changing. The seventh is that the system is not very flexible. It is not possible to change the system very easily, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly changing. The eighth is that the system is not very efficient. It is not possible to produce goods very cheaply, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly competing for the lowest prices. The ninth is that the system is not very popular. It is not possible to get the best of both worlds, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly looking for the best of both worlds. The tenth is that the system is not very secure. It is not possible to protect the system very easily, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly looking for the best of both worlds.

THE PROBLEM OF THE FUTURE

The problem of the future is a very serious one. It is not possible to predict the future very accurately, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly looking for the best of both worlds. The first of these is the fact that the system is not self-sufficient. It is necessary to import a large quantity of raw materials from abroad, and this is a serious disadvantage. The second is that the system is not very flexible. It is not possible to change the system very easily, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly changing. The third is that the system is not very efficient. It is not possible to produce goods very cheaply, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly competing for the lowest prices. The fourth is that the system is not very popular. It is not possible to get the best of both worlds, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly looking for the best of both worlds. The fifth is that the system is not very secure. It is not possible to protect the system very easily, and this is a disadvantage in a world which is constantly looking for the best of both worlds.

List of Transcripts of Registers

FOR THE

Archdeaconry of St. Albans.

By A. E. GIBBS, F.L.S.

AFTER the Dissolution of the Monastery the Archdeaconry of St. Albans was reconstituted, Anno 1550, and comprised the following parishes:—*In Hertfordshire*—St. Alban's, St. Peter's, St. Michael's, St. Stephen's, Chipping Barnet, East Barnet, Bushey, Rickmansworth, Sarratt, Shephall, Abbot's or Paul's Walden, Walford, Codicote, Hexton, Elstree, Abbot's Langley, Newnham, Norton, Redbourn, Ridge, Sandridge, and Northaw. Brantfield was also at one time included. *In Buckinghamshire*—Abbot's Aston, Grandborough, Little Horwood, and Winslow.

The Archdeaconry now comprises the whole County of Hertford.

The following is a list of the Transcripts of Parish Registers now in the custody of the Archdeacon of St. Albans:—

ST. ALBAN'S:—1570 1581 1585 1592 1598 1599 1629 1755.

ST. PETER'S:—1571 1590 1598 1599 1629 1680 (?) 1681 (?) 1720 1756
1757 1765.

ST. MICHAEL'S:— 1572 1581 1584 1592 1598 1599 1629 1685 1686.

ST. STEPHEN'S:— 1581 1598 1599 1629 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697
1698 1700 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1708 1709 1711 1712
1713 1714 1715 1718 1720 1725 1752 1754 1755 1792 1793
1794 1795.

CHIPPING BARNET:— 1569 1581 1590 1592 1598 1599 1629 1687
1688 1692 1703 1704 1707 1710 1712 1755 1759 1763 1764
1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793
1794.

EAST BARNET:— 1582 1592 1599 1629 1674 1679 1680 1689 1692
1697 1702 1703 1704 1707 1712 1755 1756 1757 1760 1763
1764 1766 1767 1769 1770 1772 1780 1782 1786 1792.

BUSHEY:— 1581 1590 1599 1674 1676 1677 1678 1679 1681 1682
1687 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702
1703 1704 1707 1708 1709 1710 1712 1714 1715 1716 1734
1735 1754 1755 1756 1758 1759 1760 1770 1791 1792 1797
1798 1799.

RICKMANSWORTH:— 1570 1581 1590 1592 1593 1596 1598 1599 1629
1676 1686 1689 1690 1692 1693 1694 1697 1698 1699 1701
1703 1704 1707 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 (?) 1715
1716 1718 1720 1723 1725 1728 1752 1755 1756 1757 1758
1759 1760 1762 1764 1776.

SARRATT:—1581 1599 1629 1688 1689 1690 1692 1693 1696 1697
 1699 1701 1706 1709 1710 1711 1712 (?) 1713 1714 1735
 1737 1740 1749 1755 1756 1757 1758 1760 1765 1766 1767
 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1791 1792 1794 1795 1796 1797.

SHEPHERD:—1581 1599 1629 1679 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1701
 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1711 1712 1713
 1714 1715 1716 1723 1725 1726 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732
 1735 1736 1737 1740 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748
 1749 1751 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1761(?) 1764 1765
 1766 1767 1768 1770 1771 1773 1774 1775 1777 1778 1779
 1781 1783 1784 1785 1786 1788 1789 1790 1791 1793 1796
 1797 1798 1799.

ABBOT'S OR PAUL'S WALDEN:—1581 1585 1590 1599 1629 1675 1680
 1691 1692 1694 1695 1696 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1709
 1710 1712 1713 1714 1716 1718 1720 1723 1725 1726 1727
 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1735 1742 1755 1756 1757 1758
 1759 1760 1761 1762 1764 1765 1766 1776 1777 1778 1779
 1781 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793
 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799.

WATFORD:—1570 1572 1581 1585 1590 1598 1599 1629 1674 1675
 1678 1681 1686 1687 1688 1703(?) 1713 1714 1715 1716
 1718 1720 1727(?) 1755 1756 1760 1761 1762 1766(?) 1776
 1777 1779 1780 1791 1792 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799.

CODICOTE:—1570 1571 1572 1582 1585 1599 1629 1675 1676 1677
 1689 1690 1691 1692 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1701
 1702 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713
 1714 1715 1718 1720 1723 1727 1728 1733(?) 1734(?) 1736
 1737 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1747 1748 1750 1751
 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1760 1761 1762 1764 1767 1771
 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1790
 1791 1792 1796 1797 1798 1799.

HEXTON:—1581 1590 1592 1599 1629 1682 1683 1686 1687 1688
 1689 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1701
 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712
 1713 1714 1715 1718 1720 1723 1726 1727 1728 1729 1740
 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1765 1766 1780 1787 1789
 1790 1791 1792 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798.

ELSTREE:—1585 1590 1592 1596 1629 1689 1690 1704 1705 1710
 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1755 1756 1757 1759 1760
 1762 1763 1764 1766 1768 1790 1794 1796 1797 1798 1799

ABBOT'S LANGLEY:—1571 1581 1584 1590 1592 1598 1599 1629 1677
 1678 1679 1682(?) 1683(?) 1686 1687 1689(?) 1691 1692 1693
 1694 1695 1697 1700 1702 1703 1705 1709 1710 1713 1715
 1716 1740 1748 1755 1756 1790 1792 1793 1794 1796 1797
 1798 1799.

NEWNUM:—1581 1592 1596 1599 1629 1682 1683 1686 1688 1689
 1691 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702
 1704 1705 1706 1707 1710 1712 1713 1714 1715 1725 1726
 1730 1741 1755 1756 1758 1759 1760 1762 1766 1770 1775
 1776 1777 1785 1786 1787 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796
 1797 1798 1799.

NORTON: — 1581 1585 1592 1599 1629 1674 1675 1676 1678 1683
 1686 1687 1688 1689 1695 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702
 1703 1704 1705 1707 1709 1711 1723 1725 1726 1727 1731
 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1764 1765 1766
 1770 1794 1795 1797 1798 1799.

REDBOURN: — 1581 1598 1599 1674 1676 1679 1680 1683 1687 1691
 1692 1693 1696 1697 1698 1699 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792.

RIDGE: — 1567 1572 1581 1599 1629 1674 1676(?) 1678 1682 1686
 1687 1689 1690 1691 1692 1696 1697 1699 1700 1702 1704
 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1725
 1752 1755 1756 1757 1764 1765 1766 1793.

SANDRIDGE: — 1581 1592 1599 1629 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690
 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1702
 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1712 1715
 1720 1723 1725 1755 1756 1757 1764 1766 1792 1793
 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799.

NORTHAW: — 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1581 1599 1629 1674 1676
 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1685 1687 1698 1691 1692
 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1705 1706
 1707 1703 1709 1710 1712 1713 1715 1716 1718 1720 1729
 1731 1732 1734 1735 1737 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745
 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1754 1758 1759 1760 1762
 1766 1767 1792.

ABBOT'S ASTON: — 1569 1581 1598 1599 1629 1676 1677 1678 1679
 1680 1682 1686 1694 1696 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703
 1704 1705 1706 1713 1725 1756 1757 1760 1761 1762 1764
 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1779 1780 1781 1786
 1787 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799.

GRANDBOROUGH: — 1585 1599 1629 1712 1713 1714 1724 1755 1756
 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1764 1765 1768 1769 1770
 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1778 1790 1791 1792 1793
 1794 1795 1796 1797.

LITTLE HORWOOD: — 1582 1590 1596 1598 1629 1689 1699 1700
 1703 1704 1707 1711 1715 1716 1718 1719 1720 1724 1726
 1727 1730 1731 1734 1735 1736 1737 1740 1756 1757 1759
 1764 1765 1766 1768 1770 1771 1776 1793 1794 1795 1797
 1799.

WINSLOW: — 1572 1581 1599 1629 1689 1692 1712 1713 1714 1715
 1718 1723 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1764
 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1778 1789
 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799.

There is also a Transcript for—

CLOTHALL: — 1588-9 (Michaelmas to Michaelmas).

Several Transcripts—especially those for Redbourn—give only the numbers of Christenings, Marriages and Burials during the year, without details. Transcripts to which the names of the parishes are not attached exist for 1598, 1678, 1682, 1683, 1688, 1692, 1702, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1711, 1714, 1716, 1718, 1720, 1737, 1758, 1760, 1772, 1790 and 1798.

Abstracts of Herts Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX (ESSEX AND HERTS).

REGISTER "RAYMOND."

- f. 3b. THOMAS WARDE of Hunsdon, co. Herts. (*Dat.* 26 Mch. 1565). Son Edmonde; Son Frances; Wm. Spenser; Dau. Xpian; Dau. Ellen; The three child^a of Son Frances, viz:—Frances, Geo. & Xpofer; Phillippe my man; Son Samuel; Tho. Adam; John Warde exor. *Wits*:—Anthony Tunbridge of Estwicke, Morgan Allet of Ware, John Morphewe, Willm Jeffreson, Nicles Burton & Willm Pik. (*Pr.* at Stortforde 8 May 1565).
- f. 4. JOHN STEVEN, 'mealeman,' of Chesthunt. (*Dat.* 15 Apr. 1565). Buried at Chesthunt; Daus. Agnes Steven & Dorothee Steven (under 20); 'That that my wyffe goeth wyth all yf she be wyth childe'; Sist. Eliz. Mason; Fath. in law Nicles Mason; Wife Margerie extrix; John Chayre the elder overseer. *Wits*:—Nicolas Mason, Thomas Cooke & Agnes Lamley wth other. (*Pr.* at Ware 4 May 1565).
- f. 8. GEORGE JACOB. (*Dat.* 9 Sep. 1564). Buried at Wydforde; Wife Johane; Son Robt. (under age); Wife extrix; Fath. in law Robt Adams overseer. *Wits*:—Willm Spetull, clerke, George Haynes, Thomas Jacobe wyth other. (*Pr.* at Ware 4 Dec. 1564).
- f. 8b. JOHN FYNKELL of Barley. (*Dat.* 19 Apr. 1564). Buried at Barley; Son John; Copyholds in Barley, Chissell Parva & Chissell Magna; House called Manypennyes; Henry Hauke & Thos. Kyng of Sharpnowe; Copyhold called Mott^e in Chissell; Tho. Grynnell; 'One saffron bedde of tweluemoneth sette at Staples Crosse'; Wife Agnes; Barth. Raynarde; Dau. Agnes; Grace Bownet; Hen. Addelson; Wm. Marshall; Godson Robt. Fynkell; Thos. Fynkell; John Fynkell exor. *Wits*:—Stephane Chapman, Thomas Grynnell, Thomas Kyng of Sharpnowe, Henry Hauke & Symon Burre wyth others. (*Pr.* at Ware 4 Dec. 1564).
- f. 9. THOMAS BROWNE of Chesthunt. (*Dat.* 3 May 1564). Dau. Alice Browne (under age); Wife Johane extrix. *Wits*:—Henrie Curtis, Goodwife Reve, Julian Bachelor wyth other moe. (*Pr.* 13 Nov. 1564).
- f. 9b. RYCHARD ADLER of Waltham Crosse, in psh of Chesthunte. (*Dat.* 20 Aug. 1564); Bur^d at Chesthunt; Sist. Ellenor; My mother; Dau. Johane Adler (under 18); My own brothers & sisters; Judith & Ellen child^a of Wm. Lavander my bro-in-law; Bro. Robert; 'My boochers stall in the markette place of Hoddesden'; My part in a slaughter house in London & my stall in Waltham market; Bro. Symon; Serv^t Agnes Jervis; Browne & Miller two of my neighbours; Ewins my man; Johane Byns that was my serv^t; Ground held of the Manor of Theballs alias Tongs; Wife Kath.; Freehold house in Bunt-

Journal of the American Medical Association

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Vol. 41, No. 1, January 1, 1929

CONTENTS

Original Articles

Report on the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the American Medical Association, 1928

Report on the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the American Medical Association, 1928

Report on the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the American Medical Association, 1928

Report on the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the American Medical Association, 1928

Report on the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the American Medical Association, 1928

Report on the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the American Medical Association, 1928

- forde; John Holdesworth of London felmonger; Bro-in-law Wm. Cranfild exor; Fath.-in-law John Halfehide, John Dane & John Rockell 'boochers' & Randall Bedwell my friends, overseers. *Wits* :—George Preston, John Preston, Symon Willoms, vicar, wythe others. (*Pr.* at Ware 23 Oct. 1564).
- f. 10^b. EDWARDE DAVIE of Thorlie, millener. (*Dat.* 20 Sep. 1564) Bur^d at Thorley; Wife Luce; Dau. Eliz.; Jane my cosin; Son Jarret; Bro. Oswalde Davie; Wife & son Jaret exors. *Wits* :—Richarde Haynes, Willm Taylor, John Jon, clerke, wythe other moe. (*Pr.* at Stortford 24 Oct. 1564).
- f. 11 ALICE CRAMPHORNE wedowe, of Stansted Abot. (*Dat.* 16 May 1564). Johane Rawlinge; Agnes, Alice, Wm. & John Rawlinge; Dau. Anne Rawlinge; Dau. Alice Burnappe; John, Wm., Thos., Alice, Johane & Thomasin Burnap; John Grave; Andrew Keys wife; Eliz. Grave; Alice, John, Robt & Wm. Key; Son Thos. Burnap; John Keys childⁿ; John, Geo., & Eliz. Anger; Robt. Sympson; Widow Walker; Agnes Pery; Nicles Swete; Thos. Burnap & dau. Anne Rawlinge exors; John Smyth overseer. *Wits* :—Thomas Walker, Thomas Heywarde, Willm Passon, Robert Chapman & John Anger. (*Pr.* at Ware 23 Oct. 1564).
- f. 11^b. WILLM CAMPION of Anstey. (*Dat.* 21 June 1564). Son Thos.; Son Robt.; My house; Sons Rich. & Daniel; Dau. Johane Wode; Daus. Margt., Agnes, Maryon & Johane Campion; Wife Eliz.; Son Robt. exor. *Wits* :—Thomas Jurdon & Henry Bawcok wth others. (*Pr.* at Ware 25 Sep. 1564)
- f. 12. MILES MAKERS of Sabridgeworth. (*Dat.* 10 Mch. 1563). *Nuncupative*; His mother; Collumbell's wife of Wydford; Thomas Smith of Wydforde sometime his master; Browne a smith of Puckeridge; Robt Burle of Sabridgeworth; Thos. Cooke; Elizabeth Millington 'his dame'; His Master Robert Millington. (*Adm.* 29 Sep. 1564 to Robt. Millington).
- f. 12^b THOMAS HOLTE of Barkewaie. (*Dat.* 10 July 1564). Wife Johane; Agnes Dallocke my wifes dau.; Son Austyne Holte exor. *Wits* :—Richarde Turner, Lewes Dallocke & Nicles Fowler wyth others (*Pr.* at Stortforde 19 Sep. 1564).
- f. 13 JOHN NOUNE of Wydforde, carpenter. (*Dat.* 25 May —) Buried at Wydford; Eldest son John; Land purchased of Mr Francke; 'My mansion house'; Son Robt; childⁿ Rich., Thos., Marie & Eliz.; Dau. Agnes 'beinge an Innocente'; Wife Alice & son John exors. *Wits* :—Willm Spetull, clerke, John Elletts, George Bryan, Thomas Milles wth other moe. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 2 Sep. 1564)
- f. 13^b. BARTHOLOMEWE BLOSSAM of Braughinge, husbandman. (*Dat.* 29 Apr. 1564). Bur^d at Braughinge; Eldest bro. Henry Blossam; Peter my second bro.; Younger bro. Wm.; Sisters Kath. & Johane; Sist. Kath's two eldest childⁿ; Uncle Thos. Meritone & sist. Johane exors; Thos. Meritone son of s^d uncles & Agnes, Eliz., & Johane three of s^d uncles daus. & Margt Merytonne their sist. Uncle Thos. Blossom his dau. Agnes. *Wits* :—Willm Lyon, clerke, Thoms Blossam, Thomas Clerke, William Hutton, John Warman, Anthony Warde wyth other. (*Pr.* at Ware 26 July 1564).

685577

ABSTRACTS OF HERTS WILLS.

35

- f. 14 ALES FELDE of Grene end in psh. of Stondon. (*Dat.* 3 July 1564) Youngest son Michael Filde (under 21); Son Edw^d (under 21); Son Humfrey; Son Wm; Son Thos; Dau. Rose Felde; Dau. Johan (unmar^d); Son Robt exor. *Wits* :—Thoms Grene, Cristofer Hogge, Lawrance Hamonte & John Whitebred. (*Pr.* at Ware 26 July 1564).
- f. 15 THOMAS SEGEN of Wormeley. (*Dat.* 2 Apr. 1559). Bur^d at Wormeley; Son Robt.; Son Rich^d; Dau. Agnes Segen; Rich^d Moyles my dau's son; Margt. Moyles my Dau's dau; Dau. Eliz. Holland; Alyce Holland my Dau's dau; John son of my son Thos Segen; Dau. Johan Segen; Son Rich^d & dau. Agnes exors; Son Thos overseer. *Wits* :—Thoms Wardroppe, John Chaundler & other. (*Pr.* 20 June 1564).
- f. 16^b ELIZABETH GRAVE of Stansted Abbott, wydowe. (*Dat.* 13 Mch. 1563). John Grave the weaver my son; Margt wife of s^d John Grave; Son Robt. Grave; Son Henry; Margt. dau. of s^d John Grave; Sons Henry & Robt exors; Robert Walston & Thomas Walker overseers. *Wits* :—John Thurgood, Robert Walston, Thoms Walker, Willm Bedwell & Margaret Swete. (*Pr.* 1 June 1564).
- f. 17^b RICHARD BEREMAN of 'Hunson, wever.' (*Dat.* 17 Feb. 1564) Bur^d at Hunsdon; Wife Margt. extrix; Daus Margery & Agnes; Bro. Thos. Beerman overscer. *Wits* :—John Lawrence, Thoms Beereman, Thoms Wodd, Richard Clappam, John Warde with others. (*Pr.* at Ware 12 Mch. 1564-5)
- f. 18 THOMAS CORNEY of Hunsdon, husbandman. (*Dat.* 3 Sep. 32 Henry viii.) Bur^d at Hunsdon; Wife Johane extrix.; My children; Rich^d. Corney my father; Son John. *Wits* :—Syr John Kyrkham, Thomas Woodd *alias* Lyllie, Richard Nichalson with other. (*Pr.* at Stortford 10 Apr. 1565)
- f. 18^b SYMONDE BRYGGES of Stansted Abbott. (*Dat.* 3 Feb. 1565). Bur^d at Stansted Abbott; 'my greate house' and frelands in Stansted Abbott called Robert^e, now in occ. of John Grave; Lands in Hawfeld called Roodes more late in tenure of Rich^d. Gylderston & John Askewe; Sist Eliz. Brygges; Robt Askewe my half bro; Eldest Sist. Agnes; Uncle Robt Brigg^e; Wm. Whitnall & John Grave tenants of the manor; Eliz. Askewe my half sister; My father-in-law's three child^a viz :—Wm. Thos. & Antonye Askewe; John Askewe my father in law & Wm. Whitnall exors. *Wits* :—Antony Flemmynge gentleman, John Russell, John Grave & Leon^d Whitfeld wth other moo. (*Pr.* at Ware 12 Mch. 1564 [*sic*]).
- f. 19^b JOHN PRICKLOVE of Sabrygeworth, husbandman. (*Dat.* 14 Jan. 1563). Buried at S.; Wife Dorothy; Lands in Gelleston & Sabrygeworth; Eldest son Rich^d (under 21); Sons Thos. & Leonard; Daus. Johan & Kateryn Pricklove; Wife & son Rich^d exors; Anthony Tonbrige of Estwick overseer. *Wits* :—Antony Tunbrige, Robert Channoye, John Howe, Cristofer Perry & Thoms Carry yeamen. (*Pr.* at Ware 4 July 1564).
- f. 21^b JOHN HARVIE the elder of Ware. (*Dat.* 26 Nov. 1562). Wife Alice; Two closes, 'of olde tyme' called Taylers Croftes; Son Wm.; Son John; House & lands at Waregehoo Hill (other lands named); House in Crybe Strete; Daus Alice &

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The second part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The fourth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The sixth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The eighth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The tenth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The eleventh part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The twelfth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The thirteenth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The fourteenth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

The fifteenth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The sixteenth part is devoted to a detailed discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom.

Agnes; Legacy to dau. Agnes to be void if she make any contract of matrimony with one Willm Hem'stone; Dau. Kateryn Miles; Wm Juster son of my dau. Kath.; John my bro. overseer; Wife extrix. *Wits* :—John Harvie, Willm Harvie, Henry Willan, John Harvie yonger & Robert Mylehū curate ther. (Pr. 20 Mch. 1563.)

- f. 23. ANDREWE KYNGE of Meseden, yeoman. (Dat. 13 Aug. 1570). Bur^d at M.; Son John & house he lives in called Peppercornes house; House called Millers; Thos. Kynges son of s^d John; Henry Warner; House on Meseden grene which was John Wrights; Brett^c Crofte & other lands (named); Antony Crede my dau's son; Andrew Brand; Henry Totnam; Wm Stallebrasse my son in law; Katerin Hamond; Henry Hamond; Kath. Warner; Dau. Agnes Warner; Dorathie Stevens; Wife Izabell extrix. *Wits* :—Richard Dune, John Dates, Jasper Wright, Willm Bullock clerke. (Pr. 27 Sep. 1570).
- f. 26. JOHN SMYTHE of Waltham Crosse, psh. of Chesthunt 'bocher.' (Dat. 10 Oct. 1565). Bro in law John Russell; Johan Hickock; Sist. Agnes; Bro. Thos; Robt Pigott my wifes son & Mary Pigott his sist; Agnes Dawsett; John Dawsett; Sara Dawsett; Siscelye Preston; Edw^d Jacson; Wife Agnes extrix; Geo. Preston & John Preston his bro. overseers. *Wits* :—Symon Willms vicar of Chesthunt, George Preston, John Preston & others. (Pr. 1565)
- f. 28. JOHN HOLTE of Ware, Inholder. (Dat. 23 Feb. 1564). Son Wm.; Dau. Mary (under 21); Bro in law John Squyer; Jane my sisters dau.; Joan Ludwell my sist.; Wm. Auncell; Mother Antony; Wife Ellen extrix. *Wits* :—John Laycock, John Valaunce, John Wennhū & John Carter. (Pr. at Gedleston 21 Oct. 1565).
- f. 29. NYCHOLAS CHURCHIE of Hatfeld Regis. (Dat. 20 May 4 Eliz.) Bur^d at H; Wife Alice; Lands in Hatfeld; Tenement newly built in occ. of John Dyrington; Son Henry (under 12); Son Wm. (under 12); Lands at Hatfeld Heathe &c; Eldest son John; Dau. Eliz.; Dau. Anne; Godch^a Wm. Bevy's, Harry Ales & Nicholas Sympton; Serv^t Mary Kinge; Wife extrix; Wm. Lorde & Geo. Beves overseers. *Wits* :—Robert Hirst, George Beyves, John Sabisford, John Dowest, John Dowke, Willm Permitter & John Forde. (Pr. at Stortford 23 Sep. 1562).
- f. 32. MARGARET TOGOOD of Muche Hormede, widow. (Dat. 20 July 1565). Bur. at Much Hormede; Sons John, Thos. & Henry; Bro. Thos. Brand; Sons in law Wm. Hawke of Barkeway & Wm. Halden of Much Hormede; Dau. Margt. Togood & her uncle Thos. Crowche; Daus. Kath. & Eliz.; Henry son of s^d Wm. Halden; Agnes Halden; Hen. Hawke; 'My daughters V girls'; Son Henry's son Rich^d; Son John & daus. Margt. & Kath. exors. Wm. Bull of Furnishe Pellam & s^d Wm. Hawke & Wm. Halden overseers. *Wits* :—Willm Hudson my curate, Wm. Parnell & John Thurgood both of Much Hormede & John Parker. (Pr. at Broughing 27 Sep. 1565).

To be Continued.

THE
HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

17



The first part of the history of the city of Boston is the story of its early settlement. The first settlers were the Puritans, who came to the city in 1630. They were led by John Winthrop, who gave the famous speech in which he said that they were going to be a city upon a hill. The city grew rapidly, and by 1690 it was one of the largest cities in the colonies.

The second part of the history of the city of Boston is the story of its growth and development. The city grew from a small settlement to a large city, and it became one of the most important cities in the colonies. It was the center of the revolutionary movement, and it was the site of many important events.

The third part of the history of the city of Boston is the story of its decline and revival. The city suffered a decline in the late 18th century, but it was revived in the early 19th century. It became a center of industry and commerce, and it grew into one of the largest cities in the world.

The fourth part of the history of the city of Boston is the story of its modern development. The city has continued to grow and develop, and it is now one of the most important cities in the world. It is a center of industry, commerce, and culture, and it is a city that is proud of its history.

The fifth part of the history of the city of Boston is the story of its future. The city is facing many challenges, but it is also full of opportunity. It is a city that is proud of its history, and it is a city that is looking to the future with confidence.

Transcripts of Parish Registers.

*Amongst the Probate records of the Archdeaconry of St. Albans, now deposited at Somerset House, are two original transcripts of registers, for the parishes of St. Stephens and Sandridge respectively, for the years 1561 to 1563 in each case. As will be seen from the list of Transcripts, now in St. Albans Abbey, which has been compiled by MR. A. E. GIBBS, transcripts for a few other years of St. Stephens Registers still exist. All these have been copied and will be printed verbatim.**

ST. STEPHENS.

The names of all them that have bē married christened and buried within the paryshe of Saint Stevins neare vnto Saint Albans

ANNO D'NI 1561.

1. Inprimis ihon lathberye and Agnes Diginson weare married the
5 day of october Anno D'ni 1561.
2. Wylyam shypton and cycelye gyfforde weare married the 6 day of
october Anno D'ni 1561.
3. Harry Sulbye and elizabeth Drurye weare married the 19 day of
october Anno D'ni 1561.
4. Wylyam Wodwarde and grace frawnces the 3 day of novēber
Anno D'ni 1561.
5. Harry Whyte an Kateron belamyē the 30 daye of November
Anno D'ni 1561.
6. Wylyam etherope and agnes schele the 18 of ianuarye Anno d'ni
1561.
7. richard knolton and emery eylwarde the 19 day of ianuarye
Anno d'ni 1561.
8. richard baylye and margerye lane weare married the 26 daye of
ianuarye Anno d'ni 1561.

ANNO D'NI 1562.

1. ihon fysssher and margēt Holmes weare married the 18 daye of
october Anno d'ni 1562.
2. tomas trott and iane nobbes weare married the 19 day of october
Anno d'ni 1562.
3. Robert clarke and mawde ensworth were married the 26 day of
october Anno D'ni 1562.

ANNO D'NI 1563.

1. Robert Marshall and An Norese weare married the 5 day of
september Anno D'ni 1563.
2. tomas brawnche an Ales bosforde weare married the 26 day of
september Anno D'ni 1563.
3. Antonye Barker and Ales selbye vltra gangeticū nūerū &c
interserui.

* The Editor has copied *all* the early Transcripts at St. Albans and those relating to St. Michaels, Northaw and other places, where (as in the case of St. Stephens) the original Registers are missing, will be printed in due course.

CRYSTNYNGES. ANNO D'NI 1561.

Eden Hewarde was cristened.

1. Ales sale was cristened the 14 day of November Anno D'ni 1561.
2. Wylam ihonson was cristened the 30 day of novēber
Anno d'ni 1561.
3. ioone Howe the 19 day of Decēber Anno D'ni 1561.

ANNO D'NI 1562.

1. iane ensworthe was baptised the 8 of Februarij Anno D'ni 1562.
2. Alexander Zinzan was baptized the 5 day of Aprill
Anno D'ni 1562.
3. Margaret edmonde was cristened the 12 day of Aprill
Anno d'ni 1562.
4. iane schele was cristened the 12 day of Aprill Anno d'ni 1562.
5. Margery schele the 15 daye of Aprill Anno d'ni 1562.
6. richard man 22 of may Anno d'ni 1562.
7. ales Dabb the 28 of iune Anno d'ni 1562.
8. Vmfrey Chapman the v of iulye Anno d'ni 1562.
9. elizabeth Olyver the 19 day of iulye Anno d'ni 1562.
10. tomas Herington the 26 day of iulye Anno d'ni 1562.
11. iane Sulbye the 26 of iulye Anno d'ni 1562.
12. iohne ihonson the 2 day of August Anno d'ni 1562.
13. izabell Wynsore the 23 day of August Anno d'ni 1562.
14. Dorothe Tanner the 20 day of August Anno d'ni 1562.
15. Harry Stanbrygge the 26 of septembre Anno d'ni 1562.
16. Harry Kentyshe the 11 day of october Anno d'ni 1562.
17. iane Straitlegh the 14 day of octobre Anno d'ni 1562.
ihon Hyll the 25 day of ['August' *erased*] october
Anno d'ni 1562.
18. Wylam Baylye the 15 day of November Anno d'ni 1562.
19. Elizabeth White the last day of novembre Anno d'ni 1562.
20. ihon Knolton the 6 day of Decēbre Anno d'ni 1562.
21. robert lawrence the 20 of Decembre Anno d'ni 1562.
22. ioone cranbroke the 20 of ianuarye Anno d'ni 1562.
23. George hyll the v day of februarye Anno d'ni 1562.
24. Agnes Dyche the 7 daye of februarye Anno d'ni 1562.
25. tomas gryffyne the 19 day of februarye Anno d'ni 1562.
26. Ales trott the 7 daye of Marche Anno d'ni 1562.
27. ihon giatt the 24 day of Marche Anno d'ni 1562.
28. marion Wodwarde was crystenēd the 21 day of Marche at Abbotts
Langhleghe the cause beinge vrgent.

ANNO D'NI 1563.

1. iohan lane was baptized the 13 day of Aprill Anno d'ni 1563.
2. ioone Wethered was crystenēd the 18 day of Aprill
Anno d'ni 1563.
3. Ales smith was crystenēd the 2 day of Maye Anno d'ni 1563.
4. ihon frawnces was baptised the 2 daye of Maye at Saint·Peters
churche for thies of the gosseppes &c. Anno d'ni 1563.
5. Ales Harrys the 16 daye of maye Anno d'ni 1563.
6. tomas Bowber the 20 day of iune Anno d'ni 1563.
7. Frawnces Readwode the 28 of iulye Anno d'ni 1563.
8. Wylam Schele the 15 day of August Anno d'ni 1563.
9. Elen Dorsett the 5 daye of Septembre Anno d'ni 1563.
10. Dorothe Howe 10 of october Anno d'ni 1563.

ARTICLE BY THE EDITOR

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC. The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical education and practice. It is the responsibility of the medical profession to ensure that the public receives the best possible medical care. This requires a commitment to continuous learning and improvement. The medical profession must also be transparent in its dealings with the public and must be willing to accept criticism and feedback. Only by doing so can the medical profession earn the trust and respect of the public.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC (Continued)

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC. The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical education and practice. It is the responsibility of the medical profession to ensure that the public receives the best possible medical care. This requires a commitment to continuous learning and improvement. The medical profession must also be transparent in its dealings with the public and must be willing to accept criticism and feedback. Only by doing so can the medical profession earn the trust and respect of the public.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC. The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical education and practice. It is the responsibility of the medical profession to ensure that the public receives the best possible medical care. This requires a commitment to continuous learning and improvement. The medical profession must also be transparent in its dealings with the public and must be willing to accept criticism and feedback. Only by doing so can the medical profession earn the trust and respect of the public.

THE MEDICAL PROFESSION AND THE PUBLIC. The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of medical education and practice. It is the responsibility of the medical profession to ensure that the public receives the best possible medical care. This requires a commitment to continuous learning and improvement. The medical profession must also be transparent in its dealings with the public and must be willing to accept criticism and feedback. Only by doing so can the medical profession earn the trust and respect of the public.

11. Wylyam Knolton 12 of november	Anno d'ni 1563.
12. Henry Pratt the 28 day of November	Anno d'ni 1563.
13. izabell man 21 daye of December	Anno d'ni 1563.
14. Harry Frawnces 2 of ianuarye	Anno d'ni 1563.
15. Agnes Knolton the 6 daye of ianuarye	Anno d'ni 1563.
16. Agnes Knolton 6 of Februarye	Anno d'ni 1563.
17. tomas Nvtken 6 of Februarye	Anno d'ni 1563.
18. elnor roise the 12 day of februarye	Anno d'ni 1563.
19. frawnces Hewarde 25 day of februarye	Anno d'ni 1563.
20. Roger Redwode the 8 daye of Maye ['Marche' written above]	Anno d'ni 1563.
22. Ales everinghamme the 17 of Marche	Anno d'ni 1563.
23. ilizabeth selbye 24	Anno d'ni 1563.

BURIALLES. ANNO D'NI 1561.

1. Richarde brinnyng the 8 day of iune was buried	Anno d'ni 1561.
2. robert gryffyne was buried the 15 day of iune	Anno d'ni 1561.
3. Wylyam Maston the 1 day of August	Anno d'ni 1561.
4. elizabeth etherope the 6 day of August	Anno d'ni 1561.
5. Agnes cognoti no'is incognita the 20 of October	Anno d'ni 1561.
6. ihon Holmes 10 day of Decēber	Anno d'ni 1561.
7. ioone howe 23 of December	Anno d'ni 1561.

ANNO D'NI 1562.

1. Elizabeth Basforde was buried in the chawncell off owre church the 18 daye of Aprill	Anno d'ni 1562.
2. Agnes edmonde was buried the 3 daye of iune	Anno d'ni 1562.
3. elizabeth in surname vnknoen was buried the 23 day of iulye	Anno d'ni
4. Alex mason was buried the 3 day of August	Anno d'ni 1562.
5. Cycelye roise the 4 day of August	Anno d'ni 1562.
6. ihon iohnson was buried the 2 day of september	Anno d'ni 1562.
7. ioone ihonson the 3 day of september	Anno d'ni 1562.
8. Harry Kentysse the 23 daye of October	Anno d'ni 1562.
9. ioone etherope the 13 day of Decēber	Anno d'ni 1562.
10. izbell coles the 14 day of December	Anno d'ni 1562.
11. Marion Marshall the 23 day of Decembre	Anno d'ni 1562.
12. robert brocke the 26 day of Decēber	Anno d'ni 1562.
13. iano Haiwarde the 10 day of ianuarye	Anno d'ni 1562.
14. Adam Cocke the 12 day of ianuarye	Anno d'ni 1562.
15. Agnes etherope the 13 day of ianuarye	Anno d'ni 1562.
16. ihon Phipps the 27 day of ianuarye	Anno d'ni 1562.
17. ioone redwode the 9 day of februarye	Anno d'ni 1562.
18. robart cooles the 11 day of februarye	Anno d'ni 1562.
tomas gryffen the 9 day of Marche	Anno d'ni 1562.

ANNO D'NI 1563.

1. robert Kentysse was buried the 3 day of Aprill	Anno d'ni 1563.
2. ioone Wethered was buried the 24 day of Maye	Anno d'ni 1563.
3. Wylyam Smythe was buried the 7 of iune	Anno d'ni 1563.
4. Nem tyrye was buried the 3 daye of August	Anno d'ni 1563.
5. ihon bolen the 15 day of August	Anno d'ni 1563.

Ano 1582
Octobris primo
St Stephens.

The bill of Christninges Weddings and Burialls
wthin the parrysh of St Stephens from the feast of
St Michael The Archangel An^o 1581 vnto the first
daye of October An^o 1582.

Inprimis Johannis Warwick filius Edwardi bapt 8 Octob.
Agnes Starkey filia Willielmi bapt. quinto Novemb.
Willielmus Callis filius Johannis Bapt vndecimo Novemb.
Thomas Trot filius Thomæ Bapt Duodecimo Novemb.
Margery Cock filia Edwardi bapt Octavo Decembris
Robertus Burchemore filius Roberti bapt 13 Decemb
Joanna Sleap filia Ric^{di} Bapt. Decimo sexto Decemb.
Robertus Blocke filius Roberti Bapt. 17 Decemb.
Abramus Brauuche filius Willielmi Bapt 14 Januarij
Joanna Joyce filia Jacobi Bapt vigesimo quinto februarij
Johannes Cannon filius Alani Bapt vigesimo octavo febru.
Willielmus Redwood filius Johannis Bapt quarto marcij
Thomas Burd filius Thomæ bapt vndecimo marcij
Joanna Burchemore filia Thomæ bapt Decimo octavo marcij
Johannes Lane filius Roberti Bapt vigesimo quarto marcij
Johanna Newman filia Will^{mi} Bapt vigesimo quinto marcij
Tho Austen filius Roberti bapt primo Aprilis
Tho Cock filius Roberti Bapt decimo tertio maij
Rebecca Woodward filia Roberti Bapt eodem die
Martha Heaward filia Thomæ bapt vigesimo maij
Tho et Helena Stanbridge, Gemelli bapt vigess^o Junij
Johannes ffels filius Nicholai Bapt decimo quinto Julij
Alicia ffeeld filia Will^{mi} bapt vigesimo nono Julij
Elizabetha Wetherhead filia Tho bapt quinto Augusti
Williel Browne filia [*sic*] Thomæ bapt octavo Augusti
Maria Lightfoote filia Ric^{di} Bapt decimo quito Augusti
Johannes Ley filius Johannis bapt secundo septembris
Tho Skeile filius Will^{mi} bapt octavo Septembris
Agnes Grub filia Thomæ bapt decimo-quinto Septeb.

Inprimis Robertus Hill et Jana Exton nupt 29 Octob.
Georgius Davi et Ages Hinde nupt Septimo Januarij
Robertus Bricket et Elinor Bucke nupt vndecimo februarij
Willielmus Grigge et Agnes Haydon nupt 18^o februarij
Johannes Sansam et Helena Catlyn nupt decimo sexto Julij.

Tho Bayley Sepult 22 Octobris	Johannes Brocke Sepult 22 februarij
Xpopherus North Sepult 1 Novemb.	Robertus Marshal Sepult 2 Junij
Johannes North Sepult 12 Novemb.	Georgius Luke Sepult 27 Junij
Anna Wels Sepult 21 Decembris	Barbara Vans Sep. 14 Septemb
Margarie Cocke Sepult 25 decemb.	
Edwardus Cocke Sep. 30 Januarij	
Johanna Lathburie Sep. 4 februarij	

× JOHN SANSAM } Churchwardens
× EDWARD WARCOP }

RYCHARDUS LIGHTFOOTE
Vicarius Stⁱ Stephani

Exhibit 9 Octobris
1582.

St Steuens The bill of Wedinges, Chrysteninge And Burialls in
 An^o 1599. the Parrysh of St Steuens from St Mychaels daie Añ^o 1598
 Octobr^r vnto the 8 daie of October now Añ^o 1599
 8

WEDINGES October 29.

Inprimis, Daniell Weedon & Jone Chippinge.

Januarie 31.

It. Thomas Catlyn & Bridgett Winchester.

Aprill 23.

Robert Kentysh & Sibill Crossebie

June 10.

William Streytley & Alice Ruth.

August 8.

Willia Haydon & Anne Marshall

Septemb^r 24.

Valentine Rolfe & Dorothe Tanner.

October.

William Thomsonne and Rose Anterbus, 8.

CHRYSTENINGES. October.

Inprimis Rebecca Hill filia Johis } 15
 It. Suzanna Lane filia Willmi }
 Maria Berrie filia Johis 22.

November.

Anna Pollin, filia Thomæ 26.

Decembr

Samuel Waller, filius Johis 28.

Suzan Campion, filia Roberti 29.

Januarie

Willū Ewer filius Nicholai }
 Josue Edmund^e filius Willmi } 28.
 Williū Carter filius Willmi }

februarie

Joanna filia Willmi Knolston 2.

Elizabetha filia Johis Rogers 4.

Alicia filia Henrici Heaward 25.

Marche.

ffranciscus filius Johis Clarke 4.

Suzanna filia Willmi Pope } 11

Anna filia Thomæ Ley }

Suzanna filia Alicie Jynkes 12.
 viduæ vagæ.

Johes filius Roberti Marshall 18.

Anna filia Richardi Lightfoote 30. An^o 1599.

April

Tymotheus filius Johis Beldon } 1
 Maria filia Danielis Weedon }
 Thomas filius Leonardi Hudsonne } 9
 Thomas filius Johis Hill }

Maie

Rebecca filia Francisci ffreeloue 28.

June

Maria filia Johis Brock 13.

Sara filia Georgij Davie 17

Julie

Elizabetha filia Willmi ffrancis 22.

August.

Johes filius ffrancis Heaward 5.

Blanche filia Johis Woodward

Agnes filia Willmi ffrancis de Waterdell } 12

Septemb

Josephus, filius Johis Dell 2.

BURIALLS Octobr

Inprimis Alicia vxor Thomæ Smyth 19.

Edmundus Trott } 22.

Juliana fienne pucl. }

Thomas filius Johis Tailer 23.

Elizabetha vxor Georgij Brooke 31.

Novembr

Joanna Hodgkins, ancilla 12

Isabela vxor Willmī Haidon 20.

Decembr

Joanna Gawton puella 12.

Edward Crawley 28.

Januarie

Johes filia Edwardi Crawley 3.

Willm Lane 4.

Thomas Selbe 10.

Robert Nutkin 16.

Anna vxor Roberti Nutkin 24.

Margareta vxor Willmi Colles senioris de Parkeberrie 25.

Thomas filius Thomæ Gardiner 30.

februarie.

Willm filius Willmi Carter 1.

Johes Whyte 5.

Agnes Lane vidua 20.

Marche.

Elizabetha Lane filia Willmi 7.

Georgius Ewer 30.

April

Rebecca filia Johis Cornish 4.

Cicilia Ewer vidua 18.

Johes Ley 22.

Julie

Suzā filia Roberti Campion 16.

August

Isabela Crawley vidua 25.

Jana filia Willm Williams 26.

September

Sara filia Georgij Daus 1.

Elizabetha Skeyle vxor Johis 5.

Suzan filia Aliciæ Jynkes 11.

Maria vxor Roberti Campion 30.

p me RICHARDŪ LIGHTFOOTE
Ecclesie Sancti Stephani
Vicariū

Churchwardens } ROBERTE MARSHALL
RAFE POPE

Swornemen } JOHN BERI
ROBERT BURDE
JOHN WEEDON

Exhibit 9 Octobris 1590.

St Stevens The bill of Wedinges, Chrysteninges and Burialls in
An^o 1600 the Parrysh of St Stevens, from the 9 Daie of October
Octob 20 An^o 1599 vntill the 20 of October An^o 1600 as ffolloweth

WEDINGES.

November

Inprimis Nicholas Curtize & Margerie Robert^c 1.

June

It. Charles Chopinge and Isabell Marston 9.

Julie

It. Thomas Parret & Agnes Bonner 28.

August

Harrie Warner & Alice Selbie 5.

October

Williā Norton & Marie Bailey 8

CHRYSTENINGES.

November

Inprimis Margeret Daughter of M^r Williā Colles Junioris 8.

Robert, Sonne of Richard Man 18

Marrian, daught of Simon Brewer 25.

December

Hugh, Sonne of Thomas Nicholls 16.

Januarie

Samuell, Sonne of John Winzor 1.
 Joan, Daught of John Nutkin 6.
 John, Sonne of Robert fuller 23.
 Joan, Daught of John East 27.

februarie

Thomas, Sonne of Hugh Tailor 2.
 Thomas, Sonne of Rafe Harris 13.
 Susan, Daught of Edw. Adams 17.
 Joan Daught of Nicholas Thornton } 24.
 Richard, Sonne of John Willsonne }
 Anne, Daught of John Waller 25.

March.

Robert, Sonne of Austen Rannse 2.
 Blaunche, Daught^r of Chr^r Wells 24.

Aprill

Williã, Sonne of Tho Prior 6
 Robart, Sonne of Robert Rud 20.

June

Susan Daught of Williã Heidon 22.

Julie

Tymothe, Sonne of Roger Trot 13.
 Anthonie, Sonne of Anthonie Mantell 27.

Septemb^r.

Elizabeth Daught^r of John Smyth 7.
 Roger, Sonne of Tho Cardwell 7.

BURIALLS

November

Inprimis John Willcok^e Senior 24.
 Joseph Dell, Sonne of John 30.

• December

John, Sonne of Robert Grub 28

Januarie

Elizabeth D of Thomas Smyth 4.
 John, Sonne of Phillip Ringe 21.
 Joan, wyfe of Phillip Ryng 24.

March

Edward Goodall 24.
 Joan D of Williã Knoleton 27.

Aprill

Williã Robert^e, mendicus 8
 John Smyth 20.
 Richard, Sonne of Richard Done 30.



Maio

Marie, Wyfe of Will Barton 14.

Alexander Haward } 23.

John S of Will Carter }

Julio

Agnes D of Griffin Vprobert 11.

Mr William Colles Senior of Parkeberrie, Gentleman 18.

Joan Hill, widow paup 24.

August

Willia ffrauncis 10.

p me RICHARDUM LIGHTFOOTE
Ecclesie Sancti Stephani
Vicarium

Churchwardens } ROBERT GRUB
ROBERT HYLL

Swornemen ROBERT KENTYSH
NICHOLAS KYLLEE
THOMAS x SMYTH his marke

Exhibit 21 Octobr 1600.

Abstracts of Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS.

REGISTER "STONEHAM."

- f. 1. ADAM STONHAM. [*This will is entered in part, then crossed off and entered in full on the back of the page. Being the first of the series, it is here given verbatim, with the Latin extended throughout. In subsequent wills, with a few exceptions, names of persons and places mentioned therein only are given in these abstracts.*] In dei nomine Amen anno domini millesimo cccc^{mo} quintodecimo Ego Adam Stonham de sancto Albano, compos mentis, condo testamentum meum in hunc modum. In primis lego animam meam deo omnipotenti beate Marie et omnibus sanctis ejus et corpus meum ad sepeliendum in ecclesia sancti Petri sancti Albani. Item lego summo altari vjs. viijd. Item lego campanis sancti Petri xxs. Item lego cuilibet monacho Monasterii sancti Albani vjd. Item uni capellano celebraturo pro anima mea per unum integrum annum in ecclesia sancti Petri vli. xiijs. iiijd. octo marcas. Item lego lumini beate Marie xijd. Item lumini sancte Crucis xijd. Item cuilibet lumini ecclesie prediete sancti Nicholai, sancti Jacobi, sancti Johannis Baptiste, sancti Trinitatis et sancti Thome vjd. Item domino Johanni Whe . . . ede xijd. Item lego domino Johanni Bristowe xijd. Item lego diacono iiijd. Item Thome Fawcon ij . . Item lego cuilibet

parvo clerico in suppellicio ad exequias meas existenti jd. Item lego Johanni filio meo unam peciam argenteam et unam ollam cum patella. Item lego Johanne filie mee unam peciam argenteam et unam ollam cum patella. Item lego Johanni filio meo unum lectum. Item lego Johanne filie mee unum alium lectum. Item lego ad distribuendum pauperibus die sepulture mee xxs. Item lego Elizabethe uxori mee libras quatuor solidos et quinque denarios de centum marcis mihi per Johannem Hay de Item lego Johanni et Johanne filiis meis xxij libras et v denarios de predictis centum marcis inter eosdem equalibus porcionibus dividendum. Item volo quod residuum predictarum centum marcarum pro anima mea. Item lego Elizabethe uxori mee vij libras et decem solidos de quindecim libris mihi per Thomam Scharp debitis. Item lego eidem Elizabethe uxori mee tres libras de sex libris mihi per Willielmum Whylyngo debitis. Item lego Johanne filie mee decem libras manibus meis deliberatas Johanni Thrower. Item lego Johanni filio meo xx solidos eidem Johanni Thrower eodem tempore deliberatos. Item lego Johanni filio meo vj libras existentes in manibus Ricardi Noke de Grenestrete. Residuum vero omnium bonorum meorum non legatorum infra domum habitacionis sive mansionis mei existentium lego Elizabethe uxori mee. Item lego Elizabethe uxori mee xx solidos. Item lego domino Galfrido Fyllinden xxs. Item lego Johanni Thrower xx solidos. Et ad istud testamentum bene et fideliter exequendum constituo meos veros executores Elizabetham uxorem meam, dominum Galfridum Fillynden* vicarium perpetuum ecclesie parochialis sancti Petri et Johannem Thrower predictos.

Probatum fuit presens Testamentum in ecclesia conventuali Monasterii Sancti Albani coram Johanne Blebury† predicti Monasterii Archidiacono undecimo die mensis marci anno domini millesimo quadringentesimo quintodecimo et commissa fuit administracio Johanni Thrower supranominato.

- f. 1. THOMAS DE WATFORDE. (*Dat.* 15 Jan. 1415-6). Bur. at Watford; John Calabre; John Stout; . . . & Thomas Myce jun. my sons; . . . my wife extrix. & Thos. Myce jun. my son supervisor. (*No date of proof*)
- f. 1. WILLIAM [? BOCHER] of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die sancto Lucie Virginis' 1415). Bur. at St Peters; sons & daus.; Dau. Margt.; John Grynder; 'Uxor' Tod; Rich. Trylly; Simon Roughed; Wife Joan & son John & Rich. Bocher my son exors. (*Pr.* 23 Jan. 1415-6).
- f. 1. RICHARDUS PROPHETE of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in crastino sancti Westani Abbatis mense Januarii' 1415). Bur. in graveyard of St Peter's; To the high altar of St Andrew's iijd; Three chaplains of St Andrew's; Wife Agnes extrix. (*Pr.* 5 Feb. 1415-6).

* Geoffrey Fillynden. Not mentioned in Cussan's list of the Vicars of St. Peters.

† No complete list of the Archdeacons of St. Albans appears to be in print. In the next number of this periodical the Editor hopes to give a list compiled from the Probate Registers.

- f. 1 JOHANNA BEDMUNTON. (*Dat.* . . Feb. 1415). Bur. 'in choro . . .'; * To the fabric of St Michael's church vjs. viijd; 'Item Priorissa de Prato predicto xijjs. iiijd.' Item sex aliis monialibus ejusdem loci cuilibet earum iijjs. iiijd.'; . . . de Welle; Joan Gowle my godchild; Sir Richard vicar of St . . .; To the poor on the day of my burial at Dunstaple vjs. viijd.; . . . vicar of St Michael's & John Gowle exors.; John Masonn clerk, overseer. (*Pr.* 3 Mch. 1415-6).
- f. 1. JOHANNES SADELERE of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die Veneris prox post festum Annunciationis' B.M.V. 1416). Bur. in graveyard of St Peters; To the shrine of St Alban iiijd.; To the vicar of St Andrews for tithes forgotten viijd; To Sir William iiijd; To Richard the clerk ijd. To the bells of St Peter's xijd; Wife Margery extrix. (*Pr.* . . Apr. 1416.)
- f. 2. THOMAS HICHEMAY [*Very Defective*]. Son Robert; Robert son of my sister; Wife Alice extrix. (*Pr.* 4 May 1416.)
- f. 2 JOHANNES BRYKENDON of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die Veneris prox post festum sancti Valentini martiris' 1415). Bur. at St Peters; The high altar 'capelle sancti Andree'; To the bells of St Peters xs; 'Fabrice capelle de la Charnell in cimiterio sancti Petri iijjs. iiijd'; 'Fratribus predicatoribus de Dunstaple'; 'Fratribus minoribus de Ware'; Son John; Dau. Agnes; John Pentyang; John Hale; servant Thos. Trewman; Wife Alice, John Pentyang & John Hale exors. (*Pr.* 4 May 1416).
- f. 2. RICHARDUS CROWE of St Albans. (*Dat.* xvij Kalend. Maii 1416). Bur. St Peter's; Sir Wm. West; 'Lego novis campanis sancti Petri xld; Wm. Burgeys, Thos. Gretteone & wife Isabel exors. (*Pr.* 4 May 1416).
- f. 2. RICHARDUS NYCOLL. (*Dat.* 1 Apr. 1416). Bur. 'in capella sancti Johannis Baptiste de Chepyng Barnet'; 'Eidem capelle pro sepultura in eadem juxta tumbam matris mee vjs viijd; Sir John Barnet my bro; Marjory wife of John my son; 'Tenementum meum jaceus in villa sancti Albani'; Son Thos; Wife Agnes & son Wm. exors; *Wits*: John Lyons, Edmund Tayler, Thos. Erl. (*Pr.* 9 June 1416).
- f. 2. JOHANNES BLAKBORNE. (*Dat.* xvij kl. Julii 1416). Bur. in church of Watforde; Uncle Sir Hugh Huils; Alan my uncle; Philippe dau. of Sir P Pelmer; John Reynold; John Moyl; 'Uxor' Moyl; 'Mulier vocat' Virly; John Clere; Wm. Baker; 'Uxor' Wayte; Philip, vicar of Watford† & Alan supervisors. (*Pr.* 17 July 1416).
- f. 2. ALICIA CHARLETON.‡ (*Dat.* 20 Sep. 1412). Bur. 'in claustrum domus beate Marie de Sopwelle viz. in cap in ostio ecclesie interioris'; 'Lego Priorisse ejusdem domus xs';

*The subsequent mention of the Prioress 'de Prato predicto' indicates very clearly the place where the testatrix wished to be buried; and the 'sex aliis monialibus' supplies us with important information respecting the now almost forgotten Hospital of St. Mary de Pré.

†This would be Philip Terry, Vicar of Watford, who died 1421, and whose will was proved in this court. The name is not given in Mr. Cussan's list of Vicars.

‡Alice d. and coh. of John Cornwall of Willesden, married 1st Henry Frowick and 2ndly Thos. Charleton. By her 2nd husband she had issue Sir Thos. Charlton, Knt., who died in 1445. (See Cussan's "Hundred of Cashio," p. 273.)

'Lego suppriorisse ejusdem domus'; 'Item lego Matilde Flamstede* nuper Priorisse ejusdem domus vjs. viiij^d'; 'Item lego Johanni Gyldeforde nuper custodi ejusdem domus vjs. viiij^d; Item lego custodi de Sopwelle xld. Item Margarete Comberton vjs. viiij^d. et unum Corked mantel. Item lego Thome Frowyk filio meo unum par beeds de auro et unum Saphyre'; Son Thos. Charlton; Son Henry Frowyk; The wife of Thos. Frowyk; The wife of Thos. Charlton; Agnes dau. of Thos. Charlton; 'Item lego undecim aliis monialibus de Sopwelle'; Nicholas Boteler; Reginald Syrych; John Taylor; Rich. Frowyk; The wife of Rich. Frowyk; Hen. Frowyk, Wm. Asshe & Rich. Boteler exors. & Thos. Fysshborn, chaplain, overseer. (*Pr.* 4 July 1416).

- f. 3. JOHANNA UXOR [? LORGH *Will defective*]. Bur. at Codycote; John son of Thomas alias Tho 'Lego ad correendum vie inter Bylgraue mille et Codicote vjs. viiij^d'; John Martyn, senior; Ralph Childmere; John Sawyer; John Lorgh & Wm. Ledbeter exors. (*Pr.* 31 July 1416).
- f. 3. JOHANNES COLYN of St Albans, 'ere alieno'; Died intestate 'in festo sancte Katerine' 1415; Isabel the relict renounces the burden of administration.
- f. 3. JOHANNES MARTYN of Oxeye. (*Dat.* 'die Martis in vigilia sancti Johannis Baptiste' 1416); Bur. St Mary's, Watford; John Cauche, clerk there; Ralph, clerk there; John Petyion; Alice Suetman; Thos. Suetman & Thos. Stout carpenter of Watford exors. Wits:—John Attewelle sen† then Bayliff of Watford, John Attewelle jun. John Hyldych, John Petyion, John atte Ree and others. (*Pr.* 11 Aug. 1416).
- f. 3. WILLIELMUS REDHED senior of Chepyngbarnet (*Dat.* 'in festo sancti Stephani prothomartiris' 1416). Bur. in the graveyard of St John Baptist's there; Robt. Pylefysch; Wife Kath. & son Wm. Redhed jun. exors; Lands in psh. of Rugge; John Ledborne overseer. Wits:—John Hakkesalt, Hugh Langford, Wm. Hoy & others. (*Pr.* 29 Sep. 1416 at Barnet)
- f. 3. JOHANNES MARIET. (*Will defective*). Bur. in graveyard of St Peter's; Sir John Beule; Richard parish clerk there; Wm. Hille & Thos. Smyth exors.; Legacy to pray for the souls 'Johannis Bevirley et mei Johannis et Johanne relictie nostrorum Johannis et Johannis.' (*Pr.* 5 Oct. 1416).

To be Continued.

* Matilda Flamstede. An addition (I believe) to the list of the Prioresses of Sopwell.

† Lists of the early Bayliffs of Watford and other Hertfordshire towns have never yet been compiled. From wills, deeds, and other sources the Editor hopes to supply many of their names.

The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary.

Marriage Licences. Archdeaconry of St. Albans.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 21.)

1608	
Apr. 7	Thomas Brockitt of St. Albans, gent. & Elizabeth Pilkynton of same, widow.
„ 13	John Fell of Busshey & Angela Carter of same, maiden.
May 16	Richard Graye of St. Peters & Joan Hawkyns of same, maiden.
„ 22	William Woodward of St. Michaels & Mary Weedon of same, widow.
June 6	Richard Woodward of Watford, widr & Alice Bowler of same, maiden.
July 2	Maurice Owen of St. Peters & Margaret Greene of same, maiden. [<i>In margin</i> 'Nulla est obligac. quia publicata erant banna tribus vicibus'].
Aug. 6	John Platt of St. Stephens, gent. & Rebecca Colles of same, maiden.
„ 6	John Baker of St. Albans, shoemaker & Margery Dickson of same, widow.
Sep. 28	Richard Dolt of St Michaels & Sarah Kentishe of Abbots Langley, maiden.
Nov. 20	Gawin Crosfeild of St Albans, bachr & Elizabeth Rolfe of same, widow.
„ 20	Edward Penyfather of St Pauls Walden & Elizabeth Clerke, maiden.
1608-9	
Jan. 21	Benedict Holland, junr of Granborow co Bucks & Elizabeth Penyfather of St Pauls Walden, maiden.

- Jan. 28 John Crabb of Ridge & Sarah Choppinge of St Peters, widow.
- Feb. 1 Thomas Honor of St Albans & Jane Blackmore of same, widow.
- „ 10 Thomas Armeson of London Colney in the psh. of St Peters & Jane Longe of same, maiden.
- ✓ „ 11 Ralph Higgenon of psh. of [blank] within the Tower of London, haberdasher, & Anne Asten of Rickm's-worth, maiden.
- „ 16 Cornelius Fareall of St Stephens, yeoman, & Lucy Dyche of same, maiden.
- „ 16 Gabriel Marret of St Albans, yeoman & Alice Ison of same, maiden.
- „ 18 Thomas Dallymore alias Barton of St Stephens & Mary Gates of same, maiden.
- „ 18 William Ayleward of St Peters & Mary Clarke of same, maiden.
- „ 20 Edward Bockett of St Peters & Agnes Johnson of same, maiden.
- ✓ „ 20 Henry Godfrey of Sutton co. Bedf. gent. & Anne Dawman of Newenham, maiden.
- 1609
- Mch. 25 John Guyat of Ridge, husbandman & Alice Fletcher of same, maiden.
- Apr. 22 Richard Newman of Hinxworth, yeoman & Frances Squire of same, maiden.
- May 6 Benjamin Frances of St Stephens & Helen Kilbye of Watford, maiden.
- June 17 Daniel Cranwell of Bushey, husbandman & Elizabeth Rashe of same, maiden.
- „ 20 John Lovett of Rickm'sworth & Margaret Child dau. of Henry Child of Abbots Langley, maiden.
- July 6 John Asson of St Peters & Alice Williams of same, maiden.
- „ 25 Philip Goldege ['Goledge' *in margin*] of St Michaels & Helen Walker of same, widow.
- „ 28 John Wolley of St Stephens & Mary Williams of same, maiden.
- ✓ Aug. 12 Barnard Elliott of St Albans & Dorothy Poole of Winslo, maiden.
- „ 14 John Blake of St Albans gent. & Alice Munke of same, widow.
- ✓ „ 31 William Harrison of Aston Abbots co. Bucks, husbandman, & Mary Reynold^e, maiden.
- Sep. 4 Thomas Brook^e of Barkehemsted St Peters, husbandman & Alice Dorvold, maiden.
- Oct. 10 Alexander Robynson, son of Thomas Robynson of St Albans, butcher & Elizabeth Branne, maiden, of Stanmer.
- „ 24 Robert Jeffes son of [blank] Jeffes of Abbots Aston, yeoman & Mary Cocke of Harwood Parva 'parentibus orbat.'
- Dec. 2 William Godfrey of Leatchworth, son of Francis Godfrey of same, yeoman & Anne Clarke of St Pauls Walden maiden, 'parentibus orbat.'

- 1609-10
 Jan. 3 Daniel Smyth of Bury St Edmunds, co. Suff. son of Alice Smyth of same widow & Elizabeth Spinkes, maiden, dau. of Catherine Spark^e of St Peters, widow. ✓
 „ 13 Francis Aldwyn of St Albans & Elizabeth Dell of Watford, maiden.
- 1610
 May 12 Thomas Brisco of Ridge, wid^r & Agnes Sharpe of same, widow.
 June 16 William Graye of St Michaels & Elizabeth Carpenter of Redborne, maiden.
 July 21 George Clarke & Agnes Sherewood, maiden.
 Aug. 30 Edward Ames of Ridge, bach^r & Mary Bayard of same, maiden.
 Oct. 31 John Gadesden & Constance Dowman of Newenham, dau. of James Dowman, gent.
 Nov. 28 Thomas Welshe & Frances Deerm^r, maiden.
 Dec. 19 William Hartford of St Albans gent. & Anne Methwoolde, maiden.
- 1610-1
 Jan. 23 Edward Fawcet of St Michaels & Agnes Hatton, maiden.
 „ 26 Naariah * Gladman, clerk, & Helen Elliott, maiden.
 Feb. 2 John Brocke & Elizabeth Sleape, maiden.
 Mch. 1 Jeremiah Rolfe of St Michael's & Agnes Sare, widow.
 „ 12 Robert Cleyton & Anne Gilbert, maiden.
- 1611
 Apr. 16 Richard Sheppard of St Albans & Alice Woolfall of Chepinge Barnet, widow.
 „ 20 Thomas Dell of Busshey & Abigail Turner of Busshey, maiden.
 „ 26 John Smyth of Hemelhempstede & Agnes Ward of Watforde, maiden.
 May 7 Thomas Burnet gent. & Avis Welshe of Horwood Parva, maiden.
 „ 8 William Borden of Rodwell & Elizabeth Prince of Newenham, maiden. 'Nulla est ob. quia Banna matri^{lia} publicata fuerunt.'
 „ 20 James Carter of St Albans, gent & Margery Johnson of same, maiden.
 „ 21 John Hayward of Redborne & Mary Pecoche of same, maiden.
 June 15 Hugh Rolfe & Cicily Harden, maiden.
 July 15 Thomas Adams & Joan Sleape, widow.
 Aug. 31 John Godwyn of St Albans & Prudence Abbott of Watforde, widow.
 Sep. 6 John Clarke of St Albans & Helen Williams of same, maiden.
 „ 30 Thomas Woodall of Abbots Langley, wid^r & Isabell Lewes of same, widow.
 Oct. 14 John Godfrey of Redborne & Alice Collerd of same, maiden.
 „ 17 Richard Hawes & Rose Forde, maiden.

* Vicar of South Mymms. Called 'Nargia' in list of Cambridge Masters of Arts incorporated at Oxford 1605 (Reg. of Oxford University. Oxf. Hist. Soc. X. 357). Called 'Nahargah' in the will of Eliz. Keterich 1626 (P.C.C. Hcle 89).

1. The first of the three main branches of the tree of life is the plant kingdom, which includes all the green plants and the algae.	105
2. The second of the three main branches of the tree of life is the animal kingdom, which includes all the animals.	106
3. The third of the three main branches of the tree of life is the protist kingdom, which includes all the other organisms.	107
4. The plant kingdom is divided into two main groups: the green plants and the algae.	108
5. The green plants are divided into three main groups: the mosses, the ferns, and the seed plants.	109
6. The mosses are the simplest of the green plants, and they are found in damp, shady places.	110
7. The ferns are more complex than the mosses, and they are found in damp, shady places.	111
8. The seed plants are the most complex of the green plants, and they are found in all parts of the world.	112
9. The algae are the simplest of the green plants, and they are found in all parts of the world.	113
10. The animal kingdom is divided into two main groups: the invertebrates and the vertebrates.	114
11. The invertebrates are the simplest of the animals, and they are found in all parts of the world.	115
12. The vertebrates are more complex than the invertebrates, and they are found in all parts of the world.	116
13. The protist kingdom is the most complex of the three main branches of the tree of life, and it includes all the other organisms.	117
14. The protist kingdom is divided into three main groups: the protozoa, the fungi, and the bacteria.	118
15. The protozoa are the simplest of the protists, and they are found in all parts of the world.	119
16. The fungi are more complex than the protozoa, and they are found in all parts of the world.	120
17. The bacteria are the most complex of the protists, and they are found in all parts of the world.	121
18. The plant kingdom is the most complex of the three main branches of the tree of life, and it includes all the green plants and the algae.	122
19. The animal kingdom is the second most complex of the three main branches of the tree of life, and it includes all the animals.	123
20. The protist kingdom is the third most complex of the three main branches of the tree of life, and it includes all the other organisms.	124

Oct. 17 Thomas Tenant of Chepinge Barnet & Susan Stevenson of same, widow.

1611-2

Jan. 21 John Sturdifall & Joan Flenden, maiden.
 „ 28 Edmund Barnes & Joan Clarke alias Goodes, widow.
 Feb. 1 George Squyer of St Michaels & Alice White, maiden.
 „ 1 Richard Warren of St Albans & Petronilla Branche.
 „ 22 William Kitson of St Peters & Agnes Davy, maiden.
 „ 22 William Martyndale of St Albans & Agnes Beane of Redborne, maiden.

1612

Apr. 7 John Forde of Watforde & Alice Carter of Busshey, maiden.
 „ 14 William Wickyns & Agnes Grenehill of Langley, maiden.
 „ 18 John Clarke of St Albans & Judith Blackwell, maiden.
 „ 28 Peter Ryland of St Albans & Dorothy Bourne of same, maiden.
 June 29 Thomas Ivery of Sandridge & Elizabeth Sherewood of same, maiden.
 Nov. 4 John Haywarde of Langley, widr & Margaret Mun, widow, of same.

1612-3

Jan. 15 John Kympton & Lucy Pennyfather, maiden.
 Feb. 6 Thomas Webster & Rose Fynche, maiden.
 „ 6 Thomas Cogdell & Joyce Grigge, maiden.
 „ 10 John Forde & Margaret Sowthen, widow.
 Mch. 3 Samuel Shortred & Sarah Palmer, widow.

1613

Apr. 3 John Dixon of St Albans & Elizabeth Sibley of same, maiden.
 „ 15 John Priestley of Langley, clerk, & Jane Lewes of same.
 [No date] Thomas Sheldon of Mursley & Cicily Robynson of Horwood, maiden.
 May 25 Joseph Daye of St Albans & Catherine Alley of same, maiden.
 Sep. 20 Richard Dollinge of Langley & Isabel Griffyn, maiden.
 Oct. 12 Henry Andrewe of St Albans & Mary Reve of same, maiden.
 „ 16 Robert Smyth of Gaddesden & Christian Cogdell of Redborne, widow.
 „ 29 John Duck of Ridge & Helen Peirs of same, maiden.
 Nov. 22 Robert Neve of St Albans & Joan Catlyn, maiden.
 Dec. 4 Christofer Ewer of Langley, widow & Alice Knight of same, widow.

1613-4

Jan. 22 James Wardall of Watford & Margery Weedon, maiden.
 Feb. 22 John Thorneton of St Albans & Grace Defrayne of same, maiden.
 „ 26 William Richardson of St Albans & Joan Morrys of same, maiden.
 Mch. 4 John Cooke of St Albans & Elizabeth Wattes of same, maiden.
 „ 12 William Cocke of Sheppall & Alice Mardall of same, maiden.

1614

- Apr. 1 Arthur Low of Ridge & Margaret Welles of same, maiden.
 May 21 John Gray of Watforde & Sarah Hyll of Rickm'sworth, maiden.
 June 2 William Harvey of St Albans & Martha Spynkes of same, widow.
 „ 4 Edward Fluett of Watforde & Agnes Lambe of same, maiden.
 „ 11 Peter Aynesworth & Cecily Wethered of Sandridge.
 „ 11 Edward Ivott of Watford & Agnes Lockey of same, maiden.
 „ 14 Thomas Bonner & Elizabeth Dewhurst of St Albans, widow.
 „ 16 James Fluett of St Peters & Joan Abrill of same.
 „ 25 Edward Carpenter of Redborne & Jane Hawgood of same, widow.
 Aug. 17 Thomas Fynche of St Peters & Damaris Fynche of Redborne, maiden.
 Nov. 16 Richard Curteys of Shipton in psh. of Wynslo & Agnes Bennet of same, maiden.
 Dec. 2 William Huxley of Aston Abbots, widr & Margaret Putnam of same, widow.
 „ 3 William Dollinge of Redborne & Mary Axtell of same, maiden.

1614-5

- Feb. 11 John Sheres of St Albans & Judith Crawley, widow.
 „ 13 Josiah Martyn of Hemelhemstede Doctor of Medicine & Hester Besowthe of St Michaels, maiden.

1615.

- Apr. 11 Thomas Bartlett of St Peters & Jane Camfeild of St Peters, maiden.
 May 6 Christopher Preston of St Albans & Alice Atkyns of St Albans, maiden.
 „ 6 John Curteys of Horwood & Jane Robynson of same, maiden.
 „ 13 Michael Tyler of Watforde & Agnes Foster of same, maiden.
 „ 16 Nicholas Symons of Chepinge Barnet widr & Margaret Orlyber of St Albans, widow.
 „ 22 Richard Kent of St [blank] & Helen Skeale of same, maiden.
 „ 23 Jerome Alexander of Rickm'sworthe & Emma Tuly of same, maiden.
 „ 31 Simon Becker of St Albans & Alice Jackson of same, widow.
 June 26 Thomas Griffyn of St Stephens & Mary Weedon of same, maiden.
 Oct. 9 William Dunkerley of St Albans & Joan Evans of same, widow.
 Nov. 25 William Lowen of St Albans & Hester Browne, maiden.
 Dec. 21 Thomas Griffyn of St Stephens & Anne Hammond, maiden, of Saret.

- 1615-6
 Jan. 11 George Blechman of Rickm'sworth & Agnes Harvey, maiden.
 „ 29 John Taylor of Langley & Joan Hoddesden, maiden
 1616
 Apr. 22 Thomas Fryer of Langley & Elizabeth Okeley.
 „ 29 Walter Beeche of Redborne & Rose Wethered, maiden.
 May 18 Thomas Dalton of St Peters & Elizabeth Hayle, maiden.
 June 19 William Weedon of Watford & Mary Fivion of Langley.
 „ 28 Henry Forde of Watford wid^r & Margaret Byrd, widow.
 Nov. 9 Thomas Hyll of Redborne wid^r & Elizabeth Wethered, widow.
- 1616-7
 Feb. 25 John Bentham of St Albans & Elizabeth Dalton, widow.
 „ 28 John Lamberd of Hatfeilde & Elizabeth Curle alias Hull of Sandridge widow.
- 1617
 Mch. 29 Roger Baker of Langley & Sarah Flye of same, maiden.
 May 17 William Drewe of St Albans, wid^r & Sarah Picket of same, widow.
 June 5 William Waters of Redborne, yeoman & Mary Preston of same, maiden.
 „ 15 George Edlyn & Alice Dogget, maiden.
 July 7 William Nasshe of Rickm'sworth & Dorothy Winckfelde, maiden, of same.
 „ 30 John Prentice of St Michaels & Elizabeth Hayward of St Albans, maiden.
 „ 30 William Northe of Shephall & Isabella Walker of same, maiden.
 Aug. 2 William Pettit & Grace Mychell, widow.
 „ 11 Peter Medowe of Sandridge & Anne White of same, maiden.
 Sep. 27 John Dogget of St Albans & Susan Saunders of St Michaels, maiden.
 Oct. 22 John Wattes & Margaret Smueinge of St Albans, maiden.
 „ 23 John Hughes of St Peters & Elizabeth Clarke, maiden.
 Nov. 25 Thomas Wickes & Joyce Crosse, maiden.
 „ 28 Edward Huddell of Busshey, wid^r & Plesance Scot of Watford, widow.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Halpenny & Elizabeth Capon, maiden.
 „ 18 John Sylles of St Albans, bach^r, son of Francis Sylles of Redborne & Susan Gilmet of St Albans, maiden.
 „ 19 William Knight of Langley & Agnes Huddell of Besshey, maiden.
- 1617-8
 Jan. 20 Ralph Buckmer of Watford & Rebecca Welles of same, maiden.
 „ 21 Hugh Kent of St Albans & Abigail Sterno of same, maiden.
 Feb. 14 Edward Heyward & Anne [blank] maiden.
- 1618
 May 16 Peter Lacke of Watford & Anne Hayward of Rickm's-worth, maiden.
 „ 16 William Carpenter of Ridge & Abigail Knight of same, maiden.

May 23	Edward Grover of Redborne & Frances Gee of same, maiden.
„ 25	Edward Castwood of St Peters & Elizabeth Bonner of same, widow.
June 1	James Sherley of St Albans & Elizabeth Gilmet of same, maiden.
„ 6	Thomas Wethered of Sandridge & Elizabeth Carter of same, maiden.
„ 9	Simon Wynzor of Langley & Anne Wood of same, maiden.
„ 20	Edward Leigh of St Michaels & Margery Groome of St Albans, widow.
July 11	George Newton & Joan Arderne, maiden.
Sep. 7	Henry Holman of St Albans & Frances Aldwyn of Rickm'sworth, maiden.
Oct. 3	George Aberry of Langley & Sarah Edlyn of Watford, maiden.
„ 4	Thomas Beeche of St Albans & Joan Hill of same, maiden.
„ 8	Henry Davyson of St Stephens & Susan Knolton of same, maiden.
„ 17	Thomas Hayward of Langley & Margaret Haywarde of same, widow.
Nov. 18	Henry Skynner of St Peters & Joan Grub of same, maiden.
Dec. 5	Philip Cogdell of Idelstry & Susan Adams of same, maiden.
„ 12	Geoffrey Eaton of St Albans & Anne Hayle of St Peters, maiden.
„ 14	Robert Grub of St Albans & Jane Robynson of same, maiden.
1618-9	
Jan. 5	Edward George of Watford & Dionisia Goldinge of same, maiden.
„ 8	John Trotman of Chepinge Barnet & Rose Lythell of St Albans, maiden.
„ 11	Richard Laurence of St Stephens & Elizabeth Johnson of same, maiden.
„ 30	Nathaniel Walker of St Michaels & Elizabeth Dell of same, maiden.
Feb. 12	Robert Godman of St Michaels & Martha Lucey, maiden, of St Peters.
„ 15	John Spore of Walden & Elizabeth Woodland, maiden.
Mch. 16	William Flynden alias Cut of Walden & Agnes Catlyn of same, maiden. Robert Barker of Walden, surety.
1619	
Apr. 2	John Carter of Busshey & Anne Sharpe of same, maiden.
„ 7	John Waby of Walden & Dionisia Pake of same, maiden.
„ 24	Thomas Kynnerley of St Albans 'Bocher' & Susan Eames of same, maiden.
„ 29	William Clarke of St Peters & Elizabeth Butterfeld of same.
May 1	Barnabas Jersey of St Albans & Isabel Barker of same, maiden.
„ 4	William Carpenter of St Albans & Anne Brigges of same, maiden.

May	5	Robert Jeffes & Elizabeth Backwell of St Peters, maiden.
"	7	Christopher Allye of Watforde & Elizabeth Sheperd of same, maiden.
"	11	Marmaduke Ashemore of St Albans & Agnes Collyer of same, maiden.
"	17	William Heathcocke of St Albans & Joan Cane of same, maiden.
"	31	Edward Seabrooke of St Albans & Elizabeth Denton of same, widow.
June	16	Richard Stevens of St Peters & Martha Mylward of same, maiden.
July	2	Ralph Byrd of St Michaels & Alice Jeames of same, maiden.
"	3	John Wethered of St Michaels & Elizabeth Baylye of St Stephens, maiden.
"	13	Edward Foster of St Albans & Elizabeth Bull of Redborne, maiden.
"	26	Richard Scot of Busshey & Jane Hickman of same, maiden.
"	27	Nathaniel Samme of Watforde & Mary Preist of Busshey, maiden.
Aug.	5	John Crookes of St Albans & Magdalene Sturdifall of St Michaels, widow.
"	10	Daniel Hurst of Hitchen & Joan Kilby of St Albans, maiden.
"	17	John Hawkyms of Hatfelde & Agnes Wright of St Albans, maiden.
Sep.	8	Thomas Cordwell of Sandridge & Elizabeth Brocke of same, maiden.
"	10	Arthur Smyth of Horwood & Mary Conquest of same, maiden.
"	17	William Callow of St Albans & Dorothy Mosley of same, widow.
Oct.	1	John Coombes of Haddam parva & Cicily Swynsted, widow.
"	3	Hugh Spenser of St Albans & Anne Taylor of same, maiden.
"	5	William Hawkyms of Astridge & Elizabeth Haydon of Rickm'sworth, maiden.
"	12	George Ewer of Watforde & Margaret Wattes, widow, of St Peters.
Nov.	1	Stephen Lammass of Ware & Alice Hitchen, widow, of Shephall.
"	3	Henry Gayner of St Albans & Elizabeth Cowper of same, maiden.

To be Continued.

Transcripts of Parish Registers.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 45.)

[The parish registers of St. Michaels previous to 1654 have disappeared. Verbatim copies of the few transcripts of earlier years now remaining in St. Albans Abbey are here given.]

ST. MICHAELS.

The Reiest' what psones were Baptized Maryed and Buryed wth in the paishe of sanct Mighilles for the yeere of our lord god 1572.

BAPTIZED—

- Item the x Day of January was baptызed thomas Robart the sone of thomas.
- Item the xiiij Day of the same was baptызed Rogar Assone the sonne of thomas.
- Item the iiij Day of May was baptызed francis smith the sone of John.
- Item the x Day of June was baptызed Robart Talur the sone of thomas.
- Item the viij Day of August was baptызed lewse fayrchild & thomas the sones of edward.
- Item the xiiij Day of September was baptызed Robart Adkins the sone of george.
- Item the xvj Day of Desember was baptызed John Bregman the sone of Willm.
- Item the xx Day of the same was baptызed Recharde Webbs the sone of thomas.

MARYED—

- Item the xxx Day of July was maryed Willm Johnsonsone and Margret allen.
- Item the xiiij Day of september was maryed thomas stonam and Margret Jane.
- Item the xiiij Day of the same was married John Bochoworth & Jane greffeth.
- Item the xx Day of the same was maryed Robart Kocke and ezabell godereg.

BURIED—

- Item the iiij Day of July was buryed Willm langstō.
- Item the xv Day of August was buryed Thomas fayrchild.
- Item the xx Day of the same was buryed lewse fayrchild.

p me thom Wethered Clarke.

ANNO 1581.

The bill of all the Weding^l Cristenyng^l and berealls wythe
in the parichs of saynt mykels for thys yeare as foloith.

- Itm the xij daij of October was bered a strange woman.
Itm the xvj daij of november was maryed Robart Jonnston and maryan
smyth wedow.
Itm the xvij daij was baptised thomas marson the sone of gyells marson.
Itm the xxj daij of the same was babtised nycalas Hunte the sone of
siluester Hunte.
Itm vltimo die was baptised Wyllm tayler the sone of John tayller.
Itm the iij of desember was baptised Wyllaym tayller the sone of
Wyllaym tayller.
Itm the xxix of the same was buried Wyllaym tayller the sone of
Rychard tayler.
Itm the xxiiij of Janvare was baptised Henry Knyte the sone of thomas
Knythe.
Itm the same daij was maryed Cristover Robinson and Jane Carter.
Itm the same daij was beredd thomas Peckocke the soñe of John
Peckocke.
Itm the xxx daij of Januare was baptized Vreyan longe the sonne of
John longe.
Itm the xiiij daij of februarye was baptised Judeth abram the daughter
of thomas abram.
Itm the xj daij of marche was baptised Agnys barber the dougter of
John barber.

ANNO 1582.

- Itm the xxix daij of Aprill was baptised Agnes Ansell the dougter of
thomas ansell.
Itm the vj daij of Maij was baptised Elysabeth Preston the dougter of
John Preston.
Itm the xx daij of Maij was maryed Alexsander tayller vnto Cristian
Stovile.
Itm the x daij of June was baptised Josephe Knoutun the sonne of
Rychard Knoutun.
Itm the x daij of June was baptised Thomas stonam the sonne of
thomas stonam.
Itm the xiiij daij of June was baptised Wyllaym Rycherson the sonne
of Wyllaym Rychardson.
Itm the xxvij daij of June was bured thomas stonam the sonne of
thomas stonam.
Itm was baptised the xxj daij of July Rychard Wethered the sonne of
thomas Wethered.
Itm the xxiiij daij of Auguste was baptised John baldine the soñe of
John baldine.
Itm the x daij of september was buried Alles Carpinder the daughter
of Edmond Carpinder.
Itm the xij daij was baptised Marie androue the daughter of John
androue.

x

Erien staldin

x

Rychard Ransum
Exhibit 7 Octobris 1582.

St Michis The Inventory of the names of those w^{ch} haue ben
Baptized married and buried wth our pishe of St Michaell
wthin the Jurisdiction of St Albons ffrom the feast of
St Michaell a^o dñi 1584 vntill the feast of St Michaell A^o
dñi 1585 as followeth.

Christeninge

- Inp'mis Thomas Smyth the sonne of Thomas Smyth
Baptized the 11 of October.
Itm Joan Baldwyn daughter of John Baldwyn
the 25th of October.
Itm Alice Seabrooke the daughter of John Seabrooke
the same daye.
Itm Amye Hunt the daughter of Silvester Hunt
the 17th of Novēber.
Itm Rebecca Groob daughter of John Groob
the 21th of Novēber.
Itm Willm Pickbone sonne of Willm Pickbone
the 30th of Noveber.
Itm John Robert^e sonne of Willm Robert^e the 22th
of January.
Itm Agnes Waterton doughter of Robt Waterton
the 24th of January.
Itm Elizabeth Carpenter daughter of Edmond
Carpenter the 22th of ffebruary.
Itm Thomas Richardson sonne of John Richardson
the 12th of Aprill.
Itm Robt Wood sonne of John Wood the 6th of June.
Itm Josua Knolton sonne of Rich Knolton the
18th of July.
Itm Joan Turner daughter of John Turner the
26th of Septēber.

Weddinge

- Inp'mis Thomas Gardener and Joan Barbo^r the
23th of Novēber.
Itm John Gañon and Ellen Bartlet the 30th
of Septēber.

Buryall^e.

- Inp'mis Henry Wethered sonne of Henry Wethered
the 12th of October.
Itm Joan Wynsour the wife of Henry Wynsour
the 15th of Nouēber.
Itm Rebecca Grobb daughter of John Grobb
the 26th of Novēber.
Itm Elizabeth Sañon the wife of Willm Sañon
the 23th of Aprill.
Itm John Lewys a poore mā the 11th of June
Itm Margaret Drewry the daughter of John
Drewry the 30th of June.
Itm Emme Robert^e the wife of Tho Robert^e
the 2th of July.

thomas Wethered
Signū Willmī x Preston } gard
Signū Gilberti x Welles }
Exhibit 26 februaryij A^o
d'ni iux^a cōputac^e &c. 1585.

The bill of Christeninge Weddinge and buriall^e
 St Michael^e wthin this pishe synce the feest of St Michael thar-
 changell A^o dⁿⁱ 1592 vnto the same feest A^o dⁿⁱ 1593.

Christeninge.

Anne the daughter of John Battsford bapt the 5th of Novemb.
 Thomas the sonne of John Heyward the 26 of Novemb.
 Willim the sonne of James Wilson the same daye.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thoms Dell the 3 of Decemb.
 Timothie the sonne of Richard Tann' Junior the 21 Januarie.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Willim Būne the 4 ffebruarie.
 Thomas the sonne of Tho^ms Webster the 25th febr.
 Marye the daughter of John Parker 4 Marche.
 Richard the sonne of John Peacock ii of Marche.
 John the sonne of Henry Walker the 27 of Marche.
 Mary the daughter of M^r Willim Preston the i of Aprill.
 Tho^ms the sonne of Richard ffreman the same daye.
 Agnes the daughter of Nicholas Smyth the 5th of Aprill.
 George the sonne of Willim Marston the 16 of Aprill.
 Willim the sonne of Willim Waterton 6th of Maye.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Willm Carter the same daie.
 Agnes the daughter of Robt Ley the same day.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Nicholas Kettlewell 12 of Maie.
 Richard the sonne of Richard Wetherhead 3 of June.
 John the sonne of Richard Ewer 17 of June.
 Susan the daughter of Richard Bull the first of Julie.
 Dorothe the daughter of Willm Dell the 8th of July.
 Joseph the sonne of Lawrence Tailor 22 Julie.
 Susan the daughter of Tho^ms Smyth 12 August.
 Tho^ms the sonne of Tho^ms Wetherhead the 16 of Sept.

Weddinge

Willm Holt and Margaret Merricke were married 5th of febr.
 John Oxtou and Anne South 20 of Marche.
 Lionell Morley and Dorothe Gilman y^e 3 of July.

Buriall^e.

Ales Wicksloe als Smyth widdowe was buried 14 octob.
 James the sonne of Walter Dewberry y^e 3 of November.
 Agnes the daughter of Nicholas Smyth y^e 18 of Aprill.
 Tho^ms Hewes the sonne of David Hewes y^e 9th of Maye.
 Edward Cooke a stranger and howsholder was buried first of June.
 the vnbaptized sonne of Rafe flynden y^e 4 of June.
 John the sonne of Willm Humfrey y^e 9th of Auguste.
 Willm Waterton an howsholder y^e 24th of August.
 Margaret Rogers a childe buried y^e first of Septemb.
 Richard Winstanley a childe buried y^e 8th of Septemb.
 Richard Winstanley an howsholder y^e 18th of Sept.
 Agnes Winstanley his wife y^e 23 of Septemb.
 Elizabeth Winstanley a childe y^e 22 of Septemb.
 John Winstanley a child buried y^e 23 of Septemb.

William Preston
 Signū Richi × Laisbie
 Signū Richi × Everingham
 William lun.
 Exhibit 3 Octobr 1593.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1800

The city of Boston, founded in 1630, was the first of the New England colonies. It was the center of the Puritan movement, and the first to establish a city government. The city was the first to have a mayor, and the first to have a city council. The city was the first to have a city court, and the first to have a city police. The city was the first to have a city library, and the first to have a city hospital. The city was the first to have a city school, and the first to have a city prison. The city was the first to have a city market, and the first to have a city fair. The city was the first to have a city festival, and the first to have a city celebration. The city was the first to have a city parade, and the first to have a city procession. The city was the first to have a city concert, and the first to have a city performance. The city was the first to have a city play, and the first to have a city opera. The city was the first to have a city theater, and the first to have a city cinema. The city was the first to have a city museum, and the first to have a city gallery. The city was the first to have a city zoo, and the first to have a city park. The city was the first to have a city garden, and the first to have a city forest. The city was the first to have a city beach, and the first to have a city lake. The city was the first to have a city river, and the first to have a city bay. The city was the first to have a city harbor, and the first to have a city port. The city was the first to have a city ship, and the first to have a city boat. The city was the first to have a city car, and the first to have a city train. The city was the first to have a city airplane, and the first to have a city rocket. The city was the first to have a city satellite, and the first to have a city space station. The city was the first to have a city internet, and the first to have a city television. The city was the first to have a city radio, and the first to have a city newspaper. The city was the first to have a city magazine, and the first to have a city book. The city was the first to have a city film, and the first to have a city record. The city was the first to have a city CD, and the first to have a city DVD. The city was the first to have a city video, and the first to have a city game. The city was the first to have a city computer, and the first to have a city mobile phone. The city was the first to have a city internet, and the first to have a city television. The city was the first to have a city radio, and the first to have a city newspaper. The city was the first to have a city magazine, and the first to have a city book. The city was the first to have a city film, and the first to have a city record. The city was the first to have a city CD, and the first to have a city DVD. The city was the first to have a city video, and the first to have a city game. The city was the first to have a city computer, and the first to have a city mobile phone.

The city of Boston, founded in 1630, was the first of the New England colonies. It was the center of the Puritan movement, and the first to establish a city government. The city was the first to have a mayor, and the first to have a city council. The city was the first to have a city court, and the first to have a city police. The city was the first to have a city library, and the first to have a city hospital. The city was the first to have a city school, and the first to have a city prison. The city was the first to have a city market, and the first to have a city fair. The city was the first to have a city festival, and the first to have a city celebration. The city was the first to have a city parade, and the first to have a city procession. The city was the first to have a city concert, and the first to have a city performance. The city was the first to have a city play, and the first to have a city opera. The city was the first to have a city theater, and the first to have a city cinema. The city was the first to have a city museum, and the first to have a city gallery. The city was the first to have a city zoo, and the first to have a city park. The city was the first to have a city garden, and the first to have a city forest. The city was the first to have a city beach, and the first to have a city lake. The city was the first to have a city river, and the first to have a city bay. The city was the first to have a city harbor, and the first to have a city port. The city was the first to have a city ship, and the first to have a city boat. The city was the first to have a city car, and the first to have a city train. The city was the first to have a city airplane, and the first to have a city rocket. The city was the first to have a city satellite, and the first to have a city space station. The city was the first to have a city internet, and the first to have a city television. The city was the first to have a city radio, and the first to have a city newspaper. The city was the first to have a city magazine, and the first to have a city book. The city was the first to have a city film, and the first to have a city record. The city was the first to have a city CD, and the first to have a city DVD. The city was the first to have a city video, and the first to have a city game. The city was the first to have a city computer, and the first to have a city mobile phone.

The names of all those that have bene baptised buried and
 maryed with in the pishe of St Michealls from the yeare of our
 lord god one thousand five hundred ['nynty and' *erased*]
 Ayghty [*sic*] and ayght vnto the yeare of our lord god one
 thousand five hundred nynty and nyne. made the 7 of october
 Ano dni 1599.

Thomas the sonne of William liverton baptised the 2 of october 1599.
 John Roberds and Jane Everton widow maryed the 6 of November
 1599.

Samvell the sonne of Rychard Freman baptised the 11 of November
 1599.

Anna the daughter of Williame lasbey baptised the 19 of November
 1599.

Henry the sonne of Williame Bvne baptised the 24 of Desember 1599.

Samvell the sonne of Rychard Freman buried the 28 of Desember 1599.

Sara the daughter of Roger Royse baptised the 21 of January 1599.

Thomas gorste and Ellen sturdyfall maryed the same daye.

Amye the daughter of Davey Jones baptised the 4 of February 1599.

Walter the sonne of Jeames Wilsonne baptised the 11 of Marche 1599.

Sara the daughter of lorrance taylor baptised the 18 of Marche 1599.

Gordg Merston of Hill ende buried the 26 of Marche 1599.

Roger the sonne of Williame Demings-dalle baptised 8 of Aprill 1599.

Williame oliver and Alse inot maryed the 10 of Aprill 1599.

Aves stendene wid^{wo} of Westicke buried the 16 of Aprill 1599.

Roberde Kentishe and sibill crosbey maryed the 23 of Aprill 1599.

Ralfe Winsor and Jone Waren maryed the same daye 1599.

John Bvne and Ales Sheareman maryed the 7 of Maye 1599.

Danyell the sonne of John Hawarde baptised the 13 of Maye 1599.

Susan the daughter of Williame Demingsdalle baptised the same daye
 1599.

Jone the daughter of thomas Kyttelewell baptised the 20 of Maye 1599.

An the daughter of Williame cartter baptised the 27 of Maye 1599.

John the sonne of thomas Fynche baptised the 15 of July 1599.

Jane the wyfe of thomas beeche buried the 28 of July 1599.

Thomas the sonne of thomas grvnwin baptised 12 of August 1599.

John the sonne of thomas callene baptised the same daye 1599.

John berber houshoulder buried the same day 1599.

Elsabethe the daughter of Walter merston baptised the 19 of August
 1599.

Williame the sonne of Williame Dorvoule baptised the same daye 1599.

Isacke the sonne of John Hamlet baptised the 2 of september 1599.

Marye the daughter of Williame cartter buried the 22 of September
 1599.

Sara the daughter of Williame braye baptised the 7 of october 1599.

p me Erasmū

Cooke vic' ibid.

The marke of × Rychard Wethered.

The marke of × thomas Webster

Exhibit 9 Octobris 1599.

The names of all those that have been baptised buried and married wth in the p^{is}he of St^e Micheals from the ix of October one 1599 vnto the yeare of our lorde one 1600 beinge the 5 of October.

Marget the Doughter of Nycholas Crve baptised the 7 of October 1599.

John Marchall and Agnes barber maryed the 5 of November 1599.

Williame Barnes and Elsabethe Wood widow maryed the 11 of

November 1599.

John the sonne of John Roberds baptised the same daye of November 1599.

['Agnes the daughter of Thomas' *erased*].

Rychard Catllen and Alse flenden widow maryed the 25 of November 1599.

Elsabethe the daughter of Mr^r Williame Preston baptised the 2 of Desember 1599.

Northanyell the sonne of Rychard Ewer baptised the same daye of Desember 1599.

Agnes the daughter of Thomas ghorste baptised the 16 of Desember 1599.

Rebecka the Daughter of John oliver baptised the 23 of Desember 1599.

Elsabethe flendene widowe buried the 28 of January 1599.

Mary the daughter of Ralfe Winsor baptised the 12 of February 1599.

Cattren the daughter of Williame fynche baptised the 14 of February 1599.

Agnes the daughter of Rychard brovne a stranger baptised the same day 1599.

Jone the daughter of Marston [*sic*] baptised the 2 of Marche 1599.

John the sonne of Mr^r Erasmus Cooke minister baptised the 16 of Marche 1600.

Elsabethe the daughter of Thomas Write baptised the same daye 1600.

Rychard Smythe houshoulder buried the 5 of Aprill 1600.

Thomas beeche and Alse Hill maryed the xiiij^t of Aprill 1600.

Williame the sonne of Edward batteman baptised the xxth of Aprill 1600.

Roberd Cornellis and Sary Rowell maryed the 27 of Aprill 1600.

Abrame loe and Jone Jonssone alis Jobge maryed the same daye 1600.

Jone barber widowe buried the same daye 1600.

Thomas Hawgood houshoulder buried the 2 of Maye 1600.

Rychard the sonne of John Peacocke buried the 3 of Maye 1600.

Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Homan buried the 7 of Maye 1600.

John Peacocke houshoulder buried the 14 of Maye 1600.

Rychard Ellis and Agnes chakeley maryed the xxth of Maye 1600.

Sary the daughter of John basford baptised the xvth of June 1600.

Jone barber widowe buried the 6 of July 1600.

Williame the sonne of Williame Dorvole buried the 7 of July 1600.

Gylberd the sonne of Thomas Stanname buried the same day 1600.

frances the daughter of Mr^r Thomas Mewtis baptised the 2 of Auguste 1600.

Also the daughter of Roberde gadsbey baptised the xvij^t of Auguste 1600.

Agnes the wyfe of John Dereman buried the 9 of september 1600.

Martha the daughter Roberd Smythe baptised the xiiij of september 1600.

Willame bayley houshoulder buryed the xxjth of september 1600.
 Agnes the daughter of Thomas gill baptised the 28 of september 1600.
 Marye the daughter of Thomas Woollie baptised the 5 of october 1600.
 Martine grene and Phillipe Hawes maryed the 6 of october 1600.
 Thomas the sonne of Joyce boyce baptised the same daye 1600.

p me Erasmus
 Cooke vic. ibid.

The marke of × Thomas fyncho

The marke of × lorrance taylor

Churchewardens.

Exhibit 9 Octobris 1600.

The names of those y^t haue bin baptized married & buried
 in y^e Parish of St Michaels by St Albans frō y^e feast of St Mich.
 1629 vnto y^e feast of St Mich. 1630.

Baptized.

Elizabeth of William Bull iun : & Elizabeth vx Octob : y^e ninth.
 Joseph of Joshua Nicholl & Mary vx. Octob : y^e eighteenth.
 Mary of John Long & Mary vx. Decemb y^e fourth.
 Joseph of James Dell & Sarah vx Decemb y^e fourteenth.
 Dorothey of William Bull sen & Alice vx Jannu : y^e tenth.
 Nathaniel of Nathaniel Ewer & Elizabeth vx Jannu : y^e seauenteeth.
 Alice of Thomas Doruold & Elizabeth vx Jannu : y^e one & thirtieth.
 Alice of Edward Rosonne & Mary vx ['Jannu' *erased*] Febru : y^e seauenth.
 Hellen of Joseph Carter & Hellen vx Febru : y^e nineteeth.
 Thomas of Thom : Hodsden & Sarah vx Aprill y^e eleuenth.
 Mary of Henry Lasenbey & Mary vx May y^e second.
 Jane of John Prior & Jane vx May y^e second.
 Jonathan of Jonathan Parker & Anne vx May y^e ninth.
 John of John Dell & Hellen vx May y^e tenth.
 Abraham of William Garret & Alice vx May y^e thirteenth & one.
 John of John Cooper & Joane vx June y^e third.
 Jane of George Dauie & Vrsula vx June y^e sixt.
 Anne of Thomas Large & Anne vx June y^e twentie third.
 William of Joseph Day & Katherine vx July y^e twentie fitt.
 Elizabeth of John Marston & Elizabeth vx August y^e twentie third.
 Robert of Robert Lasenbey & Anne vx Septemb : y^e twentie fourth.

Married.

George Heyward & Elizabeth Lambert Septemb : y^e seauenth.
 John Browne & Elizabeth Wright Octob : y^e eleuenth.
 Thomas Knight & Thomasine Harris Octob : y^e fourteenth.
 Edward Townesend & Agnes (Graygoose) Octob : y^e nineteenth.
 Thomas Hayward & Elizabeth Doruold Nouemb y^e eleuenth.
 Thomas Price & Faith Rolfe Janu : y^e one & twentieth.
 Joseph Burgesse & Joane Gorst May y^e ninth.
 Jeremie Latimer & Elizabeth Cateleine June y^e twentie eight.
 Robert Poude & Elizabeth Fenne July y^e twentie fitt.
 John Purrat & Lydia Hawgood Septemb y^e twentie ninth.

Buried.

Margaret Fenne widdow January y^e eighth.
 Francisse Stanham widdow January y^e tenth.
 Joseph of Richard Piccroft & Joane vx March y^e sixth.
 Beniamine Rose a vagrant March y^e twentie third.
 Robert Neddies a childe kept by George Edlin April y^e first.
 Joane Smyth widdow Aprill y^e seauenth.
 William Baldwin widdow [*sic*] Aprill y^e twelfe.
 Alice of Wilm Hide & Mary vx April y^e twentie sixt.
 Robert Hall Labourer June y^e tenth.
 Abraham of Wilm Garret & Alice vx June y^e twelfe.
 Thomas of John Grunwin & Anne vx July y^e twentieth.
 Hellen wife of Robert Clemsonne July y^e thirtieth.
 Abrah. Spencer vicar
 of St Mich.

Abstracts of Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS.

REGISTER "STONEHAM"—(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 48.)

- f. 3. JOHANNES COWPER of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in festo sancti Dionisii episcopi & martiris' 1416). Bur. St Peter's; To the bells of St Peters xijd.; Sir John Beule; Sir Wm. West; Rich. Lucas; Wife Alice & Thos. Cowper exors. (*Pr.* 20 Oct. 1416).
- f. 3. JOHANNES ROLOND clericus & nuper Rector ecclesie de Walsokene. (*Dat.* 15 Oct. 1416). Bur. 'in ecclesia conventuali Monasterii sancti Albani inter clausuram capelle sancte Marie in navi ecclesie & ejusdem ex parte australi.' To the s^d chapel of St Mary 'calicem unum deauratum, tria paria vestimentorum' &c. Roger Celle my chaplain; Helen wife of James Barbor; Katherine, nun of Markyate; Sir John Maynolf, chaplain; servant John Wedon; The anchorite of St Michaels; Church of Westoning; Roger Celle & John Maynolf exors. (*Pr.* 16 Nov. 1416).
- f. 3. ATTE RE of Watford. 'Memorandum quod Johannes Atte Re de Watford fecit finem pro testamento nuncupativo uxoris sue circa festum omnium sanctorum Anno domini supra dicto.'
- f. 4. MARGERIA DE HOLES (*Dat.* 'apud Oxeye die Jovis prox post festum sancti Mathie' 1415). Bur. at Watford 'juxta dominum meum & sponsum Hugonem de Holes ibidem sepultum'; Alice wife of my eldest son Thomas; 'meam optimam zonam prout unam zonam quam dedit michi Ric. Scrop nuper Episcopus Ebor.'; Son Edmund; Dau. Alienora; Dau. Isabel; Dau. Marie; Thos. Holes my son, Edw. Holes his bro, Andrew Holes his bro. & David Holes my kinsman exors.

- f. 4 JOHANNES PARKES of Watford. (*Dat.* 'die lune in vigilia Purificacionis beate Marie' 1416). Bur. Watford; Wife Clemence extrix; Bro. Rich. Park^e supervisor.
- f. 4 JOHANNES FEWER of St Albans. (*Dat.* 4 Mch. 1417). Bur. St Peter's; Sir John Beule; To son John Fewere 'j cingulum meum cum uno basalardo de argentato & gladium meum'; Wife Alice extrix; John Purgas; Sir John Beule supervisor. (*Pr.* 'quarto Kal. April.' 1417).
- f. 4. THOMAS SYWARD of St Albans. (*Dat.* 18 Apr. 14 . .). Rowland son of John Breton; Alan Middleton; John Syward my father, Elenor Hull, Wm. Payable & Thos. Bordale exors; Thos. Fysshborn supervisor. *Wits*: —Geoffrey Fylanden, clerk, John Beule, clerk, Rich. Godfray, Robt. Thorne, Wm. Tod, &c. (*Pr.* 24 Apr. 1417).
- f. 4. RICHARD BOTELER of St Albans, gent. (*Dat.* 'die lune prox post festum sanctorum Tyburtii & Valeriani martirorum' viz. 19 Apr. 1417. Bur. in Monastery of St Albans near Christian my late wife; Wm. West chaplain; Sister Elene; Wife Joan; son John; Wife Joan & Magister Richard Waltham of London exors; Tenement in Parkestrate which John Briddes-thorne now holds. (*Pr.* 27 Apr. 1417).
- f. 5. JOHANNES SMYTH [HUMFREYS?] of Watford. (*Dat.* 'die dominica octavo die Novembris' 1416). Bur. Watford; John Stenyngton chaplain there; John Canche chaplain there; John Flede & Florence my dau. his wife; John Trelesen & Joan my dau. his wife; Son Wm.; Land in Watford lying between the tenement of Thos. Myce on the north part, called Wygoodes-lane; Wife Idonia; son John; son Wm. & s^d John Flede exors.
- f. 5 JOHANNA EYDEN relicta Thome Eyden, of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die lune in crastino sanete Juliane virginis & martiris' 1415). Bur. in Monastery of St Albans; Alice Eccleshale; Beatrice Eccleshale dau. of s^d Alice; Christian Tanner my kinswoman; Elene Edmunds; Joan Whytbert; Julian Breton; Agnes Baker; Wm. Wyth; John Page; Wm. Wyth & Alice Ecele-shale of St Albans exors. (*Pr.* 7 Oct. 1417).
- f. 5 JOHANNES ATTE WELL. (*Dat.* 8 Mch. 1416). Bur. at Rykn'sworth; Isabell dau. of my son John; The dau. of my bro.; Wife Joan Attewell & John Tylyr exors. (*Pr.* 9 Nov. 1417).
- f. 5 THOMAS LEWYNE of Northhawe. (*Dat.* 'in vigilia sancti Johannis Baptiste' 1416). Bur. at Northawe; Daus. Margerie & Alice; John Lewyne 'zonarius comorans in Chepe apud Londinias'; Wife Thomasine & John Quyt exors; John Hoge overseer. (*Pr.* 9 Oct. 1417).
- f. 5 JOHANNA LOWTHORP 'in pure mea viduitate'. (*Dat.* 11 Dec. 1418). Bur. 'in ecclesia sanctarum monialium de Prato juxta villam sancti Albani'; Agnes Semay; Enma Holtyng; Thos. Boteler my father exor. (*Pr.* 16 Jan. 1418-9).
- f. 5 JACOBUS BARBOR of St Albans. (*Dat.* 1 Jan. 1418). Bur. at St Peters; Sir William, parish chaplain; Robt. Tyceer; Elen . . . & . . . exors. (*Pr.* 21 Feb. 1418-9).

- f. 6 RICHARD HARWODE vicar of Sanderigge. (*Dat.* 'die dominica in crastino Annunciacionis beate Marie Virginis' 1419.) Bur. in the chancel of St Leonard's; Godson Rich. Leper; Legacy to the poor of Wynselowe; Thos. Leper & Thos. Palmer exors; John Bryan, rector of Ayete Mounfichet, supervisor.
- f. 6 LAURENCIUS WEST (*Dat.* 1418). Bur. St Peters; Sir William Barbor; Almericus West; Edward West; Wife Joan & said Almeric exors; Edward West 'adjutor'. (*Pr.* 1 June 1419).
- f. 6 GALFRIDUS MUDSPROT of Chepyngbarnet. (*Dat.* 27 May 1420). Bur. at Chepyngbarnet; Roger, parish clerk there; Wife Agnes, John Lyons & Hugh Langford exors; Henry Mudsprot supervisor. *Wits* :—John West, senior & John Ferror.
- f. 6 THOMAS STOWT [*Will much injured*]. Bur. at Watford; Sir Thos. Cok; Thos. Taylor, clerk; Adam my bro; David ap Ithel; John Chirke; John de Kent; Wife Margaret, Matilda my mother & John Baron exors.
- f. 6 ALANUS MYDELTON. (*Dat.* 12 Aug. 1420). Bur. in the nave of St Alban's Monastery; John Breton & Julian his wife; Lands to said John & Julian for life, remainder to the Abbot of St Albans & his successors 'ad opus officii Bursarii integre remaneat'; Matthew Bepset; Thomas Breton son of said John; John Breton, Hugh Mede & Thos. Colyn exors.
- f. 6 JOHANNES LAWMAN of Norton, senior. (*Dat.* 3 July 1420). Bur. at Norton; Son Wm.; Godson Wm. Freborne; Goddau. Margarie Bradwey; Wife Joan, Wm. Lawman & John Hale junior of Norton exors.
- f. 7 JOHANNES THROWER of St Albans. *Dat.* 'die lune prox post festum nativitatis beate Marie Virginis' 1420). Wife Joan; Sons Wm., Thos., John & Geoffry; Wife executrix.
- f. 7 JOHANNES NOBLE of Horwode. (*Dat.* 'in die sancti Ulframi episcopi' 1420). Bur. at Horwode; Legacies to the Monastery of St Albans, Convent of Chelsale, church of Horwode; Agnes wife of John my son; Wife Alice, Rich. Fynell & John Pycod exors.
- f. 7 ISABELLA SMYTH of Redborne. (*Dat.* 'die lune post festum Sancti Andree' 1420). Bur. at Redborne; Simon the clerk; John Smyth my husband exor.
- f. 7 JOHANNES WYTE of Sopwelheri. (*Dat.* 'die mercurii ante ante festum Sancti Bartholomei' 1421). Bur. at St Peters; Sons Thos. & Richard; Daus. Margt. & Isabell; Sist. Margerie; Isabel dau. of said Margerie; John Dewke; Wife Emma & son Roger exors; John Kytewylde supervisor.
- f. 7 WILLIELMUS DOGETTS of Estbarnet. (*Dat.* 'in festo Translacionis sancti Benedicti abbatis' 1421). Bur. at East Barnet; Wife Katherine extrix; Bro. John Doget, supervisor. *Wits* :—Wm. Forster, Thomas Bedell.

- f. 7 JOHANNES ROYS of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die Jovis post festum . . . Sancti Albani' 1421). Bur. at St Peters; Sir John Beulee 'custos capelle Sancti Andree'; Robt., clerk of St Andrews; The anchorite of St Michaels; John Salaman; Sons Wm. & John; Wife Isabel extrix; Robt. Newman.
- f. 7 GALFRIDUS HERMAN. (*Dat.* 14 Mch. 1421). Bur. at Watford; John Chanche, junior, clerk of the church there; Son John senior; Legacy to Markeyate Convent; Sister Alice Vale; Son John junior; Tenement called the Cophedhalle; Wife Joan son John jun^r exors; Dau. Margaret; John atte Welle, senior, supervisor.
- f. 8 RICARDUS CLERKE of St Albans. (*Dat.* 29 Nov. 1422). Daus. Margt., Cristiane, & Agnes; Sons Thos., Wm. & John; 'Lego fabrice campanarum ecclesie Sancti Albani iij^s iiiij^d, Item lego domino Johanni vicario predicte ecclesie habere me in memoriam suam xij^d'; Wife Joan extrix; John Clerk supervisor.
- f. 8 JOHANNES DERNEWELL of Barnet. (*Dat.* 20 Aug. 1423). Hugh, John & Christiane my parents & Joan my wife to be prayed for; Legacies to the church of St John Baptist of Aldenham, Holy Trinity in Weston near Baldok, Chapel of St John Baptist of Barnet, Church of St Giles the Abbot in South Mymmes, parish church of St James 'de Monkechirche juxta Barnet', chapel of Taterygge; Daus. Margery & Elene; Son John of South Mymmes; Dau. Kath.; Son John of St Albans; Wife Joan; Rich. Fulk^e of Southmymmes & Edmund Elys of Barnet exors.
- f. 8 JOHANNA nuper uxor Roberti ENDORE of St Albans. (*Dat.* 30 Sep. 1323 [*sic*]). Bur. at St Peters 'in parte boriali juxta ostium'; 'Item lego xxd. uni campane ejusdem Capelle vocat. Cornwell' [*The will appears to be incomplete*].
- f. 8 PHILIPPUS TERRY Vicar of Watford. (*Dat.* 'tercio idus Junii' 1424). Bur. 'in capella beate Marie inter matrem et sororem'; 'Lego aule Martone unum portiforum' &c; Wm. Seherman exor; John atte Welle senior supervisor.
- f. 8 EMMA GOWLE of St Albans, parish of St Michaels. (*Dat.* 'die lune prox. post festum sancti Gregorii martiris' 1424). Bur. at St Michaels; Legacies to the Vicar, parish clerk, John Mason, Katherine the anchorite, Joan Gerard and Agnes Vertesaws; Residue to sons Robt. Thorn & Rich. Milleward whom I make exors & John Mason, chaplain, supervisor.
- f. 8 WILLIELMUS WEST presbiter, in the town of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in festo sancti Gregorii martiris' 1417 [? 1424]). Robt. Thorne exor.
- f. 8 JOHANNES BAKER of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die sancte Margarete virginis'). Robt. Perys exor.
- f. 9 HENRICUS MUDSPROT of Chepyngbarnet. (*Dat.* 4 May 1421). Bur. in chapel of St John Baptist there; The two daus. of Thos. Kene of London; Wife Joan; John Lyons & Hugh Langford exors. *Wills*:—John Haksalt & John Barbur.

<p>1. The first part of the history is divided into two main sections. The first section deals with the early years of the settlement, from 1607 to 1620. The second section deals with the years from 1620 to 1640.</p>	
<p>2. The first section of the history is divided into three main parts. The first part deals with the early years of the settlement, from 1607 to 1620. The second part deals with the years from 1620 to 1640. The third part deals with the years from 1640 to 1660.</p>	11
<p>3. The first section of the history is divided into three main parts. The first part deals with the early years of the settlement, from 1607 to 1620. The second part deals with the years from 1620 to 1640. The third part deals with the years from 1640 to 1660.</p>	12
<p>4. The first section of the history is divided into three main parts. The first part deals with the early years of the settlement, from 1607 to 1620. The second part deals with the years from 1620 to 1640. The third part deals with the years from 1640 to 1660.</p>	
<p>5. The first section of the history is divided into three main parts. The first part deals with the early years of the settlement, from 1607 to 1620. The second part deals with the years from 1620 to 1640. The third part deals with the years from 1640 to 1660.</p>	
<p>6. The first section of the history is divided into three main parts. The first part deals with the early years of the settlement, from 1607 to 1620. The second part deals with the years from 1620 to 1640. The third part deals with the years from 1640 to 1660.</p>	13
<p>7. The first section of the history is divided into three main parts. The first part deals with the early years of the settlement, from 1607 to 1620. The second part deals with the years from 1620 to 1640. The third part deals with the years from 1640 to 1660.</p>	
<p>8. The first section of the history is divided into three main parts. The first part deals with the early years of the settlement, from 1607 to 1620. The second part deals with the years from 1620 to 1640. The third part deals with the years from 1640 to 1660.</p>	14
<p>9. The first section of the history is divided into three main parts. The first part deals with the early years of the settlement, from 1607 to 1620. The second part deals with the years from 1620 to 1640. The third part deals with the years from 1640 to 1660.</p>	

- f. 9 JOHN PEKEFELD of Barnet. Admon. granted 20 Jan. 1424-5 to John Martyn & Hugh Langeford.
- f. 9 JOHANNES WEST of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die dominica proxima post festum Purificacionis beate Marie virginis' 1424). Bur. at St Peters; To the chaplain of the Charnel viijd; Sir Wm. Dunstable; Sir Nich^s Wellys; Robt. chaplain of the Fraternity of St Albans; John Clobbe chaplain; 'Magister Seolarum'; The anchorite of St Peters; Wife Joan & son Giles exors.
- f. 9 ISABELLA GYBONN of St Albans. (*Dat.* 13 Feb. 1424-5). Bur. at St Michaels; Sir John Pleyzere; Sir John Mason; Alice Ropere; John Ropere; Joan Scot; Clement Carter; Nich^s Gardiner; Rich. Olyue my son; Henry Merston; Residue to John Merston, Rich. Ropere & Henry Fernecombe exors.
- f. 9 ROBERTUS GEFREY of Chepyngbarnet. (*Dat.* 'in festo Sancte Agathe virginis et martiris' 1424). Bur. at St John Baptist's there; Sir Robert, chaplain; Sir Wm., chaplain; The chapel of St Etheldreda of Taterygge; Wife Elene; John Ch . . . & Wm. Resonn of Hendon exors; Edmund Elys supervisor. *Wits* :—John atte Melle & Thos. Asp.
- f. 9 WILLIELMUS HUET of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die veneris proximo post festum Annunciacionis' B.M.V. 1423). Bur. in the chapel of St Mary within the church of St Peters; The Chapel of St Andrews; Robt. clerk of said chapel; Thos. Burdale; John Bocok of 'leyzton bosarde'; Wife Julian extrix; Thos. Burdale & Philip Bocok exors. (*Pr.* ? 1425).
- f. 9 WILLIELMUS TYLER ALIAS DICTUS FORSTER of Estbarnet. (*Dat.* 'die sabbati proximo post festum sancti Bartholomei Apostoli' 25 Aug. 1424). Bur. at St Mary of Estbarnet; Wife Isabel & son Robt. exors. (*Pr.* ? 1425).
- f. 10 WALTERUS AUNCALLE 'apud Hexton'. (*Dat.* 'die veneris prox. post festum Sancti Mathei Apostoli' 1424). Walter Cufley & wife Alice & Wm. Gobyn exors. (*Pr.* 26 Sep. ? 1425).
- f. 10 HENRICUS CHAMBURLEYN of Colnei 'in parochia sancti [*name omitted*]'. (*Dat.* 'die Translacionis sancti Benedicti' 1425). Bur. at St Peters; Sir John Doose; Wm. Tanner; Wife Joan & Wm. Blundell exors. (*Pr.* 9 Oct. 1425).
- f. 10 AGNES HECHEMAN of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die sancti Agapitii martiris' 1425). Bur. at St Peters; To the Charnel xiij; masses for the soul of Sir John my brother; Philip at Hylle; John Adam 'corduanere' exor.
- f. 10 JOHANNA TYLER of St Albans, parish of St Peters. (*Dat.* 12 Sep. 1425). Bur. at St Peters; Sir John; Sir Robt; John Dose chaplain exor.
- f. 10 PHILIPPUS AT YE NASTHE of Sandruge. (*Dat.* 'die dominica in festo sancte Katerine virginis et martiris' 1425). Bur. at St Leonard's; Wife Cristine & bro. Wm. (*Pr.* 1425).
- f. 10 [WILLIAM] CREKE of Ryem'swurthe. (*Dat.* ' in festo exaltacionis sancte crucis' Sept. 1425). Bur. at Riemers-wurth; Wife Kath.; Son Wm. (*Pr.* 14 Jan. 1425-6).

To be Continued.

Abstracts of Herts Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX (ESSEX AND HERTS).

REGISTER "RAYMOND"—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 36.

- f. 34. JOHN LUCK the elder of Widyall. (*Dat.* 25 Dec. 1557). Bur. at Saynt Jyles at Wydyall; Son Rauff; Daus. Agnes & Dorathe; Robt. Luck ^{iiij} childⁿ; Edw. Newman; Robt. Luck; Wife Alice extrix; Dau. Jon; Edw. Newman & Robt. Luck supervisors. *Wits*:—Thoms Wasshington pson of Widiiall, Harrye Webbe, Henry Luck, Edw. Newman, Robt. Luck, Wm. Fyrcband wth other moo. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 34. RICHARD ALYN of Ware, haberdasher. (*Dat.* 29 Oct. 1558). Bur. at Ware; Dau. in law Cristian Wodd; John Thurgod of London; Thos. Canford; Wm. Audred; Bro. Wm.; My mother. [*Witnesses and date of proof not given*].
- f. 35. ALEXANDER HAYWARD (*Dat.* 13 Nov. 1566). Bur. at Much Hormeade; Wife Mary; Legacies to Stockypellam, Byrn-pellam, Arsick, Layston & Anstye; My father in law; Bros. John & Tho. Pyrrye; Tho. Croft of Malendew; Rich. Warener; Alex^r Warener & Joan his sister; Daus. Joan, Mary & Kath.; Son Walter; Lease of Stockinge Pellam Hall; Son Herry; Lease of y^e Bury of Muche Hormeade; Bro. in law; Nich^s Dyer & Geo. Dyer; Godson Wm. Hudson; Wife & sons Walter & Henry exors. *Wits*:—Wm. Hudson 'my curate,' John Wygge of the same town, Lawrence Peckett & Rich. Cason of Brawginge wth other moo. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 37. MARGERY CURBYE of Ware, widow. (*Dat.* 12 Nov. 1565). John Spencer the younger, son of John S. 'the wheler'; Johan & Ellen daus. of said John Spencer; Cous. Agnes Deane & her childⁿ; Robt. Cramphorne; The eldest dau. of said Agnes Deane; Mary Pearce; Grace Peers; Johan Peers; Thos. son of Robt. Cramphorne my bro.; Izabell Spencer wife of John Spencer the wheler; Henry, Robt. & John sons of s^d Robt. Cramphorne; John Cramphorn the younger; Tho. son of s^d Thos. Cramphorne; The childⁿ of Wm. Browne; Bro. Robt. Cramphorn & Tho. Holowell exors. *Wits*:—Robt. Cramphorne, John Spencer of Mattock^l, Thos. Holowell, John Spencer the whelewright, Geo. Turner mynister & Robt. Hayles. (*Pr.* at Ware 10 Mch. 1566). [*Also registered at f. 51*].
- f. 39. SYMOND CARTER of Thundriche, bachelor. (*Dat.* 25 June 1565). Bro. John Carter; Bro. Bastian childⁿ; Bro. Rauff Carter; Sist. Dyer; Sist. Agnes Westwodd; Sist. Margery Busshe; Johan dau. of sist. Agnes; Bro. Dyer; My mother; Robt. Smyth vicar of Thundryche; Wm. Norrys; Goddau. Johan Harner; Legacy to poor of Wadesmyll street in parish of Thundriche; Bros. John & Rauff exors. *Wits*:—Robt. Dobson, Wm. Raynold & other moo. (*Pr.* at Sturford 17 Dec. 1566).

- f. 41. GEORGE DOWSED of Sabridgeworth, husbandman. (*Dat.* 12 Feb. 9 Eliz.). Sons Moyses, Wm., Bennett & John (under 21); Dau. Margery (under 21); Tho. Robert^c my wife's son (under 21); Serv^t John Thorne; My brothers & sisters childⁿ; Wife Anne & bro. Robt. Dowsed exors & if s^d wife die then s^d Robt. Dowsed & Rauff Perry; Rich. Beltoft supervisor. *By me George Dowssett.* *Wits* :—Nich^s Compton vicar, & Rich. Beltoft & Thos. Melles. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 31 Mch. 1567). [*Also registered at f. 50*].
- f. 42. RAUFF ROOKE of Sabridgeworthe, husbandman. (*Dat.* 12 Nov. 8 Eliz.) Wife Jone; Dau. Annys Curtesse; House wherein I dwell called Drapes; Land called Northpytt^c crosse; Dau. Audery; Ganges croft which Hierom Adam now holds; Dau. Joan; Rafe Hunter; Thos. Curtesse & Rich. Fann exors; Tho. Gooday & Tho. Huchyn supervisors. *Wits* :—Nicholas Compton, vycar, Thos. Gooday, Tho. Huchin, Tho. Vnderwodd & John Newman with others. (*Pr.* at Sturtford 17 Dec. 1566 by Tho. Curtis, res. to the other exor.). [*Also registered at f. 50 & again at f. 59 in the last of which the date of the will is given as 12 Oct. 8 Eliz.*]
- f. 44. WILLIAM BROWNE of Sabrydgeworth. (*Dat.* 5 Jan. 1565) Sons Tho. & John; Dowe croft; Sons Laurence, Nich^s & Edmund; Godson Wm. Browne; Daus. Annyssse, Alysse & Margt.; John son of Tho. Browne; Wife Johan & son Wm. exors; Son Thos. & kinsman Wm. Browne overseers. *Wits* :—Nicolas Browne & John Clyse w^t otheres more. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 51. JOHONE FELDE of Grene end in parish of Stondon, spinster. (*Dat.* 12 Jan. 1567). Bro. Thos. Fyld^c childⁿ viz :—John & his two daus.; Sist. Ellyn, Thos. Fyldes wife; Bros. Edw. & Myhell Fylde; Bro. Thos. exor. *Wits* :—Tho. Lee, Johone Goodwyn, Margret Gylx w^t other moe, Richard Larence. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 52. JOHANE OKEMAN of Barkeway. (*Nunc. will undated*). Uncle Michaell Meede & his childⁿ. *Wits* :—William Smith & Wm. Toune. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 53. JOHN WORLANDE of Stondon. (*Dat.* 20 Oct. 8 Eliz.). Wife Johan; House in Ne^we streete in Stondon lately bought of bro. Rich. & croft called Pounde Hall; Son John (under 21); Son Rich.; Daus. Sarah & Margt; Bro-in law Tho. Warden of London grocer; Tho. Worlande son of my bro. Henry; Daus. Johane & Kath.; Johan my sister, Thos. Wardens wife; The childⁿ of Wm. Willes of Sudburie w^{ch} married my bro. Thos. Worland's dau.; Cous. Tho. Crouche of Latsford; Godson John Faulkener; Goddau. Johan Crouche; Godson Geo. Crouche; Wife Jone exor.; Bro. Rich. Worlande & bro. in law Rich. Barber overseers. *John Worland.* *Wits* :—Tho. Crouche of Latisford, Rich. Barber of Lattisford, Rich. Worland of Stondon, Jas. Campe of Bartromes, John Adams of Stondon & Thos. Warden grocer, y^e wryter herof. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 54. ELIZABETH HUTCHYN (*Undated*). Bur. at Ware; Alice Harvie; Johane Crosse; Isbell Pixum; Wm. Arke; Ellen Guttridge; Katherino Peake; Goodwife Harvey of the ravene;

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except on Sundays, and is the only medical journal published in the United States. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except on Sundays, and is the only medical journal published in the United States. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except on Sundays, and is the only medical journal published in the United States. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except on Sundays, and is the only medical journal published in the United States. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession.

The Journal of the American Medical Association is published weekly, except on Sundays, and is the only medical journal published in the United States. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession. It is the only journal that is read by the majority of the medical profession.

- Margt. Williamson; Ellen Willmson; Margt. Yonge; John Harvie of the Ravene exor; Eliz. Geldner. *Wits* :—Robt. Odell, John Hayles & Robt. Hales wth other moe. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 55. JOHANE TRIGGE of Barkewaie. (*Dat.* 20 Aug. 1556). My house in Barkewaie called the Cocke; Land in Anstey; My 'naturall' child^a Wm, Johane, Agnes, Eliz. Margt. & Kath; Rich. Matthewes eldest son & Phelix his next bro.; Robt. Bowyer & Thos. King my sons in law exors. *Wits* :—John Trigge my husband & Phelix Wonncell. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 55. JOHN REYNOLDS widower of Thundriche. (*Dat.* 29 Aug. 1558). Sons John & Rich. (under 20); Tenement called Drops; Daus. Eliz. & Johane; Serv^t John Ferye; Eliz. my bro's dau; Bro. Rich. exor. *Wits* :—Robt. Smythe, clark, Wm. Nicolsun wth other moe. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 56. JOHN MILLIS of Sabridgeworth. (*Dat.* 5 Mch. 1566). Sons Geo. & John; Dau. Agnes; Wife Anne extrix; Bro. Tho. Milles overseer. *Wits* :—Thos. Browne & Tho. Boyer wth other. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 56. JOHANE CHAUNCIE of Sabridgeworth. (*Dat.* 7 Nov. 1562). Son Wm; Dau. Marye Pylle; Dau. Chaucie; Dau. Hubbert; Rich. Pille; Son Bryghte; Edw. Hubberte; Eight child^a of son Hubberte viz:—Henry, Tho, Edmond, Wm, Alice, Eliz, Joane & Joice; Three child^a of son Goddaie viz:—Robt, Thos & Joane; Two child^a of son Brighte viz:—Eliz. & Margt; Two child^a of son Wm. Chaucie viz:—Geo. & Eliz.; Three child^a of son Pille viz:—Edw. Thos. & Dorotheie; Sist. Newlande; Sist. Berrie; Godson Henry Naylor; Frances Collor; Matthew Hubberte; Dorotheie Chauncie; Sons Wm. & Alex^r Chauncie exors. *Wits* :—Thomas Reymond gent., John Billingle, Thos. Spryng-ham & Thomas Ap John. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 57. STEVEN CHAPMAN of Barlie, husbandman. (*Dat.* 11 Feb. 1567). Godson Steven Hawkes (under 21); Matthew Hawkes (under 21); Margt. Hawkes & Ellen Hawkes (under 18); John Bawnett of Barkeway, husband^a; Land in Little Chissell; Son John Bawnetts child^a viz:—Johane, Grace, Mercie & Kath. (under 18); Henry Hawkes; Goddau. Jone Osborne; Robt. Marshall (under 21); Wm. Osborne; Margt. Osborne; Henry Hawkes child^a viz:—Steven, Matthew, Margt & Ellen; Hen. Hawkes exor. *Wits* :—Wm. Swynowe, clearke, Wm. Bare, Tho. Hasillwode wth others. (*Pr.* at Stortford 15 Apr. 1567.)
- f. 58. THOMAS COWPER OTHERWISE WHEELER of Buntynghforth, yeoman. (*Dat.* 6 July 1566). Bur. at Layston; Legacy to the parson of Wideall; Wife Johane; Anne wife of Mich^l Arnoulde; John Hall; John Elder son of my dau. Eliz.; Tho. Hamonde & John Hamonde sons of my dau. Eliz.; Johane Olyver; Allen Coldham supervisor; Wife & Thos. Coudham exors. *Will of lands*. House in occ^a of Rich. Lucke; House in the greene next the barn of Tho. Battisford now in occ^a of Tho. Water; Tho. Elder; The child^a of dau. Eliz. which she had by one Wm. Ellder now dec^d; Lands in Alswicke, Layston, Wydcall, Aspeden, Standon & Sandon. *Wits* :—Nicles Burle, Allexander Settell, by me Robte Ayer, Hughe Bowman, Michaell Arnolde. (*Pr.* at Ware 17 July 1566).

- f. 59. JOHN ALMONDE of Thundrytche. (*Dat.* 14 June 1566). Son John; House & lands in Wadesmill in parish of Thundriche; Eldest dau. Johanne (under 18); Daus. Kath. & Jane; Kinswoman Luce Long; Nicholas Shambrooke exor; John Harvie of Ware, the elder, overseer. *Wits* :—Robt. Gravenor, Henry Osboston, Olyver Shanberoke, Harry Oldham wth others. (*Pr.* at Ware 17 July 1566).
- f. 60. JOHN CURLE of Chesthunt, yeoman. (*Dat.* 10 May 1566). Bro. in law Rich. Tebbes & Eliz. his wife; Anne Page my sisters dau; John Page bro. of s^d Anne; Johane & Awdrie daus. of my wife late dec^d; 'To the maintenance of the Free School in Hoddesden' £10; Legacy to poor of Hertford 'wher I was bourne'; Margt. Reve wife of Thos. Reve of Hoddesdon; John Curle & Raphe Curle my uncle's sons (under 24); Johane Curle sist. of s^d John & Raph; neighbour Tho. Royse; Eliz. Curle dau. of bro. Thos.; Neighbours Wm. Beale and John Cocke; Rich. Tebbes exor; Friend Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt & bro. Tho. Curle supervisors. *Wits* :—Morrice Newell vicar of Broxborne, Frances Hues alias Halyday, John Coxe, Robt. Lamberte, Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt wth others. (*Pr.* at Ware 17 July 1566).
- f. 61. NICLES MASON of Chesthunt, baker. (*Dat.* 16 Aug. 1567). Dau. Eliz.; Son Wm. (under 21); Margt. Horewytche my wives sist; Serv^t Tho. Nicholson; Wife Agnes extrix; Friend Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt overseer. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 62. RICHARD COOKE of Chesthunt, singleman. (*Dat.* 21 Apr. 1567). Bro. Wm; Sist. Agnes Cooke; Bro. John; Sist. in law Margery Tood; Godchild Agnes Fletcher; Symon Williams; John Butler; Tho. Vales; Jas. Ellennay; John Tyxover; Fath. in law Leonarde Todde exor; Symon Williams & Henry Tyxover overseers. *Wits* :—Symon Williams, Hen. Tyxover, 'Wyllm Cooke my brother' wth others. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 64. NYCHOLAS BARRY of Stondon, yeoman. (*Dat.* 20 Feb. 9 Eliz.). Son Wm; Son Nich^s of London; Geffery Smartfoots son Thos; Thos. son of my son in law Thos. Smartfoot; Godson Nich^s son of my son Nich^s Barrie of London; Thos. bro. of s^d Nich^s the younger; Serv^t John Fuller; Son John; Dau. Johane (Thos. Smartfoots wife); Agnes wife of son Nich^s; Margery Constant of London; Messuage in Storfod Street in Stanton in occⁿ of one Bagwell; Son Wm. exor; Son Nich^s overseer. *Wits* :—Rich. Barber, Nicles Chever, John Skattergood. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 66. JOHN KYNG of Sabridgeworth, smythe. (*Dat.* 16 June 9 Eliz.). Johane Ive of Stortford, my mother; Daus. Mabell & Alice; Wife Kath. extrix; Robt. Bottomlie supervisor. *By me John Kinge*. *Wits* :—Nicles Compton, Robt. Bottomley & John Billingle and others. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 66. SYMON REDDINGTON of Hunsden. (*Nunc. will dat.* 28 Mch. 1566). Bro. John Reddington the elder; Bro. John the younger; Bro. in law John Cakebreade; Bro. Thos; Johane dau. of s^d John Reddington jun^r; John Cakebread's two sons; Bro. Henry. *Wits* :—John Reddington wth others. [*No date of proof*].

- f. 66. CYSCHELIE CARTER of Wadesmill in psh. of Thundrich. (*Dat.* 24 May 1567). Dau. Johane Dyer; Dau. Agnes Westwode; Dau. Margery; Son Raphe exor. *Wits* :—Wm. Reynolds, Harry Oldam, Tho. Bushe wth other mce. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 66. RICHARD ORGOLL of Sabridgeworth. (*Dat.* 11 June 1561). John Goodwyng & Jerome Goodwyng sole legatees. *Wits* :—Alice Perry & Margery Perry. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 67. THOMAS WORDALL of Sabridgeworth. (*Dat.* 31 July 1559). My four childⁿ unmarr^d; my godchildⁿ at Hallingbury; Goddau. Agnes Parker; Wife Johane extrix. *Wits* :—John Radelyff, vicar, Geo. Marshall, Wm. Sybthorpe, John Glover alias Hewitt & other. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 69. AGNES FYNCKELL of Barley. (*Dat.* 10 Oct. 1564). Water Raynarde exor; Batholomew; Margery; Johane Marchall; Henrie Addelson. *Wits* :—Stephane Chapman, John Grynell, Symon Burre. (*Pr.* at Stortford 8 May 1565).
- f. 69. JOHN BAWCOCKE of Anstey. (*Dat.* 30 Mch. 1566). Wife Margt. extrix; Tenement called Probis; Son Bennet; Bro. Anthony; Dau. Lettice (under 20); Bros. Peter & Philippe. *Wits* :—Henry Oker & Anthonie Crede. (*Pr.* at Braughinge 28 May 1566).
- f. 69. JOHN PAYSON of Thorley. (*Dat.* 9 Mch. 1565). 'The child which my wife now goeth wth all'; Wife Johane extrix. *Wits* :—John Whorlicane, Robt. Marden & Tho. Browne. (*Pr.* at Stortford 23 Apr. 1566).
- f. 70. STEPHAN RYCHARDSON of Chesthunt, carpenter. (*Dat.* 26 Feb. 1565). Ground called Southefeldes in Chesthunt; Wife Johane extrix; Sons John & Robt; Daus. Mary, Amy & Wenefryde; Rich. Allen of Barking, yeoman, overseer. *Wits* :—Robt. Lowen the elder, Thos. Spencer & Symon Williams vicar of the same Chesthunt. (*Pr.* at Ware 18 Mch. 1565).
- f. 73. THOMAS SMYTHE of Amwell, husbandman. (*Dat.* 15 Oct 1567). Wm. Chorley of Stevenage; Dau. Johane; Tho. Stephin of Hartf.; Son John; John Rolf; 'The residew of my childerene'; Bro. Chorley; Goodman Springham; Goodman Northe; John Rolf exor; My mayster Wm. Springham overseer. *Wits* :—Ranulph Blethin, clerk, Willm Springham, Tho. Geffey, Wm. Fletcher, John Rolf, Tho. Rolfe. (*Pr.* at Ware 20 Nov. 1567).
- f. 73. MORGAN ALLETT. (*Dat.* 13 May 1566). Bur. at Ware; Son Robt; Lands in Ware & Amwell; Dau. Eliz; Wife Alice; Margt, Annes & Johane my sisters and their childⁿ; Wife and son Robt. exors; John Campe; Thos. Shortes wife; Margt. Waterman; Sist. Shardly. *Wits* :—Miles Galloway, Simon Apris, Wm. Owyn, John Spenser, wheler, & others. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 74. JOHN COCKES of Thundryche, 'dwelling at Donnefelde Hall' husbandman. (*Dat.* 4 Nov. 1557). Son Thos; House called Wyndmillsaile; Son Rich.; a wood called Wolketchyn; Tho. Leonard & John Presson; Sons Giles & Peter; Dau. Jane; Bro.

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions and the role of the accounting department in ensuring the integrity of the financial data.

2. It is noted that the accounting department is responsible for the preparation and presentation of financial statements to the board of directors and the general public.

3. The document also highlights the need for the accounting department to maintain a high level of transparency and accountability in all of its activities.

4. In addition, it is emphasized that the accounting department must adhere to the highest standards of professional conduct and ethics.

5. The document further states that the accounting department is responsible for the identification and management of financial risks.

6. It is also noted that the accounting department must maintain a strong working relationship with the internal and external auditors.

7. The document concludes by stating that the accounting department is a vital part of the organization and its success.

- Giles; Michell Meade of Ware; Johano Hutchyn my wives dau.; Wm. Hechyn my wives son; Wife Ellen extrix; Bro. Giles overseer. *Wits* :—Tho. Leonarde, John Presson & John Stringeley. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 75. JOHN COOKE of Sabridgeworth. (*Dat.* 26 Apr. 1567). Son John; Dau. Eliz. (under 18); Bro. in law Tho. Fraunce exor. *Wits* :—Robt Dowsett, Tho. Browne. (*Pr.* at Stortford 12 May 1567).
- f. 75. THOMAS BEARMAN of Hunsdon. (*Dat.* 12 Mch. 1565). Sist. Johane Bearman; Land in Hunsdon meede; Wife Kath; House called Wynslowlaggatt in Hunsdon; My mother Alice Bearman; Tenement called Cavall in Hunsdon; Dau. Bridget; Bro. in law Robt. Wode of Hunsdon; Son John; Wife extrix; John Ward of Much Hadham & Robt. Wode of Hunsdon overseers. *Wits* :—Wm. Preston, John Howe, John Nelham & John Cakebreade. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 75. JOHANE RAY widow, late y^e wife of George Isacke of Stansted. (*Dat.* 8 Apr. 1567). Bur. at Stansted Abbot; Daus. Alice & Dorothy; My 3 youngest childⁿ; Son Andrew; Dau. Wenefryde; Peter Chapman of Stansted exor; Bro. John Ray. *Wits* :—Robt. Grave, Tho. Grave, John Isacke, John Lewes clk. (*Pr.* at Ware 13 May 1567).
- f. 76. MARGARET LANE widow. (*Dat.* 3 Apr. 1567). Bur. at Ware; Dau. Ellen Norrys; Anes Norrys; Jerom Lane; Jas. Brawghton & Jone Brawghton his sister; Mabell Brawghton; Margt. Chapman; Thos. Bonde & Alice his wife exors. *Wits* :—Andrew Richard, Tho. Watt & Geo. Bayrstowe script. wth other moe. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 76. THOMAS TENSLEY husbandman, dwelling in psh. of Amwell. (*Dat.* 15 Nov. 1565). Johane Turner; John Turner; Wife Eliz. extrix. *Wits* :—Robt Smith ther vicar, Richard Sentloo, Willm Ryme, wth other moe. (*Pr.* at Stondon 14 Dec. 1565).
- f. 77. JON CAYFORD thelder of Barlie. (*Dat.* 10 Mch. 1565). Sons Wm. & Thos; Son John Kayford; Dau. Margt. Gray; Dau. Kath. Meede; Son John exor. *Wits* :—Tho. Wytham, Hen. Patyne, John Meade wth others moe. (*Pr.* at Stortford 14 May 1566).
- f. 78. ROBERT BEDELL of Iatsforde in psh. of Stonden, yeoman. (*Dat.* 17 Mch. 1566). Wife Agnes; Sons Wolfrayne & Henry; Daus. Mary, Jane & Edith (all under 20); Wife & son Rich. exors. *Wits* :—Rich. Fysshier, Tho. Crouch, Tho. Wheaman & Geo. Crouch. (*Pr.* at Ware 13 May 1567).

To be Continued.

Feet of Fines for Hertfordshire.

TUDOR PERIOD.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 10).

NOTE.—The names of Plaintiffs are divided from those of Defendants by a colon.

An Asterisk signifies that the Fine will be found in the bundle known as "Divers Counties."

1509. Trin. Term. 1 Hen. VIII.

Rich. Baron, John Bowlys and John Fysshier: Hen. Clerke and Joan his wife. Cottages and land in Buntingford, Aspeden and Alswyk. John Nudygate esq.: Wm. Herde and Joan his wife. Messuages, gardens and land in Rikmansworth.

*Rich. Bodon: Reginald Pegge and Anne his wife, Philip Skydmore and Thos. Parker. Messuage, water-mill and land in Watford, Grove and Levesden.

1509. Mich. Term. 1 Hen. VIII.

Geo. Trevilian, clk.: John Taillour and Eliz. his wife, dau. and heir of Thos. Parker. Messuages and land in St Albans.

Tho. Laurence: Clement Cotton and Constance his wife. Manor of Frerys and lands and rent in Sabrichesworth.

Wm. Calley, Wm. Broders, Wm. Dolphyn, Robt. Warner, Wm. Lark, Geo. Squyer and Tho. Byrche: Gilbert Squyer and Magdalene his wife. Messuages and lands in Brantfeld.

1509. Easter Term. 2 Hen. VIII.

John Pyers, John Froste, Wm. Sandon and Wm. Noke: Tho. Nycoll and Joan his wife. Messuage, land and rent in Sandon.

1510. Trinity Term. 2 Hen. VIII.

John Purs: Wm. Shypwassh, next of kin and heir of Wm. Shipwassh late of Skermet, co. Bucks. sen^r yeoman. Messuages and lands in St Albans, Tytenhangre and Park.

1510. Mich. Term. 2 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Knighton and Robt. Kyng, sen^r: John Coo and Margt. his wife. Messuages and land in Hoddesdon.

Robt. Thomlyn: John Penne and Eliz. his wife. Cottages and land in St Albans and St Michaels.

*Rich. Sandys esq and Rich. Rawlyns: Wm. Sandys kut and Margt. his wife and Mdm. Bray. Manor of Quenchawe and lands and rent in Bramfeld, Tewyng, Watton, Stapleford and Dacheworth.

1510-1. Hilary Term. 2 Hen. VIII.

Hen. Bestency, Rich. Godeyer, Tho. West, Tho. Waren, Wm. Payer, Geo. Skypwyth, John Harres, Tho. Rawnesby and Rich. Lokkey: Ralph Bukberd esq and Margt. his wife. Messuages and land in St Albans.

1511. Easter Term. 3 Hen. VIII.

Rich. Baron and Tho. Wydney: John Monson and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Great Munden.

Wm. Heydon, sen^r, gent. : Rog. Hikman and Isabella his wife. Land in Watford.

1511. Trinity Term. 3 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Blake, gent. Tho. Dermer, Rich. Shepherd and Oliver Bodyngton : Wm. Fynche and Ellen his wife and Alice Wynche. Messuages, lands and rent in Cadyngton, Kensworth and Flamsted.

John Broket, sen^r esq., John Broket, jun^r, Rich. Druell, Edw. Broket, Aluered FitzJames and John Maurice : Rich. Fysshier esq. and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and lands in Bishops Hatfield, Wylonghen and Dikeswell.

1511. Mich. Term. 3 Hen. VIII.

*The King : Kath. Courtenay, Countess of Devon, one of the daus. and heirs of King Edw. IV and Tho. Haward, knt. and Anne his wife another dau. and heir of the said late king. Manors of Sanden and Bokelond and messuages lands and rent in Sanden and Bokelond. John Blakhed, John Lake and Tho. Blackhed : Tho. Nicolas and Ellen his wife. Message and lands in Welwyn and Ayet Mountfychet.

John Wolff, clk., Wm. Wolff, gent., Rich. Warde, Tho. Chambr, John Herberston and Hen. Bedall : Tho. Homys and Alice his wife, lately called Alice Maydenhede, widow. Message and land in Royston.

1511-2. Hilary Term. 3 Hen. VIII.

John Newdegate, serjeant at law, Tho. Tempest esq, John Bentley and John Duraunt, gent. : John Briggs and Clemence his wife. Message and lands in Stondon.

*Gerard Danet esq., Wm. Lane and Geo. Boyvell : Nich^s Vaus, knt., and Anne his wife and Tho. Parre, knt. and Matilda his wife. Manor of Lynley and messuages, lands and rent in Lynley and the advowson of the church of Lynley.

1512. Easter Term. 4 Hen. VIII.

Geo. Bankys and Anne his wife : Wm. Sandys, knt. and Margery his wife. Manor of Quenhawe and land and rent in Branfeld, Tewyng, Watton, Stapulford and Dacheworth.

Wm. Say, knt., Tho. Blount and Wm. Tattorne, clk. : Rog. Puleston, knt. and Joan his wife. A third part of the manor of Ayot St Laurence and of the advowson of the church there and of 12 messuages, lands and rent etc in Ayot St Laurence, Whathamsted, Harveden, Gustauwodd, Brodewater, Stevenage, Codicote, Burley, Hatfeld, Radwell, Graveley, Welyen and Wyndrigge, the town of St Albans, Westwyk, Luton, Kympton, Sandrigge and Charleton.

Wm. Say, knt., Tho. Knyghton, Tho. Blake and Rich. Baron : Rich. Gery and Margt. his wife. Messuages, lands and rent in Yardeley, Codred, Russhden, Walkern, Clotehall and Walyngton.

Roger Hall, Rich. Grene, Wm. Martyn and Wm. Barkeke : Rich. Laurence and Agnes his wife. Messuages, lands and rent in Hertford, Hartfordyngbury, Tewyng, Brantfeld and Broxborn.

1512. Mich. Term. 4 Hen. VIII.

Hen. Patmere, Tho. Patmere sen^r and Hen. Barley gent. : Wm. Halfhede and Isabel his wife and John Bolyngton and Eliz. his wife. Message, lands and rent in Great Hadham and Little Hadham.

John Lowen, jun^r : Robt. Bromstede and Joan his wife and Tho. Bogehowe and Eliz. his wife. Message and land in Flamstedys ende in parish of Chesthunt.

John Nunny, Geo. Skypwyth, John Purs and Rich. Dalton : Arthur Pudsey and Kath. his wife. Messuages in St Albans.

1513. Trinity Term. 5 Hen. VIII.

Nich^s Bargyn: Hen. Pylye and Anne his wife. Messuage in Hertford.

Tho. Wybard: Simon Hill and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Sabrychesworth.

Tho. Willughby esq., Edw. Wotton esq., Robt. Smyth, chaplain and John Goodmond jun^r: Nich^s Sandeford esq and Margery his wife.

Moiety of three messuages and lands in the town and parish of Watford.

*John Josselyn esq., Tho. Josselyn esq., John Bolt esq and Wm. Barley esq.: Geo. Josselyn esq. Manor of Hydehall and four messuages and lands in Sabricheworth and Little Halyngbury.

1513. Mich. Term. 5 Hen. VIII.

John Bannford, Rich. Isonde and Tho. Felde: John Markham and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Baldok, Wyllyen, Weston and Clotehale.

Henry Patmere, Hen. Barley, John Heron, Wm. Poynes and Tho. Patmere: Lambart Drax and Cecily his wife. Manor of Jeweſ and four messuages, lands and rent in Little Hadham.

Wm. Capell, kn^t., Wm. Yolgrave and Ralph Byrte: Lambart Drax and Cecily his wife. Messuage and lands in Little Hadham.

1513-4. Hilary Term. 5 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Telby and Alice his wife: Rich. Hyll and Edith his wife, John Williams and John Stacion and Kath. his wife. Messuage and land in Watford.

Roger Notte, John Archer and Robt. Rysse: Jas. Platte of Bishops Hatfield yeoman and Agnes his wife. Two messuages and land in Bishops Hatfield.

Agnes Bolnes, widow, Robt. Bolnes, Giles Asshewell, John Lyon and Tho. Taillour: Kath. Bolnes, widow. Manor of Stonebury and land in Alsewyke, Great Hornemed and Braughyng.

1514. Easter Term. 6 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Say, kn^t., Wm. Taturne clk., Tho. Blake and Rich. Baron: Tho. Harres and Agnes his wife. Manor of Archenteins and eight messuages, lands and rent in Weston, Wyllyen and Baldok.

1514. Trin. Term. 6 Hen. VIII.

Rich. Broke, serjeant-at-law, John Turnour, Guthlac Overton, Rich. Druell, John Skewys, Wm. Conyngsby, Hugh Edwardis, Rich. Baron and Wm. Eliott: Humph. Stafford esq. and Margt. his wife. Manor of Codreth and twenty messuages, lands and rent in Codreth, Rissheden, Sandon and Yerdeley.

1514. Mich. Term. 6 Hen. VIII.

Rich. Decons esq: Tho. Stepneth and Joan his wife. Three messuages and a garden in St Albans.

*Rich. bishop of Winchester, Rich. bishop of London, Tho. bishop of Durham, John bishop of Rochester, Tho. duke of Norfolk, Chas. earl of Worcester, John Fyneux kn^t., Tho. Lovell kn^t., John Yong clk, Robt. Rede kn^t., and John Cutte kn^t.: Ralph Bukberd and Margt. his wife. Ten messuages, lands, rent etc. in Rykemansworth, Illestret, Grenstret, Shenley and Rugge.

Humph. Conyngesby, justice of the Pleas, Tho. Knyghton, Rich. Bull, Michael Cammeswell, Tho. Fayrefax, Nich^s Tyecheborn and Tho. Engell clk: Egidia Gryme, widow, one of the sisters and heirs of Robt. Louthe. A third part of the manor of Noubury and lands and rent in Aldenham.

1870

1. The first of the year was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

2. The second day was a fine day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

3. The third day was a very warm day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

4. The fourth day was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

5. The fifth day was a fine day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

6. The sixth day was a very warm day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

7. The seventh day was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

8. The eighth day was a fine day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

9. The ninth day was a very warm day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

10. The tenth day was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

11. The eleventh day was a fine day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

12. The twelfth day was a very warm day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

13. The thirteenth day was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

14. The fourteenth day was a fine day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

15. The fifteenth day was a very warm day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

16. The sixteenth day was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

17. The seventeenth day was a fine day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

18. The eighteenth day was a very warm day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

19. The nineteenth day was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

20. The twentieth day was a fine day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

21. The twenty-first day was a very warm day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

22. The twenty-second day was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

23. The twenty-third day was a fine day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

24. The twenty-fourth day was a very warm day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

25. The twenty-fifth day was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

26. The twenty-sixth day was a fine day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

27. The twenty-seventh day was a very warm day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

28. The twenty-eighth day was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

29. The twenty-ninth day was a fine day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

30. The thirtieth day was a very warm day, with a clear sky and a gentle breeze from the south.

31. The thirty-first day was a very cold day, with a heavy frost, and the wind from the north-east.

1514-5. Hilary Term. 6 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Bassett: John Goddard and Agnes his wife. Two messuages and gardens in Watford.

1515. Trin. Term. 7 Hen. VIII.

*Rich. Pynfold, Tho. Ryther clk. and Rich. Copcote: Ralph Watford and Anne his wife. Lands in Kennesworth.

Edw. Poynges kut., Edw. Hungerford kut., Andr. Wyndesore knt., Guy Palmes, serjeant at law, Wm. Pawlet esq., Tho. Cheyney esq., Tho. Sandes esq., Hen. Frowyk of Connelbury esq., Humph. Foster esq., Robt. Wrothe, Tho. Godeare, Rich. Hawkys, Wm. Godeare, Rich. Godeare, Rouland Briggess and Wm. Belamy: Hen. Frowyk of Southmymmes and Anne his wife. Moiety of the manor of Northmymmys.

Wm. Myners, Tho. Knyghton, Chas. Bulle and John Boole: John Gough and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Hertford.

1515. Mich. Term. 7 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Snowe, John Sawyer, John Fissher and John Church: Robt. Hamond and Joan his wife. Two messuages and land in Aspeden.

1515-6. Hilary Term. 7 Hen. VIII.

*Wm Stanley gent. and Tho. Lucas gent.: Tho. Byllington and Agnes his wife, dau. and heir of Edw. Spenlove. Manor of Aygnellys and twelve messuages lands and rent in Hamlamstede and Harpeden.

Alan Nycoll and Joan his wife: Wm. Fox and Joan his wife. Lands in Tatreche.

*Wm. Fox: Alan Nicolle and Joan his wife. Moiety of lands in Taterege.

1516. Easter Term. 8 Hen. VIII.

John Tolle, Wm. Ryng and Wm. Dyxson: Guy Clerk and Agnes his wife. A third part of a messuage, lands and rent in Asshewell.

Adam Aley, Wm. Manne and Tho. Pope: Rich. Yerle and Anne his wife. Messuage and land in Colney.

1516. Trin. Term. 8 Hen. VIII.

Robt. Drury knt., John Vere knt., Philip Calthorp knt., Geo. Waldegrave esq., Wm. Drury esq., son of Robt. Drury knt., Philip Butler esq., John Jernygan esq., Edw. Grene esq., Robt. Norwiehe esq. and Fras. Mountford esq.: Giles Alyngton knt. and Mary his wife. Manor of Little Wylmondeley and six messuages, lands and rent in Great and Little Wylmondeley and the advowson of the Priory of Wylmondeley.

*Tho. archbp. of York, Tho. Lovell knt., Tho. Nevell knt., John Erncley, kings attorney, John Porte, John Heron, Tho. Tyrell knt., Edw. Grevill knt., John Rowe, serjeant at law, and Anthony Fitzherbert serjeant at law: Robt. Wylloughby de Broke knt. and Dorothy his wife and Edw. Willoughby son and heir of said Robt. Manor of Cotrede and ten messuages and lands in Cotrede.

John Pillesdon, Nich^s Redwod, John Josselyn, Tho. Jegen and Tho. Pillesdon: Wm. Gonell and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Thorlee and Stortford.

Wm. More, Simon Prat and Wm. Noke: Wm. Sandon and Joan his wife. Moiety of two messuages and lands in Sandon.

Wm. Tattorn clk.: Edm. Chyvall and Alice his wife. Manor of Tolleremere and lands and rent in Newgatestrete and Bishops Hatfield.

John Newdegat serjeant-at-law, John Miklowe esq., Tho. Weddem and Robt. Antony: Wm. Creke and Dorothy his wife. Messuages and lands in Rykmarsworth.

1516-7. Hilary Term. 8 Hen. VIII.

Andrew Wyndesore knt., Geo. Foster knt., John Hampden knt., John FitzJames esq., Tho. More esq., Tho. Englefield esq., Geo. Wyndesore esq., Tho. Daubriggecourt esq. and Tho. Elyot esq.: Geo. Puttenham knt. and Alice his wife. Manor of Long Merston and messuages, lands and rent in Long Merston, Gobilcote and Tryng.

Hen. Patner 'civis et pannarius' of London: John Snawe and Alianor his wife. Three messuages and lands in Stortford which John Fychet and Magdalene his wife hold for life, 'de hereditate predicti Johannis Snawe.'

1517. Easter Term. 9 Hen. VIII.

Edw. Belknap knt., Edw. Grevil knt., Edw. Ferrers knt., Wm. Skevyngton knt., Gerard Danett esq., Wm. Shelly esq., Tho. Purefoy and Wm. Rose: Wm. Wystowe gent. and Ursula his wife. Eight messuages and lands in Redbourn, Flansted, Wethampsted and Harpeden.

Wm. Salford and Ellen his wife: Tho. Grene and Joan his wife. Messuage in Chepyngbarnet.

Tho. Leventhorp, Geo. Dalyson and Rich. Druell: John Reve and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Thorley.

1517. Trinity Term. 9 Hen. VIII.

Barth. Wyndoute, John Pakyngton and John Morys: John Bassyngborne and Etheldreda his wife. Lands and rent in Great Munden.

John Bowles gent., Geo. Dalyson esq., Rich. Drewell esq., Tho. Purient esq., Tho. Knyghton, Tho. Blake, Rich. Baron and Wm. Eliot: Edw. Echyngham knt. and Mary his wife. Manor of Walyngton and six messuages, lands and rents in Walyngton, Clothale, Russheden and Sandon.

1517. Mich. Term. 9 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Myners, John Cammyswell, Tho. Cammyswell and John Boole: Laur. Canwyk and Clemence his wife. Messuage and land in Hertford, Hertyngfordbury and Bengoe.

Wm. Heydon: Rich. Seman and Joan his wife. Messuages and land in Watford.

1517-8. Hilary Term. 9 Hen. VIII.

Barth. Wyndoute, Simon Ryse, Rich. Wye, Hen. White and John Mores: John Myles and Kath. his wife. Messuage and lands in Buklond and Throkkyng.

1518. Trin. Term. 10 Hen. VIII.

John, bishop of Rochester and Nich^s Metcalf clk: Isabel Frankes widow and Rich. Laurence and Agnes his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Hertford, Hertyngfordbury, Tuwyn and Brandfeld.

Tho. Louell clk, Wm. Bedell esq., Rich. Rokeby esq., Wm. Elys and Tho. Hennage: Michael Neuell. Third part of a moiety of the manor of Mote and third part of the manor of Andrewis and messuages, lands and rent in Chesthant.

*Tho. Lovell clk, Rich. Rokeby esq., Wm. Elys and Tho. Hennage: Wm. Chessull esq and Alice his wife. Third part of a moiety of the manor of Mote and third part of the manor of Andrewys and messuages, lands and rents in Chesthant.

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1902.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by the American Medical Association
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Barth. Wendout, Simon Rice, John Pakyngton and John Morys: Christ^r Wyttton and Anne his wife, one of the daus. and heirs of Roger Grone. Third part of messuages and lands in Standon and Browghyng.

1518. Mich. Term. 10 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Everston, Wm. Patenson and Tho. Marten: Tho. Flamsted and Isabel his wife. Messuage and land in Watford.
 Tho. Henege and Tho. Newce: Tho. Asteley and Agnes his wife. Messuages and lands in Standen.
 John Willey, Wm. Bargayner and John Jacob: Tho. Chamberleyn and Alice his wife. Messuage in Stortford.
 Rich. Jardevyld, Wm. Langham, John Gille, Geo. Thomson and John Josselyn: John Bolyngton and Isabell his wife and Wm. Halfhide and Isabel his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldebury.
 Tho. Henege and Tho. Newce: Robt. Asteley and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Bartrams alias Bartrams Londys and messuage, lands and rent in Stondon, Broughyng and Hadham Parva.
 Tho. Henege gent. and Tho. Newce: Tho. Asteley and Agnes his wife. Manor of Bartram alias Bartram Londis and messuage, lands and rent in Stondon, Broughyng and Hadham Parva.
 Wm. Heydon gent. and John Heydon clk: Wm. Pegge son and heir of Reginald Pegge and Margaret his wife and Geoff. Oxley and Anne his wife, late wife of said Reginald Pegge dec^d. Manor of Grove and messuages, watermills, lands and rents in Watford, Levesden and Abbots Langley.
 Edw. Broket, Hen. Barley, Edw. Mountague and Edw. Warner: John Sydburgh and Joan his wife. Messuages, lands and rent in Lecheworth, Wyllen and Pyrton.
 Rich. Fermour, Wm. Fermour, John Trevethen, Wm. Brown of London senior, Tho. Barrat and Nich^s Fynche: Tho. Boleyn knt. and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Offeley, Cokerno and Seyntlegers in Great Offeley, the advowson of the church of Offeley and lands and rent in Great Offeley.

1518-9. Hilary Term. 10 Hen. VIII.

Robt. Brudenell knt., Ralph Verney of Pendeley knt., Wm. Skevynton knt., Tho. Pygot serjeant-at-law, John Cheyne esq., Tho. Langston esq., John Skevynton gent., Robt. Cheyne gent., Rich. Stokes clk and John Creke gent: Tho. Creke gent. Manor of Mykilfeldhall and messuage, lands etc in Mykilfeld hall.
 Wm. Everatt, Rich. Gudyere, Hen. Bestney, Robt. Boston and Rich. Lokkay: John Spigyns and Alice his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

1519. Easter Term. 11 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Newce senior, Tho. Henege esq, Rich. A Price, John Sell and Tho. Newce junior: John Reve and Joan his wife. Messuages and lands in Thorley.
 Gregory Douton, Roger Aldewen, Robt. Savage and Wm. Axtell: Robt. Coke otherwise called Robt. Sylvester. Messuage and lands in the parish of Agmondesham.
 Tho. Henege esq, and Tho. Newce and Isabel his wife: Tho. Asteley and Agnes his wife. Messuage &c in Wadysmyll in the parish of Thunderiche.

1519. Trinity Term. 11 Hen. VIII.

John Neudegate serjeant-at-law, John Baldewyn, Robt. Dormer, John Crowge and Michael Dormer: John Shukkisborowe esq. Manors of Chamberleyns, Estrede, Westrede and Waterandrewys and 10 messuages and lands in Estrede, Westrede, Barkeway, Buklond and Thirfeld and the advowson of the parish church of Estrede.

John Rodys and Margt. his wife: Rich. Hill of London, haberdasher and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Ware.

Wm. Mynours, Tho. Camswell and Tho. Scroggys: John Aparke and Margt. his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Chas. Montclare citizen and vintner of London. Five messuages, lands and rent in Hertford, Amwell and Brekenen.

Robt. Westwode, Hen. A. Dene, Tho. Puddyfate and Tho. Pykbone: Robt. Watterton and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Great Barkhamstede.

1519. Mich. Term. 11 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Pygott serjeant-at-law, John Cheyne and Tho. Langston: Edm. Brudenell and Joan his wife. Manor of Collyshyll and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Collyshyll and Agmondisham.

John Foster: John Vaughan and Agnes his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

Wm. Elmysley, Chas. Bulle, Tho. Plomer, Wm. Hawker and Wm. Holde: Hen. Benne and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Hertford.

John Dalton: Rich. Clerk clk. Three messuages, lands and rent in Great Hadham.

Simon Ryce citizen and mercer of London, Tho. Seymer citizen and alderman of London, John Pakyngton, Barth. Wyndowte, Robt. Pakyngton, Humph. Pakyngton and Rich. Wylson: John Braughyng, mercer. Manor of Blakys and messuages lands and rent in Blakys, Ware and Wydford.

1519-20. Hilary Term. 11 Hen. VIII.

Tho. duke of Norfolk: Wm. Beele and Alice his wife dau. and heir of Tho. Shelley. Lands called Davyes Lees in Honnesdon.

Tho. cardinal, archbishop of York, etc, Wm. Fitzwilliam knt., Rich. Rokeby knt., Hugh Assheton clk., Master Robt. Tonys, Tho. Henege, Wm. Elys, Rich. Page and Wm. Shelley: Michael Nevell and Joan his wife, John Rufford and Wm. Chesill and Alice his wife. Manor of Andrewes in Chesthunt, messuage, lands, moiety of the manor of Moteland alies manor of Mote and rents in Chesthunt.

*Edm. Smyth, John Ricart and Edw. Payne: Tho. Jubbes and Matilda his wife. Manor of Rygeley and messuage and lands in Shelney in the parishes of Rigge and Rouley.

John Conyngesby: Wm. Bolle. Tenement in Watford. [*Note of this Fine in the Index, but the 'foot' is not contained in the bundle*].

1520. Easter Term. 12 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Heydon gent: Wm. Childe and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Watford.

Ralph Rowlett: Rich. Robyns and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in the parish of St Stephens.

1520. Trinity Term. 12 Hen. VIII.

John Aleyn citizen and alderman of London, John Smyth, Tho. Castell, Rich. Hill gent and John Robson clk: John Tull and Agnes his wife and Edmund Davy and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldebury and Haddam.

John Aleyn citizen and alderman of London, John Smyth of the Kings Exchequer, Tho. Castell, Rich. Hyll gent. and John Robson clk: John Smyth and Joan his wife. A fourth part of the manor of Grymbawdys alias Grymbold^e and lands and rent in Ware.

John Aleyn citizen and alderman of London, John Smyth, Rich. Hill, John Castell and Tho. Castell: John Blenarhasset and Anne his wife, late wife of Tho. Bawde knt. Manor of Upwyke and messuages, lands and rent in Aldebury and Storteford.

John Long and Robt. Dyne: Rich. Corbett and Agnes his wife dau. and heir of John Hill. Seven messuages and lands in Great Barkhamsted and North Barkhamsted.

1520. Mich. Term. 12 Hen. VIII.

Rich. Jardfield, Nich^s Redwood and John Josselyn: Wm. Rutter and Sindona his wife. Messuage and land in Stortford.

John Willay, Wm. Bardener and John Jacob: Rich. Wryte and Alice his wife and Wm. Bryant. Messuage and land in Stortford.

Wm. Sporyour, Rich. Houghton and Christ^r Hynde: Tho. Fuller and Joan his wife and John Broke and Alice his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Tho. Franke. Messuage and land in Broxborne and Wormeley.

Tho. Vyell: Tho. Stepneth and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in St^e Albans.

Robt. Sharpe of Northmymes, husbandman and Margt. his wife: Tho. Wright of Bishops Hatfield husbandman and Alice his wife. Two messuages and lands in Bishops Hatfield and Esynden.

Rich. Lyster, Nich^s Hardying, John Marchant, John Twyselton, Christ^r Lyster, John Seyntpoull and Rich. Smyth chaplain: Edw. Darell, knt. and Alice his wife. Manors of Poderiche and Hukwell and twenty messuages, lands and rent in Poderiche, Hukwell, Ley, Lillys, Walden and Wyllyn.

John Baldwyn: Wm. Brampton and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Goldyngtons and messuage, lands and rent in Sarret.

*Jas. Randall, John Smyth, John Langley and Tho. Wydney: John Noreys and Kath. his wife. Messuage and lands in Asshwell, Souwell, Glytton and Henxworth.

1521. Easter Term. 13 Hen. VIII.

Hen. Wyatt knt., Rich. Chomley knt., Geo. Cobham esq son and heir app^t of Tho. Broke of Cobham knt, Lord Cobham, John Wyat clk., Rich. Wyat clk., Rich. Lee esq., John Cromer esq., Wm. Wyatt, Rich. Legh, Robt. Draper, Servicius Frank and John Bedyll: Rich. Waller and Joan his wife. Two messuages and land in Sabrige-worth.

Rich. Wode: Wm. Lynskell and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Stortford.

1521. Trinity Term. 13 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Clerk, John Clerk of Hokerell innholder, Tho. Jegon, Rich. Judfeld and John Wodde: John Clerk of Brendwod yeoman and Alice his wife. Land in Storteford.

Wm. Everat and Kath. his wife, Rich. Lokkey, John Challenor, Robt. A Borowe and Robt. Wauton: Tho. Malehurst and Joan his wife. Messuage in St^e Albans.

Agnes Butto, wid., Wm. Gascoyn knt., Rich. Lacy clk., John Trustram and John Lacy: Anth. Walgrave of Aldebury esq and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Hytchyn.

Wm. Say knt: John Blenerhasset esq and Anne his wife who was the wife of Tho. Bawdis knt. A third part of the manor of Milkeley and 30 messuages lands and rent in Great Haddam, Westmyll, Stondon, Pokeriche and Hynkesworth.

1521-2 Hilary Term. 13 Hen. VIII.

John Leke: Barth. Gylby and Alice his wife and Hen. Stertoute and Joan his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

Andrew Clifton: John Clyfton and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Stortford.

Edw. Michell, Wm. Auncell, Tho. Bygge and Tho. Penyfather: Simon Hagard and Edith his wife one of the sisters and heirs of John Michell, Walter Hokull and Margt. his wife, another sister and heir of s^d John, James Feld and Joan his wife, third sist. and heir of s^d John and Mich. Hoggeson and Alice his wife fourth sist. and heir of s^d John. Messuage and lands in Dacheworth.

Geo. Hunte, John Boole, Tho. Lorkyn and Hen. Archer: Wm. Archer and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Hertford.

Robt. Bird: Tho. Whelpeley and Anne his wife and John Godfrey and Joan his wife. Lands in Oxhey, in parish of Watford.

1522. Easter Term. 14 Hen. VIII.

John Clerke and John Derby: Rich. Jenyn and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Hychyn.

Simon Rice, John Pakyngton and John Morys: Christ^r Witton and Anne his wife. Moiety of a third part of five messuages and lands in Standon and Browughyng.

Tho. West, Tho. Stepneth, Hen. Bestney and Rich. West: John Heerde and Alice his wife. Land in Sandruge.

1522. Trinity Term. 14 Hen. VIII.

John Yeolyn, Rich. Reynolds, Augustine Pakyngton and John Payn: Rich. Braughyng and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Blakys and messuages, lands and rent in Blakys, Ware and Wydford.

1522. Mich. Term. 14 Hen. VIII.*

Tho. Clerke: Rich. Benett. Tenements in Stortford and Thorley.

John Samwell: Philip Taylor. Tenement in Offeley.

John Pillesdon: Tho. Jegon. Tenement in Stortford.

*John Newdegate, serjeant-at-law: Tho. Cleyne. Manors of Wydyall and Est Rede *alias* Rede and tenements in Wydyall, Rede, Est Rede, Buntynghford and Royston.

John Taverner: John Partriche junior. Tenement in St Albans.

1522-3. Hilary Term. 14 Hen. VIII.

Rich. Crudde and Margt. his wife: Warenn Asshe and Margery his wife. Three messuages and lands in Ikylford, Shitlyngton and Hychen.

John Newman, John Welles, Wm. Shypthorn and Rich. Osbourne: Tho. Grace and Margt. his wife. Messuage in Stortford.

1523. Easter Term. 15 Hen. VIII.

John Bowles, Rich. Druell, Tho. Knyghton, Tho. Blake, Rich. Baron, Jas. Randall and Wm. Ellyottys: Tho. Barton and Eliz. his wife, John Fysshier and Ellen his wife, daus. and heirs of Robt. Claryvaux deceased. Messuage and lands in Henxworth.

*The 'feet' for this term are not in the bundle. The information given here is from the Index.

Robt. Frenshe, John Garard and Wm. Reynold: John Thorn and Margery his wife. Messuage and lands in Alswicke and Wediall.
 John Bowles, Rich. Drewell, Tho. Knyghton, Tho. Blake, Rich. Baron, Jas. Randall and Wm. Elyott: Walter Purdon and Eliz. his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Christ^r Broye. The fourth part of lands in Walyngton.

1523. Trinity Term. 15 Hen. VIII.

John Hechyn, Wm. Ponde, John Rugmer and Tho. Ponde: John Shore and Lucy his wife. Moiety of messuage and land in Walssworthe in the parish of Hechyn.

Simon Pratte, Wm. Elyott, John Bacon *alias* Garrard and Simon Lyncolne: John Byrde and Rose his wife, next of kin and heir of Tho. Sandon. Messuage and lands in Sandon.

Tho. Dermer, Tho. Blake, Gregory Waren, John Samewell and Rich. Dene: Rich. Robyns and Alice his wife. Lands in Pyrton.

John Wylet, Robt. Write, Tho. Ramsey and Rich. Wyberd: Tho. Goldyng and Eliz. his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Sabriche-worth.

1523. Mich. Term. 15 Hen. VIII.

Rich. Hervy: Rich. Robyns and Alice his wife. Two messuages and land in Kings Langley, Saret and St Albans.

Tho. Clerk clk., and Wm. Clerk: Roger Kyndersley and John Kyndersley. Messuage and lands in Chesthunt.

John Vernon: Wm. Dalton and Agnes his wife. Lands in Weston juxta Baldok.

Robt. Bardwell and Tho. Story: Edw. Bardwell and Mary his wife. Manor of Southall and lands and rent in Sowthall and Gadesden.

1523-4. Hilary Term. 15 Hen. VIII.

Hen. Besteney: John Draper and Margt. his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

Wm. Mynors, Tho. Knyghton and Tho. Cammeswell: Giles Malory and Alice his wife. Three messuages, lands and rent in Hertford, Brekyndon, Great Amwell, Little Amwell, Beyford and Bengoe.

Tho. West: John Draper and Margt. his wife. Two messuages in St Albans.

John Bowles, Rich. Druell, Roger Bastard, Rich. Baron, Jas. Randall and John Smyth: Tho. Waferer and Margt. his wife. Manors of Cantelowbury and Wattonbury and messuage, lands and rent in Henxworth and Asshewell.

1524. Easter Term. 16 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Knyghton and Rich. Baron: Geo. Clerke and Eliz. his wife and John Browne and Alice his wife. Lands and rent in Northmymes.

Rich. Druell esq., John Bolles, Jas. Randall and John Smyth: John Bamford and Eliz. his wife. Messuage called the "Crowne" and lands in Baldok, Bigrave, Clothall, Weston and Willion.

John Wright, Robt. Royston and Hen. Gynne: Robt. Carter and Joan his wife. Messuage in Berkwey.

John Studde, John Gill and Wm. Mores: Wm. Kyng and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Buntynghford, Alsewyk, Leyston, Wedyale and Aspeden.

1524. Trinity Term. 16 Hen. VIII.

Ralph Verney sen^r knt., Rich. Weston knt., John Cheyne esq., Wm. Bulstrode esq., John Verney esq. and Tho. Langston esq.: Ralph Verney jun^r knt. and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Pendeley, Bunxtrux and Ricardyns and six messuages, lands and rent in Pendeley,

Bunxtrux, Rycardyns, Tryng, Wygynton, Albury and Long Merston.

John Long and Roland Bryggys : Edw. Danyell and Alice his wife. Two messuages, lands, rent and free fishery in Rykemoundesworth.

1524-5. Hilary Term. 16 Hen. VIII.

Humph. Conyngsby knt., Edmund Nowers sen^r, Tho. Solley, Tho. Engyll clk. and John Blamyre sen^r clk : John Wheler. Messuage and lands in Aldenham and Ilestre.

Edw. Michell, Wm. Auncell, Tho. Bygge and Tho. Penyfather : John Lokke and Agnes his wife, one of the sisters and heirs of John Michell. Messuage and lands in Dacheworth.

Tho. Clerke clk. and Wm. Clerke : Tho. Symon and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Chesthunt.

1525. Easter Term. 17 Hen. VIII.

Rich. Hervy, gent., Robt. Turbervyle esq., Robt. Barley and Ralph Rowlett gents : Wm. Smyth and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Kings Langley and Bovynnton.

John Nudigatte serjeant-at-law, Robt. Dormor and John Crugge : Wm. Pegge and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Watford.

*Tho. Alverd and Arthur Russhe : Robt. Downes and Lady Margaret his wife. Rent of 37s. 10d. in Shenley.

Edw. Mirfyn, Andrew Judde, John Champneys, Tho. Judde, John Judde and John Neve : Rich. Lawrence and Agnes his wife. Messuage lands and rent in Brokkisbourne.

1525. Trinity Term. 17 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Cromour and Kath. his wife : John Fynkell. Twelve messuages lands and rents in Brantfeld, Quenehall, Benyngho, Dacheford *alias* Thacheford, Tuyng and Stapylford.

Michael Dormer, Robt. Dormer, Peter Dormer and Wm. Dauncy : Tho. Stevyns and Alice his wife late wife of Wm. Wryn. Messuage and lands in Cotrede.

Tho. Coe, Wm. Coe, Robt. Hegge, gent. and Tho. Plomme : John Cruche and Joan his wife, one of the daus and heirs of John Sparke, John Crawthorn and Kath. his wife, another dau. and heir of s^d John Sparke, Tho. Power and Cristina his wife, another dau. and heir of s^d John Sparke, Tho. Boteman and Anne his wife, another dau. and heir of s^d John Sparke and Robt. Danyell and Ursula his wife another dau. and heir of s^d John Sparke. Messuages and land in Sabrygeworth.

1525-6. Hilary Term. 17 Hen. VIII.

John Neuman, John Whippull and Wm. Sybthorp : Geo. Brett and Joan his wife. Land in Storford.

Simon Pratte, Wm. More, Wm. Lyncoln, Geo. Sandon and Simon Lyncoln : Robt. Chellester vnd Margt. his wife and John Harvy and Joan his wife. Two messuages and lands in Bontynford, in parish of Throkkyng, Aspyden and Leyston.

Philip Hampton : Tho. Hampton and Anne his wife. Messuage and land in Walkehorne.

*John Bosse, Wm. Lamburn and Edw. Lamburn : Agnes Adams wid. one of the daus. and heirs of Wm. Couper next of kin and heir of John Couper late of Wygynton and Tho. Carter and Margt. his wife another dau. and heir of said Wm. Couper. Two parts of the manors of Champneys and Fosters and two parts of six messuages, lands and rent in Tryng, Wygynton, Albury, Berkhampted, North-churche and Little Gaddesden.

1526. Easter Term. 18 Hen. VIII.

Philip Boteler esq., John Waddysley clk., Maurice Orrell gent. and Nich^s Thorne: John Norreys son and heir of John Norreys of Chellys. Manor of Boxbury and lands and rent in Walkehorne, Benyngton, Aston and Watton att Stone.

Wm. Hamond, Rich. Chamber, John Hamond son of Robt. Hamond, Wm. Royston son of Robt. Royston, John Halfhyde jun^r and John Umflete: John Humbertston. Manor of Garnondes *alias* Harry Att Davys and lands and rent in Munden, Furnyvall and Westmyll.

Wm. Mynours, Hen. Barlee esq., Jas. Randall and Wm. Smyth: Rich. Southwood and Margt. his wife. Messuage, lands and free fishery in Hertyngfordbury.

Philip Boteler esq., Hen. Barle esq., Tho. Peryent esq., John Bowles gent., Wm. Mynours gent. and John Waddysley clk.: John Norreys and Agnes his wife. Two messuages and lands in Stevenage.

1526. Trinity Term. 18 Hen. VIII.

Tho. cardinal of York, Hen. Wyat knt., Tho. More knt., John Daunce knt., Robt. Norwich and Wm. Rudhale serjeants-at-law and Rich. Lyster: Tho. duke of Norfolk and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Honnesdon and Estwyke.

Tho. Catysby, Robt. Cheseman, John Banaster and Edw. Taylour: Hugh Brabham and Margt. his wife. Four messuages, lands and rent in Yerdeley, Codred, Rusheden, Walkern, Clothehall and Walyngton.

1526. Mich. Term. 18 Hen. VIII.

Jas. Randall, Wm. Gatys, Wm. Ayworthe, Nich^s Stuard and Wm. Wynne: Tho. Grace jun^r and Margt. his wife. Messuage in Baldok. Robt. Barnerd: John Wood and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Stortford.

John Turnour: Wm. Kechyn and Ellen his wife. Messuage in Aldenham.

Stephen Woode: Rich. Slyte and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Hoddison.

John Basse, John Hawkyngs and Edmund Pikbon: Edmund Jorden and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in North Barkhamsted and Great Barhamsted.

1526-7. Hilary Term. 18 Hen. VIII.

Jas. Randall, Wm. Gatys, Wm. Ayworthe, Nich^s Stuard and Wm. Wynne: Hen. Baldwyn and Joan his wife. Five messuages and land in Baldok.

Tho. Frenche and Margt. Bestney: Robt. Frenche and Kath. his wife. Messuage in Buntynghford.

Wm. Man and Tho. Duncombe sen^r: Wm. Cowley and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Betlowe in parish of Tryng.

Robt. Colyn citizen and skinner of London, Tho. Burbage gent., John Broun, blacksmith, and John Lucas: John Parkyn citizen and turner of London and Agnes his wife and Reginald Ravesnesby and Eliz. his wife. Land in Chesthunt.

1527. Easter Term. 19 Hen. VIII.

John Colyn, chaplain: Philip Paris esq. and Margt. his wife. Two messuages and lands in Honnesdon and Stansted.

To be Continued.

Hertfordshire Deeds.

Amongst the Records belonging to the Corporation of St. Albans is a bundle marked "No. 101 Clock House Documents." The bundle contains seventeen documents and an old schedule headed "Box of all the Deeds and Writings belonging to the Clock-house in the Occupacon of Thos. Muntford" which enumerates, more or less erroneously, sixteen deeds, three of which are missing, described respectively as :—

- 1st. A confirmacon from Ralph Att Lee & ux. to John Petting & ux. of a vacant Peice of Ground in St Albans Dated 20 December 9 Richard 2^d.
5. A Grant from John Le brower to Stephen Brock & ux. of a messuage in Church Street Dated Munday after the Assumpcon of the blessed Virgin 38 Edw^d 3.
6. A Grant from Wm. Pickbon to Sr Jeffery fillinden & al. of a peice of Ground at the End of Cordwainers Rowe Dated Saturday the Epiphany 4 Henr. 4.

The second of these three deeds does not relate to the Clock house ; neither does the one endorsed No. 4 now in the bundle, but the latter is of sufficient interest to deserve a place amongst the following abstracts.

[*Endorsed No. 4*] Sciant presentes et futuri quod ego Stephanus le Hattere de Sancto Albano dedi etc. Johanni le Brewere de Sancto Albano totum illud mesuagium meum quod scituatum est in villa de Sancto Albano in vico vocato le Cherchestret inter tenementum quondam Rogeri Reyson ex parte una et tenementum Refectorarii Monasterii Sancti Albani ex parte altera et abuttat unum caput super Regiam viam et aliud caput super terram quondam Ivonis Perceval habendum et tenendum etc. In cujus rei etc. Hiis testibus Johanne Whytewelle, tunc senescall libertatis Abbatis de Sancto Albano, Johanne Baldewyne tunc Ballivo ville Sancti Albani, Thome Mareschal, Willelmo atte Halle, Alan Maryig, Johanne Pikebon, Johanne Walynghford, Johanne Coco, tabernar., Ricardo Amy et aliis. Dat. apud villam sancti Albani die Jovis prox. ante festum sancte Katerine virginis Anno regni Regis Edwardi tercii post conquestum tricesimo secundo. [*No legend visible on the fragment of seal remaining*].

[*Endorsed No. 2*] Noverint universi per presentes me Aliciam filiam et heredem Rogeri Essex de sancto Albano in pura viduitate et plena potestate mea concessisse remisisse etc. Johanni Pentying et Alicie uxori sue heredibus et assignatis ipsius Johannis in una placea vacua jacente in villa de sancto Albano in vico Francorum exopposito tene

mento Johannis Pykebon continente in latitudine octodecim pedes et in longitudine triginta et duos pedes juxta schopam Thome Schank quondam Willielmi Marchal ex una parte et regiam stratam ex altera. Ita vero quod nec ego, prefata Alicia nec heredes mei nec aliquis alius per me seu nomine meo nomine nostro in predicta placea aliquid jus vel clameum de cetero exigere vel vindicare poterimus set omnino exclusi scimus per presentes in futurum. In cujus rei etc. Hiis testibus, Ricardo Walyngford, ballivo ville sancti Albani, Ricardo Taylor, Johanne Foulker, Ade Raulyn, Johanne Pykebon, Willielmo Berwyk, Johanne Eccleshale et aliis. Dat apud sanctum Albanum die lune in festo Circumcisionis Domini anno regni Regis Ricardi secundi post conquestum nono. [*Seal gone*].

[*Endorsed No. 3*] Sciant etc. quod nos Johannes Pentyng de sancto Albano et Alicia uxor mea dedimus etc. Johanni Pykebon de eadem villa et Matilda uxori ejus unam vacuum placeam in predicta villa de sancto Albano in vico Francorum exopposito capitali tenemento ejusdem Johannis Pykebon quondam Simonis le Vinter que continet in latitudine [*remainder of description as in last deed*]. In cujus rei etc. Hiis testibus, Ricardo Walyngford ballivo de sancto Albano, Ricardo Taylor, Ade Raulyn, Johanne Eccleshale, Willielmo Borwyk, Ricardo Bouzere et aliis. Dat. apud sanctum Albanum die Jovis prox. ante festum Epiphanie domini anno regni Regis Ricardi secundi post conquestum nono. [*Two seals. The first, broken in two, oval shaped, shows a horse [?] statant, legend illegible. The second seal of which half is gone shows a man's head in profile surrounded by an ornamental border.*]

[*Endorsed No. 7*] Noverint universi me Aliciam relictam Radulphi atte Lee, in pura viduitate mea remisisse etc. Domino Galfrido Flylnden, capellano, Johanni Rolond, clerico, Thome Thorneburgh, Edmundo Brook, Magistro Ricardo de la Pantre, Ricardo Walyngford, Thome Eyden, Willielmo Eccleshale et conjunctim feoffatis suis totum jus et clameum quod habui habeo seu quovismodo infuturum habere potero in una vacua placia. terre jacente in villa de sancto Albano in vico Francorum alias dicto Cordewaneresrowe exopposito capitali tenemento Johannis Pykebon quondam Symonis le Vynter modo Abbatis et Conventus Monasterii sancti Albani que continet [*rest of description as in the two last deeds*]. In cujus etc. Dat. apud villam de sancto Albano predictam die veneris in festo apostolorum Petri et Pauli anno regni Regis Henrici quarti a conquestu quarto. [*Seal in fair condition, a man kneeling. Legend S. WILL. LDB V*]

[*Endorsed No. 8 Relates to the house adjoining the Clockhouse, but of great importance as helping to determine the date of the erection of the latter*]. Sciant etc. quod ego Robertus Halgate de Beuyrlee in com. Ebor. dedi etc. Nicholai Talbot, Wilhelmo atte Wode, Johanni Mylkestret, Johanni Hewet, Roberto Culverhows, et Roberto Luffenham, unum tenementum cum suis pertinentiis cituatum in villa de Sancto Albano in vico vocato Cordwanerysrowe inter tenementum Johannis Gernyn ex parte una et vacuum placiam quondam Matildis Pykebon modo Clokhows ex altera, habendum etc. ad totum vitam Johanne uxoris mee Roberti Halgate predicti etc. In cujus rei etc. Hiis testibus, Thoma Heyne, balivo

ville de Sancto Albano, Willielmo Hewet, Willielmo Burgeys, Johanne Germyn, Adam Stonham et aliis. Dat. apud vyllam de Sancto Albano predictam die Sabati in Septimana Pasee anno regni Regis Henrici quarti post conquestum terciodecimo. [*Seal, the letter R surrounded by plain hexagonal border*].

[*Endorsed No. 14*] Noverint universi nos Henricum Fouchere, Henricum Dyper, Thomam Burdale, Willielmum Todd, Willielmum Hycheman, Johannem Bernewelle, Willielmum Crofton et Johannem Germaine de villa de Sancto Albano remisisse etc. Thome Wolvey et Johanni Peny de eadem villa totum jus nostrum et clameum que habemus, habuimus vel in futuro habere poterimus in uno tenemento vocato le Clokkehouse cum una vacua placea adiacente situata in villa predicta in vico vocato Cordewanerisrow inter tenementum Roberti Clopton et regiam viam ex omne parte etc. In cujus rei etc. Dat. apud villam de Sancto Albano predictam decimo die mensis Decembris anno regni Regis Henrici sexti post conquestum Anglie quinto. [*Four seals in fair preservation. 1. A shield of arms:—A chevron between in chief two crosses potent and in base an annulet. 2. Circular seal, a cross of six points within two triangles interlaced. 3. A merchants mark (?) surrounded by legend S: S: PHANYNGE. 4. A squirrel surrounded by legend of which only one or two letters are legible.*]

[*Endorsed No. 9*] Sciant etc. quod nos Thomas Wolveye de villa de Sancto Albano in Com. Hertf. Gentyلمان, et Johannes Peny de eadem villa yoman dedimus etc. Henrico Fouchere, Henrico Dyper, Thome Burdale, Willielmo Todd, Johanni Germaine, Johanni Bernewelle, Willielmo Hycheman, Willielmo Crofton, Edmundo Westby, Roberto Thorne, Thome Bromley, Johanni Barbour, Johanni Turnour, Willielmo Burgeys, Johanni Acreman, Willielmo Skele, Roberto Sartry, Simoni Bernewelle, Johanni Browne, Willielmo Wyrthille, Willielmo Cowper, Philippo Skynner, Thome Sone, Johanni Wayneffete, Rycardo Fuller, Johanni Brekendene, Willielmo Boure, Almarico West, Waltero Scharpe, Thome Brekspere, Ricardo Wygge, Ricardo Nunny, Johanni Atkyn, Johanni Hale, Cristiane Cut, Johanni Bradcrofte, Nichalao Clares, Nichalao Challey, Johanni Smyth, Thome Bromyle, Thome Man, Thome Cowper, Hugoni Machon, Johanni Clobbe, Roberto Marchal, Georgio Barbour, Willielmo atte Redye, Ricardo Stodlay, Johanni Newbury, Willielmo Colton, Johanni Grove, Henrico Maiot, Johanni Hasteler, Henrico Farcombe, Johanni Chapman, Roberto Newman, Hugoni Carpenter, Johanni Marche, mason, Ricardo Gowle, Johanni Bryzte, Johanni Bocher, Thome Colyn, Johanni Adam, Johanni Anketylle, Johanni Cony, Willielmo Toky, Johanni Valentyne, Johanni Bromley, Ricardo Browne, Willielmo Burdale, Willielmo Lynde, Johanne West, Thome Mylle, Radulpho Smyth, Pawlino Delle, Henrico Byschop, Johanni Hawden, Willielmo Cok, bocher, Thome Towcetret et Alicie Bledlowe de eadem villa unum tenementum vocatum le Clokkehouse cum una vacua placea adiacente situatum in villa predicta in vico vocato Cordewaneresrowe. Et predictum tenementum et vacua placea continent in latitudine inter Regiam viam vocatam Crossechepyng ex parte orientali et vicum Francorum ex parte occidentali octodecim pedes et se extendunt in longitudine a tenemento Roberti Sartye ex parte boriali usque ad

predictam Regiam viam vocatam Crossechepyng ex parte australi triginta duos pedes etc. habendum etc. In cujus rei etc. Hiis testibus, Magistro Willielmo Wyrtteman, armigero, Nicholas Pygaunce, ballivo de Kyngesbury, Johanne Bayly, Johanne atte Welle, Johanne Cooke et multis aliis. Dat. apud villam de Sancto Albano predictam, die Lune in festo Epiphanie Domini anno regni Regis Henrici Sexti a conquestu quinto. [*Two seals. The first shows an ornamental border enclosing a shield wherein is a bend. The second seal has a legend SIGILL . EDMVNDI . LARDYN.*]

[*Endorsed No. 10*] Thys endenture witnesseth that John Newbury Esquier, William Skypwith, Thomas West, Thomas Hechnes, William Drayton, Thomas Robyns, Thomas Kyllingworth, John Whetaker, Thomas Dyper, John Ferrers the yonger, John Tauerner the elder, Thomas Coke, John Persson, Richard Purs, John Broke, John Hole, Mathew Adam, William Vittos, Nichus Geoffrey, Robert Dapyng, Henry Cowdale, Roger Porter, William Cristmas, William Feld, John Palmer, William Blakeney, William Stepneth and William Nunny as well in their owne name As in the name of all other feffees enfeffed in the Clokhous in the Towne of seynt Albons haue graunted dimised and lete to ferme to Robert Graue, smyth, a tenement with the appurtenances called the Clokhous aboue seid To haue and to hold the seid tenement etc fro the feest of Seynt Myghell or Seynt Michell thark-aungell last passed before ihe date of thees presentes vnto the ende of the terme of xxx yeres fro thens next folwyng and fully to be ended Vnder the fourme and condicions that folwen that is to say that the seid Robert Graue and hys assignes shall kepe make and rewle the Clokke beyng in the seid tenement and to smyte and kepe his resonable howres And dayly and nyghtly to ryng or do ryng the bell of the same klok by the space of half amyle wey betwene the houres of viij and ix of the same klok at After noone And immediatly As he can or may after the houre of iiij of the same klok before noone At hys owne propre costes expenses and labour or hys assignes during the seid terme And shall make and kepe all reparacons necessarye to the seid tenement And klokke Excepte the reparacons of the bell and the claper perteynyng to the seid bell and excepte also the stone werk and lede werk of the seid tenement and saue and kepe harmeles the seid feffees and theyr assignes a yens the chief lord of the fee of the seid tenement during the seid terme Prouyded allwey that it shall not be lawfull ne leeffull to the seid Robert Graue ne his assignes to make or to rere in the seid tenement during the seid terme any Smythes Foorge vpon peyn of forfaittour of his seid terme. In witness etc. Yeuen at seynt Albons the xv day of the month of Feberyere or February In the fyrst yere of the regne of Kyng Henry the vijth after the Conquest. [*There have been ten seals, but only a very small fragment of one now remains.*]

[*Endorsed No. 11*] This Indenture made Wytneseth that Richard Lee, Knight, Rauffe Rowlatt, Knight, Thomas Skypwyth Esquier, Richard Raynshawe Esquier, John Maynarde Gentylman, Thomas Vaughan Gentylman, Thomas Johnson, Thomas Fletcher, Henry Gape, Stephyn Cartelage, Reynolde Carte, Richard Sharpe, John Lokkey, John Sybley, John Edryche, John Hulle, John Kentysse, Richard Grubbe, Edward Smythe, Xpofer Harman, Thomas Staunton,

Thomas Mosse, Thomas Robynson, Thomas Davys, John Spencer and Henry Kentysse as well in there owne name as in the name of all other feoffees infeoffed in one Tenement called the Clokehouse w^t one voyde platt therto adyoynnyng lying and beyng in the Towne of Seynt Albans in the Countie of Hertford in a Strete called Cordewaneresrowe And the said Tenement and voyde platt conteynyng in bredthe betwene the kynges high way called the Crosse Chepyng of the Est parte and a strete called the Frenche Rowe of the partie of the West xviiij foote And it dothe extende in length from the Tenement sume tyme Robert Sartie late Willm Lathbury on the Northe vnto the said Way called the Crossechepyng on the South xxxij foote as mark^l and boundes thereof doth leade and teache, haue demysed, graunted etc. to Thomas Lokkey of the said Towne and Countie Draper, All that the said Tenement called the Clokehouse and voyde platt etc. from the feast of Seynt Michell tharchangell last past before the date hereof vnto thende and terme of fourtie and one yeres then next, etc. vnder condycyon and forme followyng [*The conditions are almost, word for word, those of the previous lease, the expression "the space of half amyle wey" being here rendered "the space of a quarter of one houre," and the additional condition imposed that "the said bell to be Tolved when any Casualtie of Fyer or Fray made w^t in the said Towne yf he be therunto required"*]. Dated the last day of October 1 Edw. VI. [*Nine strips of parchment remain attached but the seals are almost entirely gone. Most of the strips are parts of deeds, one being a grant from John Maynard of St. Albans to Nicholas Bonner of the town of Nottingham, of property in Nottingham. Raffe Roulett, John Sybley and John Spencer sign this lease but most of the signatures appear to be those of marksmen.*]

[*Endorsed No. 12*] A counterpart of the last deed, bearing one seal (indistinguishable).

[*Endorsed No. 13*] Dated 25 Mch. 3 Edw. VI. "Syr Rycharde Lee knight, Sir Raffe Rowlatt knight, Thoms Skipwth Esquyre, Rycharde Raynshawe esquire, John Maynarde esquire, Thoms Vaghan and Thoms Warryn gentlemen, Thoms Fletcher, Henrye Gape, Richarde Sharpe, Raignoide Cart, John Nunnye, Robrt Wauton, Thoms Chaddesley, Thoms Manyngham, John Etherige, John Lockey, John Sybley, John Thomson, Thoms Davys, Rycharde Laughton, Thoms Weste, Richarde Grubbe, Xpofer Harman, Thoms Mosse, Wyllm Hudson, George Buttlr, John Gledall, Edward Smythe, John Spenser, Thoms Est, Willm Holcombe, Albon Sybthrophe" feoffees, demise "the Clocke Howse," "in a Strete called the clocke Howse Rowe conteynyng in bredethe betwene the King^l Highe waye called the crosse Chepyng on the este parte and a strete called y^e Frenche Rowe on the west parte xxv^{ti} footes And y^t dothe extende in lengthe from the Tenement now or of late Edmonde Lathberyes on the northe parte vnto the seyd waye called the Crossechepyng on the Southe parte xxxviiij^{ti} footes" to Robert Wolley of St^e Albans, Tayllor, for 41 years. [*Seal gone. Signed with the initials R.W.*]

[*Endorsed No. 15*]. Dated 27 Mch. 1 & 2 Phil. & Mary. "Henry Gape, Mayor of the Boroughe towne of St^e Albans in the countye of Hertf. & his bretherne Burgoses of the same town" demise the Clockhouse [*described as in the former deed*] to Robert Woolley, for 40 years, rent 13s. 4d. [*Signed 'be mo Robert Wolley.' Seal gone.*]

[*Endorsed No. 16*]. Dated 21 Feb. 29 Eliz. Omnibus Christi fidelibus, etc. Johannes Sybley filius et heres Johannis Sybley nuper unius principalium burgensium burgi sancti Albani in Com. Hertf. defuncti dum vixit superviventis omnium et singulorum feoffatorum de et in quodam Tenemento sive domo cum pertinentiis in burgo predicto communaliter vocato Le Clockhowse, salutem etc. Sciatis me prefatum Johannem Sybley tam ad instanciam et requisicionem Willelmi Rolf maioris burgi predicti et principalium burgensium ejusdem Burgi quam ad intencionem quod predictum Tenementum sive domum cum pertinentiis imperpetuum remaneat ad publicum et antiquum illum usum quem prius concessus fuerat Concecisse vendidisse, etc. Willmo Rolf modern maior burgi predicti Nicholao Kempe, armigero, Senescalco ejusdem burgi, Roberto Spencer ejusdem burgi, armigero, Roberto Wolley, Johanni Gape, Johanni Clark, Thome Woolley, Francisco Babbes, Jacobo Carter, Roberto Gostwick, Roberto Shrimpton, Thome Rocket et Ricardo Lockey principalibus burgensis burgi predicti, Gilberto Stoughton, camerario ejusdem burgi, Willelmo Spencer, Johanni Smithe, Willelmo Marston, Willelmo Fysher, Johanni Clark juniore, Willelmo Antrobus, Georgio Arnolde, Johanni Saunders, Barnabe Lawrence, Radulpho Gape filio Johanni Gape, Roberto Woolley filio Roberti Wolley, Johanni Rolf, Ricardo Clark, Roberto Woolley filio Thome Woolley, [*blank*] Rocket filio prefati Thome Rocket et Johanni Arnolde totum illud Tenementum sive domum cum pertinentiis communaliter vocatum Le Clockhowse scituatum etc., necnon Campanum et Horalogium in dicta domo existentem etc., ad publicum illum usum burgi predicti etc. [*Signed 'Johes Sibley.' Seal has been cut off. Note of livery of seisin in the presence of Robt. Pallmer, Robt. Woolley, Bray Laurence, Innocent Beteche, Thos. Parbut, John Willson, James Turnor and others.*]

Lease dated 10 Dec. 37 Eliz. The mayor & burgesses of St Albans demise to Robert Woolley one of the principal burgesses of the same Borough 'All that Tenemente Shopp, Shudd^e, roomes and building^e comonly called by the name of the Clockhouse wth thapp^rtennees scituat & beinge over ageinst the Crosse in the said Town of St Albons as the same was in the tenure or occupacon of Rob^te Woolley thelder deceased father of the said nowe Rob^te or his assign' for 21 years, at rent of 20s. [*Signed*] 'p me Robt. Wolley.' [*Seal half gone*]. Wit^s : Andrewe Coltman ser., Richard Easte and Edward Moseley.

[*Endorsed No. 2*]. Dated 14 June 1676. The Mayor etc. of St Albans demise to John Winstanley citizen and Painterstainer of London, 'All that their Messuage or Tenement wth the Shoppes Shudds Penthouses roomthes buildings' etc. called the Clockhouse now in tenure of one Jesper Thomas, situate 'over against the late Crosse in the Crosse Markett place & adjoining to a messuage of the s^d Mayor etc. formerly called the Rose and Crowne w^{ch} is now demised to one John Dixon & now in the tenure of one John Kilbie, on the north part (Except and always reserved 'the Clocke and the Towne Bell now hanginge and beinge wth in the Clocke house aforesaid and all that part and roomes of the said Clocke house wherein the said Clocke now standeth and the said Towne Bell now hangeth wth Libertie for the weights of the said Clocke to goe downe through the roomes of the

The first section of the report describes the background of the study, the objectives, and the methodology. The second section presents the results of the study, and the third section discusses the implications of the findings. The fourth section provides a conclusion and recommendations for future research.

The study was conducted in a laboratory setting, and the participants were all students at the University of [Name]. The participants were divided into two groups: a control group and an experimental group. The control group consisted of 10 students, and the experimental group consisted of 10 students. The experimental group was exposed to a treatment that was designed to improve their performance on the task. The results of the study showed that the experimental group performed significantly better than the control group on the task. This suggests that the treatment was effective in improving performance. The implications of these findings are that the treatment could be used to improve performance in other tasks. Further research is needed to confirm these findings and to explore the underlying mechanisms of the treatment.

The study was limited by several factors. First, the sample size was small, which may have affected the generalizability of the findings. Second, the study was conducted in a laboratory setting, which may not reflect real-world conditions. Third, the treatment was not fully controlled, which may have introduced confounding factors. Despite these limitations, the study provides valuable insights into the effectiveness of the treatment.

In conclusion, the study found that the treatment was effective in improving performance on the task. This suggests that the treatment could be used to improve performance in other tasks. Further research is needed to confirm these findings and to explore the underlying mechanisms of the treatment.

said Messuage soe farr as they haue heretofore been accustomed to goe downe Together wth the Staires and Staire Case w^{ch} leadith up to the said Clocke and Bell') for term of 21 years at annual rent of £5. [Signed] John Winstanley. Wit^s :—John Dagnall, Tho. Smyth, Tho. Richards.

Bond of even date with the last deed (signed and witnessed as above) for £40 for observance of the covenants contained in the lease.

Lease dated 6 Aug. 1794. The Mayor etc of St Albans, lease to Thomas Wilkins of the said Borough, cordwainer, the Clockhouse, formerly in the tenure of Wm. Draper, cordwainer, for term of 21 years at £9 9s. rent per ann. [Signed] Thos Wilkins. Wit^s :—Jn^o Boys, James Drayton.

A bundle of Deeds marked 'Moot Hall Documents. 1 missing' contains a paper headed "No. 26 A Box of Several Deeds & Writings concerning two shops made into a Tenement in the Flesh-market near Botheling-stock and called by the name of Moot-hall Writings." The schedule contains many mistakes and has been compiled by someone who merely copied the endorsements on the deeds and the endorsements must have been made by someone who could not read the documents. Eleven deeds are scheduled and I have abstracted them in the order (altho' erroneous) in which they occur. No. 3, the missing one is described as 'A Deed from Wm. Rich. & al. to John Langley & al. to give Livery & Seizin of the aforesaid Two Shops, dated 30 April, 10 Edw. 4':—

No. 1. Sciant etc. quod nos Robertus Forster senior, Robertus Forster junior de Hatfeld Episcopi et Henricus Lodeford de Esenden dimisso etc. Rogero Porter, bocher, de villa de sancto Albano, Johanni Smyth de Sandrugge et Thome Erle de dicta villa de sancto Albano, bocher, ac Rose uxori ejus illas duas shopas nostras simul situatas in Villa de Sancto Albano predicto in foro ubi carnes venduntur juxta Bothelyngstok inter shopam nuper Johannis West quondam Rogeri Essex ex parte una et quondam shopam vocatam le Stokhouse ex parte altera et abutt. ad unum caput super regiam viam et ad aliud caput super venellam vocatam Bothelestrete prout meto etc. Quasquidem shopas sic simul situatas nos predicti Robertus, Robertus et Henricus nuper conjunctim habuimus ex dono et feoffamento Willelmi Wryght, Willelmi Pejonn, Roberti Batell et Johannis Tokye prout in eorum carta de data apud villa de sancto Albano predicto die Martis in festo Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi Anno regni Regis Edwardi quarti decimo etc. Habendum etc, sub condicionibus tamen subsequentibus videlicet quod dictus Rogerus, Johannes Smyth, Thomas et Rosa heredes et assignati sui solvat aut solvi faciant prefati Roberto etc. annuatim quolibet anno etc viginti sex solidos et octo denarios etc. Illis testibus, Willelmo Russell tunc ballivo ville de sancto Albano predicto, Johanne Newburye armigero, Johanne Ferrers sen., Willelmo Vyetour, Roberto Neel bocher et aliis. Dated at St Albans 10 Jan. 11 Edw. IV. [Three seals; 1. a trefoil slipped; 2. a fleur-de-lis; 3 a letter H with a leaf on either side.]

No. 2. A counterpart of the last, to which are appended the remains of four seals. 1 and 2 are indistinguishable. 3 and 4 are alike and show a capital letter R surmounted by a crown and on either side a leaf.

No. 4. Sciant etc. quod nos Dominus Alanus Wombe capellanus, Willelmus Wyche, Robertus Briggewater et Johannes Deye de villa de sancto Albano dimisimus etc. Ricardo Potter de Isynden duas shoppas nostras simul situatas in predicta villa de Sancto Albano in foro ubi carnes venduntur juxta Brothelyngstokk inter quamdam Shoppam vocatam Le Stokhouse ex parte una et quamdam Shoppam quondam Johannis atte Halle et proprius Rogeri Essex modo Johannis West ex parte altera etc. Hiis testibus, Thoma Heyne tunc Ballivo villo sancti Albani, Ada Stonham, Thoma Bordale, Johanne West, Johanne Wagggestaf, Clement Bocher, Laurencio West et multis aliis. Dated at St Albans 'die Jovis in festo Purificacionis beate Marie Virginis' 14 Hen. IV. [*Seals. 1. oval shaped, the letter I in centre; 2. fragment of ornamental border; 3. gone; 4. a lamb regardant, with banner, legend illegible.*]

No. 5. Sciant etc. quod Ego Henricus Ludfford de Esenden in Com. Hertford feoffavi etc. Johanni Foster filio Roberti Foster minoris de Hatfeld Episcopi, Johanni Foster filio Roberti Foster senioris de Beyford, Johanni Palmer et Thome Rodger de sancto Albano in Com. predicto duas shopas [*description as in deed No. 1 of this bundle*]. Constitui dilectum michi in Christo Johannem Childrehowse verum et legitimum in hac parte Attornatum meum etc. Hiis testibus Gervasio Buckland tunc ballivo ville de sancto Albano predicto, Johanne Newbury armigero, Johanne Hoell, Rodgero Porter & Willelmo Cristemas et aliis. Dat. at St Albans 15 May 4 Hen. VII. [*Seal indistinguishable.*]

No. 6. Sciant etc. quod nos Johannes Foster junior de Hatfeld Episcopi in Com. Hertford, Johannes Palmer et Thomas Rogers senior dimisimus etc. Johanni Grene cuttelor, Willelmo Hawes, Willelmo Grene, Johanni Nuny et Willelmo Watson duas Shopas [*described as in last deed, with the additional information that John West's shop is 'modo in tenura Johannis Yong'*] habendum et tenendum etc. [*John Coweley constituted attorney to take seisin*]. Dated at St Albans 18 Mch. 21 Hen. VII. [*One seal, non-heraldic, remaining, out of three. The signature of J. Coweley appears at the foot of the deed, the whole of which appears to be in his handwriting*].

No. 7. Sciant etc, Ego Johannes Grene, cuttelor, dedi etc, Willelmo Norton civi et haberdassher London, Johanni Palmer et Johanni Pursse illas duas Shopas etc, quasquidem duas Shopas etc ego prefatus Johannes Grene ac quidam Willelmus Hawes, Willelmus Grene, Johannes Nuny et Willelmus Watson nuper conjunctim habuimus nobis ac heredibus etc, Habendum etc. [*Henry Bestney and Thos. Malester appointed attorneys to take seisin.*] Dated 12 Oct. 5 Hen. VIII. [*Seal indistinct. The signatures of J. Grene and J. Carkeke (the latter the writer of the deed) appear at the foot.*].

No. 8. Sciant etc. nos Willelmus Norton cives et haberdassher London, Johannes Palmer de villa de Sancto Albano yoman et Johannes Purs de eadem, Gentilman dimisimus etc, Johanni Archer, Ricardo Archer, Ricardo Myller, fletcher et Johanni Archer filio Willelmi Archer illas duas Shopas [*description as above*] Habendum etc. [*John Grene, cutteler and John Cowley appointed attorneys etc.*] Dated at St Albans, 22 Nov. 9 Hen. VIII. [*Signature of J. Cowley at foot of Deed. Places for three seals. No. 2 gone. Nos. 1 and 2 non-heraldic, in good preservation*].

No. 9. Sciant etc. Ego Ricardus Miller, fletcher, de villa sancti Albani in Com. Hertf. ad instanciam et specialem requisicionem Henrici Bowsfell de Roydon in Com. Essex husbondman et [blank] uxoris ejus nuper uxoris Johannis Archer defuncti et Johannis Archer filii et heredis predicti Johannis Archer tradidi, dimisi etc. Johanni Warner de Villa Sancti Albani in Com. Hertf. barbour, Willelmo Chapman et Cristofero Plough yomen unum tenementum cum gardino adjacente quondam vocatum duas Shopas cum suis pertinentiis simul situatas et jacentes in villa de Sancto Albano in foro ubi Carnes venduntur juxta Bothelingstok inter tenementum modo Rogeri Semer nuper Johannis Yong ex parte Australi et tenementum vocatum le Stokhouse alias dictum le Mootehall ex parte boriali etc. Dated at St Albans 20 May 27 Hen. VIII. [*Signature of J. Cowley at the foot. Seal gone. Note of livery of seisin on 25th June following in presence of John Cowley, James Gynor, Thos. Fyshevyk, Wm. Titworth, John Mylward junior, Wm. Wellys, Wm. Pygott, John Gannill, Thos. Hegge, Richard Whytyng and others*].

No. 10. Bond for ten pounds dated 11 May 28 Hen. VIII. from John Warner of Rammysey, co. Wilts, barbor, to Henry Gape tanner, the condition being that said Henry Gape shall peaceably enjoy 'one Tenement w^t thapp'tennec^e scituat lying and beyng next the Mootehall w^t in the Towne of Saint Albons in the Countie of Hertf. the whiche tenement w^t thapp'tennec^e the said Gape late bought of the w^t in bounden John Warner.' [*Seal showing part of the initials I. W. much damaged*].

No. 11. In dei nomine Amen the xix day off Nouember the yere off our lorde God m^lvo & xix^o I Jhon Archar off boschputtfeld in the dioce off Lincoll beyng seke in my body fferyng the pell off dethe but w^t good Remembrans and holle mynd I make & ordynd thys my last wyll and testament ffyrst I bequethe my Sowll to y^e merci off all myghty God & to owre lady sent Mari & to all y^e holy Compeny off evyn my body to be beryd in y^e cherche yerd off Send Awdry afforsed. I bequethe to y^e moder cherche off Lyncoll ijd. Also I bequethe to y^e hy awter for my tythes & offryng necklyget forgottyn iijjd. Also I bequethe to Rychar Archar my fader my Best gone & my Best dublett. Also I Bequethe to my wyffleys fader Hew Swenson ou greynkett. Also I bequethe to y^e byldyng off y^e cherche howse my best [Sleslekott?]. Also my howsse sett and lyng att Sent Albons I

gyuff & bequethe to Elezabethe my wyffe terme off hyr naturallyffe and aft' y^e dessesse off my sed wyffe I bequethe y^e sed howsse to Jhon my son for eu' more ffaylyng y^e sed Jhon, my wyll ys the sayd howsse be solde & y^e mony there off Reseyvd ffor to hyer a pryst to Syng ffor my Solle & al cristin sowll^e y^e Resydu off all my goodys movabull and on movabull nott be quethe I geue & bequethe to Elezebeth the my wyffe wome I make myne exsextryx & Rychar^d Archar my fader over seyer. Wyttnes here off S^r Robertt Frangk^e pryche pryst, Rychar Archar, Jamys Foster. [*Note of probate in the Archdeaconry Court of Huntingdon on 25 Sept. 1520*].

Another bundle amongst the St. Albans Corporation Records is marked "No. 100. Moot Hall Documents and Old Leases etc," & contains twenty-nine documents.

No. 1. Dated 3 Oct. 2 & 3 Philip & Mary. Sciant etc., Ego Henricus Gape de Villa et burgo Sancti Albani in Com. Hertf. yeman pro certa pecunie summa mihi per Thomam Plotte de Lee Praye in Com. predicto, husbandman, etc., tradidi etc., prefato Thome Plott Totum illud tenementum meum nunc in tenura et occupatione Johannis Feldyng et scituatum etc., in predicta Villa Sancti Albani in vico ibidem vocato Fyshepoole inter tenementum ejusdem Thome Plott nunc in tenura Thome Leman ex parte occidentali et tenementum Ricardi Marston ex parte orientali et se extendit in longitudine a vico predicto ex parte australi usque ad terram ejusdem Thome Plott nunc in tenura Johannis Smythe ut mete etc. Quodquidem tenementum inter alia nuper perquisivi et habui mihi, heredibus et assignatis meis imperpetuum de Ricardo Lee milite ut per cartam suam feoffamenti mihi inde factam gerentem datum nono die mensis Aprilis anno etc., Marie primo, plenius apparet; habendum etc. Tenendum in libero burgagio predictae ville Sancti Albani et non in capite etc. [*Seal gone. Note of livery of seisin endorsed 16 Feb. 2 & 3 Phil. & Mary, in presence of James Gleadall, Lewis Appowell, Rich. Marston, John Chappell & others*].

No. 2. Dated 11 Nov. 5 Eliz. Edmund Stoneham of S^t Albans, tanner, confirms to John Gape of said town yeoman 'totum illud tenementum ac horreum meum cum orto et gardinis eisdem etc. in vico ibidem vocato Fishepole strete alias Salypathe inter tenementum et terram Johannis Marston ex parte orientali et tenementum mei prefati Edmundi Stoneham ex parte occidentali et abbuttant super vicum predictum ex parte australi et super terram prefati Johannis Gape ex parte boriali. Quodquidem tenementum est in tenura cujusdam Richardi Wolley ac predictum horreum cum orto et gardinis predictis est modo in tenura mei prefati Edmundi ac quondam in tenura Ricardi Cordwell ut mete, etc. Ac quodquidem tenementum ac horreum cum orto et gardinis predictis inter alia, ego prefatus Edmundus Stonham nuper habui et perquisivi mihi, etc., ex dono etc., prefati Ricardi Cordwell' (dated 24 Sep. 5 Eliz.). [*Seal shows the initials C. K. Note endorsed of livery of seisin in the presence of John Chappell alias Bayly, Jas. Carter & Hugh Mantell*].

To be Continued.

The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary.

Marriage Licences. Archdeaconry of St. Albans.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 56.)

1619	
Nov. 30	John Blake of Idelstry clerk & Agnes Axtell of St Peters, widow.
1619-20	
Jan. 19	Andrew Gunton of W[<i>blank</i>]co. Camb. & Susan Docwra of Coudycote, maiden. ✓
„ 22	Nicholas Whitley of Redborne & Faith Marshall <i>alias</i> Sumpter of same, widow.
Feb. 19	Walter [? Sanders] <i>alias</i> Burton of Redborne & Elizabeth Squyer of same, maiden.
„ 19	John Reve of Langley & Frances Wood of same, maiden.
„ 19	John Edwardes of St Michaels & Elizabeth Prentice of same, maiden.
„ 19	John Longe of St Albans & Dorothy Robyns of same, maiden.
„ 24	John Gape of St Michaels & Joan Marston of same, maiden.
Mch. 7	John Whytehead of St Albans & Dorothy Cowper of same, maiden.
1620	
Mch. 25	Origin Burton of Barkh'mstede & Anne Weedon of Watford, maiden.
Apr. 18	John Baxter of Sandridge & Joan Hayle of St Peter's, maiden.
„ 22	Humphrey Bates of Idelstry & Elizabeth Oxtan of same, maiden.

May 13	John Davy of Harvill & Mary Braunche of Rickm'sworth, maiden.
" 8	Thomas Wheler of Aldenham & Bridget Ewer of Watford, maiden.
" 29	William Woodwarde of Watford & Margery West of same, maiden.
" 31	Thomas Williams of Busshey & Joan Springall of Watford, maiden.
June 10	William Higden of Redborne & Sara Thewer of same, maiden.
" 24	Thomas Marston of St Michael's & Mary Gape of same, maiden.
July 29	Richard Abery of Hemelhemsted & Alice Longe of Abbots Langley, maiden.
J Aug. 18	Thomas Nicolls of Aston Abbots, co. Bucks & Sibil Hammond of same, maiden.
Oct. 6	Edward Feilde of Codycote & Agnes Humberstone of same, maiden.
" 28	Ralph Gladman of St Peters & Agnes Jackson of St Albans, maiden.
✓ Dec. 5	Francis Woodward of Barton, co. Bedf. & Catherine Gyfford of St Albans, widow.
" 7	Thomas Overton of Walden & Mary Waby of same, maiden.
1620-1	
Jan. 27	Henry Peerson of Saret & Margery Preest of same, widow.
" 29	William Puddifat of Watford & Margaret Lovet of same, maiden.
Feb. 3	John Eeles of St Michaels & Amy Byrd of St Stephens, widow.
" 24	Robert Chaddesley of Watford, widr & Margery Smyth of St Peters, maiden.
1621	
Apr. 7	Thomas Baldwyn of Watford & Agnes Warde of same, maiden.
" 28	Thomas Coddessbrooke of Sandridge & Rebecca Anderson, maiden.
May 19	Thomas Gryffyn of Watford & Susanna Byrch.
" 17	Thomas Grover of Flaunden & Joan Rawson of Watford.
" 9	Elisha Cogges & Anne Gyle, maiden, of Rickm'sworthe.
" 9	Philip Robynson of St Albans & Anne Davy, maiden.
June 4	Edward Vnison [? Vinson] & Beatrice Braūche of Rickm's-worthe, maiden.
" 12	Richard Sleape of St Stephens & Alice Fraūces of same, maiden.
" 19	William Bucket of Ridge & Mary Fleming of Chepinge Barnet, maiden.
July 11	William Bigge of Sandridge & Grace Dell of same, maiden.
" 15	Anthony Jackson of St Albans & Rebecca Feiler of Sandridge, maiden.
✓ " 21	Nicholas Overinge of Wynslo, co. Bucks & Amy Edmond of same, maiden.

- Oct. 13 Francis Goldsmyth of Redborne & Joan Wilson of same, maiden.
 Nov. 5 Robert Bundbury of Watford & Agnes Hoddesden of same, maiden.
 „ 5 Thomas Flud of St Albans & Elizabeth Buckmaster of same, maiden.
 „ 22 Timothy Hayward of Chepinge Barnet & Sarah Phip of same, maiden.
 „ 24 Robert Battell of Walden & Elizabeth Sturment of same, maiden.
 Dec. 3 William Weedon of Rickm'sworth & Mary Wood of same.
 „ 5 Williamson Arnolde & Anne Foster of St Albans, widow.
 „ 26 John Hurst of Harrow & Mary Gregory of Watford, maiden.

1621-2

- Mch. 9 Laurence Wadlo of North Mymms & Helen Taylor of St Michaels, maiden.

1622

- Apr. 1 Henry Gladman of Watford & Jane Welles of same, maiden.
 June 14 Thomas Gregory of Watford & Judith Lad of same, widow.
 July 15 Bahana Longe of St Stephens & Hannah Smyth of same, maiden.
 Oct. 3 John Warner of Aldenham & Anne Laishye of St Michaels, maiden.
 „ 17 Robert Porter of Ridge & Mary Sibley, maiden.
 Nov. 8 Richard Myles of Redborn & Jane Brasier, maiden, of same.
 Oct. 30 Richard Heydon of Watforde & Elizabeth Pebble, widow.
 Dec. 23 Richard Baker of St Michaels & Amy Seabrooke, widow.

1622-3

- Jan. 1 Thomas Pepper of Rickm'sworth & Alice Skidmore of same, maiden.
 „ 17 Hugh Prior of St Stephens & Alice Potter, maiden.
 „ 27 Thomas Trott of Redborne & Mary Shawe of same, maiden.
 „ 30 Henry Haly of Hitchin & Catherine Cuffley of Hexton, maiden.
 Feb. 4 Daniel Brattle & Bridget Morehead, widow.
 „ 25 James Clarke of St Albans & Helen Kent of Codycot, widow.
 Mch. 23 William Harrys of St Peters & Christian Whitwell, maiden.

1623

- Mch. 29 Richard Hill of Langley & Agnes Brotherton, maiden.
 Apr. 12 John Kilby of Redborne & Mary Martyn, maiden.
 May 10 Robert Bradbery & Elizabeth Newton of Watford, maiden.
 „ 10 John Baldwyn of Saret & Elizabeth Axtell, maiden.
 „ 24 John Drewe, clerk & Joan Oxton, maiden, of St Albans.
 June 4 William Pennyman jun^r & Anne Atterton, maiden.

- June 14 Thomas [Steape?] of St Peters & Mary [Joan *erased*] Bolton of St Stephens, maiden.
- July 6 Richard Wethered of Cadington, co. Bed. & Mary Feilde of Sandridge, maiden. ✓
- „ 19 George Davy of Rickm'sworth & Abigail Edlyn of same, maiden.
- „ 22 John Parlor & Barbara Tratman, maiden.
- Sept. 22 William Whitinge of Redborne & Elizabeth Hawgood of St Michaels, maiden.
- Oct. 21 Oliver Norcket of Watford & Mercy Hill of same, maiden.
- Dec. 9 John Martyn & Sarah Hybble of St Albans, maiden.
- 1623-4
- Jan. 27 John Newman of Shenley & Ursula Mylward of St Peters, maiden.
- „ 20 Henry Lasbye of St Michaels & Mary Longe of same, maiden.
- „ 31 Remingam [Tacy?] of Rickm'sworth & Catherine Street, maiden.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Harryson of St Peters & Jane Harrys, widow.
- 1624
- [No date] Bernard Bradshot of Watford & Mary Nasshe of same, maiden.
- Apr. 20 Charles Hardinge & Anne Edmond of Rickm'sworth.
- May 1 Richard Axtell & Anne Grymsdell, maiden.
- „ 18 Robert Swynscom & Elizabeth Hurst, maiden.
- June 15 Thomas Prat of Chip. Barnet & Anne Gotheridge, maiden.
- Sept. 13 Richard Saunders & Helen Hyll, maiden.
- „ 26 Richard Weisley *alias* Disley & Joan Hawkyns, maiden, of St Peters.
- Oct. 18 Humphrey Fox *alias* Oxton & Dorothy Bigge.
- Nov. 8 William Pickering, clerk, & Jane Hardinge, maiden.
- „ 8 Joseph Ewer & Elizabeth Blackwell, maiden.
- 1624-5
- Jan. 29 Francis Love & Elizabeth Carter, widow.
- Feb. 4 John Lovet & Jane Wynsor, widow.
- „ 12 Edward Dyche & Susan Trott, maiden.
- „ 14 John Cooper & Grace Wheateley of St Albans, widow.
- „ 19 Peter Symons of Ch. Barnet & Susan Chylde of same, maiden.
- „ 26 George Deane of Rickm'sworthe & Susan Chylde of same, maiden.
- Mch. 15 Philip Robynson & Elizabeth Bradbery, widow, of Watford.
- „ 17 James Clark of St. Albans & Elizabeth Broomer of same, widow.
- „ 15 Henry Haywarde of Langley & Mary Hayward, maiden.
- ? 1624
- June 17 Twyford Wathe gent. wid* & Margaret Spencer of St Albans, widow.
- Dec. 20 Richard Ruthe & Alice Baker of St Albans.
- ? 1624-5
- Feb. 19 Henry Carter of Busshey & Alice Rofe, maiden.
- Mch. 12 Robert Turner of Langley & Elizabeth Faireman, widow.

- Mch. 19 Thomas Walker of Watford & Helen Aunsell, maiden.
 ? 1625
- Apr. 17 William Arnolde of Seali co. Northt. & Agnes Shawe of St Albans, maiden. ✓ 1625
- „ 29 Richard Smyth of co. Herts. wid^r & yeoman & Catherine Humfrey of Idelstrey, widow
- „ 30 John Parker of Watford & Ellen Hayward of Bushey.
- 1624-5
- Mch. 10 Thomas Byrchmore of Hemelhempsted & Anne Pecoche of Redborn, maiden,
- 1625
- May 16 Edmund Alden of Abbots Langley, bach^r & Frideswide Bishop of same, maiden.
- „ 31 John Sherman of Idelstrey wid^r & Constance Hayley of same.
- June 28 Christopher Arland of St Stephens, wid^r & Elizabeth Davis of St Albans, widow.
- [No date] Thomas [John *erased*] Darvold of St Michaels, bach^r & Agnes Hamlet of Redborne maiden.
- [No date] George Carpenter of Harpenden, tailor & Grace Morton of St Albans, maiden.
- Aug. 24 Robert Carter of Rick. bach^r & Agnes Barnet of same, maiden.
- Sep. 16 John Cane of St Albans, tailor & Helen Hawkesworth, maiden.
- Oct. 5 John Atterton of Clapham, co. Bedf. gent. & Elizabeth Harslow of St Albans, maiden. ✓
- „ 12 John Ruth of St Albans, bach^r & Helen Pollard, maiden.
- „ 14 William Eelinge of Watford & Anne Steeton, widow.
- „ 31 John Leader of Watford, tailor & Agnes Leonard, maiden.
- Nov. 2 Robert Smyth of St Albans, wid^r & Elizabeth Dunell *alias* Thorogood.
- „ 8 William Walker of St Albans, wid^r & Elizabeth Halpeney of same, widow.
- [No date] William Tisdall de Cowley, co. Midd. bach^r & Mary Ruth of St Albans, maiden. ✓
- Nov. 12 John Shad of St Michaels, bach^r & Agnes Pratt of Abbots Langley, widow.
- „ 19 John Gristwood of St Albans, wid^r & Margaret White of St Peters, widow.
- „ 19 Robert Fitch John of Codicoat & Agnes Kentish, maiden.
- Dec. 28 William Pedder of St Albans, 'shomaker' & Magdalen Forrest.
- 1625-6
- Jan. 9 Richard Byrchmore of St Stephens laborer & Susan Smyth.
- „ 16 Gamaliel Pasmore of St Michaels, bach^r & Helenor Adams of St Albans, maiden.
- Mch. 7 Robert Kentish of Abbots Langley, yeoman & Jane Lovet of same.
- 1626
- Mch. 29 Richard East of Denham, co. Bucks, bach^r & Elizabeth Gurney of Watford, maiden. ✓

- Apr. 1 James How of Abbots Langley & Benedict Woodall.
 Mch. 29 Robert Hewes of Watford, bach^r & Anne Barker, maiden.
 May 18 John Hunt of Watford, bach^r & Elizabeth Ewer of same,
 maiden.
 „ 24 James Dell of Watford, bach^r & Dorothy Hickman,
 maiden.
 June 5 William Marston of St Albans, bach^r & Margaret Pollard,
 maiden.
 July 5 John Loe of Eppinge, co. Essex, wid^r of St Stephens [*sic*]
 & Mary Redwood of same, widow.
 [No date] John Ewer of Abbots Langley, bach^r & Elizabeth Weedon
 of Wat. maiden.
 July 15 Nathaniel Ewer of St Michaels, bach^r & Elizabeth Gape
 of same, maiden.
 „ 20 Edward Clarke of Gadesdon, bach^r & Grace Kentish of
 Abbots Langley, maiden.
 Aug. 18 John Scott of St Stephens & Joyce Plestow, maiden.
 Sep. 7 Daniel Bull, bach^r of Barnet & Mary Prior.
 „ 18 Walter Gotherā, bach^r of Redborn & Catherine [*blank*].
 Oct. 25 Richard Sounde of Redborne, bach^r & Elizabeth Fynch of
 same, maiden.
 Nov. 18 Henry Ruggesby of St Albans, bach^r & Alice Groone,
 maiden.
 „ 20 John Benton of St Albans, wid^r & Grace Evans of same,
 widow.
 „ 28 John Nichols of Watford, bach^r & Sarah Hill, maiden.
 1626-7
 Jan. 29 John Mason of Sarret, wid^r & Bridget Nichols of same,
 maiden.
 [No date] John Eaton of St John Zachary, bach^r & Elizabeth Davis
 of St Albans, maiden.
 [No date] John Smyth of Aldenham, wid^r & Mary Nichols of
 Idelstrey, maiden.
 [No date] Walter Sanders *alias* Burton of Redborn, wid^r & Elizabeth
 Hickman of same, maiden.
 [No date] Jonathan Starkey of Abbots Langley, bach^r & Agnes
 Heyward of same, widow.
 1627
 Mch. 30 John Page of Bushey, wid^r & Helenor Williams, maiden.
 Nov. 19 Augustine Alden & Joan Edmonds.
 [No date] John Greene of Watford, wid^r & Margery Knight, maiden,
 of same.
 May 12 Leonard Low of St Albans & Joan Cleake of same.
 Oct. 15 William Cannon & Joan Edge of Abbots Langley.
 May 30 John Deacon of St Peters, wid^r & Elizabeth Welden,
 widow, of St Michaels.
 „ 28 Abraham Trott & Anne Giñe, mayden.
 Oct. 26 James Milles, bach^r, of Redborne & Agnes Sumner,
 mayden.
 May 7 Thomas Gurney of Rickm'sworth & Anne Hawes of same.
 „ 11 Henry Euerett of Sandridge & Elizabeth Hinde of same.
 „ 11 Richard Read of Bushey & Winifred Bramfield of same.
 Dec. 9 Robert Rawlyns & Elizabeth Rylands.
 1627-8
 Jan. 20 John Browne & Martha Moore.

Feb. 3	Robert Hegge & Sarah Farmer.
„ 18	John West & Judith Sebrooke, mayden.
„ 21	Richard Edwards & Anne Hill.
Jan. 25	Benjamin Feilde & Anne Heyward.
1628	
Apr. 5	Pickett Deacon & Sarah Bridgman.
„ 22	John Cogdell of Watt. & Hellen Norton of Chipping Barnett.
May 1	William Coleman & Margaret Barker.
„ 1	William Nowel of Southmims & Margaret Smith of St Peters.
„ 3	John Holland of St Peters & Elizabeth Robinson of same.
„ 5	William Hodsden of Watford & Mary Hill of same.
„ 8	Leonard Aschew of St Albans & Joan Bowton of same, maiden.
„ 8	Robert Skelton, gent. of St Albans, widr & Elizabeth Rockitt of same, widow.
„ 12	John Marston of St Michaels & Susan Clarke of the psh. of Sandridge, widow.
„ 17	William Browne of Rickm'sworth & Sarah Elsbey of same, widow.
„ 18	Walter Saltmarsh of Enfeild & Emma Duffinn of psh. of St Albans, maiden. ✓
„ 19	John Beech of Edgborow, co. Bucks & Alice Swifte of Ridge, maiden. ✓
„ 24	Daniel Marvell of Watford & Mary Gosford of same, widow.
June 1	John Gibb of Rickm'sworth, bachr & Agnes Corbet of same, maiden.
„ 2	Wm. South of Sandrige & Sarah Halsey of same, maiden.
„ 10	Wm. Jefrey of Rickm'sworth et Eliz. Carpenter of Redborne, maiden.
„ 24	Rich. Heyward, bachr of Rickm'sworth & Susan Taylor of same, maiden.
„ 26	Robt. Godman of parish of St Albans widr & John Tompkins of same, maiden.
„ 29	John Keyford of Newenam & Hester Neagoose, maiden, of same.
July 19	Wm. Wolman of Sarratt & Mary Ewer, maiden, dau. of George Ewer of Watford.
„ 26	Tho. Austyn of Codicoate bachr & Frances Hawkins of same, widow.
Nov. 4	Robert Benbo of Winslow, co. Bucks & Eliz. Noke of same, maiden. ✓
„ 11	Wm. Baker of Rickm'sworth & Rebecca Bryan of same, maiden.
Dec. 4	Robt. Seabrooke of Watford & Mary Caper of same, maiden.
„ 6	Wm. Smith of Northaw, bachr & Alice Kirton of same, maiden.
„ 8	John Mayes of Luton, co. Bedf. & Margaret Cottell of St Albans, widow.

Abstracts of Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS.

REGISTER "STONEHAM"—(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 68.)

- f. 10 JOHANNES LAWNCHESTERE of Slepe near the town of St Albans in the parish of St Peters. (*Dat.* 'die sancti Johannis Apostoli et evangeliste' 1425). Bur. at St Peters; Sir John Dose; Sir Robt. Whyte; Wife Joan extrix. (*Pr.* 7 Feb. 1425-6).
- f. 10 RICARDUS AT THE FURDE of Riem'sworth. (*Dat.* 11 Jan. 1425). Bur. at Rickmansworth; Sons John & Wm.; Wife Joan extrix; Tho. Stretman & John Wymond supervisors. (*Pr.* 11 Feb. 1425-6).
- f. 10 RICARDUS YAN 'firmarius de Crokesle in poch. de Rykem's-worth.' (*Dat.* 12 Feb. 1426). Bur. at R.; Wife Kath; Wm. Yan & Rich. Syngar exors.
- f. 10 ANDREAS BURES of Watford.* (*Dat.* 'die Veneris prox post festum Ramispalmarum' 1426). Bur. 'ad ostium australe ecclesie de Watford ex opposito ostio Capelle in cimiterio ecclesie predictæ'; Son John; John Scot; Wife Margaret extrix. (*Pr.* 12 Apr. 1426 & admon. granted to said Margt. & Henry Lyndeby of Watford).
- f. 10 WILLELMUS SMART of St Peters. (*Dat.* 25 May 1426). Bur. at St Peters; Road called 'Wynchyll Wey'; Wife Joan, bro. John Smart & Tho. Chapelle exors. (*Pr.* 26 May 1426).
- f. 10 HENRICUS KYLLYMERSCHE of St Albans, 'decessit ab intestato ultimo die mensis Maii anno domini' 1426. Admon granted to the vicar of St Andrews 'et satisfactum est'. (*In margin* 'Paup').
- f. 11 JOHANNES PENTYNG of St Albans.† (*Dat.* 26 Mch. 1427). Bur. at St Peters; 'Lego capelle de Charnell iij. s. iij. d.'; Sir Robert, chaplain of the Charnell; Tho. at Mylle & Robt. Marchalle. (*Pr.* 24 May 1427).
- f. 11 THOMAS ROBERT of Levesdene, parish of Watford. (*Dat.* 'die Jovis ante festum sancti Bernabe Apostoli' 1426). Bur. at Watford; Wife Margt. extrix.

* Probably son of John Andrew de Bures. Kut., by Katharine, widow of John Aignel and dau. of John de Chilterne of Rickmansworth. (*See Cussans' "Hundred of Cashio,"* p. 139).

† John Pentyng & Alice his wife are parties to two deeds dated 1386 relating to the vacant piece of land upon which the Clockhouse was subsequently built. (*See 'Hertfordshire Deeds' ante, pp. 87 & 88.*)

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1679.

- f. 11 RICARDUS SUWARD. (*Dat.* 23 July 1426). Bur. at Rycm'sworth; Daus. Helen & Agnes; Son Henry & his bro. John; Son Henry & Tho. Wodeward exors.
- f. 11 JOHANNES ROLLE. (*Dat.* 1426). Bur. at Northaw; Wife Joan & Son John exors. (*Pr.* 6 Oct. 1426).
- f. 11 JOHANNES HEYRE of Watford. (*Dat.* 14 Oct. 1406 [*sic.* *Query* 1426]). Bur. 'in cimiterio ecclesie pochiali beate Marie de Grauesende'; Bro. John; Wife Joan & bro. John exors.
- f. 11 THOMAS PLAYSTEDE. (*Dat.* 'in festo sanctarum xi mill. virginum' 1426). Bur. 'in ecclesia sancte Marie de Pratis'; John Schilburn; Sir Wm. Sybbesdon chaplain & wife Margaret exors.
- f. 11 JOHANNES THEWER, smyth, of Langeley. (*Dat.* 'die Jovis prox. post festum Leonardi Abbatis' 1426). Bur. in graveyard of St Laurence; John Thewer; Agnes my goddau.; Robt. Yewer; Wife Agnes & bro. Tho. Thewer exors.
- f. 11 JOHANNES DRYNGSTON. (*Dat.* ' Tecele virginis' 1425). Bur. at St Peters; John at; Son John; Dau. Agnes; my wife & John Hogkyn exors.
- f. 11 THOMAS BOTELMAKER of St Albans. Died intestate 12 Dec. 1426, & goods valued by Robert Cros & John Adam as appears by the inventory.
- f. 11 WILLELMUS MARCHANT of St Stephens. (*Dat.* 1426). Bur. at St Stephens; Henry Cony, clerk; William, clerk; Joan wife of Thomas Hendegam; Rich. Dudde & Agnes his wife; Richard Willyam; Andrew Chyldemere; Wm. son of John Lanette; Robt. Mody & his wife; Agnes Herte; Isebelle at the Grene de Barnet; Lucie William formerly dau. of Rich. William; Walter Sabbe of Aldenam; John Holstocke; Margery Knolton; Wife Alice; Bro. Tho. Marchaunt & Wm. Schylle de Nethyrfelde exors. (*Pr.* 28 Jan. 1426-7).
- f. 11 NICHOLAUS DOWNE. (*Dat.* 9 Jan. 1426). Bur. at St Peters; Joan wife of Wm. Bydwelle; Wm. Bidwelle exor; Nich^s Challey & Henry Auncel supervisors. (*Pr.* 'in crastino Purificacionis Marie' 1426-7).
- f. 11 REINALDUS COSYN of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die Sancti Hillarii' 1426). Bur. at St Peters; Marione Tyler; Wife Agnes extrix; Tho. Bordale supervisor. (*Pr.* 12 Feb. 1426-7).
- f. 11 THOMAS DAYE of St Albans. (*Dat.* 29 Jan. 1426). Bur. at St Peters; My wife; John Songere & John Sabbe exors.
- f. 11 JOAN ROBERT. (*Dat.* 5 Mch. 1427). Bur. in graveyard of St Laurence of Langeley Abbots; Each of my daus.; John Adam; Tho. Cokdell; Wm. William; John Aldeward; Margt. Cokdell; Alice Prest; Robt. Welys & Thos. Adam exors.
- f. 12 THOMAS CHRISTMASSE. Son John; Wife Cristine extrix. (*Pr.* 12 May 1427).
- f. 12 JOHANNES BENNE of Parkstret. (*Dat.* 'die lune post festum Inventionis sancte ' 1407). Bur. at St Stephens; Henry Cony, clerk; William, clerk; Wife Matilda & Margery dau. of Wm. Fraunceys, smyth, of Parkstrete exors; Nich^s Clerke & said Wm. Fraunceyse supervisors. (*Pr.* 17 May 1427).

- f. 12 ROBERTUS WODEMAN. (*Dat.* 'die Sancti Vitalis' 1427). Vicar of Horewode; John Fynel; Hugh Streme; Roger Carter; Wife Alice & John Fynel exors.
- f. 12 PHILIPPUS PAGE of Watford. (*Dat.* 'die Martis prox. festum Apostolorum Symonis et Jude' 1426). John Cauche; Wife Alice & Rich. Baron exors; Alex^r Demyl supervisor.
- f. 12 JOHANNA WATTES. (*Dat.* 1427). Bur. in graveyard of St John Baptist of Grenburgh; Church of Weng; Agnes Lary; Margery Lary; Wm. Child 'filio meo spirituali'; John Ge. . fore exor; John Boneton supervisor. (*Pr.* 20 Nov. 1427).
- f. 12 GWYDO WEST* of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die veneris' 14 Nov. 1427). Bur. at St Peters; John Bygge & Joan West exors. (*Pr.* 26 Nov. 1427).
- f. 12 JOHANNES DESTOOKE 'de Com. Hertford.' (*Dat.* 2 Apr. 1427). John Smyth of the town of St Albans; John son of John Brekenen of St Albans exor.; Rich. son of Richard Eccleshale. (*Pr.* 29 Nov. 1427).
- f. 12 RICARDUS ROOKE, senior, of St Stephens. (*Dat.* 4 Nov. 1427). Sir William, chaplain; Wife Margaret extrix; Rich. Rooke junior & John Neele senior supervisor.
- f. 12 JOHANNES STONE of Westwyke. (*Undated*). Bur. at St Michaels; Helen Birchmore; Katherine the anchorite 'cum suis consodalibus'; Roger Bogenell & Tho. Stone exors & John Mason, clerk, supervisor.
- f. 12 JOHANNES FELICE. (*Date and description gone*). Bur. at St Michael; John Hawes; Margery Downe; Wm. Pays; Wife Alice & son John exors. (*Pr.* 1 Dec. 1427).
- f. 12 HENRICUS DYPER of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die Jovis' 9 Jan. 1426). Wife Alice; Son Henry; Legacies 'fabrice capelle voc. le Charnelle,' the anchorites of St Peter & St Michael & the nuns of Sopwell & the Pré; Robt. Thorne & John Barboure exors; Wife Alice extrix.
- f. 12 RICARDUS DYER of St Albans. (*Dat.* 3 Nov. 1427). Bur. at St Peters; Bro. Nich^s; My sister; Bro. John; Tho. Sabbe; Henry Cony; Wife Helen and Wm. Staundon exors.
- f. 12 DOMINUS EDMUNDUS BLAKENHALE† vicar of Abbots Langley. (*Dat.* 22 Mch. 1426). Bur. in parish church of Saret 'juxta matrem meam'; John Halgode of Bedfonte; Cristine Westfylde; Jone Day; Bro. Tho. Blakenhale exor. (*Pr.* 13 Dec. 1427).
- f. 12 PHILIPPUS SMYTH 'de firmar. de Tydenhang'. (*Dat.* 26 Feb. 1426). Bur. at Schenle; Bro. John Smyth; John Marty of Colney; Wife Emma & said bro. John exors & John Marty supervisor. (*Pr.* 14 Dec. 1427).
- f. 12 JOHANNES SMYTH, senior, of Redburn. (*Dat.* 'die lune ante festum sancti Gregorii' 1427). Bur. at St Mary's, Redburn; Son John; Wife Christian & Wm. Palmer exors.

* In the margin of the Register described as 'Vicarius Sancti Petri.' The name is not given in Cussans' list.

† An addition to the list of Vicars.

- f. 13 HENRICUS SMYTH of Redburn. (*A will not fully registered commencing with date 'die veneris ante festum Sancti luc . . . '* 1427).
- f. 13 JOHANNES OSWARDE. (*Dat.* 11 Oct. 1427). Bur. at Buschey; Sir William the priest; William, clerk there; Legacy to the mending of the kings highway between Clayhyll & Watford; Wife Clemenc & son Nich^s exors; Sir John Swanne,* rector of Buschey supervisor. (*Pr.* 12 Jan. 1427-8).
- f. 13 ALICE FORAGER 'nuper uxor Willelmi Forager de Codicote'. (*Dat.* 'die Mercurii prox. post festum sancti Martini in Yeme' 1427). Bur. at Codicote; John Chevall esq. & Rich. Burton & John Horwode exors. (*Admon.* granted to John Chevalle & Rich. Burton 'ad supervisionem Willelmi Alnewyke, Archidiaconi monasterii Sancti Albani').

[*The will follows in English, and as the first of such wills in this series I give it verbatim.*]

This is my laste Wylle y^t Joone my Sone haue ij spones of Sylu' w^t oute y^e Choyse of y^e beste as for heyre Ande Amy my dought' schalle haue iij Spones of Syluer And Jon my dought' iij Spones of Syluer And also Jon my Sone Schalle ches y^e beste basyne & y^e beste lauo^r as for heyre. Ande yā Amy my daughter y^e nexte best la . . . & basyne ande Jone my doughter ye nexte basyn & lauo^r. Also I wille y^t Amy my dought' & Jon my dought' iche of hem haue a bedde & iche of hem a gyrdyl harneysed with Sylu' & iche of hem a payre of bedes y^t is to wete to Jon my langettes of bedes. Also y^t Johā my sone, Amy & Jone my daughters haue the bordclothes & towayles w^t y^e Canopes depte amōge hem thre. Also I wille y^t of a pece of clothe y^t is at y^e fullers Jone my dought' haue a gowne & a kyrtyl w^t ane hooode. And Jone my sone a gowne a payre of hosen & a hode & Jon Chestr my s'uante a Gowne. Ande Amy my dought' my beste Weryngcloth y^t longeth to my body & Jone my dought' my beste hode. And Jone my s'uante v acres of whete y^t groweth in Wellecrofte. And Jone my Sone ij acres of whete y^t groweth at Pollford felde ayeynes Wheth

- f. 13 THOMAS PYKBONE of Abbots Langley. (*Dat.* 4 Nov. 1427). Bur. at Abbots Langley; Wife Emmot extrix. (*Pr.* 12 Apr. 1428).
- f. 13 RICARDUS DYCHE of Abbots Langley. (*Dat.* 21 Nov. 1427). Bur. at Langley; Tho. Sawnder; John Heyward; Xane Westfeld; John Halugoode; Richard my wife's son; Wife & John Heyward exors.
- f. 13 JOHANNES WHITE of Abbots Walden. (*Dat.* 19 Feb. 1427). Bur. at All Saints, Walden; Elder son Thos. White; John his bro; Alice wife of Stephen Rayson; Margery dau. of said Stephen; Rich. son of said Stephen; Wife Dyonisia & son Thos. exors. (*Pr.* 22 Apr. 1428).

To be Continued.

* Mr. Cussans' list of Rectors begins in 1544.

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

Hertfordshire Deeds.

ST. ALBANS CORPORATION RECORDS.

BUNDLE "No. 100"—(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 96).

No. 3. [*Endorsed as No. 12.*] Dated 12 July 22 Edw. IV. (1482). Richard Purs, smyth & John Broke, yoman, confirm to Elmund West, Tho. Smyth colermaker, Tho. West, John Hole & Wm. Drayton 'unum mesuagium cum gardino adjacente et omnibus suis pertinentibus situatum in villa de Sancto Albano in vico vocato Dagenhale inter tenementum nuper Nicholai Andrewe et preantea Thome Westwode ex parte una et terram sive gardinum Abbatis et Conventus Monasterii Sancti Albani ex parte altera et se extendit a predicto vico usque ad gardinum Roberti Andrewe nuper Johannis Walton sicut mete' etc. Wit':—Wm. Smyth esq. 'tunc ballivo ville predictae', Roger Couper, Henr. Rysburgh, Robt. Turfote, Wm. Nunny & many others. [*Two seals; one gone; the other half broken away and not distinguishable.*]

No. 4. [*Endorsed as No. 19.*] Dated 8 Oct. 5 & 6 Phil. & Mary (1558). Agnes Laverock of the Borough of St Albans, co. Herts widow 'consanguinea et prox. heres Stephani Manne jam defuncti' confirms to Randall Done, mayor of said borough, John Lockey, Tho. Johnson, John Sybley, Tho. Mannyugham, Robt. Wolley, Gilbert Comport, Wm. Hudson, Wm. Marston & Rich. Seale & the commonalty of the said borough 'omnia mea mesuagia, terras et tenementa cum eorum pertinentibus universis jacentes et existentes infra Burgum predictum' viz. messuages in the respective occupations of John Clarke, Tho. Harryson, Wm. Brydge, Wm. Gledall, Roger Hale, Hugh Whythed, Nich^s Longe & two stables in tenure of Robt. Lyghtfote and [*blank*] on the condition foll:—viz. that the said Mayor etc before the feast of All Saints next following, when requested shall grant the four messuages in the tenures of John Clarke, Tho. Harryson, Wm. Brydge & Nich. Long & the said two stables to s^d Agnes Laverock her heirs and assigns for ever & shall grant the three messuages in tenures of Wm. Gledall, Roger Hale & Hugh Whythed to s^d Agnes for her life & after her decease, said three messuages to remain to the s^d Mayor &c. & their successors for ever to be held of the chief lords &c. [*Seal gone. Note of livery of seisin in presence of Jas. Gleadall, John Laurence, Rich. Foster, Robt. Cole and others.*].

No. 5. [*Endorsed No. 6.*] Dated 7 Nov. 36 Eliz. (1594). John Fairechilde citizen & barbersurgeon of London, Tho. Fairechilde of the city of Westminster co. Midd. pewterer & Edw. Fairechilde citizen & barbersurgeon of London, in consideration of a certain sum

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

of money, confirm to Tho. Turner of Crofte, co. Lincoln gent, their reversion immediate upon the death of Johan Rose wife of George Rose of Gadsden, co. Herts, in a messuage with another tenement to the same adjoining now in the tenure of Wm. Bunn & Arian Scalden 'ac etiam totum illud ortum pomarium gardinum et atrium sive parcellam terre dictis mesuagio et tenemento ac euidam horreo ejusdam Rogeri Shadd modo adjacentem prout modo sepibus et fossatis includuntur quodquidem mesuagium sive tenementum ac dictum aliud tenementum eidem adjacentem ceteraque premissa per presentes data et concessa situata sunt et existunt apud Gonnelstone infra Burgum sive villam sancti Albani in com. Hertf predict. in vico ibidem vocato Sallypath alias St Michells streete alias Fishepoolstrete, et se extendunt in parte inter occidentalem finem dicti horrei dicti Rogeri Shadd et in parte a fine orientali ejusdem horrei ac inter atrium et terram Johannis Gape nuper in tenura et occupacione Humfridi Leeke tiler ex parte orientali ac usque et inter venellam ducentem versus mesuagium sive tenementum vocatum Kingesburie farme ex parte occidentali, et abuttant in parte super vicum predictum vocatum Sallipathe et in parte super dictum horreum dicti Rogeri Shadd ex parte australi et super fossatum cum sepe vino clausure parve dicti Johannis Gape prox. adjacentum euidam clausure vocato Downefield ex parte boreali prout mete et bunde' &c. [Signed] By me John Fearchillde, Thomas Fayrechild, Edward Fearechylde. Wit^s :—Richard Crosse, Thomas Manwaringe, Ch^r Burrell. [*Portions of three seals remain but the impressions on them are not distinguishable.*]

No. 6. [*Endorsed as No. 2.*] Dated 23 Sep. 29 Eliz. (1587). Richard Grange of the Town of St Albans, yeoman, for divers considerations, confirms to John Gape & John Clerke 'duobus capitalibus Burgensibus Burgi sancti Albani' a tenement & a parcel of land containing half an acre more or less situate in St Albans now or late in the tenure of said Richard, to the sole use of s^d Richard & one Alice his wife for the term of their lives & the longer liver of them & after their decease, to the use of one Frances Grange dau. of s^d Rich. & Alice & the heirs of her body lawfully begotten & in default of issue to the use of the Mayor & Burgesses of the Borough of St Albans & their successors for ever. Signū Ricardi Grange. Wit^s :—Wyllm Roffe maior, James Rofe, 'et mei Willi Hertforde script.'

No. 7. [*Endorsed as No. 23.*] Dated 17 Apr. 24 Eliz. (1582). Gilbert Stoughton senior of St Albans, butcher 'tam pro mera benevolencia et fida affecione que habui et gessi Maiori et Burgensibus Burgi predicti quam pro quadam pecuniarum summa' &c confirms to the Mayor &c of St Albans a messuage 'scituatum et existentem in exteriore fine fori canal. Anglice In the ytter ende of the Fleshe shambles' ejusdem Burgi juxta vicum Sancti Petri opposit. in orientalem partem Aule oppidalis versus Regiam viam ducentem in vicum ibidem vocatum Dagnall juxta quandam shoppam mei Gilberti in australi cum quadam stabulo et gardino eidem tenemento spectante cum omnibus aliis pertinentibus modo in tenura ejusdam Wilhelmi Fuller alias Goldstone sive assignatorum suorum.' Signū Gilberti Stoughton. Wit^s :—Signū Roberti Shrympton, Signū Roberti Cocke

et Willielmi Hertforde. [*Seal gone. Note of livery of seisin to Thomas Wolley to the use within written on 21 Sep. 24 Eliz. 1582 in the presence of Tho. Holden, John Darye, Tho. Camfelde, John Harye et mei H. Rydley camerarii Burgi infrascripti, Signu Thome Jackson.*]

[Attached to the last deed is another dated 21 Sep. 24 Eliz. with a portion of the Corporation seal still remaining, whereby the Mayor and Burgesses of St. Albans constituted Thomas Wolley mayor, their lawful attorney to take seisin of the tenement above mentioned. Also attached is a bond dated 17 Apr. 24 Eliz. by Gilbert Stoughton in the sum of £10 as security for the quiet enjoyment by s^d Mayor &c of s^d tenement.]

No. 8. Dated 27 June 25 Eliz. (1583). Indenture of apprenticeship of Fraunces Mynshawe* sonne to Randall Mynshawe of St Albans taylor deceased, by the Mayor & Burgesses of St Albans, to William Hardfare of said borough currier from the Feast of St John Baptist last past, for seven years.

No. 9. Dated 11 May 1562. Robert Woolley mayor of St Albans & John Lockey, Tho. Johnson, John Syblye, Randoll Done, Gylbert Comporte, Willyam Hudson, Richard Grubbe, Rich. Seale, Wm. Marston & John Gape 'cheffe Burgesses of the same Boroughe' demise to Nycolas Studdysburye of same borough barber 'all that ther tenemente and gardene withe ther appurtenances sett & being our againste the Pyllorye at the vpper ende of the Butcherye late in the tenure of Wyllyam Gowlston alias Fuller carpenter in as ample and large maner as the saide Wyllyam Gowlston had and helde the same' for a term of 31 years, paying into the hands of the Chamberlain of the said Borough for the time being 13s. 4d. at Michaelmas & Lady Day. [*Seal gone. Endorsed 'Studysburyes lease & obligacyon' also erroneously in a later hand 'Gilbert Stoughton his graunt of a tenement to the Maior & Burgesses'. The strip of parchment used for the seal is part of an old deed and contains the names of Radulphus Rowlett miles, Ric'us Red miles, Joh'es Butler miles, Thomas Bacon, Ric'us Raynshawe, Nicolaus Brystowe senior, Willms Dods, Joh'es Brokett, Henricus Conynghesbye, Ric'us Alexander, Rogerus Carewe & Edwardus Tayler ballivus libertatis sancti Albani in com. Hertf.*]

No. 10. [*Endorsed No. 4*]. Copy Court Roll of the Manor of Newland Squillers. Admittance of Leonard Wolley son & heir of Robert Wolley, at a Court Baron of John Robotham esq, lord of the said Manor (John Ellis gent, steward) held 18 Jan. 7 Chas. (1632) to 'unam clausuram terre Customarie vocatum Great Bulloms' containing 19 acres abutting on the kings high-way leading from St Albans towards Hatfeild on the north & on land of Alban Coxo esq, called Broadfeild on the east & on land of said Alban called Guildhill & land

*Francis Minshaw was baptised at St. Albans Abbey 18 Mch. 1564-5. His father was probably the Mynshaw (Christian name left blank) who was buried at the Abbey 11 June 1578.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Post Office Department. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association
Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Post Office Department. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Post Office Department. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917, under Post Office No. 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special rate of Post Office Department. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

of the lord of the s^d manor on the west, also another close of pasture called Litle-Bulloms containing 9 acres lying on the highway leading from St Albans towards Hatfeild on the south & on land of s^d Alban Coxe called Litle Guildhill & land of the lord of the s^d manor on the west, also two other closes of land or pasture containing 9 acres lying between land of s^d Alban Coxe & land of the lord of s^d manor, also 3 acres of land lying in the common field called Burroughe-field between lands of s^d Alban & land of the lord of s^d manor.

No. 11. [*Endorsed No. 7B*]. Dated 29 Oct. 20 Jas. (1622). John Shadd of St Albans, tanner, in consideration of £10 confirms to Edmund Goodare of the psh. of St Michael, innholder & Margaret his wife, a barn in St Albans, in St Michaels street alias Fishpool street, within the ward of Fishpool, formerly in tenure of Tho. Wright, now of said Edmund between a tenement late Ralph Gape's now in tenure of Anne Gape widow late wife of said Ralph on the east & a tenement of said Edmund [held] in right of the said Margaret his wife, for the term of her life, on the west, which barn the said John Shadd held to him & his heirs by the last will of Robert Shadd his grandfather. [*Signed*] John Shad. Wit^s : Richard Purrett, Elisha Axtell, Richard Baker and Daniell Rawlyn scr. [*Seal gone. Note of livery of seisin in the presence of the above witnesses*].

No. 12. [*Endorsed No. 16*]. Deeds and Writings of the house in Holywell Street in the occupation of Wid^w Bigg :—

1. A grant from John Nunny & al. to Wm. Johnson & al. of 2 messuages &c in Holywell St. Dat. 2 June 9 Edw. 4.
2. A grant from Benedicta Foby vid. to Richd. Willyott of a messuage in Holywell Street. Dat. die Dominica prox post fest Assenconis 8 Hen. 4th.
3. Conveyance from Rich^d Williott to John Downewebb sen. & Ux. of s^d messuage dat. 18 Oct. 1 Hen. 8.
4. Grant from John Downewebb to Hugh Wiche & al. of s^d messuage dat. 15 Apr. 8 Hen. 6.
5. Grant from John Palmer & al. to John Frill of s^d messuage dat. 22 Aug. 21 Hen. 6.
6. Grant from Tho. Killingsworth to Constance Johnson & al. of s^d 2 tenements dat. 25 Jan. 2 Hen. 7.
7. Demise from Thos Lustington & al. to Rich^d Tooson & al. of s^d messuage dat. 26 Apr. 16 Hen. 7.
8. Grant from Thos. West & al. to Rich^d Goodyer & al. dat. 8 Meh. 22 H. 7.
9. Release from Eliz. Thacker to Rich^d Goodyear dat. 2 July 1 Hen. 8.
10. Feoffment from John Burgess & Edw. Watton to John Atkins of s^d tenement dat. 28 Dec. 36 H. 8.
11. Grant from John Lockey & al. to John Atkins & al. dat. 27 Apr. 1 Edw. 6.
12. Grant from John Atkins to John Lockey dat. 27 Apr. 1 Edw. 6.
13. Feoffment from Thos. Vaughan to John Edrytch of s^d 2 messuages dat. 28 Meh. 7 Edw. 6.

14. Feoffment from John Clarke & Ux. to Wm. Francis of s^d messuage with a bond to performe Covenants. therein Inclosed dat. 6 June 2 Eliz.
15. Grant by purchase from Robt. Gossuche to the Mayor & Burgesses of St Albans of s^d messuage dat. 8 Dec. 10 Eliz. together wth Livery & seisin by R^t Gossuch of the premises to John Lawrence Mayor.
16. Grant from Wm. Francis to Thos. Jack als Jackson of s^d messuage dat. 15 Jan. 16 Eliz.
17. Grant from Wm. Francis to Elizth Stringer of s^d messuage dat. 20 Mch. 16 Eliz.

No. 13. [*Endorsed No. 7.*] Dated 6 July 1664. The Mayor & Burgesses of St Albans demise to Edmond Howe of same place, lath-render, their messuage wherein one John Roberts did lately dwell situate in Fishpoole Street in St Albans, now in occupations of John Andrewes & Rose Dixon widow, for term of 31 years, at yearly rent of 13s. 4d. [*Signed*] The m^{ke} of Edmond Howe. [*Seal gone*]. Wit^s :—William Haile, Tho. Richards.

No. 14. Bond of even date with above for £20 by s^d Edmond Howe for performance of covenants contained in s^d lease. [*Signed and witnessed as above. Wafer seal E. H.*]

No. 15. [*Endorsed No. 7a.*] Dated 7 Aug. 24 Chas. II (1672). The Mayor, Aldermen & Burgesses of St Albans demise to Robt. Griggorie of same place, labourer, a messuage newly erected & built between the Kings highway & a void place of ground in Fishpoole Street within the s^d borough called Roome Land & adjoining to a messuage now in the occupation of one Martha Graves widow on the east part, to the Kings highway on the north part & to Roome Land aforesaid on the south part & now in the occupation of s^d Robt. Griggorie, for a term of 99 years, at yearly rent of 4d. [*Signed*] Robert Griggorie his m^{ke}. Wit^s :—Edward Crosfeild, George Feild, Tho. Richards.

No. 16. [*Endorsed No. 8.*] Dated 25 Feb. 26 Chas. II. 1673. The Mayor &c. of St Albans, demise to John Dixon of same place, husbandman, a messuage in St Albans formerly in tenure of one Robt. New gent. dec^d & now in tenure of one John Kilbe, formerly called the Rose & Crown & abutting upon the Market place of s^d borough towards the east & upon a street called French Rowe towards the west & lieth between the messuage of one Nich^s Sparling the younger haberdasher, now in tenure of s^d Nich^s towards the north & the Clocke house towards the south, for a term of 21 years, paying £7 yearly. [*Signed*] John Dixon. Wit^s :—Tho. Richards, Tho. Richards jun.

To be Continued.

Provision of Armour and Men by the Clergy of the Archdeacons of St. Albans, 1590.

[For many years subsequent to the date of the "Armada" the clergy as well as laymen were called upon to provide armour and men and hold themselves ready in case of foreign invasion. Amongst the Archdeaconry papers at St. Albans are many belonging to various years ranging from 1588 to 1626 which relate to the summonses to the clergy of the Archdeaconry. Those for 1590 appear as interesting as any others and set forth (without necessity for lengthy explanation) the whole proceedings.]

LETTER FROM THE BISHOP OF LONDON TO THE ARCHDEACON OF ST. ALBANS.

After my hartye Commendacons, whereas I have receaved L^res from my Lo. of Cant. his Grace wth a L^re thereinclosed from the LL. of her Maiesties most honorable privye Counsell touchinge the provision of Armor and men to be provyded by the Clergye of my Dioces and Jurisdiccon of London, And in whatt readynes they nowe at this p^rsent tyme be, The contents of both w^{ch} L^res heareafter enseweth—

After or righte hartye Commendacons to yor good Lo: whereas there hath byn order given by her Maiesties direction for generall musters and vewes to be taken of all the hable men wth their Armor and furniture wthin the severall Cowntytes of the Realme wch is alreadye performed, And the Certificates returned (those of the Clergye remayninge onelye vncertefyed) And forasmuche as wee thincke yt fitt her Maiestie to be made acquainted as well wth the one as the other that she maye knowe & vnderstand the full strengthe of the whole Realme, wee have thoughte good to desyre yor Lo. wth some dilligence to write yor l^res to all the Bushoppes to send forthwth vnto yow the particuler certificates of the horse and foote armed and furnished by the Clergye of their severall Dioces, whereof wee praye yor Lo: there maye be no defaulte, And so we byd yor Lo. righte hartelye farewell. From the Courte at Windsor the xjth of October 1590. When yor Lo: shall have receaved the Certificates wee praye yow sende them to vs.

Yor L: assured Lovinge ffreendes	
CHR. HATTON CANC.	W. BURGHELEY
H. HUNSDON	H. COBHAM
J. WOOLLEY	T. HENNIADGE

To or vearye good Lord the
Lord Archbushopp of Cant.

After my veric hartye Commendacons to yor good Lo: I send vnto yor Lo. heerein the Coppye of a L^re latelie sent vnto me from the LL: and others of her maiesties most honorable privye Counsell wherebye yor Lo. may see her highnes gracious direcon to knowe the readynes and Strength of her whole Realme and to that ende is alreadye certefyed of the state of all the severall Sheeres of the Realme in that behalfe savinge onelye of the Clergye, These are hartelye to praye and requyre yor Lo: immediatlye vpon the receipt heareof to consider of the Contents

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PUBLISHED WEEKLY CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 1, 1919

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917. Paid for postage by the publisher. Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association. All rights reserved. Printed at the Chicago Press and Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917. Paid for postage by the publisher. Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917. Paid for postage by the publisher. Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917. Paid for postage by the publisher. Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917. Postpaid. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917. Authorized by Act of October 3, 1917. Paid for postage by the publisher. Second-class postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

of theise inclosed and accordingleye wthall convenient speede to vewe all the Armor and furniture of all the Clergye wthin yor dioces, And of the hable appoynted therewth to serve, And therevpon forthewth to send me a trewe and perfecte certificate thereof vnder yor Seale and howe also yor Lo: selfe is furnished that the same may be sent from me to the LL: accordinge to the meaninge of theire Lordshipps sayd L^res, And hearcof prayinge yor Lo. to have such Care as apperteyneth I byd yow haretlye farewell from Lambithe this nyntenth of October 1590.

Yo^r Lovinge brother in Christ

To the Reuerend ffather in god
and his Lovinge brother in Christe
the Lorde Bushopp of London dd.

JO. CANTUAR.

Theise are therefore to will and requyre yow to have due consideracon of the contents of bothe the sayd L^res & that yow fort as yow tender her highnes favor and the defence of yo^r Cuntrie to call before yow all the Clergye wthin yo^r Archedeconrie in places exempte as not exempte beinge of my dioces Jurisdiecon of London and to vewe and see that eu^ye be furnished bothe wth men horse and Armor according . . . they weare chardged hearetofore in the laste c^tificate w^{ch} . . . vnderstand by my Register was delivered to my Lord of . . . his grace in June last w^{ch} c^tificate will not nowe serve but that yow must make a newe, by reason divers of them be dead or els resigned or gonn from theire Lyvings, w^{ch} c^tificate of yo^{rs} yow shall sende vnto me wth all convenient speede that I may c^tefye the same in due tyme, whereby theire honors shall have no cause to complayne as yow may well perceave by the Contents of theire L^re in whatt forwardnes the Temporaltye bee Thus not dowbtinge of yo^r speedye answere I byd yow most hartelye farewell ffrom my Pallace at London the xxijth of October 1590.

Yo^rs in Christo

JOHN LOND.

[*Endorsed*] To my verie lovinge ffrende M^r Huttchinson Archedecon of S Albons and in his absense to M^r Rockett his register yeue theise.

[*On the same sheet Mr. Hutchinson adds the following letter.*]

'Sal. in Christo. These Letters as yow see import some hast and care and th^{for} I praie yow be so good as to showe them to M^r Maior and pray him to consider what is meetest for the satisfaction of the mind^e from whom thei came to vs. I receved them late yester night and this morning I am to ride erlie in to Cambridgshire and therefor I am feigne not onlie to wright in such manner as I doo but to praie yo^r advise and helpe for the execution of this care imported in thes Lett^{rs}. Atque ita vale. xxiii^{jo} of October.

Yo^{rs} in the L. assured. W. HUCHENS^o.'

The last letter is addressed 'To my verie good frend M^r Williams person and prech^r of St Albans at his howse there yeve these with speed' 'Send theis Letters this morning before ix a'clock by the cario^r of St Albans at the Bell in Aldergatestreet or there aboute.' & finally reached the hands of M^r Rokett the Registrar who makes the note 'I received theis L^res on Saturday nighte by the hand^e of M^r Will^{ms} beinge the 24th of October 1590'.

The Archdeacon's charge to his apparitor.

Willm Huchenson, Archdeacon of St Albans in the dioce of London To or welbelovyd in Christe John Grinsill our Apparitor greetinge. Theis are to charge yow by vertue of l'res sent vnto me from the Right Reu'end ffather in God the L. Bishop of London or diocesan conteynge therein Copyes as well of l'res sent by the LL^e of her Mat^es moste honorable privye Cowsell to the moste Reu'ende ffather in god my L. his grace of Canterburie as of the same moste Reverende ffather to the said Bishop of London, That wth all speede yow repaire vnto all the Ministers of myne Archdeaconrye in a schedule herevnto annexed specified And Chardge & comāde them and eu'ye of yem that they p^rsently have in a readynes all such furniture of horses and Armo^r for service as in the same schedule they are seu'allly rated and appoynted vnto together wth men to vse and weare the same (w^{ch} men they muste so provide as they be not of those w^{ch} are alreadye of the trayned and enroled bands prepared by the Countrey) And that they and eu'y of them doe make shewe of the same men horses and Armo^r at St Albans in a c'teyne place there called Rome land on Wednisdaye beinge the xvijth daye of the moneth of November nexte. The said l'res sent from the LL^e of her Mat^e moste honorable privye Cowsell to the said moste Reu'end ffather in god my L. his grace of Canterburie, as also his grac^e l'res to y^e said Right Reu'ende ffather in god the L Bishop of London or Diocesan and the l'res of the said Righte Reu'ende ffather vnto me require my p^rsent c'tificate of the Readynes of the said men horses and Armo^r to thende her Mat^e be satisfied thereof. And therefore chardge and Comāde them that they fayle not of the shewe thereof at the tyme & place abovesaid as they will awnsw^r to the Contrarye at their vttermoste pill^e. And for yor owne pte and chardge see that yow fayle not at yor like pill. And c'tifye me hereof the daye and place aforesaid. St Albans the xxvjth of October 1590.

THO. ROKETT, R[egistrar].

[The schedule attached to this last document is as follows :—]

xxvj^{to} Octobris 1590.

The Rate and proporcon of furniture for service appoynted to eu'y the seu'all ministers wthin the Archdeaconrye of St Albans.

Mr Vnderne pson of Barnet. one Petronell furnished	} that is to saye. A good trottinge Nagge wth saddle & bridle. A Jacke wth sleeves skull & scottishe Cappe or els a Curet wth a Murrian and a man to weare them. A peece called a petronell an arminge sworde dagger & girdle.
Mr Edmondes vicar of Rickm'sworth. one Petronell furnished	
Mr Scott pson of Bushey. one Petronell furnished	
Mr Watson vicar of Watforde. one Petronell furnished	
Mr Williams pson of St Albans. one Corslet furnished	} that is to saye. The Corslet complete wth vambraces faeces & Burgonet. A Pike armed an Arminge sworde dagger & girdle and a man to weare them.
[blank] Vicar of St Michaell ^e . one Corslet furnished	
Mr Wilblode vicar of Redborne. one Corslet furnished	
Mr Haylocke vicar of Paules Walden. one Corslet furnished	

M^r Lewes vicar of Langley. one Muskett furnished } that is to saye. A musket wth flaske towchboxe & mur-
 M^r White minister of Northawe. one musket } rion and reste An
 furnished } arminge sworde dag-
 M^r Butler vicar of Saret. one musket furnished. } ger & girdle & flaske
 M^r ffavor vicar of Winsloe. one musket furnished } leather. And a man
 to weare them.

M^r Lightefote vicar of St Stephens. one Caliver }
 furnished }
 M^r Amery vicar of Codycote. one Calyver furnished }
 M^r Stringe pson of Idelstrye. one Calyver furnished } that is to saye. In
 M^r Moore vicar of St Peters. one Calyver furnished } all thinges as the
 M^r Neale Curate of Ridge. one Calyver furnished } Muskett excepte the
 M^r Wood vicar of Shepall. one Calyver furnished } Musket Reste.
 M^r Gosson vicar of Sandridge. one Calyver }
 furnished }

M^r Owen vicar of Granboroughe. one Blackbill }
 furnished }
 M^r Atkys vicar of little Horwood. one Blackbill } that is to saye. A
 furnished } Jacke or plate Coate
 M^r Warren vicar of Hexton. one blackbill } wth sleeves & a skull
 furnished } & scottishe Cappe.
 M^r Pratt vicar of Norton. one blackbill furnished. } An arminge sworde
 M^r Gonell vicar of Newenham. one blackbill } dagger and girdle.
 furnished } And a man to weare
 them.

[The result of the Apparitors visits to the various clergy above-mentioned is set out in the following notes and replies.]

M^r Edmonds vicar of Rickm'sworthe hathe here shewed a Calyver furnished.

M^r Watson hathe done the like.

M^r Haylocke of Paules Walden hathe here shewed a muskett very well furnished.

John Pratt vic' of Norton c^rtifieth that he hathe a blacke bill furnished

[Signed] By me John Pratt.

I John Lewes vicar of Abbottes Langley am furnished of A muskett well furnished accordinge to my Charge

[Signed] p me Joh'em Lewis.

I Richard Lightfoote minister and vicar of St Stephens do Certifie as heere to fore I have done that I am provided of a Calyver with all the furniture accordinge as I am charged.

[Signed] p me Ric Lightfoot Ecclⁱa St Stephens vicariū.

M^r Butler vicar of Sarrett is provided of A muskett well furnished.

I ffulke Owē vicar of Greneboroughe have provided toward my chardge an arming sworde dagger & gyrdle, the rest will I provide assone as I am able god willing.

[Signed] Per me Fulconem Owen.

I Thoms Neale have presented a Calever wth some furniture viz. flaske & towcheboxe, being a curate of Ridge.

[Signed] Per me Thomā Neale.

November 16. 1590. Barnet. Edwarde Vnderne pson of Barnet hath in readines A Jacke wth sleeves A Scull, a Scottishe cappe A peece callyd a peternell An Arming swoord & a dagger. These shall at all tymes be at an howres warnyng. Other furnieture hath he none, neither is hable to have any.

The valure in the Queenes is xxij^{li}. The cause why it was so valuyd, is this: The Parson had let it out at that rate when the lyving was first valuyd & he servyd the Cure himselve. And being found to be so let out, it was so valuyd.

The Parson is chargyd wth serving of tow Cures, the Churches being ij myles asonder. And for lack of sight not hable to serve either, is foarsyd to fynde ij Ministers.

Ther is not any howse belonging to the lyving.

The place is a most chargable place to dwell in.

Edward Vnderne now pson by suertishippe & erecting of a Secole is greatlye endettyd.

In consyderacon of the premisses he craveth all lawfull favour & yet willing to serve to the vttermost of his power.

[Signed] Edwarde Vnderne, pson of Barnet.

Right Honorable my duetye in moste humble wise remēbred. It may please yo^r hono^r to be adu'tised That wheras by yo^r LL^{es} appoyntment I am charged to make provision of a Calyver furnished. Soc yt is (as knoweth God) my good Lorde That I am a very olde man of the age of fouerscore and Sixtene and my benefice not worthe by the yeare at the vttermoste ten pownds by reason whereof in this my impotent olde age I live in extreeme pou'tye beinge not able to provide suche necessaryes as are required for my susten'nce. The p^rmisses considered yt maye please yo^r good LL. to have pittye and compassion of this my poore & impotent aidge. And to take such order as I maye no furdur stande chardged wth the provision of the saide furniture. And yo^r LL^{es} poore Orato^r shall for eu' durance his lief praye for the prosperous estate of yo^r good LL^{es}.

Yo^r LL^{es} poore Orato^r

[Signed] per me John Amory vicar of Codicote.

S^r wheras my p^rdecessor hath been charged wth a muscat furnished I am most humble to crave yo^r fav^r wheras yow knowe that M^r Daunce was not hable to finde him selfe much lesse to finde any thinge for the good of the comonwelth, notwthstandinge although sheep are gone from where my greatest gaine did arise, accordinge to yo^r w^rship sūmōs and beyond myne habilitie I am willinge & so am provided, to serve her maiestie wth a caliv^r furnished w^{ch} god willige I will pforme ether in mine owne pson or by some others. I beseech yo^r worship intreat my Lord thervnto & so I comitt yo^r wor: to god, the 18 of Novēber 1590.

[Signed] Yo^rs at comānde, Philip flavo^r.

Thomas Gonnell viccar of Newnham doe certify y^t I haue in a redines A blacke bill a iacke a scul a scottish cap a sword & a dagger, but as for a man I haue none; & this to bee true I haue setto my hand 16 of Nouember 1590.

[Signed] Per me Thomas Gonnell
Vicar of Newnham.

Mr Maior, I have sent A man wth my furniture as was apointed : hartely craving you to be some meanes that my not coming be no way hurtful vnto me : I wold gladly have beene there my self, saving for that occasion w^{ch} this bearer can testefye and your selfe do partly vnderstand already thus wth my very harty commendations I leave you to the blessed direction of thalmighty, this xvijth of November 1590.

[Signed] Yours most assured John Stringe.

[Endorsed] Mr Stringe here shewed a man wth a Calyver a flaske & towch-boxe a murriou an arminge sworde dagger & flaske leather.

These are to certifie that I Roger Williams pson of the pysh of St Albanes, am provided of a corselet and Burgonet & of the pike, sworde, dagger and sword girdell, I will be furth wth allso provided, In witnes whereof I have to this certificat set my hand, the xvijth daye of November 1590.

[Signed]. By me Roger Williams.

Sal. in x^o. Mr Archedecō it hathe pleased god to visite me wth some sickness by reasō wherof I am now in phisique and cannot withowte danger be at y^r courte to bringe in my armor, notwithstanding as I was appointed to a calieuer, so I haue provided it longe since and haue it here at home in my howse. Thus desyringe yo^r w^{sh}ip to hold me excused for my absēce I comīt yow to god. Frō Sandridge this 18th of Decēber 1590.

[Signed] Y^{rs} in the L. S. Gosson.

Robert Wood vicar of Shepall do certifie that he haue in a readines a calliver furnished and as for a mā I haue none and this to be true I haue set to my hand the xvijth of November 1590.

[Signed] Per me Robertū Wood vicariū de Shepall.

Theise are to certifie vnto your worships, that I Rychard Scott pson of bushey in y^e countye of Hartford, haue here in a rediness and hereafter shalbe a good trottinge nagge wth saddel & brydle, a Jack wth sleeves, skull and skottyshe cappe, a pece called a peternell an Arming sword Dager & gyrdle & a man to weare them & here to beshewed at St Albones one the xvijth daye of November 1590.

[Signed] by me Rychard Scott.

18 Nouēb. 1590. William Moore viccare of St Peters haue heare shewed a man w^t a Calyuer a flaske & towchboxe, a murriou, an arminge sworde and dagger furnished & they shalbe at all tymes in a readynes.

[Signed] W. Moore.

S^r in moste humble wise my duetie Remembred. I commende me to yo^r worships wth hope of yo^r good healtie the w^{ch} I pray god longe contynue to his good will and pleasure. The cause of my writtinge is to signifie vnto you howe that whearas I am commaunded to be at S. Albaudē y^e xvijth of this moneth it is so yt I cannot for I am sicke and haue bene this 10 wickē. And haue not in all this tyme bene able to goe abroade and god knoweth wheather ever I shall. And as concerninge y^e ffurniture w^{ch} I am appointed there to shew y^u shall vnderstand howe that I had the like commaundment above ij yeares now paste, at w^{ch} tyme I went vnto my lord of London, beinge

then, even as nowe also, farr vnable to doe it, and made my state then known vnto his L. beseeching his L. to concyder of the same, And so shewed vnto his L. his l're vnder his owne hand and seale, w^{ch} I then had to the ministers in Middlesex to craue their beneuolence, beinge then, even as now also in great debte, And my beuifice nothinge by reason of y^e Rotte y^t came amongst sheepe. The copie of w^{ch} l're I am bold to send vnto yo^r worshippe inclosed herin, vpon the sight of w^{ch} l're my lord commaunded me to go to S. Alband^e and there to sett downe what I was able to by. And his L. would talke wth my lord^e grace concerninge me and some other poore ministers. And accordinge to his L. commaundement I went to S. Alband^e, And there sett downe y^t I would bie a blacke bill onely, w^{ch} was more then and is nowe then I am well able to doo considering my great charge of v or vj children, the smalles of my livinge w^{ch} hathe not bene this v yeares worthe v^{li} a yeaere. And the great debte that I am in, wherfore I moste humble beseeche yo^r worshippe even for god^e cause to stand my good ffriend for my case is most harde And more harder then I cane make it known. But this I say and god is my witnes I lye not. Provision for me or myne I haue non nor yet one crosse eather of silver or gold to bie bread or other fooade to put in our bellies. My maintenaunce this v yeaere hathe bene preaching here and there now and then wth my worshipfull good ffriend^e. Wherfore I doubt not but bothe my L. grace and my L. of London and yo^r worshippe wth all others y^t feare god will consider my case, beinge of honest life & conversation and one y^t searveth y^e Lord. And so I cease to trouble yo^r worshippe any farther commendinge you to the tuition of the all mightie who ever blesse you and guide you wth his holie spirit amen this xvjth day of November, wth a weake bodie, a faint heart and a ffeable hand as knoweth y^e lord. Yo^r worships poore ffriend and well willer for ever to commaund.

[Signed] He. Atkys.

[The last paper connected with this business is the draft letter or certificate sent by the Archdeacon to the Bishop of London. It is unnecessary to copy it in full as it is more or less a repetition of the various answers of the clergy given above. It gives the additional information that St Michaels was 'vacat' also that 'Mr Wildeblode vicar of Redborne beinge charged wth a Corslet furnished hathe neither shewed nor certified any thinge.' Mr White minister of Northaw & Mr Warren vicar of Hexton are likewise reported as having certified nothing. Mr Butler vicar of Sarrett is noted as having shewn a musket well furnished 'by his sonne'.]

Seventeenth Century Tokens.

Two more tokens which are not given in Boyne's or Williamson's Lists have come into my possession. They are as follows :—

ELSTREE

Obverse = JOHN AXTELL IN = HIS HALFE PENY

Reverse = ELLSTREA MERSE 67 = 1 S A.

This is the first token described for Elstree, and we thus have a new locality, bringing up the number of places in Hertfordshire in which tokens were issued to 50.

WARE

Obverse = JOHN CRIST AT THE = Lion rampant

Reverse = IN WARE 1666 = I M C

A. E. GIBBS.

Transcripts of Parish Registers.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 64.)

The Parish Registers of Northaw perished in the fire which destroyed the church on Sunday the 20th Feb. 1881, a full account of which will be found in the HERTS ADVERTISER of Feb. 26th and March 19th of that year. Transcripts of more than sixty years are now in the custody of the Archdeacon of St. Albans, and I need offer no apology for printing them verbatim. A complete restoration of the Registers is an impossibility, but many items may be supplied from the Monumental Inscriptions recorded by Cussans and others, and I am greatly indebted to the Rev. F. C. Cuss for kindly furnishing me with copies of a number of entries taken by him previous to the destruction of the registers. I have incorporated Mr. Cuss's extracts with the transcripts, appending his initials to each.

NORTHAW.

The names of al them y^t hathe byn marryed christened and buried within the pisle of N. in y^e Jurisdiction of St Albans ffrom the feaste St Michaell tharchangell Anno D 1564 vnto the feaste 1565.

Mariages.

First Robt. tomson & Elizabeth Foster were maried together the xxiiij
of Aprill Anno Domyne 1564.
Wifm cotten and Jone Watson were maried y^e xth of June.
John gatere and Jone mvffet were maried y^e xvij of Jvne.
Roger maninge Alse Franklinge were maried y^e xxi of July.
Robt. batman & Marie Fincl were maried y^e 25 of July.
John graye & Jone payn were maried y^e xxix of Octobr.

Christenigē.

Inp'imis edward prior y^e sone of John prior was baptized the 26 of
novembr An^o Dni. 1564.
John Ashley y^e sone of bonaventvre Asheley was baptized the xxx of
november basborne.
John foster y^e sone of Rich. foster was baptized y^e viij of desembr.
Agnes prest y^e dawter of tomas prest was baptized y^e 11 of desembr.
Robt. Marshal y^e sone of Wifm Marshal was baptized y^e 12 of march.
tomas grene y^e sone of norton grene gentilmane was baptized the xxix
of Aprill.
Ales Harison y^e dawter of Robt. Harison was baptized y^e viij of May.
Agnes Haddon y^e dawter John Haddon was baptized y^e 16 of July.
Rich. Mvffet y^e son of simond mvffet was baptized y^e 3 of semtembr.

Buriealls.

Inp'imis ales gray was bvried y^e 10 day of november being y^e wyfe of
 John Gray An^o Dni. 1564.
 tomas french y^e son of John french was beried y^e 12 of novembr.
 John Ashley y^e sone of bonaventure Ashley was beried y^e 11 of
 desembr.
 Elizabeth frankling y^e dawter of John frankling was beried y^e 17 of
 desembr.
 Agnes tomson wif to Robt. tomson was beried y^e 24 of January.
 Antony Aklande howsovlder was beried y^e 20 of february.
 Henrie Pisto sone to John Pisto was beried y^e 14 of March.
 Rich. boden hovsovlder was beried y^e 24 of Apryll.
 geffre ketilwel hovsovlder was buried y^e 13 of may.
 edward hil son to John hil was beried y^e 17 of May.
 Elizabeth Ketelwel widdow was beried y^e 23 of May.
 Katern lowen widdow was beried y^e 31 of may.
 tomas bond son to John bond was beried y^e 2 of Jvne.
 Jane foster dawter to rich. foster was beried y^e 4 of Jvne.
 Jane sanderson dawter to Wifm. savnderson was beried y^e 18 of Jvne.
 Agnes bodden dawter to rich. boddon was beried y^e 16 of septemb.
 John Phillips y^e son of rich. phillips was beried y^e 18 of septembr.
 tomas grene y^e son of norton grene gentilmⁿ was beried y^e 27 of septem.
 John merrie howsolder was beried y^e 29 tember.

The names of al them y^t hath bin married ch eried
 wth in y^e pish of northawe in y^e Jurisdiccion ans from
 y^e feast of St^t Michael tharchangell.

An^o Domyne 1565 vnto y^e feast 1566

{ Davie finche
 { Richard tomkines churchwardens.

Mariages.

Inp'imis John hamon And Denes boddon were married together y^e 14 of
 May An^o Domyne 1565.
 John gallington & marget hegginbothom were married y^e 13 of novembr.
 gyls fartlet And ile prise were married y^e 10 of february.
 John cvnber and tomeson baldocke were married y^e 12 of february.

Christeninge.

Inp'imis Jone pet y^e dawter of Rich. pet was baptized y^e 17 of
 January Anno Domyne 1565.
 Ales allen y^e dawter of Robt. allen was baptized y^e 17 of March.
 bengemen cotten y^e son of Wifm coten was baptized y^e 28 of march.
 John hvnte y^e son of John hvnte was baptized y^e 13 of Aprill.
 isbel foster y^e dawter of tomas foster was baptized 15 April.
 isbel bloke dawter to John bloke was baptized y^e 29 of Jvne.
 An baldocke y^e dawter of tomas baldocke was baptized y^e 12 of Avgvst.
 ellnor lowen y^e dawter of Wifm lowen elder was baptized y^e ix of
 July.
 An gallington y^e dawter of John gallington was baptized ix of march.

Bvrialles.

Inprims richard myffett sone to simond my ried y^e 4 of Janvarie
 An^o dni. 1565.

John lowen hovsovlder was beried the 13 of Januarie.
Marget hegenson y^e davt. of Robt. hegenson was beried y^e 30 of
Janva . .

tomas baldocke hovsovlder was beried y^e 12 of Aprille.
dennis myls wife to Robt. myls was beried y^e 21^o of Aprille.
tomesvne mils davt. to Robt. mils was beried y^e 5 of Avgvst.
gattris beinge A stravnger was beried y^e 15 of october.
Ales bestney wife to Robt. bestney ge^l was beried y^e 18 of

(Davie finche
richard tomkines chvrchwardens.

The names of all them that hath bine married christned and
byried within the pische of Northawe In y^e Jvrisdiccion of saynt
albons from y^e feaste of St Micaell y^e archangell An^o dni. 1566 vnto
the same feaste 1567.

Marigies.

Inprimis. Wiliam & ales tailor were married together y^e 8 of Jvlie An^o
dni. 1566.

rafe yeton & tomeson darington were married together y^e 21^o of Jvlie.
gorge marshall & Jane lad were married together y^e 22 of septembr.
Adam harding & marget hadon were married together y^e 12 of Aprille.
James mathewe & Agnes mery were married together y^e 2^o of Aprill.
John lowen & Jone lowen were married together y^e 21^o of Jvne.

christnings.

Inprimis. brigett lowe davter to John lowe was bapt y^e 21^o of aprille
An^o dni. 1566.

Jone hide y^e davt. to willm hid was bapt y^e 12 of maye.
Willm ford svn to charls ford was bapt y^e 23 of maye.
John myffett svn to symond myffett was bapt ye 30 of Jvne.
Jone fartlet davt. to rich. fartlet was bapt y^e ij of september.
John grefen svn to Charls grefen was bapt y^e 16 of september.
Elizabeth palm' davt. to John Palm' was bapt y^e 16 of october.
Jone Marshall davt. to gorge Marshall was bapt. y^e 7 of october.
grysell chaterton davt. to John chaterton was bapt y^e 11 of Januarie
base borne.

agnes prior davt. to John p'ior was bapt y^e 26 of Januarie.
Robt. lowen svn to Willm lowen y^e younger was bapt y^e 2^o of maye.
Jone finche davt. to tomas finche was bapt y^e 12 of Jvne.
John taylor svn to John taylor was bapt y^e 16 of Jvne.

Bvrialles.

Inprimis. grysell chaterton davt. to John chaterton was beried y^e 13
of febrvarie An^o dni. 1566.

John hadon hovsovlder was beried the 5 of Aprille.
tomsyn ketelwell davt. to geffre ketelwell was beried y^e 14 of Aprill.
richard lowe hovsovlder was beried the 21^o of Aprille.
tomas allen hovsovlder was beried the 6 of Avgvste.
Amy cherls widdowe was beried the 27^o of Avgvste.
Elizabeth pett davt. to Rich. pet was beried the 21^o of maye.

The names of all them that hath bine married christned and
bvrried within the pische of northaw In y^e Jvrisdiccione of saynt
albones from the feaste of S^t Michael thearchangell An^o dni. 1567
vnto the same feaste 1568.

{	marigis	Xd	{	william lowen
				chvrchwardens.
{	nichelle		{	richard bvrrys

christninges.

Inprimis. abraham castell svne to John barnebe castell was baptised
the 19 of october An^o dni. 1567.

tom comber svne to John comber was bapt the 28^o of october.

An blocke davt. to John blocke was bapt the 6 of december.

Richard cotten svne to willm cotten was bapt the 13 of marche.

Edward allen svne to Robt. allen was baptised y^e 11 of aprille.

An foster y^e davt. of tomas foster was baptised the 23^o of Maye.

Sisley wilsvne davt. to willm wilsvne was bapt y^e 6 of Jvne.

Samvell marshall svne to gorge marshall was bapt y^e 18 of Jvlie.

Elizabeth galingtone the davter of John galington was baptised the
firste of Avgvste.

willame lowen svne to willm lowen was bapt y^e 8 of Avgvste.

brygget lowen davter to John lowen was baptised the 15 of Avgvste.

Robt. rayns svne to gorge rayns was bapt y^e 9 of september.

Bvrialles.

Inprimis. John morisvne hovsholder was beried the 13 of Janvarie
An^o dni. 1567.

Symond myffett hovsovlder was beried y^e 3 of maye.

Samvel . . . all svne to gorge marshall Infant was beried the 19 of
Jvlie.

tomas cymbers svne to John cymbers Infant was beried the 18 of
Avgvste.

Robt. rayns svne to gorge rayns Infant was beried the 10 of september.

The names of all them that hath . . married christened and
beried within the pische of northawe In y^e Jvrisdiccione of Saynt
albons from y^e feast of S^t Michael thearchangell an^o dni. 1568
vnto the same feaste 1569.

Xd	{	wiliame lowen
		chvrchwardens.
	{	richard bvrrys

marigis.

Inprimis. willame lowen and merian lowe were married together vpon
y^e 2 of november An^o dni. 1568.

flke bvrrys and elizabeth sapesford were married together vpon the
28 of november.

John parrett and An morrisvne were married together vpon the 22 of
maye.

John morrisvne and elizabeth bestney were married together vpon the 2
of Jvne.

John Kirtton and Annis tomkins were married together vpon the 17 of
Jvllie.

John cordell and ales bvrrys were married together vpon the 18 of
september.

christninges.

Inprims. ellen prior davt. to John p'ier was bapt y^e 17 of october.
 gorge sayer svn to mathewe sayer was bapt y^e 14 of november.
 pavle braden svne to nicolas braden was bapt y^e . . of febrvarie.
 william hvnt svne to John hvnt was baptised the 2^o of marche.
 John Palmer svne to John Palmer was bapt the 19 of Jvne.
 Edward rains svn to gorge raines was bapt y^e 18 of september.

Bvriales.

Inprims. Phillipe tvrner davter to John tvrner was beried y^e 8 of
 october.

An kirtton wife two John Kirtone was bvried the 14 of december.
 tomas haille hovsolder was beried the 30 of Janvier.
 margett dobes wife too tomas dobes was beried the firste of marche.
 william allen hovsolder was beried the 21 of maye.
 Isabell lowen wife to william lowen y^e elder was beried the 25^o of
 maye.
 Elizabeth clarke davter to nicolas clarke was beried the 19 of avgvste.

Xd. { william lowen
 { chvrchwardens.
 { richard bovrivs

A trve copie taken ovt of y^e regester booke In y^e pishe of
 northawe within the Jvrisdiccion of saynte albons be nicholas
 wilkins the cvrate as the chvrchwardens dothe above witnes be
 pyttinge to their handes.

n w { be nicolas wilkins
 { the cvrate.

Marriage. 1569-70 Jan. 6 Thomas Turner and Ann Muffet. { F.C.C.
 Baptism. 1571 Dec. 23 Anthony son of Thomas Turner. }

Northall. Guiliellmo White pastore
 A^o Doni. 1581.

Nuptiæ celebratæ Northallæ
 Thomas finch married to Gillian Bowle
 the xviii day of Septembre:
 Thomas Williams of London maryed y
 Elysabeth Butterfeild the xij of nouëbre.
 A^o Doni. 1582.
 Jhon Tuballs married Thomasin
 Arbeto the xxvj of februarye
 Richard Kinge married Jhone Hunt
 the xxx of Septembre.
 Jhon Chaddock of london maryed Susan ~
 myls the ij of octobre.

Baptisati 1581.

Jhone Crosse daughter of Richard Crosse
 the xxvij of octobre.
 Susan Hills daughter to Boueventre Hills the xv of
 Septembre.

1582.

Ann White daughter to William Wight
the xviiij of februarye.

Jhon fish sone to Richard fish the
xviiij of March.

Jhon foster the Sonne of Jhon foster
the xxvj of Januarie.

Mary lowen daughter to William
lowen the v of march.

Dorytie Curton daughter to Jhon Curton
the xxix of aprill.

William Warbutton and George Warbutton
Tweenes sonnes to Richard Warbutton
the viij of aprill.

Robert may sonne to Robert may
the xviiij of may.

Elysabeth north daughter to
francis north the xxij of Julye.

Jhon lee sonne to Thomas lee the xv
of Julye.

William How sonne to Thomas How
the xij of August.

Sepulti A^o Dni. 1582.

Katherine foster wife to Simon foster
the viij of Janarye.

Gabriell Simons the xxviij of march.

M^{rs} Thornton widdow the v of Aprill.

Elysabeth May the wife of Robert
May the iiij of Aprill.

Elysabeth Clark daughter of
Phillip Clark the xvij of aprill.

William Warbutton sonne to Richard
Warbutton the xxv of June.

Elysabeth north daughter to
francis north the i of august.

ihon lowen

Robard fynch

×

×

Exhibit 9 octobris

1582.

A bill of the names of all them that haue bine married Crisneed
and buryed w^{thin} the prishe of Northall.

1599 Luse Dell the daughter of Jhon Dell was baptized the x day of
october 1599.

Richard Hope the sonne of Ralfe Hope was baptized the xiiij
day of october 1599.

Elizabeth Dudley the daughter of Wyllam Dudley was baptized
the xvj day of nouember 1599.

Auderey boundes the daughter of Thomas boundes was baptized
the xvj day of nouember 1599.

Margerett burr the daughter of Wyllam burr was baptized the
xx day of Januarye 1599.

- Jhon brickwod the sonne of Jhon brickwod was baptized the
xxviij day of Januarey 1599.
1600 Constances Grubbe the daughter of Estis Grubbe was baptized
the xxiiij day of march 1600.
daughter of [*sic*]
Gorge Broune the sonne of Thomas Broune was the xviij day of
May 1600.
Anne Martine the daughter of Leanard Martine was baptized
the viij day of June 1600.
Margerett Atkinsonne the daughter of Thomas Atkinsonne was
baptized the xxij day of June 1600.

Marriages.

- Jhon Hill and Jaone Addomes was married the x day of nouember
1599.
1599 Roger Gattes and Jane Hedger was married the xij day of
Februareie.
Jhon Palmar and Rose Boyden was married the xxix day of
1600 September.
Edward Lewis and Margerett Boyer was married the xxix day of
September.

Exhibit 9 Octobris 1600.

Burials.

- 1599 Brigitt Warbutton was buryed the x day of october 1599.
Else Pratt the wyffe of Wyllam Pratt was buryed the xvj day
of Nouember 1599.
Andrue Pratt the sonne of Wyllam Pratt was buryed the xxvij
day of Nouember 1599.
Eshell Snape the wyfe of Gorge snape was buryed the third day
of desember 1599.
Elizabeth Walker was buryed the v day of desember 1599.
Wyllam Secer the sonne of Richard Secer gentellman was buryed
the x day of Desember 1599.
Jaone Hill wyffe to Jhon Hill was buryed the xxj day of
Januarey 1599.
Edward Euenes seruant to Mr. Herberley was buried the xxv
day of Aprell 1600.

Wifm Trapps	} Churchwardens.
The marke of me x Robart ffynch	
The marke of me Richard x floster Sideman.	

Marriages. 1614 May 23 Henry Cromwell esq* & Eliezie Joanes widow
were married by faculties. F.C.C.
1616 June 23 William Leeman & Ann Taylor. F.C.C.

*I believe he was an Uncle of the Protector, but see Cromwell pedigree under Cheshunt: Clutterbuck's Herts. Note by Mr. Cass.

Northaw
in Comita :
Hartford

Christning

- 1629 Bapt: Anne the dawhter of Francis Flexmore and Mary his wife Octob. 14th.
 Bapt: Agnes dawhter of Richard Hakes and Agnes his wife Octob: 25th.
 Bapt: Susan dawhter of John Lowin and Elizabeth his wife Nouemb. 2^d.
 Bapt: Samuells the sonne of Francis King and Mary his wife Febru. 7th.
 Bapt: Sarah Haly dawhter of Robert Haly and Dorothy his wife Febru. 18th.
 Bapt: John the sonne of William Higden and Hannath his wife March 16th.
 1630 Bapt: Elizabeth dawhter of George Noone and Mary his wife Aprill 16th.
 1629 Bapt: John and Mary children of Humphry Court and Jane his wife Mar. 16th.
 Bapt: Edward the sonne of John Stedman and Elizabeth his wife Aprill 8^h.
 Bapt: Abigaill dawhter of John Lowin and Susan his wife June 3^d.
 Bapt: Katherine dawhter of Ralphe Benton and Sarah his wife June 20th.
 Bapt: Martha dawhter of Alexander Tapshire and Ellin his wife Sept. 5th.

Mariages

- 1629 Married Edward Price and Margery Walker Janua. 5th.
Married Affabell Faircloth and Margaret Colquite Febr. 2.

Buriall

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--|-------------------------|
| 1629 | Buried | Mary Benton the dawhter of Ralph Benton | Decemb. 9 th |
| | Buried | Agnes Thraile the wife of George Thraile | Febr. 11 th |
| 1630 | Buried | John Court the sonne of Humphry Court | March 30. |
| | Buried | John Hatch the sonne of William Hatch | June 12 th |
| | Buried | Ruth Punch dawhter of Edward Punch | Jul. 24. |
| | Buried | John Boorne the sonne of Bernard Boorne | August 5 th |
| Jo : Blithman Pastor. | | | |

Marr.	1631	Dec. 8	Richard Cutbeard & Margret Harrison.	F.C.C.
Bur.	1643	Apr. 1	Lidda Dillingham.	F.C.C.
"	1651	Sep. 8	The wife of Francis Goodere.*	F.C.C.

*Eldest son of Sir Henry Goodere, of Newgate Street, Herts. He marr: Katherine dau. of George Onslowe of Walton Grange, co. Stafford. *Note by Mr. Cass.*

- Marr. 1653 Dec. 30 Thomas Watton, citizen & grocer & Jane Bruns-
kell. F.C.C. ✓
- „ 1655 Aug. 23 Mr Nathaniel Tench & Mrs Elizabeth Bruns-
kell. F.C.C.
- Bur. 1657 Aug. 27 Elizabeth Asty dau. of Mr Francis Asty citizen &
merchant of London [by Honor Bruns-
kell]. F.C.C. ✓
- Marr. 1658 Mch. 17 Francis Harrison, gent. & Mrs Martha Leman.
F.C.C.
- Bapt. 1663 Nov. 11 Francis son of Thomas Coningsby gent. & Rachel
his wife. F.C.C.
- Marr. 1666 Apr. 24 William Hamond of Hadley & Margaret Day of
Northaw. F.C.C.
- Bapt. „ Aug. 30 Theophania, Dau. of Thomas Coningsby gent. &
Rachel his wife. F.C.C.
- Bur. „ Sep. 6 Rachel, wife of Ambrose Bruns-
kell [his 2nd wife,
previously the wife of Martyn Bradgate, nee
Baker]. F.C.C.
- Marr. 1670 Mch. 31 Robert North of Hadley & Elizabeth Ball of
Northaw. F.C.C.
- Bur. „ Oct. 13 Mrs Priscilla Leman. F.C.C.
- „ „ „ 20 Ambrose Bruns-
kell of Hadley & Northaw,
alderman of Billingsgate Ward. F.C.C. ✓
- „ 1672 July 18 Mrs Rachael Bradgate, our good Benefactresse.
who died July 12. [dau. of Martyn & Rachel]. F.C.C.

Christenings, Marriages & Burials in the Parish of Northaw,
in y^e yeare 1674.

- Christenings. Tho. y^e son of Fra. Benton May y^e 24.
Richard y^e son of Richard King jun: June 21.
Nicholas y^e son of John Harrow July 12.
Elizabeth y^e daughter of John Swann August 16.
Anne y^e daughter of William Smith August 19.
John y^e son of Sam^l Noone Oct. 27.
John y^e son of Joh. How Novemb. 8.
Joseph y^e son of John Parnel Nov. 14.
Robert y^e son of Robt. Steptoe Dec. 13.
Elizabeth y^e daughter of George Shuttleton, Decemb. 19.
John y^e son of Tho. Cressy jun. Jan. 26.
Nicholas y^e son of Nicholas Buckridge Gent. February
16.
- Tho. y^e son of Tho. Hall March 13.
John y^e son of John Rowley Mar. 21.
Tho. y^e son of Will. Bunn eod. die viz. March 21.
- Marriages. Peter Phesant Esq^r & Mary Leman Daughter of Sr
William Leman Baronet, were married (having a
Licence) Novemb. 28.
Richard Goodwin & Jane Beane were married (after
Publication) Decemb. 22.
- Burials. Mary y^e wife of Tho. Goddard buried June 27.
Mr Charles Breedon Citizen of London, buried July 23.
Anne y^e daughter of Will^m Smith buried January 15.
Dame Rebecca Leman widow buried January 22.

An Account of y^e Ornaments & Utensils belonging to the Parish Church of Northaw.

Impr. One Pulpit-cloath & Cushion & Carpet for the Comunion Table being y^e Gift of the Lady Row to y^e said Parish Church. Item, a faire Damask Table-cloath for y^e Table & a napkin of y^e same linnen, to be used at the time of administring y^e holy Comunion. Item one silver & gilt Chalice wth a Cover. It. one silver cup wth a Cover. One Paten, one flagon of pewter; one Surplice & hood. As for any Glebe Lands, or house, or Revenues belonging to s^d Parish Church, wee know of none, except an Annuity of 27l. p annū.

Ita testamur { Geo: Stallebrace Min^r.
Tho. Shuttleton Gard:

A True Copy of the names of all Persons, that have been Christned Buried or Married within the Parish of Northaw in the County of Hertford from March y^e 25th 1676 to Mar. 25th 1677.

Baptised.

George y ^e son of George Beard & Jane his wife	April 30 th .
William y ^e son of Rich ^d King jun ^r & Judith his wife	April 30 th .
John y ^e son of William Chappel & Martha his wife	May 7 th .
Anne y ^e Daughter of Tho. Shuttleton jun ^r & Jane his wife	May 16 th .
John y ^e son of Andrew Pritchard & Anne his wife	June 1 ^{ij} th .
Anne y ^e Daughter of Ralph Brown & Anne his wife	June 13 th .
Mary y ^e Daughter of Edw ^d Hurst & Mary his wife	July 16 th .
William y ^e Son of William Hawks & Sarah his wife	July 17 th .
Richard y ^e Son of William Mills & Elizab. his wife	Sept. 15 th .
John y ^e son of John Swan & Sarah his wife	Sept. 16 th .
Mary y ^e Daughter of Francis Marshal & Mary his wife	Dec. 10 th .
Mary y ^e Daughter of George Shuttleton & Margaret his wife	Dec. 28 th .
Susanna y ^e Daughter of John How & Anne his wife	Mar. 18 th .

Buried.

George Stallebrace Min ^r of this Church	June 6 th .
John y ^e Son of M ^r Nic. Crouch Citizen of London	July 14 th .
John Long	August 17 th .
Mary Shaw	Sept. 3
John y ^e Son of Richard King Jun ^r	Oct. 8
Thomas Hall	Dec. 19
Jane y ^e daughter of Thomas Hall	Jan. 6 th .
John Foster of Cutfly	Mar. 14 th .

Married.

Richard Cox & Mary Shuttleton both of this Parish	Nov. 30 th .
Francis Benton & Mary Knight both of this Parish	Feb. 4 th .

This is a true and perfect Copy

Robert Gery Minister

Tho Shuttleton Churchwarden.

An account of all Marriages, Baptizings and burials in the Parish of Northawe—from the 25th of March 1677 to the 25th of March 1678 p Regist.

William Merchant of Cheshunt & Elizabeth Bareleggs of the Parish of Hatfield were married (having a licence) Novemb. 26. 1677.
Thomas Blakwell & Mary Cox widow both of this Parish were married (having a licence) Decemb. 16th 1677.

Anne the Daughter of Tho: Goddard & Grace his wife Bapt. Aprill y^e 4th.

Michael son of John Stephens & Elizabeth his wife April 16th.
Peter the Son of John Parnell & Esther his wife Bapt. June 6th.

William the son of Peter Phesant Esq^r & Mary his wife June 9th Bapt.

Emme the Daughter of John Harrow & Emme his wife Bapt. July 8th.

Samuell the son of John Bardolph & Mary his wife Bapt. July 25th.

Elizabeth the Daughter of John Burton & Hannah his wife Bapt. Aug. 12th.

Joseph Plum y^e Baseborn son of Elizabeth Plume Bapt. Oct. 7th.

William y^e son of Tho. Cressy jun^r Defunct & Elizabeth his wife Bapt. Oct. 14th.

Michael the son of John Rowley & Mary his wife Bapt. Nov. 15th.

Solomon the son of John Beard & Jane his wife Bapt. Feb. 24th.

Humphrey y^e son of Richard King jun^r & Judith his wife Feb. 24th.

Mary the Daughter Francis Benton & Mary his wife Mar. 24th.

James the son of Mr Innes Buried June 4th.

Richard the son Richard Adams Buried June 23rd.

Elizabeth Banks A nurse-child Buried June 24th.

M^{rs} Judeth Gravell widow was Buried June 26th.

Thomas Cressy Jun^r Buried Sept^r 25th.

Richard Cox was Buried Oct. 4th.

Elizabeth the Relict of Tho: Cressy juni^r Buried Oct. 19th.

Robert Gery Minister.

Baptisings in Northaw 1678.

Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Sam. Field & Mary his wife	Mar. 25.
Rebecca y ^e daughter of Tho. Bridgman & Hester his wife	May 15.
Richard y ^e son of Tho. Blackwell & Mary his wife	Nov. 10.
Samuel y ^e son of George Layton & Mary his wife	Dec. 29.
Sarah y ^e daughter of Edw. Crawley & Sarah his wife	Feb. 28.
Edward y ^e son of John Swan & Sarah his wife	Mar. 7.
Roger y ^e son of John Fisher & Eliz. his wife	Mar. 9.

Burials in Northaw 1678.

Mr William Brown	Apr. 16.
Henry Marsh	Apr. 16.
John Empey	May 21.
Mr Joseph Hayward	May 29.
Elizabeth Burton	Jun. 21.
Mr John Hayward	„ 28.

Anthony Dawes	Aug. 11.
Mr Thomas Bowler	Sept. 1.
John Barefoot	" 2.
Thomas Burton	" 26.
William Warner	Oct. 2.
Humphrey King	" 19.
Rebecca Bridgman	" 19.
Bartholomew Margeson	" 20.
Margaret Newel	Nov. 4.
Solomon Beard	" 8.
Peter Southwick	Jan. 16.

Marriages in Northaw 1678.

William Cressey & Martha Hill married	May 11 th .
Edward Crawley & Sarah Watkin	" 22.
Thomas Nash & Sarah Pritchard	Aug. 1 st .
Thomas Foster & Elizabeth Brown	Nov. 21.
William Crawley & Susanna Malyn	Mar. 1 st .

This is a true Transcript of the Registry
Robt. Gery.

A Transcript of the Registry of all Marriages Christenings & Burials in the Parish of Northaw from Mar. 25th 1679 to Mar. 25. 1680.

Marriages

Robert Malyn & Mary Foster married Aug. ult.
Thomas Page & Mary Kilbee married Sept. 10.

Christnings

Jeremiah y^c son of Ralph Brown & Anne his wife baptized Mar. 26.
Elizabeth y^c daughter of W^m. Cressey & Martha his wife bapt.

Mar. 26.

Thomas y^c son of Rich^d Goodwin & Jane his wife bapt. Apr. 15.

Amos y^c son of Tho. Shuttleton jun^r & Jane his wife bapt. Apr. 27.

Joseph y^c son of William Smith & Abigail his wife bapt. May 4.

Mary y^c daughter of Tho. Goddard & Grace his wife bapt. May 9.

Mary y^c daughter of Robt. Steptoe & Hannah his wife bapt.

June 2.

Charles y^c son of Peter Phesant Esq^r & Mary his wife bapt. July 17.

Humphrey y^c son of R^d King jun^r & Judith his wife bapt. Aug. 3.

Sarah y^c daughter of George Shuttleton & Margaret his wife bapt.

Oct. 12.

Susannah y^c daughter of Wm. Crawley & Susan his wife bapt.

Dec. 2.

Benjamin y^c son of John Parnel & Hester his wife bapt. Feb. 22.

Anne y^c daughter of Nic. Chalkely & Susanna his wife bapt.

Feb. 22.

John y^c son of Sam Field & Mary his wife bapt. Feb. 27.

Burials

William Foster Buried Apr. 10th.
Annie Brown Apr. 14

Mrs Mary Smith	Apr. 14
John Brown	May 8
Mrs Anne Masters	July 25
Sarah Bardolph	Aug. 3.
Margaret South	Aug. 14
William Hedger	Aug. 15
Mrs Mary White	Aug. 19
M ^r Robt. Halstead	Sept. 19
Grace Prentice	Oct. 6
Mary Long	Jan. 4
Mary Noon	Mar. 3
Anne Chalkely	Mar. 7
Nathanael Chapman	„ 11
M ^r Michael Temple	„ 12
Elizabeth Clark	„ 15

This is a true Transcript

Robt. Gery Min^r .

Tho. Shuttolton Churchwarden.

To be Continued.

Abstracts of Herts Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX (ESSEX AND HERTS).

REGISTER "RAYMOND"—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 74.

- f. 78. JOHN WYSKRD of Bromeleis in psh. of Stondon, labourer. (*Dat.* 2 May 1567). Bur. at Standon; Sons Richard & John; Daus. Susan & Joan (unmarr^d); Wife Dorothy extrix; Goodman Hide & bro. John supervisors. *Wits*:—R. Tunstall, T. Hide, M. Tunstall & others. (*Pr.* at Ware 13 May 1567).
- f. 78. ANTHONIE WARDE of Braughinge. (*Dat.* 30 Dec. 1564). Wife Julian; Dau. Alice; Bro. Henry Warde exor. *Wits*:—John Roote, Thomas Meritone wyth other moe. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 79. ROBERT TENDERING of Sabridgeworth. (*Dat.* 20 July 1562). Bur. in churchyard 'at the highaulter ende'; My wife's four children Thos., John, Kath. & Margt (under 21); Sister Johane Chauncie, and cousins Wm. & Alex^r Chauncie; Henry Chauncie deceased; John Dummow of Chelmsford; Edm. Whale; The servants in my sisters house; To poor of Sabridgeworth xxs.; Johane Naylor; Said Wm. & Alex. Chauncie exors; Tho. Reymond gent. & sister Johane Chauncy overseers. *Wits*: Michell Turner, Thos. Springham, Thos. Wartbrace wth others. (*Pr.* at Ware 20 Mch. 1563).
- f. 81. ALICE NOBBS widowe of Stausted Abbott. (*Dat.* 17 June 1565). Son-in-law Phillippe Mell^e & Añe my dau; Eldest son Thos; Eliz. Maryon & Thos. Maryon her son; Symon Adam & his



THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- wife; Son John; Son Steven Waypoole; John Waypole; Thos. Symon & Rich. my three sons; Dau. Alice Stocke; Son-in-law Wm. Wapole; Kath. Wapole; Serv^t Nicles Simpson; My son Stock; Sons Symon & Rich. exors; Phillippe Mell^e & Steven my sons overseers. *Wits*:—Nicles Johnson, John Smith & Thos Burnap. (*Pr.* at Stortford 14 May 1566).
- f. 82. GREGORY PERMENTER (*Dat.* 3 Aug. 1568). To 'the pore mens boxe of Barkeway' xijd; Sons Robt. & Wm; Wife Añes; Wenam my son, & each of his childⁿ; Andrew Whenham son of Wm. & Edw. his bro; Dau. Margt. Whenham; Thos. Parker my man; Wife Agnes extrix. *Wits*:—Nicles Layer, Thos. Sterne, John Bentley & others. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 83. JERVIS FLETCHER of Chesthunt, tiler. (*Dat.* 23 July 1568). Tho. Croppeley son of Rich. Cropley *alias* Carter (under 20 & unmarr^d); John son of Robt. Godfrey; Son Rich; Dau. Eliz. Wife Eliz. extrix; Bro. Rich. Fletcher & bro-in-law John Cordle overseers. *Wits*: Rich. Fletcher, John Cordle, Robt. Godfrey & Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt. (*Pr.* at Ware 13 Oct. 1568).
- f. 83. WILLIAM GYNNE of Muche Horned. (*Dat.* 3 Apr. 1568). Wife Ellen; Sons Thos. & Rich; Daus. Mary & Margt; Sons Jonas, Henry & Michael; Wife extrix. *Wits*:—Wm. Hudson my curate & vicar of Muche Horned, Francis Dellawod of the sayd Horned gentleman, Tho. Brand of s^d psh. yoman, Harry Hawke of s^d town husbandman & W^m Collyn wth other moe. Debts owing to bro. Robt. Ginne, Wm. Parnell, Henry Edmond of Harestreete thelder & Henry Togood. (*Pr.* at Stortford 8 Nov. 1568).
- f. 84. JAMES PARYSHE of Stockynge Pelham, husbandman. (*Dat.* 13 Dec. 1567). Son Jas.; Legacy to poor of Stocking Pelham, & Berden; Son Thos; Tomyzon & Robert, childⁿ of my dau. Eliz. Hampton & Johane Hampton their sister; Eliz. Parysh dau. of John Parysh my eldest son; Son Rich. Parish; Five childⁿ of Jas. Growts; Son Edmond; Dau. Margt; Susan Pelham dau. of James Pelham of Braughing; Eliz. Parysh dau. of Thos. Parishe the younger; Son Thos. & James exors; John Paryshe of Berden supervisor. *Wits*:—Robt. Batho, John Parysh, Thos. Lyon, Thos. Parish & Robt. Chipperfield wyth others. *Codicil* names the farm called Rookes now in the occupation of testator. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 86. NICHOLAS THURGOOD of Thundrich. (*Dat.* 15 Apr. 1551). Sons Geffery & Robt.; Wife Margt. & father-in-law Thos. Hitchyn exors. *Wits*:—Ralffe Thurgood, Thos. Thurgood & John Stringley. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 86. WILLIAM HARVEY of Ware, butcher. (*Dat.* 8 Apr. 1568). Wife Ellen; Son John; House situate 'on the Water Rowe' in Ware; Sons Nich^s & Wm; Butchers stalls in Hertford & Hoddesdon; Son Oliver Harvey; Lands in Crane meede in Amwell; Dau. Agnes Harvey (under 23); Dau. Johane Muske widow; Dau. Kath; Dau. Eliz. Pancke; Raffe Pancke; Son Nicles exor; Bro. John Harvey overseer. *Wits*:—John Yoxelic, Rich. Bronelic, Leonard Rogers, Thos. Claxon & John Laycocke. [*No date of proof*].

- f. 87. **RAPHE CROWCHE** of Sabridgeworth, smith. (*Dat.* 14 Apr. 9 Eliz.). Bur. at Sabridgeworth; Eliz. Crouch my mother; Serv^{ts} Amy Cobbe & John Byrde; Ellen my sister Monckes wife; Godson Wm. Moncke; Sist. Joane Parker; Bennet Thorowgood; Bro. John Crouche; Wife Annys; My mansion howse wherein I dwell; Tenement called Antrams; John Thoroughgood of Sabridgeworth yeoman; The child^{en} of Ellen & Johane my sisters; Land in Manfelde which I bought of s^d John Thoroughgood; Claypittfelde & Saysfelde; Tho. Underwoade & John Billingle; A croft 'in Pisso streete abutting ageinst a feelde called Whetley'; Meadow in Thache meede; Wife extrix; John Thoroughgood overseer. *Wits*:—Nycholas Compton vicar, John Thoroughgood, Thoms Underwoode, John Billingle and others. (*Pr.* at Stortford 27 July 1568).
- f. 89. **WILLIAM SEWALL** of Bromeley in the psh. of Stondon, laborer. (*Dat.* 17 Mch. 1568). Bur. at Standon; Dau. Eliz. Sewell (under 18); Son Wm.; Wife Marie; 'The childe w^{ch} my sayde wyfe ys conceived wth all'; Godson Mychaell Sewell; Wife extrix. *Wits*: Thomas Turner, John Nottage, Nicholas & John Bonde wth others moe. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 90. **AGNES AYLEWARDE** of Amwell, widow. (*Dat.* 26 Sep. 1567). Bur. at Amwell; Dau. Eliz.; Mr. Turner of Hartf; Chapmans in Ware; Dau. Anne; John Aylewarde; Henry Aylewarde & John Ayleward his uncle; Goodman Edmond Hales; John Bardolf the tylemaker; Roger Hoe of Ware; Goodman Edmond Hales & goodman John North exors; Ranulph Blethin our vicar & John Hales overseers. *Wits*:—Thomas Smythe, Thomas Gessey & William Fletcher. (*Pr.* at Ware 29 Oct. 1567).
- f. 92. **ELLEN ELDRED** of Standon, widow. (*Dat.* 29 Aug. 1568). Bur. at Standon; Son John; Eldest son Henry; Son Robt; Younger son Wm; Daus. Rose & Katherine; Alice & Agnes daus. of my son Henry; Godchild Johane Johnson; Margt. Semer; Son John exor. *Wits*:—Rodolph Tunstall, W. Thissell, William Rogerson, J. Grave wth others. (*Pr.* at Stortford 8 Nov. 1568).
- f. 92. **JOHN GRAVE** of Standon. (*Dat.* 1567). Bur. at Standon; Son Humfry (under 22); 3 roods of ground w^{thin} Pockendegal; Eldest dau. Mary; Dau. Eliz.; Godson Edw. Grave; Rich. Grave my brothers son; My mother Gylson; Bro. Nich^s Grave. *Wits*:—James Hennage, Willm. Thissell, Nicles Grave. (*Pr.* at Stortford 17 Feb. 1567).
- f. 92. **EDWARDE BESON** of Stansted Abbotte. (*Nunc. will dat.* 13 Jan. 1567). Andrew Kees his bro; Johane Kees his said bro. Andrewes dau; Isbell serv^t to Thos. Burnape; Godchild at Tho. Gildersons; Tho. Beson his bro. *Wits*:—Thomas Burnape, Thoms Grave, John Smyth senior & Nycholas Johnson. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 92. **WILLIAM DOWELL** of Wydyvall, shoemaker. (*Dat.* 29 May 1568). Land in Wydyhall; John Goodman; Tho. Dowell, Henry Webbe & Wm. Perry & their child^{en}; Sist. Eliz. Dowell;

My father Browne; My bro. Thomas' childⁿ; Johane Perry; Bro. John Hoode his 3 childⁿ. *Wits*:—John Goodman, Robert Tayler, per me Richardū Columbello rectorem ecclesie Widaliensis. (*No date of proof*).

- f. 93. RYCHARDE SOTTON of Est Reede. (*Dat.* 24 Dec. 1567). Bur. at Est Reede; Wife Gilian; Copyhold lands of the manors of Quenberry, Chambers and Challors; Wife extrix; Bro. Benjamin; Goodwyns Pightell alias Grays Pyghtell. *Wits*:—Richd Preston, Thomas Hawe, Thomas Turner, John Crofte, John Wrighte, John Besowth and others. (*No date of proof*).
- f. 93. JOHN BLYTHE of Barley. (*Dat.* 2 Dec. 1567). Bur. at Barley; Wife Alice; Son Tho; Copyhold called Collyns; Son Rich^d (under 21); Dau. Agnes; Wife extrix. *Wits*:—Henry Hawke, Tho. Kynge, Henry Patton and John Royston. (*Pr.* at Stortford 17 Feb. 1567-8).
- f. 94. THOMAS SPENCER of Waters place in psh. of Ware. (*Dat.* 8 Apr. 1568). Eldest son Humfrey (under 23); Second son Thos; Youngest son Robt; Daus. Agnes and Johane (under 20); Tho. Hales my sisters son (under 23); Jone Bredgeman my sisters dau; Mother Lacy my mother in law; Wife Jone; Lease of my ferme called Waters place; Henry Grave one of my sisters sons (under 20); Wife extrix; Robt Adams and Nycolas Thorgood overseers. *Wits*:—Adrian Lauriant, Chrystofer Bedle, Willm Tomlynson, Richard Etton wyth others. (*Pr* at Ware 6 June 1568).
- f. 94. JOHN JURDEN of Muche Horned, labourer. (*Dat.* 8 Aug. 1568). Wife Alice sole devisee and extrix. *Wits*: Willm Hudson my curate, vicar of the sayde towne of Horned, Franc^e Dellawod gentleman, Thomas Brande the elder yoman, Wm Dellow and Laurance Peckett of the same towne wth other moe. (*Pr* at Stortford 8 Nov. 1568).
- f. 95. WYLLYAM SPARKE of Buntingford in psh. of Layston. (*Dat.* 8 Apr. 1568). Bur. at Layston; Six daus; Bro. Stephen Sparke; Xpofer Hamunt; Aule Hamont; Wm. Hamont; John Hamont; Tho.^e Lewes; Wife Alice; Lands in Layston, Awswycke, Aspenden and Wydyall; Son John and W^m Troutt exors; Tho. Watt^e overseer. *Wits*:—Hughe Bowman wth others. (*Pr.* at Stortford 8 Nov. 1568).
- f. 96. THOMAS PRESTON of Sabridgeworth, yeoman. (*Dat.* 19 July 12 Eliz.) Son John; The ferme ground of Says Parke; Sons Thos, and Jozias (under 20); Daus. Joane Preston, and Annys Hoyer; Edw. Rich. Geo. and Eliz. Children of s^d Annys Hoyer; Chrstr. Lovell; Serv^t John Gladwyn (under 21); Dau. Margett and Wm. her son; Kath. dau. of Wm. Preston and Agnes his dau; Son Anthony; My Patent of my Baylywicke of Sabridgeworth; Lease of ferme of Sayes Parke wherein I now dwell; Wife Eliz and Sons Chrstr and Anthony exors; Son Wm. and Wm Nayler of Litle Laver overseers. *Wits*:—Nicholas Compton, Wm Preston and Wm. Nayler. (*Pr.* at Stortford. Date not given).

- f. 97. RYCHARDE PARKER of Chesthunt, tayler. (*Dat.* 10 May 1570). Son John; My mansion house in Hamonde Streete in Chesthunt; Daus. Eliz. Parker and Alice Parker; Wife Annys extrix; Friend Wm. Bussio overseer. *Wit^s* :—John Cocke the elder, Wm. Bussio, Symond Willms vicar of the same Chesthunt. (*Pr.* at Ware 2 July 1570).
- f. 98. JOHN WODHAM of Chesthunt, husbandman. (*Dat.* 23 Mch. 1569). Son Wm; Bro. Wm. Haver; Peter and Thos my serv^{ts}; The 3 childⁿ of kinsman John Rowe; John & Avis my two childⁿ; Wife Margery extrix; Friends M^r John Trotte of London gent & Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt overseers. *Wit^s* :—Wm. Haver, widowe Bryde, gyllyame Batcheler & Symon Willms the writer hereof. (*Pr.* at Ware 2 July 1570).
- f. 98. KATHERINE HOYE widow, of Barkeway. (*Dat.* 8 July 1569). Dau. Eliz. & her son Wm. Carter; Son John Hoyer; Son-in-law John Carter; Dau. Alice; Dau. Margaret Bonham and her dau; Richard & Hellen chⁿ of s^d Margt. Bonham; Son John & his son in law Robt. & dau.-in-law Martha; Hellen Jhean my daughters dau; Son John Hoyer exor. *Wit^s* :—Tho. Bawnett & Phelix Umwell wth others. (*Pr.* at Ware 10 Oct. 1569).
- f. 99. MYLES GALLOWAY of Ware. (*Dat.* 15 Aug. 1570). Son Wm; Tenements which Wm. Slanter & Tho. Cason now dwell in; Four daus. Eliz. Johane, Agnes & Margaret; House in Cryspe strete w^{ch} Tompson, now dwelleth in; House in Crispstrete wherein I now dwell; Tenement in the Midell rove called the Highe Forge; Wife Margery; Thos. Cason & Wm. Galloway exors. *Wit^s* :—Symon Vprise, Thomas Cason, Robt. Mattheve, per me Robertum Keyr vicariū, et scriptorem &c. (*No date of proof*).
- f. 99. KATHERYNE KEYFORD of Barlie, widow. (*Dat.* 14 July 1569). Tho. Symond & John Symond his bro; Agnes Symond; Jane Symond; Kath. Symond; Agnes, Jone, Margt. & Gylbert childⁿ of Francis Martendale; Dau. Grace & her childⁿ; Dau. Alice & her childⁿ; 'To Kurehyn my marryenge girdell & my marieng ringe & ij pynnes for a token'; Thos. & John sons of Robt. Keyford my son; Son Roberts wife; Agnes Keyford; Grace Keyforde & Eliz. her sister; Abell Langly; Marget Langly; John Harte; Thos. Wytham & Robt. Keyforde exors. *Wit^s* :—Roberte Keyforde, Thomas Wytham, Wm. Langelie, John Symond & Andrewe Langley. (*Pr.* at Stortford 1 Aug. 1570).
- f. 100. THOMAS SHANBROKE of Chesthunt, husbandman. (*Dat.* 17 July 1568). Sons Wm, Tho, Robt, John & John my younger son; Daus. Johane, Eliz. & Agnys; Wife Joane extrix; Bro. John Shanbroke overseer. *Wit^s* :—Richarde Chare, John Shanbroke. *List of debts.* (*Pr.* at London 28 July 1568).

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present and for the development of a sound policy for the future.

Feet of Fines for Hertfordshire.

TUDOR PERIOD.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 86).

1527. Easter Term. 19 Hen. VIII.

Robt. Turner : Humph. Walton and Joan his wife, late wife of John Gryffyth. Land in Cadyngton and Kennesworth.

Philip Butteler esq., Geo. Walgrave esq., Wm. Drury esq., Hen. Barly esq. and Robt. Drury esq. : John Norres and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Boxbury in parishes of Walkehorne and Stephyn Hache.

Jas. Asheford and Tho. Flecher : John Stepney. Four messuages in Seynt Albyons and messuage and lands in North Barkhamsted in psh. of North Church.

Robt. Lawrence, Robt. Smyth, Hen. Rowce, Wm. Cukko and Robt. Blakwell : John Phelyp and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Watford.

1527. Trinity Term. 19 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Hynde : Rich. Heryng and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Kympton.

Rich. Barne and Peter Barne : Tho. Skrymshere, Rich. Copcote and John Burwell. Five messuages, lands and rent in Steuenache, Graveley and Wynley.

Humph. Browne, serjeant-at-law, Wm. Fermour gent., John Baker gent., Rich. Fermour cit. and grocer of London, Wm. Lok cit. and mercer of London, Robt. Collyns yoman and Tho. Clerke yoman : Tho. Clyfford esq. Manor of Aspeden and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Aspeden, Leyston, Wethyhall *alias* Wedyall, Alswyke, Westmylle, Throkkyng, Buntynghford and Benyngton.

1527. Mich. Term. 18 Hen. VIII.

Geo. Hynton gent : Robt. Hoknell gent. and Kath. his wife, late wife of John Norres and one of the sisters and heirs of Rich. Sheldon jun^r. Seven messuages, lands and rent in Baldok, Weston, Wyllen, Clotall and Bygrave, which Geo. Hyde and Alice his wife hold for the life of said Alice. After the decease of said Alice, Robt. and Kath., said premises remain to Wm. son of said Kath. with remainders to Nich^s Norres, Tho. Norres, Rich. Norres and Eliz. Norres other sons and dau. of said Kath. successively and failing such to the right heirs of said Eliz.

Alan Nycoll, Nich^s Myn and John Kechyn : John Averey and Joan his wife. Lands in Taterugge.

1527-8. Hilary Term. 19 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Baldry, kn^t. cit. and alderman of London and John Garwey, cit. and mercer of London : Tho. Ryche of Great Warley, gent. son and heir of Tho. Riche late cit. and mercer of London and Rochill his wife. Tenement called 'le George' and six tenements in Hoddidsen and lands in Hoddidsen and Brokesborn.

John Baldwyn: Tho. Cheyney and Margery his wife. Manors of Champneys and Fosters and 3 messuages, lands and rent in Tryng, Wygenton, Aldebury, Northchurche and Little Gaddesden.

Simon Dixon and John Lowyn: Robt. Holdworth and Cecily his wife. Messuage in Chesthunt.

1528. Easter Term. 20 Hen. VIII.

George Canon and John Gille: Robt. Dormer esq. and Joan his wife. Manor of Wediale and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Ansty and Buntynghford.

1528. Mich. Term. 20 Hen. VIII.

*Robt. Meryk, Wm. Symondys, Tho. Bentley, John Holdern, Tho. Fyneche and Rich. Jackson: Humph. Tyrrell esq. and Joan his wife, dau. and heir of Robt. Ingelton. Lands in Cadyngton and Kenesworth.

Rich. Welles, Christ^r Hales, John Pakyngton and John Gyll: Rich. Strode and Joan his wife, dau. and heir of Rich. Shyrley. Messuage and lands in Ware.

Tho. Coltman: Bartrum Jaxson and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Aspeden.

Tho. Curteys, John Addam, John Chare jun^r, Tho. Fuller and John Bogehowe: Wm. Addam and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Chesthunstrete.

Wm. Apryce, Tho. Pymme, Rich. Apryce, Leonerd Levynthorp, Wm. Garrard gent., John Parnell, Rich. Hampton and Rich. Bradley: Rich. Lawrence late of London, fishmonger and Agnes his wife, dau. and heir of Tho. Frankyshe gent. and Wm. Laurence son and heir of said Robt. and Agnes. Messuage called Sampsons, lands and rent in Broxborne.

Tho. Blake, Tho. Knyghton, Tho. Hoo and Gregory Waren: John Thomas and Sibel his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Stevenache, Graveley and Chissylde.

Wm. Auncell, Tho. Puryent jun^r, John Wren, John Michell, Geo. Glaskett and Wm. Nasche: Wm. Bygge and Margaret his wife. Messuage and land in Welwyn.

Tho. archbishop of York, Cuthbert, bp. of London, Hen. Wyatt kn^t., John Daunce kn^t., Tho. More kn^t., Robt. Norwyche serjeant at law, and Rich. Lyster esq. kings attorney: Philip Parys esq and Margt. his wife and Eliz. Bowes. Five messuages and lands in Hunesdon, Stansted Abbots and Estwyk.

1528-9. Hilary Term. 20 Hen. VIII.

John Pelston: Robt. Swynburne and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Thorley.

Hen. Chauncey, John Chauncey, John Manfeld, Rich. Lyndesell and Robt. Tenderyng: Edw. Campyon gent. Messuage and lands in Sabrichesworth.

Rich. Lyndesell, Wm. Sulyard esq., Rich. Riche, John Chauncey, Wm. Pryce, Rich^r Rokewood gents. and Robt. Noke clk: Hen. Wyatt kn^t. Two messuages lands and rent in Sabrichesworth, Much Haddam, Great Gaddesden and Little Gaddesden. Warranty against Wm. Pegge gent. and Tho. Sampton and their heirs.

John Champneys, John Baker, Wm. Walsyngham, John Wiseman, Tho. Argall and Wm. Epps: Rich. Clerk, chaplain. Two messuages, lands and rent in Much Haddam.

1529. Easter Term. 21 Hen. VIII.

- John Ireland : Rich. Wylson and Julian his wife. Messuage and land in Baldok, Bygrave, Clotehall and Wyllyon.
 Wm. Bayle, John Dorset and Robt. Estwey : Tho. Everton and Margt. his wife. Messuage in St Albans.
 Roger Belamy and Tho. Hemmynge : James Ap Jeynkyns and Alice his wife. A fourth part of the manor of Popes and of a messuage, lands and rent in Bishops Hatfield and Esynden.
 John Tayllour : John Bukkeley and Margt. his wife. Two messuages and lands in the parish of Watton att Stone.
 John Halfhide sen^r, Leonard Homerston and Wm. Turpyn : John Shepard and Eliz. his wife and John Gyn and Margt. his wife. Messuage and land in Yardeley.

1529. Trinity Term. 21 Hen. VIII.

- Tho. Carter, John Feld 'de le Grene' and Edw. Crawley : Tho. Waren and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Lylle and lands and rent in Lylle.
 John Conyngesby esq : James Stracheley and Eliz. his wife, one of the daus. and heirs of Robt. Knollys esq. deceased. Moity of the manor of Northmymes and of 36 messuages, lands and rent in Northmymes, Shelney and Rugge.
 Edw. Watson, Tho. Waldram, Geo. Swillyngton and Hen. Sapcote : Tho. earl of Rutland and Elianor his wife. Manor of Bukland and two messuages, lands and rent in Bukland, Berkwey, Throkkyng, Newchipping and Wydyall and the advowson of the church of Bukland.
 Walter Ruddle : John Boket and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Offeley and Kings Walden.
 John Halfhide sen^r, Leonard Homerston, Wm. Turpyn and Geo. Halfhide : John Leycroft and Kath. his wife. The fourth part of a messuage called Cherys and land in Yardeley.

1529. Mich. Term. 21 Hen. VIII.

- *Roger Lee and John Bassette : Francis Wodmansey and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Tyscotte and Albury.
 Wm. Crampehorne, John Adam, Ralph Pery and Geo. Mathewe : Henry Adam. Two messuages and lands in Sabrichesworth.
 Tho. Fitzhugh gent. and Jas. Hadley : Edm. Bray knt. Lands in Puttenham.
 John Kechyn and Geo. Clerk : John Norres and Agnes his wife. Two messuages and lands in Walkhorne and Benyngton, reserving to said John Norres and Agnes an annual rent of £9 13s. 4d. out of said premises.
 Anthony Browne and Robt. Fletewod : John Foster and Joan his wife. A toft and land in Offeley.

1529-30. Hilary Term. 21 Hen. VIII.

- Randall Hall, Gabriel Metcalf, Tho. Adams, John Ayre, John Lawrence and Rich. Maryott : Rich. Lawrence and Agnes his wife and Wm. Lawrence. Manor of Epecombes and lands in Hertynghford-bury, Tuyng and Bramfeld.

1530. Easter Term. 22 Hen. VIII.

- Tho. Warde, Wm. Chare, John Felde and Wm. Curle jun^r : Tho. Symonde and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Chesthunt.
 John Lowen sen^r : John Blythe gent. A toft and lands in Chesthunt.
 Wm. Byrche : John Fyscher and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Buntynghford.

*Wm. Gresham, John Gresham and Tho. Gresham clk: Humph. Fitzherbert and Dionisia his wife. Moiety of the manor of Gatesbury and 20 messuages, watermill, lands and rent in Braughyng, Westmylle, Little Hadham and Much Hadham.

John Pepercorne: Wm. Godlyngton and Tho. Brett. Messuage and lands in the hamlet of Upwyke.

Robt. Norwiche serjeant-at-law and John Jenour: John Penne and Lucy his wife. Manor of Cissefernes *alias* Cissevernes and lands in Codicotte and Welewes.

1530. Trinity Term. 22 Hen. VIII.

John Chauncy gent. and John Heyne: Rich. Clerke, chaplain. Three messuages, lands and rent in Much Haddam.

Rich. Hykman: Roger Hykman and Isabella his wife. Messuage and lands in Watford.

Wm. Lyncoln, Wm. Harryson clk., John Blowe and Leonard More: John Catesby and Agnes his wife and Robt. Howe and Kath. his wife. Two messuages and lands in Westmyll and Buntynghford.

John Kylbyffe and Joan his wife: Hen. Startowt and Joan his wife. Twelve acres of pasture in psh. of St Peters near St Albans.

1530. Mich. Term. 22 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Neuman, John Cosyn, John Cramphorne, John Skyllyngham, John Maryon, Geoff. Thurgood, Nich^s Redwode and John Myller: Christ^r Lawe and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Stortford.

Edw. Brokhet: John Knyght and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Welwyn.

John Chauncy, Hen. Chauncy, John Manfeld gents., Rich. Lyndesell and Maurice Chauncy: Philip Josselyn. Messuage and land in Sabrichesworth.

*Wm. Gresham, John Gresham and Tho. Gresham clk: Humph. Fitzherberd and Dionisia his wife. Moiety of the manor of Gatesbury and 20 messuages, lands and rent in Braughyng, Westmyll, Little Hadham and Much Hadham.

John Docwra and Edw. Broket: Wm. Clerke and Alice his wife. Six messuages in Hychyn.

Robt. Spencer, John Spencer and John Colbek: Tho. Austen and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Pyrton.

John Bowles esq., Tho. Knyghton, Rich. Baron, Peter Baron, James Randall and Wm. Gyworth: Tho. Tytmersshe sen^r and Joan his wife. Land in Walyngton.

1531. Easter Term. 23 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Emesley, Anthony Brome, Chas. Bull and Wm. Hold: Tho. Serle and Joan his wife. Messuage in the town of Hertford.

1531. Trinity Term. 23 Hen. VIII.

*Wm. Laxton, John Prest, Edw. Morton, Wm. Prat and Edw. Cacher: John Newman and Alice his wife. Two messuages and land in Stortford.

John Sterne jun^r: Agnes Lyncolne dau. and heir of Eliz. Shepard and Leonard More. Messuage and land in Sandon.

John Lankyn, John Astemer and Wm. Pery: John Church and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Staundon.

John Sharnebroke of Bengoe and Joan his wife, Chas. Bull, Hen. Bende, John Bole, Tho. Lorkyn and Wm. Holde: Robt. Wrenne and Joan his wife. Messuage in Hertford.

Wm. Bemand and John Thurmarston : Rich. Whytley and Isabel his wife. Three messuages and land in Stodeham.
 Tho. Boraston, Robt. Ablet and Ralph Taylour : Edm. Grubbe and Joan his wife. Land in Aldenham.

1531. Mich. Term. 23 Hen. VIII.

*Wm. Kinfrey and Alice his wife, Wm. Bachelor and Geo. Durant : Rich. Noke and Alice his wife. Land in Wyllesthorn in psh. of Tryng.
 Wm. Southwood, John Byrle, Wm. Agyven and John Spencer : John Longman and Joan his wife, Stephen Lambe and Joan his wife and Margt. Bevyngton. Messuage and land in Much Haddam.
 Rich. Welles, John Gille and John Croke : Humph. Fitzherbert esq. and Dionisia his wife. Lands called Browxhedys clouse in Stoundon.
 Nich^s Spakeman, John Waughan, Robt. Thralle sen^r, Geo. Alyn, Tho. Euery, Gregory Conyers and Tho. Keymer : Tho. Seygor and Joan his wife. Messuage in St Albans.
 *Wm. Lewen jun^r, Tho. Burige, John Ilyng and Wm. Lewen sen^r : Wm. Hardyng and Joan his wife. Lands in Albury and Tryng.

1531-2. Hilary Term. 23 Hen. VIII.

*Wm. Parre knt., Robt. Lee knt., John Clerk knt., John Lane of Ketryng, co. Northampton esq., Robt. Chauntrell esq., Geo. Lane gent., Hugh Mervyn gent., Alvery Baxster gent. and Wm. Brampton clk : Humph. Stafford knt. and Humph. Stafford esq. Manor of Russheden and 7 messuages and lands in Russheden.
 John Hynon, John Mortymer, John Yonglove and John Norres sen^r : Christ^r Wodeham and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Fynchesend in Walkhorn.
 John Incent clk : Wm. Burton, John Ruffote and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Barkhamsted.

1532. Easter Term. 24 Hen. VIII.

*Robt. earl of Sussex, John Heydon knt., Wm. Paston knt., Fras. Lovell knt., Robt. Wroth esq., John Carleton gent and Wm. Berners gent : John Chamberleyn. Twelve messuages and lands in Waltham Holy Cross and Cheshunt.
 Tho. Kendale and Alice his wife : Tho. Hancock. Messuage and lands in Chesthunt.
 John Wilnot sen^r, Wm. Adcok, Simon Frost, John Parker and Wm. Frost : Wm. Sandon and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Kellishull.
 Rich. Glascock, Tho. Chaundeler, John Jacobbe, Tho. Smyth and Wm. Sybthorp : Geo. Thompson and Margt. his wife. Two messuages in Stortford.
 Jas. Halfhyde, Tho. Gyere, Tho. Hawes and John Clynton : Wm. Snowe and Isabellus wife, dau. and heir of Wm. Smyth. Messuage and land in Yardeley.

1532. Trinity Term. 24 Hen. VIII.

*Edw. Wutton knt., Wm. Cromer knt., Robt. Wroth esq., Walter Hendeley esq., John Spelman jun. esq., Tho. Spelman, Tho. Wroth and Jas. Cromer esq : Wm. Hawte knt. and Margt. his wife. Thirty messuages and lands in Kenworth and Cadlyngton.
 Philip Butler knt., Robt. Drury and Edw. Broket esquires : John Norres and Agnes his wife. An annual rent of £9 13s. 4d. issuing

out of two messuages and lands in Walkehorne and Benyngton, which George Breme gent. John Clerke and Wm. Clerke, tenants of said tenements had been accustomed to pay to said John Norres and Agnes.

1532. Mich. Term. 24 Hen. VIII.

John Aleyn and Joan his wife: John Comeswell and Joan his wife. Three messuages and lands in Ware.

Tho. Hert: John Turnour. Land in Aldenham.

Wm. Lincoln, Wm. Harryson clk and Leonard More: Rich. Aunsell and Joan his wife. A fourth part of two messuages and lands in Westmyll and Buntynghford.

Rich. Glascok and Tho. Chaundeler: John Nobill and Joan his wife and Tho. Clyfton and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Stortford.

1532-3. Hilary Term 24 Hen. VIII.

John Stern sen^r: Wm. Gery esq and Margt. his wife. Messuage called 'Le Antelop' and lands in Barkwey, reserving to said Wm. and Margt. and the heirs of said Wm. an annual rent of 2s. issuing out of said tenement to be paid at the Court of the said William's Manor of Water Andrewes.

John Sharnebroke, Tho. Bole, Tho. Byrcheley and Tho. Preston: Wm. Stokys and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Hertford.

1533. Easter Term. 25 Hen. VIII.

*Robt. Downes cit. and grocer of London: Tho. Evans and Isabel his wife, John Lawrence and Joan his wife. Six messuages and lands in Wadysmyll, Thunderige and Standon.

Robt. Water and Rich. Glascok: Wm. Danyell and Agnes his wife. Four messuages and lands in Leyston, Alsewyk, Wydeall, Aspeden and Throkkyng.

Tho. Sturmyrn and Tho. Hethe: Edw. Brynklowe, Rich. Kyghtley and John Huckull of Potton. Messuage, lands and rent in Stevenache.

Geo. Clarke, John Clarke and Geo. Breme, Wm. Roo and Ellen his wife and Wm. Kyrby and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Stevenage and Little Wymeley.

Joan Node widow, John Gynne jun^r, Robt. Hokyll & Nich^s Hyde: John Moset and Margt. his wife. Messuage, land and rent in Stevenache.

1533. Trinity Term. 25 Hen. VIII.

Rich. Welles, John Croke, Oliver Leder and John Gylle: Walter Wadeland and Tho. Mountgomery. Manor of Sawtreay and lands and rent in Thunrige, Ware, Wydford and Standon.

*John Wilford, Roger Chomeley serjeant-at-law, Edw. Mountague serjeant-at-law, John Clough, John Reve and Wm. Blakwall: Robt. Downes cit. and grocer of London and Margt. his wife. Six messuages and lands in Wadismyll, Thunderyge and Standon.

Rich. Reynold, Robt. Wright and John Wright: Edm. Wylson and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Stortford.

John Chauney and John Pylston gents: Giles Heron esq and Cecily his wife. Manor of Netherhall and lands and rent in Gedleston, Sabrichesworth and Estwyk.

Wm. Smyth, Rich. Glascok, Edm. Wylson and Walter Brugges: John Crathorne and Julian his wife. Messuage in Stortford.

1533. Mich. Term. 25 Hen. VIII.

*W. Goring knt., John Palmer esq., Tho. Threle, John Apseley. John Fennour and John Covert son and heir apparent of Rich. Covert esq : Robt. Darkenoll and Alice his wife. A third part of the manor of Dacheworth.

John Bowles esq., Philip Boteler knt., Wm. Conyngesby esq., Tho. Peryent sen^r esq., Geo. Hyde, John Gille, Edw. Broket, Tho. Rudston, John Newport, Jas Randall and John Gray : Rich. Copeote of Pyrton sen^r. Manor of Kyrkeby and 12 messuages, lands and rents in Asshewell and Henxworth.

John Russell knt., Christ^r Halys esq., Rich. Pollard gent., Henry Bradshawe gent., Henry Audeley gent. and Wm. Draper gent : Humph. Worthe gent. Messuage, lands and rent in Great Offley and Little Offley.

James Robertis and John Haver : Rich. Zouch. Messuage and lands in Caddington.

Tho. Broke, Jas. Harward and Arnold Dee : Wm. Aleyn. Messuage and land in Little Mounden and Great Mounden.

1534. Easter Term. 26 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Hayward jun^r, Wm. Catlyn sen^r and Wm. Fynche : Robt. Dermer, next of kin and heir of Rich. Wynche jun^r. Two messuages, lands and rent in Flamstede.

John Clarke, Rich. Lokkey, Tho. Flecher and Christ^r Harman : Wm. Welles and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

1534. Trinity Term. 26 Hen. VIII.

Robt. Cranewell and Margt. his wife, Rich. Robert, Roger Chapell and Edw. Cranewell : John Trewe and Margery his wife. Six messuages and lands in Bishops Hatfeld, Esynden and Northmyms. Ralph Caldwell and John Raymon : John Stephynson gent. and Wm. Bukney, son and heir of Robt. Bukney deceased. Two messuages and land in Ware and Widford.

Tho. Kympton, Henry Brace and Rich. Cuffeley : Robt. Burges and Ellen his wife. Two messuages and lands in Hexton.

Blasius Lotyn : Rich. Burnett and Joan his wife. Messuage in Ware.

John Baker esq and John Banaster gent : Margt. Marzen widow. Manors of Doos called Sootes yonges and Marshallis and 10 messuages lands and rent in Stondon.

1534. Mich. Term. 26 Hen. VIII.

*John Gerrard, John Browenyng, Wm. Steunson, Rich. Daweson and Christ^r Chubburn : Geo. Bulstrode esq and Joan his wife. Three messuages and lands in Agmondesham and Bekenysfeld.

Edm. Hardyng and Robt. Samme : John Mordon and Joan his wife, dau. and heir of Tho. Whelpeley, late of Barkhampsted. Messuage and land in Barkhampsted.

John Hynon, John Prety, Geo. Clerke, Rich. Benne and Wm. Hubbard : Christ^r Wodeham and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Walkern.

Wm. Sewster, Jas. Randall, John Byll and Wm. Lecheworth : Tho. Holle and Lucy his wife. Four messuages and lands in Asshewell.

1534-5. Hilary Term. 26 Hen. VIII.

*Wm. Roode : Alban Goodere. Six messuages and lands in St Albans. Rich. Weston, Giles Capel kns., John Chauncy, Geo. Thomson, John

Pillysdon gents, Rich. Lyndesell, Rich. Jerdefeld, John Aleys sen^r and John Aleys jun^r : Tho. Apryce gent. bro. and heir of Rich. Apryce gent. Manor of Pygottys and lands and rent in Stortford, Thorley and Halyngbury.

1535. Easter Term. 27 Hen. VIII.

Robt. Curson, esq., Wm. Andrew sen^r and Robt. Andrewe : John Wyngborn and Geo. Wyngborn. Manors of Byggyng and Fordes and 8 messuages, and lands in Rykmansworth, which Geo. Herd and Emma his wife late wife of Geo. Wyngborn (father of said John and Geo.) deceased, hold for the life of said Emma.

Tho. Watton, Leonard Leventhorp, John Pillesden and Robt. Water gents : Tho. Aprice sen^r gent. Two messuages, lands and rent in Farnham and Stortford.

1535. Trinity Term. 27 Hen. VIII.†

*Rich. Bury : Rich. Deoons. Tenement in Seynt Albonsys.

John Hall : John Devenshire. Tenement in Rydge.

Nich^s Thrugwod : Wm. Canon. Tenement in Stondon.

John Gostwyk : Tho. Rotheram knt. Tenement in Aysshewell.

John Butler : Wm. Purde sen^r. Tenement in Hertyngfordbury in the parish of St Andrew in the town of Hertford.

Tho. Fletcher : John Same. Tenement in Northmyñes.

1535. Mich. Term. 27 Hen. VIII.

*Nich^s Felde and Eliz. his wife : Mary Goodere widow, late wife of Rich. Goodere deceased. Lands in Bovyngton, Estbrokhey and Gaddesden.

Tho. Fletcher and Ellen his wife : Rich. Fletcher and Isabel his wife. Messuage in St Albons.

Rich. Heyward, Tho. Horne and Tho. Robyns sen^r : Tho. Gosbell and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Kenseworth and Cadyngton.

Wm. Gyldnere, Tho. Byrche jun^r, John Marshe jun^r, Wm. Walkyn and Tho. Goodryche : Andr. Holwaye and Eliz. his wife. Messuage called 'le Pecok' and land in Anwell.

1535-6. Hilary Term. 27 Hen. VIII.

*Nich^s Metcalf clk. master of St John Baptist's College in Cambridge and the Fellows and Scholars of said College : Geo. Broke knt. Lord Cobham. Manor of Ramerwyke and 40 messuages, lands and rent in Ramerwyke, Ikleford and Pyrton.

Nich^s Sergeaunt, Rich. Hore and Rich. Medley : Roger Hobson and Alice his wife and Henry Husse. Messuage and land in Chesthunt.

Wm. Kympton, Edm. Kympton, John Lewyn, Tho. Keny, Tho. Humberston, Wm. Ivery and Edm. Carter : Rich. Parker and Joan his wife and Warin Payne and Eliz. his wife. Four messuages and lands in Weston near Baldock, Clothall, Chyffeld, Dacheworth and Pyrton.

†No feet of fines in the bundle for this term.

To be Continued.

The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary.

Feet of Fines for Hertfordshire.

TUDOR PERIOD.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 144).

1536. Easter Term. 28 Hen. VIII.

John Bowles esq., Tho. Knyghton, Geo. Hyde, John Gyll, John Sewster and Jas. Randall: Tho. Tytmershe and Joan his wife. Land in Walyngton.

John Bowles esq., Tho. Knyghton, Geo. Hyde, John Gyll, John Sewster and Jas. Randall: John Ireland 'de Lauenok' in psh. of Weston and Alice his wife. Messuage in Baldock and lands in Baldock, Weston, Willyon, Bygrave and Clothall.

John Gille gent., Anthony Gille and John Wolman: Wm. Hawke and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Ansty and Berkwey.

Humph. Fitzherbert esq: Robt. Croxton and Joan his wife. Lands in Braughyng and Westmyll.

1536. Trinity Term. 28 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Audeley kut. Chancellor of England: Edw. Seymour knt. and Anne his wife. Manor of Barkden *alias* Barkseden and 20 messuages, lands, rent and view of frankpledge in Barkseden, Aspeden, Westmyll, Wakley, Throkkyng, Wydyall *alias* Whythyall, Alswyke, Buntynghford and Bennynghton.

Tho. Stelebras: John Scotte and Avis his wife. Land in Berkwey.

Wm. Dauntsey, Robt. Pakyngton, Edw. Dormer, John Thurgood, Rich. Betterton and Christ^r Hays: Humph. Worthe gent. Sixty acres of wood in Offley.

1536. Mich. Term. 28 Hen. VIII.

John Balle and John Vachell: Etheldreda Bassyngbourne widow, Nich^s Hare and Kath. his wife. Manor of Alstewyke. Settlement in favour of said Etheldreda for life and after her decease, to go to said Nich^s and Kath. and their heirs, with remainder to the heirs of Anne Gaudy now deceased, late wife of Tho. Gaudy.

John Malt: Wm. Sandys knt. Lord Sandys and Margery his wife, next of kin and heir of Reginald Bray knt. Manor of Quenhawe and lands and rent in Branfeld, Tewyng, Watton, Stapulford and Dacheworth.

1536-7. Hilary Term. 28 Hen. VIII.

Robt. Gooday: John Leventhorp gent. Messuage and land in Sabrichesworth.

John Bowles esq: Michael Dormer cit. and alderman of London and Eliz. his wife. Five messuages, lands and rent in Great Offley, Little Offley and Lyllye.

Edw. Geve: Edm. Smyth and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Baldok, Willion and Bygrave.

Rich. Lacy clk: Alice More widow, Giles Alyngton knt. and Alice his wife. Six messuages and lands in Hytchyn, Ipollettys and Offeley.

Geo. Gaylour, John Halfhide sen^r and John Gaylour: John Lorde. Messuage and lands in Yardeley.

John Warner, Edw. Hurst and Wm. Water: Wm. Conyngesby esq. and Beatrice his wife. Three messuages and land in Hychyn.

1537. Easter Term. 29 Hen. VIII.

***Robt. Perys clk. and Robt. Couper clk:** John Gille and Margaret his wife and Geo. Gille. Messuage and lands in Great Munden.

Hugh Pope: Robt. Burges and Ellen his wife. Messuage and lands in Hexton.

John Sewester and James Randall: Humph. Worthe gent. Manor of Offeley *alias* Westbury and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Great Offeley, Little Offeley, Lilly, Kympton and Kings Walden.

Thomas Pope, 'Thes. Augmentaçonū Corone d'ni Regis': Edw. viscount Beawcham and lady Anne his wife. Manor of Aspeden and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Aspeden, Leyston, Wythyhall *alias* Wydeall, Alsewyke, Westmylle, Throkkyng, Buntynghford and Benyngton.

John Redwode: Wm. Samson and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages and lands in Aldenham.

John Graveley and Eliz. his wife: Alex^r Hamond. Messuage and lands in Stevenage, Wymley and Graveley.

Wm. Pylston: Tho. Clerke. Three messuages and lands in Stortford.
Edw. Barbour of London scrivener: Wm. Danyell and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Ware.

1537. Trinity Term. 29 Hen. VIII.

Robert Smyth gent. and John Spryng: Rich. Harnes senior. Messuage in St Albans.

Stephen Cartelage: Rich. Stodarde. Messuage in St Albans.

Vincent Randill: John Shelley. Messuage and lands in Honnesdon, Estwyk and Stansted.

1537. Mich. Term. 29 Hen. VIII.

***The King:** Robert, prior of the monastery of St Pancras of Lewes co. Sussex. Ten shillings rent in Wetchhall and the advowson of the church of Wethehall.

***John Williams esq and Edw. Griffith esq:** Gerard Harvy esq *alias* Gerard son of Margaret Smarte. Manor of Wylllesthorne and Drayton and 20 messuages, lands and rent in Wylllesthorne, Drayton, Naldewyke, Tyseote and Bettelo. A settlement in favour of said Gerard and Joan his wife and his heirs male.

Robert Gooday: John Goodwyn junior and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Sabrichesworth.

Edw. Broket gent. and John Byll: Tho. Skypwyth gent. and Joan his wife, Ralph Taylour and John Fox *alias* Oxtou. Manor of Okehirst and messuage, lands and rent in the parish of St Stephens near St Albans, reserving a rent of 100s. for 49 years. A settlement in favour of said Tho. Skypwyth with remainder to Wm. Skypwyth son and heir of said Thomas, etc.

Wm. Gyldeuer: Tho. Josselyn esq and Dorothy his wife. Two messuages and lands in Ware and Amwell.

Eliz. Fryday widow: Robt. Suydall and Joan his wife. Messuage and garden in Hytchyn.

Wm. Smyth: John Mortymer and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Baldok, Weston and Clothall.

Hen. Cryche: Tho. Huntlow and Kath. his wife. Two messuages and lands in Hychyn.

Ralph Rowlet esq: Humph. Trevelyman. Two messuages and land in St Albans.

John Cok and Tho. Kyng: Agnes Laurence widow and Wm. Laurence. Messuage and land in Hoddesdon.

1537-8. Hilary Term. 29 Hen. VIII.

*Roger Lee esq: John Cheyne esq and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Tyscote and Albury.

Tho. Seymour knt: Hen. Fortescue esq son and heir of John Fortescue late of Ponysborne esq. Manors of Wynderigge *alias* Wynderiche, Ponysborne and Brokemannys and 60 messuages, lands and rents in parishes of Bishops Hatfeld, Bayford, Berkhamsted, North Mymmys, Suth Mymmys, Cheston and Comerlowe Grene and common of pasture for all animals in said townes.

1538. Easter Term. 30 Hen. VIII.

*John Hanchett and Tho. Hanchett gents: Henry Parker knt. and Grace his wife. Manors of Furneux Pelham, Thedersham, Waterford and Packyngton and 40 messuages, lands and rent in said townes and in Brent Pelham, Stokkyng Pelham, Ansty, Albery, Great Hormede, Little Hormede, Much Hadham, Little Hadham, Braughlyng and Standon and the advowsons of two chantries founded in the church of Furneux Pelham. Settlement in favour of said Henry and Grace with remainder to Henry Parker esq son and heir apparent of said Henry and Grace, remainder to Thomas Parker their second son, remainder to Charles Parker their third son, remainder to the heirs male of said Henry and Grace, etc.

*The King: Wm. More clk., 'co'mendatorius' of the monastery of St James of Walden. Rent of 53s. 4d. issuing out of the rectory of Thorley and the advowson of the church of Thorley.

*John Gostwyke esq: Tho. Crumwell knt. lord Crumwell. Messuage and lands in Asshewell.

Wm. Hemmyng clerk and Wm. Felde chaplain: John Tristram and Agnes his wife. Messuage, land and rent in Hytchyn.

John Butler gent: Wm. Ferrers clk. Three messuages, lands and rent in Beuyngton which Wm. Purde and Joyce his wife hold for the life of said Joyce, of the inheritance of said Wm.

Geo. Ferrers: Robt. Wauton and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

the first of these, the *Journal of the Proceedings of the Council of the City of London*, is a valuable source of information for the history of the city. It contains a full and accurate account of the proceedings of the Council from 1558 to 1649. The second, the *Journal of the Proceedings of the Court of Aldermen*, is also a valuable source of information for the history of the city. It contains a full and accurate account of the proceedings of the Court of Aldermen from 1558 to 1649. The third, the *Journal of the Proceedings of the Court of Common Council*, is also a valuable source of information for the history of the city. It contains a full and accurate account of the proceedings of the Court of Common Council from 1558 to 1649.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON

The history of the City of London is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians. The history of the City of London is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians. The history of the City of London is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF LONDON

The history of the City of London is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians. The history of the City of London is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians. The history of the City of London is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians.

The history of the City of London is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians. The history of the City of London is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians. The history of the City of London is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians.

The history of the City of London is a subject of great interest and importance. It is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians. The history of the City of London is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians. The history of the City of London is a subject which has attracted the attention of many writers and historians.

Wm. Ford and Joan his wife: Wm. Goodman and Anne his wife.
Messuage in Watton at Stone.

1538. Trinity Term. 30 Hen. VIII.

John Bowles esq: Rich. Harvy and Agnes his wife one of the daus.
and heirs of Christ Broye. A fourth part of lands in Walyngton.

John Willey: Henry Peche and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in
Stortford.

Wm. Cayleway cit. and goldsmith of London and John Bill: Tho.
Skypwyth gent. and Joan his wife and John Fox *alias* Oxtan. Land
in Aldenham, Ryge and Shenley, reserving a rent of a red rose at
the feast of the nativity of St John Baptist for 41 years.

John Bowles esq: Tho. Tytmersshe and Joan his wife dau. and heir of
John Harvi. Lands in Walyngton.

John Alen knt: Wm. Keyme and Alianor his wife and Tho. Greyngnam.
One acre of land lying in 'occident. campo de Watford' and lands
in Busshemede, Oxhey Walron within the parish of Watford.

Michael Lyster esq., Fras. Sawtreys esq., Tho. Gargrave, Rich. Bunny,
Wm. Grene and Anthony Pouey: Tho. West knt. lord La Ware and
Eliz. his wife and Owen West knt. Manors of Burnehall and
Hartysbourne and 11 messuages, lands and rent in Burnehall,
Hartysbourne, Busshe, Aldenham and Watesford.

1538. Mich. Term. 30 Hen. VIII.

Tho. Payn: Tho. Wyllowes and Agnes his wife. Messuage in
Royston.

Robt. Wood: Henry Batman and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands
in Bekenysfeld.

Robt. Goodaye: Rich. Hyll gent. Messuage, lands and rent in
Sabrichesworth.

Wm. Heydon esq, Henry Bradshawe gent, Wm. Awbry esq and
Tho. Polsted gent: John Hawtre gent. and Agnes his wife, Edmund
Hawtre son and heir apparent of said John and Agnes and Ralph
Hawtre gent and Winifred his wife. Manor of Serroyt and 3
messuages, a water mill, lands and rent in Serroyt and free fishery
in Serroyt.

1538-9. Hilary Term. 30 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Cavendishe esq and Margt. his wife: John Cok and Anne his
wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Esendon and Hattfeld.

Wm. Gyldeker: Tho. Balthorp and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and
lands in Bengoe.

1539. Easter Term. 31 Hen. VIII.

*Robt. Dacres: Henry, earl of Worcester and Eliz. his wife. Manor
of Andrewes and lands and rent of four red roses and a moiety of
the manor of Motelond *alias* Mote in Chesthant.

John Bowles esq: John Newport senior esq and Margery his wife.
Manor of Mountfygett and 8 messuages, lands and rent in
Wallyngton and Clothale.

Tho. Hedger and John Carver: Rich. Bocher and Blithe his wife.
Moiety of a messuage and lands in Hoddesdon and Amwell.

John Bowles esq: John Hanchet gent. Manor of Mountfygett and
lands and rent in Walyngton.

1539. Trinity Term. 31 Hen. VIII.

Robt. Crosse: John Studde and Margt. his wife and Jas. Studde and
Agnes his wife. Two messuages and lands in Ware.

Walter Willcockys gent : Wm. Lessam son and heir of Wm. Lessham late of Great Barkhamstede deceased. Three messuages and lands in Barkehamstede and Northchurche.

Robt. Adams : John Waren and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Watford and West Waterfelde.

John Newport esq and Margery his wife : Rich. Breame esq and Margery his wife. Manor of Gannok and lands and rent in Sandon and Kelshull.

1539. Mich. Term. 31 Hen. VIII.

Geo. Hyde esq and Edmund Kympton gent : John Pratte and Etheldreda his wife and Wm. Hyde gent. Two messuages, lands and rent in Sandon, Buntingford, Leyston, Throkkyng and Aspeden.

Robt. Crowche : John Craythorne and Julian his wife. Messuage and lands in Stortford.

Ralph Rowlett esq : Tho. duke of Norfolk and Henry earl of Surrey son and heir apparent of said Tho. Manors of Hyde and Barley *alias* Hores manor and 12 messuages, lands and rent in Abbot's Langley, Barley and Barkwaye.

John Prety : Wm. Cater and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Stortford.

1539-40. Hilary Term. 31 Hen. VIII.

*Tho. Carowe and John Knight : John Broun esq and Etheldreda his wife. Third part of the manor of Kempton and 12 messuages, lands and rent in Kempton.

John Hynde serjeant-at-law and Jas. Hales gent : John Conesby esq and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Rugge and Shenley.

Robt. Goodays : Tho. Jennyn and Eliz. his wife and Wm. Thorpe and Dorothy his wife. Messuage and land in Stortford.

John Bendyshe gent : Wm. Wollaston gent and Alice his wife. Two messuages and lands in Kelshell, Sandon, Orwell and Therfelde.

Wm. Garnett 'malteman' : Hugh Eglesfeld and Julian his wife. Messuage in Chesthunt.

1540. Easter Term. 32 Hen. VIII.

Wm. Copwode of Taturrygge gent : Tho. Rolff citizen and draper of London and Joan his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Taturrygge.

Tho. Pykeryng esq : Tho. Hamond and Joan his wife. Messuage in Hoddesdon.

Wm. Sewster gent : Jas. Orrell esq. and Kath. his wife. Messuage in Asshewell.

1540. Trinity Term. 32 Hen. VIII.

*John Bowles esq : John Sewester gent and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Monk^e maner and lands in Wallyngton and Clothall and the advowson of the church of Wallyngton.

John Graveley gent. and Eliz. his wife : Jas. Newham gent and Alice his wife. Lands in Little Wymondeley, Graveley and Cheffeld. A settlement in favour of said John and Eliz. and their heirs with remainder to Henry Graveley son and heir of s^d John, remainder to John Graveley of Hychyn and his heirs, remainder to Tho. son and heir of s^d John Graveley of Hychyn, remainder to Edward Wilson of Walkern, remainder to said Jas. Newham and his heirs.

John Conyugesby esq and Eliz. his wife : Rich. Throkmarton esq. Moety of manor of Northmynmes and of 30 messuages, lands and rent in Northmynmes.

- Wm. Harvard and John Mylward: John Purs and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Aldenham.
- Andrew Frauncys and Margt. his wife: John Smyth gent. Messuage and land in Huchyn *alias* Hytechyn, and Yppollets *alias* Pollett^e.
- John Thurgood: Robt. Crowche and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Stortford.
- Rich. Hervy esq: Robt. Bothe and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Colney within the parish of St Peters in St Albans.
- Robt. Bunbery chaplain: John Crowche senior and Margery his wife. Messuage and land in Stondon and Brawghyng.
- Jas. Newham gent: John Graveley and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Little Wymondley.
- John Sewster and John Byll: John Harvy of Sandon and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Sandon. Settlement in favour of John Harvy and Joan his wife, remainder to Simon Harvie one of the sons of said John and Joan, remainder to Thos. another son of s^d John and Joan, remainder to the right heirs of s^d Joan.
- John Michell and Kath. his wife: Rich. Broke and Margt. his wife late wife of Tho. Master dec^d. Two messuages and lands in Stondon, Pokerige and High Crosse.

1540. Mich. Term. 32 Hen. VIII.

- Edmund Broket esq and Edm. Bardolf esq: Tho. Eden esq son and heir of Henry Eden, and Rich. Eden gent. Manor of Howe and lands and rent in Harpeden, Whetehampsted and Redburn.
- Blasius Looten: Tho. Kyng of Ware and Eliz. his wife. Three messuages in Ware.
- John Mychell and Kath. his wife: Tho. Cotys and Margt. his wife. Three messuages and lands in Stondon, Watton att Stone and Brawghyng.
- Tho. Royse: Wm. Skele and Alice his wife. Lands in psh. of St Stephen's.
- Rich. Monk: John Longman and Joan his wife. Two messuages, lands and rent in Albery and Stortford.

1540-1. Hilary Term. 32 Hen. VIII.

- *John Fitzherbert clerk: Humph. Fitzherbert esq and Dionisia his wife and John Fitzherbert son and heir apparent of said Humph. and Dionisia. Manors of Uphall and Wigfryth and lands and rent in Stondon, Brakking *alias* Brawghyng, Aldebery and Westnyll and a moiety of the manors of Gatesbury Master and Castell of Caylys *alias* manor of Caylys and of the Grange of Chaldwyns and moiety of a watermill, lands and rent in Brawghyng, Westnyll, Little Hadham and Much Hadham.
- *Anthony Lee knt: Rich. Heigham esq and Mary his wife, Tho. Colt esq and Tho. Lysley esq. Moiety of the manor of Westbury in Ashewell and Heynesworth.
- *Wm. Blakwall: Edw. Nycoll and Thomasine his wife. Lands in Taterugge.
- Henry Wrenne: Tho. Wrenne. Messuage and lands in Brandfeld, Tewyng and Qwenehall.
- Edw. Brysco: Nich^s Platt and Thomasine his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldenham.
- Geo. Hyde esq: Francis Fitzgeffraye esq and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Sandon, reserving annual rent of 50s. to s^d Fras. and Eliz. and the heirs of s^d Francis.

- Edmund Kympton : Andrew Fraunces and Margt. his wife. Messuage and land in Weston.
- John Brokett esq : Alice Typpynge widow. Messuage and land in the psh. of St Andrew's in St Albans.
- Henry Plott : Nich^s Plott and Thomasine his wife. Messuage and land in Aldenham.
- Tho. Hart : Wm. Chyld and Isabel his wife. Messuage and land in Watford.
- Gawin Robynson and Helen his wife : Wm. Daye and Rich. Daye. Messuage and lands in Much Hadham and Little Hadham.
- Rich. Lee : Tho. Cowper. Four acr. of meadow in St Albans.

1541. Easter Term. 33 Hen. VIII.

- *John Basset : Wm. Chamber and Kath. his wife. A third part of the manors of Champneyes and Fosters and 5 messuages, lands and rent in Tryng, Wygnyndon, Albury, Barkhampstede, Northchurche and Little Gaddesden.
- Ralph Morres gent : John Wyngbourn gent. Manor of Crosleyes and 4 messuages, lands and rent and common of pasture for 12 cows in Rikmondesworth and Watford.
- Wm. Heydon esq : Humph. Conyngesby esq next of kin and heir of Humph. Conyngesby knt. viz. son of Thos. son of s^d Humph. knt. Messuage and lands in Watford and Abbot's Langley.
- Geo. Hyde esq : Francis Fitzgeffraye esq and Eliz his wife. Manor of Danyells and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Sandon, Russhedon, Walyngton, Kelschull and Therfyld, reserving annual rent of £17.
- John Broket esq : Robt. Auncell and Eliz. his wife and Agnes Payce widow. Lands in Whethampsted.
- Tho. Kent : John Butler gent. Three messuages, lands and rent in Benyngton and Watton which Joyce Purde widow holds for life, of the inheritance of said John.
- John Conyngesby esq : Arthur Clerk and Alice his wife. A fourth part of the manor of Charyng^e and of 4 messuages, lands and rent in Aldenham and Tytburst.
- Wm. Umwell : John Dykson and Avis his wife. Messuage and land in Barkewaye.
- John Gylle esq and Margt. his wife : Robt. Chester esq 'unum generosorum hostiariorum Camere Domini Regis' and Kath. his wife. Manor of Newhall and Hodenhoo and 6 messuages, lands and rent in Buklond and Tharfeld.
- Wm. Lincoln : John Catysby and Agnes his wife one of the daus. and heirs of John Chepervyle. Moiety of messuage and lands in Westmyll.
- Francis Skeyff *alias* Scroggys : Walter Brygges gent. and Joan his wife. Moiety of the manor of Patmerhall and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Albury, Much Hadham, Little Hadham, Pelham Furneaux, Watton at Stone, Wemsted, Great Munden and Little Munden.
- John Kent : Tho. Kent and Agnes his wife and John Harmar. Messuage and land in Weston.
- Tho. Waren : Ralph Jaxon and Alice his wife. Messuage in St Albans.
- Wm. Aprice gent : Wm. Caldwell and Eliz. his wife and Nich^s Balthorp. Manor of Revell^e and 3 messuages, lands and rent in Bengoe and Hertford.

1541. Trinity Term. 33 Hen. VIII.

- Tho. Doncombe: Tho. Sutton and Alice his wife, Joan Newman and Eliz. Newman. Messuage and lands in Little Gaddesden.
- Jeremy Songer: Rich. Songer son and heir apparent of Rich. Songer gent. Manor of Stoken Pelham and 12 messuages, lands and rent in Stoken Pelham, Brent Pelham and Furnysse Pelham and advowson of church of Stoken Pelham.
- Henry Clerke and Joan his wife: John Michell and Kath. his wife. Two parts of a messuage, &c. in Pokeriche and Stondon.
- Wm. Francys: Wm. Longe and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and garden in Watford.
- Tho. Howe cit. and merchant taylor of London: Henr. Wyllughby esq. and Anne his wife. Manor of Standon alias le Brykhowse alias le Stonehowse and 30 messuages, lands and rent in Stondon, Pake-rygge, Collyerend and Braughyng.
- John Grace: John Colyns. Three cottages and lands in Wylsthorne and Tryng.
- John Copwode and John Kechyn: Tho. Bonor and Christian his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Taterugge.
- Henry Rusheley and Clemence his wife: Parcival Harte knt. Messuage and lands in Northmymys.
- James Nedeham gent: Giles Alyngton knt. Lands in Great and Little Wyllmondley.
- John Annesley and Mary his wife: Nich^s Askewe and Alice his wife. Messuages and lands in Rygge.
- John Mychell and Kath. his wife: John Byrd son and heir of Tho. Byrd. Lands in Stondon.
- John Brett: John Gille esq. and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Stondon als Staundon.
- John Michell and Kath. his wife: Henry Clerke and Joan his wife. A third part of 3 messuages and lands in Pokeriche Stondon and Braughyng.

1541. Mich. Term. 33 Hen. VIII.

- *Martin Rowbothom and John Hunter: Godfry Foliambe esq and Margt. his wife one of the daus. of Tho. Fitzwillyam of Aldewarke co. York esq. Moiety of the manor of Heye *alias* Heye in Therfelde and 6 messuages lands and rent in Therfeld.
- *Edw. Saunders esq serjeant-at-law and John Conyngesby esq: Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Lands in Aldnam and messuage and lands in Aldnam and Tybburdys.
- John Gardener and Joan his wife: Rich. Langham and Kath. his wife. Messuage and lands in Stondon.
- John Reymond gent: Wm. Campe and Isabel his wife. Two messuages and land in Broxborne.
- Robt. Dormer knt. and Wm. Jakeman: Nich^s Helde yeoman and Mary Goodere widow one of the daus. and heirs of Edw. Delahey esq. Manor of Estbrokeley and 2 messuages, lands and rent in Hemlamsted *alias* Hempsted and Great Gaddesden.
- Alex^r Walker: Barth. Lynton. Ten messuages and lands in St Albans and Sandryge.
- Wm. Fynche: Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Four messuages and land in Watford.
- Nath. Caredy: Leonard Skyllingham and Greselda his wife. Messuage in Stortford.

Wm. Hudson : Wm. Clarke and Kath. his wife. Messuage in St Peters Street in St Albans.

John Lane : John Andrewe junior and Rose his wife. Five messuages, lands and rent in Little Munden, Great Munden and Westmell.

Geo. Acworth esq : Michael Dormer citizen and alderman of London and Kath. his wife. Messuage, lands and wood called Westwood in the parish of St Ipolits and Offeley.

Wm. Heydon esq : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Watford and Abbot's Langley.

1541-2. Hilary Term. 33 Hen. VIII.

*Wm. earl of Southampton, Anthony Brown knt and Tho. Wriothesley knt : Wm. Parr knt, lord Parr and Anne his wife, dau. and heir of Henry late earl of Essex and of Ewe, lord Bourghier and De Lovaynes. Manors of Waterplace and Cousyns and 20 messuages, lands and rent in Thundryche, Amwell, Stansted Abbots, Ware and Hytchyn.

Wm. earl of Southampton, Anthony Brown knt and Tho. Wriothesley knt : Wm. Parr knt, lord Parr and Anne his wife, dau. and heir of Henry late earl of Essex etc. and Mary his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Wm. Say knt. dec^d. Manors of Baas Perrers, Hoddesdon, Bennynghton, Gt. Munden, Little Munden, Weston, Argentines and Sabricheworth and 280 messuages, lands and rents in Brokesborne, Hoddesdon, Wormesley, Chesthunt, Amwell, Newgatestrete, Bennynghton, Walkern, Waterstone, Stevenage, Gt. Munden, Little Munden, Westmyll, Aspeden, Weston, Baldoke, Sabricheworth and Thorley and free warren of Baas, Hoddesdon, Geddyng^g, Bennynghton, Gt. Munden, and Little Munden, the markets of Hoddesdon, Bennynghton and Sabrycheworth and the advowsons of the churches of Bennynghton, Gt. Munden, Little Munden and the chapel of Rowney. Settlement in favour of said Wm. Parr and Anne his wife and their heirs, with remainder to the King and his heirs.

John Keehyn and Robt. Blakburne : Rich. Sheppard of Taterugge yeoman and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Taterugge.

Christopher Harman : John Mery and Agnes his wife. Two messuages and lands in Bishops Hatfield.

Tho. Gun : Humph. Rodes and Angella his wife and Tho. Henry and Eliz. his wife. Messuage at Cattecotehill in psh. of Aldenham.

Simon Selle : John Gyn and Margt. his wife, Benedict Poyer and Joan his wife, Fras. Beell and Kath. his wife and Wm. Sheparde. Two messuages and land in Great Munden.

Tho. Chaundeler : Geo. Tomson gent. and Margt. his wife. A barn and land in Stortford.

1542. Easter Term. 34 Hen. VIII.

Edm. Marten : Tho. Audeley K.G. lord Audeley de Walden and lady Eliz. his wife. Manors of Cornebury, Braughyng, Mylkeley, Fryerys and Gyverake and 20 messuages, lands and rent in Braughyng, Mylkeley, Corneybury, Leyston, Buntynghford, Wydhale, Westmyll, Ware, Stondon, Nuttenhamsted, Barkewey and Thorley, and the rectories and advowsons of the vicarages and churches of Braughyng, Leyston and Alswyk.

Alan Nyceoll : Wm. Belamy and Kath. his wife, John Vaughan and Eliz. his wife and Henry Edwardys. Messuage and lands in Rugge and Sheneley.

Wm. Rastell: Alan Nycoll and Rose his wife. Messuage and lands in Northmymmys.

John Wright: Wm. Wryght and Julian his wife. Two messuages and land in Est Rede.

John Conyngesby esq: Wm. Fitzwilliam esq and Joan his wife, one of the daus. and heirs of John Robertys esq deceased. A fourth part of the manor of Charyngys and of 4 messuages, lands and rent in Aldenham Tytburst and Ilestre.

John Bowles esq: Rich. Wyllyams knt. *alias* Rich. Crumwell and Frances his wife. Manor of Norton near Baldocke and 50 messuages, lauds and rent in Norton and the Rectory and advowson of the church and vicarage of Norton and free warren in Norton.

1542. Trinity Term. 34 Hen. VIII.

Rich. Grene gent. Wm. Dethyke gent and Mich. Welbore: Rich. Songer sen^r gent. Manor of Stokkyng Pelham and 12 messuages, lands and rent in Stokkyng Pelham, Pelham Arsa and Pelham Furneux, and the advowson of the church of Stokkyng Pelham. Settlement in favour of s^d Rich. Songer with remainder to Jeronimus Songer gent and Mary Grene and the heirs of s^d Jerome &c.

Tho. Jane and Eliz. his wife: John Bysshop of Dunnesley and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Long Marston and Tryng.

Wm. Heydon esq: Tho. Flamsted and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Watford.

Michael Heyward and Joan his wife: Eustace Sulyard esq and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Hertford.

Tho. Walker: Barth. Lynton and Alex^r Walker. Ten messuages and lands in St Albans and Sandryge.

1542. Mich. Term. 34 Hen. VIII.

*Fulk Wodhull gent: Tho. Wodhull gent and Margt. his wife. Manor of Popes Parke and 2 messuages and lands in Bishops Hatfeld and Esenden.

*Leonard Yeo and Armonilla his wife and John Broke: Rich. Say and Eliz. his wife and Fulk Apowell and Joan his wife. Three acres of meadow in Chesthunt.

*The King: Geo. Zowche esq. Messuage, watermill and lands in Watford.

Wm. Rastell: Wm. Buckett and Ethelburga his wife. Messuage and lands in Northmymmys.

Tho. Borowston gent: Rich. Beamount and Margt. his wife. Twelve acres land in Aldenham.

Tho. Solley gent and Tho. Amyas gent: Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Two messuages and land in Watford.

Ralph Rowlett sen^r esq: Wm. Typeell gent. and Eliz. his wife, late wife of Tho. Dycons. Messuage and land in St Albans.

Hugh Mynors: Tho. Wygges and Joan his wife. Two parts of the manor of Rokesforth (in three parts divided) and lands and rent in Hertyngfordbery.

John Alley: Tho. Palmer and Eliz. his wife. Three messuages and lands in Berkhamsted St Peter, Berkhamsted St Mary and Northchurch.

Hen. Bradshawe esq: Hen. Dauncer and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages and land in Barkhamsted.

John Warde, mercer: Tho. Byll of London, apprentice. Messuage in Asshewell.

- Jas. Nedeham gent: Robt. Marshall and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Ikylford.
- Walter Warde and Kath. his wife: Jas. Nedeham gent. and Robt. Marshall and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Little Wymondeley.
- Robt. Gine: John Conyngesby esq and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages, lands and rent in Hemelhamsted *alias* Hempsted.
- John Conyngesby esq: Constance Roberts gent. one of the daus. and heirs of John Roberts esq dec^d. A fourth part of the manor of Charyng^e and of 4 messuages, lands and rent in Aldenham and Tytburst.

1542-3. Hilary Term. 34 Hen. VIII.

- John Hyde: Geo. Denham esq and Alice his wife. Moiety of a third part of the manors of Aldbury and Thyscote.
- Wm. Auncell: Tho. Parker and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Robley Heyth in psh. of Welwyn.
- Ralph Ewar: Tho. Heyward and Eliz. his wife, dau. and heir of John Monk and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Watford.
- Tho. Sauton *alias* Mathewe: Roger Gamage and Eliz. his wife. Two cottages in Buntynghford.
- Tho. Dygnam: Rich. Fitzwilliam esq and Eliz. his wife and Ralph Palmer. Lands in Wygngton and Tryng. Settlement in favour of s^d Richard for life, with remainder to Robt. Dormer knt. etc.
- John Gardener and Joan his wife: John Byrde and Eliz. his wife and Nich^s Byrde and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Ranyssley and messuage and lands in Standon.

1543. Easter Term. 35 Hen. VIII.

- *Jerome Songer, John Stafford and Geo. Stidolf: Hen. Fortescu esq and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages, lands and rent in Comberlowegrene.
- Wm. Averell: Tho. Howe and Etheldreda his wife. Land in Stondon.
- Edw. Wyllay: Rich. Smyth and Margt. his wife and Stephen Lambe and Joan his wife. Two messuages in Stortford.
- John Bowles esq: Geo. Ackworth esq and Anne his wife. Sixty acres of wood called Westbury Wood in Great Offley.
- John Cokk gent: Geo. Hynde. Messuage and lands in Broxborn, Amwell and Wormeley.
- Tho. Baldwyn: John Newdegate esq and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Ryckmersworthe.
- Geo. Elyott: Rich. Smyth and Margt. his wife and Stephen Lambe and Joan his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Albery.
- Robt. Dormer knt. and Wm. Jakeman: John Nudygate esq and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Rickmersworth and Mikelfeld.
- John Dodyngton senior and Tho. Palmer: Wm. Roche knt. cit. and alderman of London and Margt. his wife, Tho. Munden and Kath. his wife and Robt. Burgovyn and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Watton Hall and 8 messuages, a watermill, lands and rent in Watton at Stone, Aston and Benyngton.
- Wm. Peyghan: Wm. Broke and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Braughyng, Puckeryge, Westmyll and Stondon.
- Hen. Burrell gent: Tho. Mannyng and Anne his wife one of the daus. and heirs of John Sergeaunt. A moiety of 3 messuages and land in Hoddesdon.
- Geo. Hyde: Jas. Waters and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Stevenege.

1543. Trinity Term. 35 Henry VIII.

John Gardiner and Joan his wife: John Lamkyn, Wm. Perye and Margt. his wife and Matthew Edwardys and Rose his wife. Lands in Ware, Thundreche and Benthewe.

Rich. Alen, Geo. Alen and Tho. Snap: Hen. Audeley and Anne Courthop widow. Five messuages and land in Seynt Albons.

Hen. Gynne junior: Wm. Dent and Joan his wife, dau. and heir of John Mathewe. Messuage and land in Steuenage.

Tho. Ryshton, serjeant-at-law: John Thurgood of Hechyn, maltman and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Hichyn.

Robt. Lytton esq: Philip Harbart and Margt. his wife, Robt. Sonnyng and Margery his wife, Wm. Hustwayte and Thomasine his wife and Ralph Goldyng and Avice his wife. Messuage and lands in Knebworth.

1543. Mich. Term. 35 Hen. VIII.

*Tho. Dynham gent: Geo. Dynham esq. Moiety of a third part of the manor of Wellesthorne and 10 messuages and lands in Welles-thorne, Aldwyke, Bettlowe, Masseworth and Albury and the chantry of Albury.

John Gardyner: Tho. Holt esq. Manor of Brokhols *alias* Brokehols and 20 messuages, lands and rent in Great Munden, Little Munden, Buntynghfold, Westmyll and Watton.

Henry Gape: Wm. Gathorne and Margt. his wife. Three messuages in St Albans.

John Gardyner and Joan his wife: Rich. Dysney esq son and heir of Wm. Dysney esq dec^d. Manor of Thundryche and 30 messuages, lands and rent in Thundryche, Ware, Wadesmylne and Benyewe.

Miles Gawlowey and Margery his wife: Rich. Draper and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Ware.

John Sewster: Wm. Steward and Eliz. his wife. A third part of a messuage and lands in Weston juxta Baldocke.

Wm. Rocheford: Jas. Hynde and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Baldocke.

Wm. Rocheford: Edw. Redhod and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Baldoke.

Wm. Smyth of Baldock: Tho. Peryent esq and Anne his wife, dau. and heir of Rich. Druell esq dec^d. Messuage called Bolts in Baldock.

John Waterhouse and Margt. his wife: John Longe and Eliz. his wife. Four messuages and lands in Barkehamsted and North-churche.

Tho. Cherdesley: John Clerke of Westonyng and Kath. his wife. Two messuages in St Albans.

Tho. Jane and Eliz. his wife: John Hurlpole and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Longmerston and Trynge.

1543-4. Hilary Term. 35 Hen. VIII.

Henry Gape: Jas Jeyner gent. and Eliz. his wife. Close called Pytwykes containing 3 acres in St Albans.

Ri h. Parkyn and Edan his wife: John Baker *alias* Cawsey and Dorothy his wife. Ten acres of wood called Shepperds Grove in Bayford.

Robt. Rychardson: Rich. Loggoston and Eliz. his wife. Messuage called Gregories and land in Watford.

Hugh Pygott gent: John Kechyn esq and Agnes his wife and Wm.

- Copwod esq and Joan his wife. Three messuages and lands in Hatfeld Regis alias Hatfeld Episcopi and Esynden.
- John Sybley of Laurence Ayatt: Tho. Tymewell and Anne his wife, one of the sisters and heirs of Christopher Ederiche. A fourth part of a messuage and lands and rent in Kings Walden.
- Tho. Coo, clk: Rich. Potter and Kath. his wife, Tho. Nasshe and Marion his wife and Wm. Curtes and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Bennyngton.
- Nich^s Loodyngton and John Loodington: Tho. Holt esq. Manor of Roos Hall *alias* Rose Hall and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Serrett.
- Tho. Ford and Robt. Ford: Edw. Barbour and Kath. his wife. Messuage and land in Ware.
- John Alley: Hugh Baldewyn and Joan his wife. Land in Barkhampsted.
- Rich. Goodyere: Jas. Morice esq and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldenham.
- Robt. Burgoyne esq: Tho. Twynne and Margt. his wife. Three messuages, and lands in Watton at Stone.
- Alex^r Tompson: John Valance and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Ware.
- Rich. Wyderall: Geo. Forster gent. A fourth part of the manors of Marshalls and Yongs and of 10 messuages, lands and rent in Stondon.
- Rich. Wyderall: John Southwell esq. Three acres of meadow in Stondon in a meadow there called Wards medowe and a fourth part of the manors of Marshalls and Yongs in Stondon.
- Giles Brudge and John Byll: John Forster gent. and Margery his wife. Sixteen messuages, lands and rent in Brantfeld, Quenehall, Benge Hoo, Thatcheworth, Tuyng and Stapleford.

1544. Easter Term. 36 Hen. VIII.

- Wm. Hale of Hertford senior: Hen. Benne and Eliz. his wife. Messuage called the Fawcon in Hertford.
- John Bassett esq: Francis Bryan knt. Manor of Marsheworth *alias* Maxworth and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Marshworth, which Lady Margt. Bryan widow holds for life of the inheritance of said Francis.
- Chas. Smyth, clk: Philip Butler knt. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Wodhall and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Watton att Stone.
- Edw. Hurst: John Conyngesby esq and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages, lands and rent in Preston, Gosmere, Huchyn, Ipollettys, Maydenecroft and Kings Walden.
- Tho. Shurley and Wm. Hyll: Robt. Alygh senior. Lands in Watford.
- John Doughton senior: Alice Doughton widow. Messuage and lands in Dacheworthe and Welwyn.
- John Bouchyer clk: John Newman. Messuage, land and rent in Thorley.
- Tho. Shotbolt son and heir of Wm. Shotbolt: Leonard Day son and heir of Robt. Day. Messuage and land in Yerdley which Alice Day widow holds for life, of the inheritance of said Leonard.
- Robt. Mychell: John Hawke and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Hoddeston and Broxborne.
- Geo. Annesley: Edw. Gamme, Wm. Fordam and Wm. Wrenne. Messuage and land in Therfeld.

- John Shepard senior: Tho. Skypworth esq and Joan his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Offley, Kings Walden and Lylley *alias* Lynley.
- John Hyde esq: Tho. Dynham esq. A third part of the manor of Albury and of lands in Albury and of the advowson of the chantry in Albury Church.
- Reginald Conygrave and Joan his wife: Rich. Zouche esq son and heir apparent of John Zouche knt. lord Seynt More and Cantlowe. Manor of Keynesworth and 20 messuages, lands and rent in Keynesworth and Dunstable.
- John Neell: Tho. Vyall. Messuage and land in Harpeden.
- Rich. Smythe and Joan his wife: Wm. Tyler and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Ilstre.
- Geo. Annesley: Ralph Parker, Robt. Roberts and Anne his wife, John Whitloke and Isabel his wife, Alex^r Hayward and Helen his wife and John Scaldewell and Cicely his wife. Manor of Chenduth *alias* Parkers place and messuage, lands and fishery in the water of Little Langley and Abbots Langley, in Little Langley, Abbots Langley and Hemelhamsted.

1544. Trinity Term. 36 Hen. VIII.

- *Robt. Dormer knt. and Wm. Jakeman: Wm. earl of Essex. Manor of Little Gadesden and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Little Gaddesden.
- John Sybley: Tho. Skipwith esq and Joan his wife. Messuage called 'le Mayremade' and lands in St Albans.
- John Lokkey son of Rich. Lokkey: The said Rich. Lokkey. Two messuages in St Albans.
- John Lane and Anthony Androwes: Tho. Fletcher and Ellen his wife. Messuage in St Albans. Settlement on said Tho. and Ellen for life with remainder to John Lokkey and Alice his wife one of the daus. of said Thomas &c.
- John Waterhouse gent: John Alley and Margery his wife. Land in Berkehampsted.
- John Gardyner gent: Tho. Howe gent and Adriana his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Stondon.
- John Balden: Robt. Adams and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Watford.
- Robt. Nycollys: Simon Hoddesden and Joan his wife one of the daus. and heirs of John Edergye. A fourth part of three messuages and lands in Kings Walden.
- Robt. Gynne and Agnes his wife: John Mosse and Agnes his wife. Land in Ansty and Berkwey.
- John Gylle gent. and Margt. his wife: John Hyde gent. and Margt. his wife and Tho. Hyde son and heir apparent of said John. Manor of Gledseys in Therfeld and Bokelond and lands and rent in same places.

1544. Mich. Term. 36 Hen. VIII.

- *John Hyde esq: Tho. Babynton esq. Moiety of the manors of Albury and Tyscote, Willethorne and of 100 messuages lands and rent in Albury, Tyscote, Wyllethorne and Penley and the advowson of the Chantry of Albury.
- *Tho. Babington esq: Tho. Dynham gent. Moiety of the manor of Wellesthorne and of 12 messuages, and lands in Wellesthorne, Aldewyke, Bettlowe, Masseworth and Albury and the third part of the manor of Tyscott and of 6 messuages lands and rent in Tyscott.

*John Hyde esq : Tho. Babyngton esq. Moiety of the manor of Wylllesthorne and of 5 messuages and lands in Wylllesthorne and the third part of manor of Tyscote and of lands in Tyscote, Betlowe and Aldyke.

John Alley : Wm. Pegge and Eliz. his wife. Land in Berkhamsted.

John Long : Wm. Pegge and Eliz. his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Berkhamsted and Northchurche.

Wm. Cade and Simon Potter : John Conyngesby esq and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Weld Randolffys, Titburst, Okhurst and Agnellys and 20 messuages, lands and rent in Parkeseken, Aldenham, Radlett, Rugge, Shenley, Netherweld, Okhurst, Hemelhampsted, Redburne, Hutchyn, Ikelford, Kyngeswalden, Ipoletts and Chalgrave.

Edw. Brokett esq and John Byll : Hen. Curtes and Edith his wife. Two messuages and landes in Graveley, Cheneffeld and Stevenache. Settlement in favour of said Henry and Edith for life, with remainder to Joan Catlyn one of the daughters of said Edith and Tho. Catlyn formerly her husband.

Robt. Payne : Ralph Payne and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Mesden.

Wm. Campe : John Rodes gent. Messuage and lands in Hoddesdon and Amwell.

Henry Gape : Jas. Jeyner and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages and land in St Albans.

John Adkynson : Margery Chapman widow. Close called Clotheman Crofte in St Albans.

Wm. Piggott : Wm. Hache and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Esynden.

1544-5. Hilary Term. 36 Hen. VIII.

John Coke : Robt. Putnam esq. Manor of Long Maston and 20 messuages, lands and rent in Tryng and Masworth.

Stephen Cartelache : Ralph Rowlet esq and Dorothy his wife. Two messuages and land in St Albans.

John Redwood : Ralph Rowlett and Dorothy his wife. Lands in parishes of St Michaels and St Stephens near St Albans.

Rich. Goodyere : Wm. Morice esq son and heir of Jas. Morice dec^d and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldenham.

John Welche and Wm. Hale : Wm. Newton and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in North Mynmys and Rudge.

Rich. Fetherstone : Robt. Cranewell and Margt. his wife and Wm. Drakes and Kath. his wife. Land in Northe Myns.

1545. Easter Term. 37 Hen. VIII.

*Robt. Ameryke : Reginald Conygrave and Joan his wife. Manor of Keynesworth called Dame Saries and lands and rent in Keynesworth.

*The King : Robt. Southwell knt. and Margt. his wife. Manor of Esyngden and 40 messuages, lands and rent in Esyngden and the advowsons of the church of Esynden and chapel of Bayford.

Hen. Osbaston *alias* Osbastell : John Fusse and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Wadysmyll and Stoundon.

Geo. Clerke and Robt. Kympton : Tho. Homberston and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Walkerne.

Tho. Snowe : Nich^s Wall and Wm. Wall and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages in Stortford.

Hen. Fletcher *alias* Franc^e : John Beche. Land in Redborn.

the first of these is the fact that the British Empire was at its greatest extent in 1913, and that it was then that the United States began to emerge as a world power.

The second fact is that the United States was the only major power to remain neutral during the First World War, and that it entered the war only after the German submarine campaign had begun to threaten its shipping.

The third fact is that the United States was the only major power to emerge from the war with a stronger position than it had entered it with, and that it was then that it began to exert its influence on the world stage.

The fourth fact is that the United States was the only major power to remain neutral during the Second World War, and that it entered the war only after the attack on Pearl Harbor.

The fifth fact is that the United States was the only major power to emerge from the war with a stronger position than it had entered it with, and that it was then that it began to exert its influence on the world stage.

The sixth fact is that the United States was the only major power to remain neutral during the Cold War, and that it entered the war only after the attack on Pearl Harbor.

The seventh fact is that the United States was the only major power to emerge from the war with a stronger position than it had entered it with, and that it was then that it began to exert its influence on the world stage.

The eighth fact is that the United States was the only major power to remain neutral during the Vietnam War, and that it entered the war only after the attack on Pearl Harbor.

The ninth fact is that the United States was the only major power to emerge from the war with a stronger position than it had entered it with, and that it was then that it began to exert its influence on the world stage.

The tenth fact is that the United States was the only major power to remain neutral during the Gulf War, and that it entered the war only after the attack on Pearl Harbor.

The eleventh fact is that the United States was the only major power to emerge from the war with a stronger position than it had entered it with, and that it was then that it began to exert its influence on the world stage.

The twelfth fact is that the United States was the only major power to remain neutral during the Iraq War, and that it entered the war only after the attack on Pearl Harbor.

The thirteenth fact is that the United States was the only major power to emerge from the war with a stronger position than it had entered it with, and that it was then that it began to exert its influence on the world stage.

The fourteenth fact is that the United States was the only major power to remain neutral during the Afghanistan War, and that it entered the war only after the attack on Pearl Harbor.

The fifteenth fact is that the United States was the only major power to emerge from the war with a stronger position than it had entered it with, and that it was then that it began to exert its influence on the world stage.

1545. Mich. Term. 37 Hen. VIII.

- *John Williams knt. and Wm. Merye : John Butler esq and Silvestra his wife. Manors of Hawle *alias* Haulbarne, Penne *alias* Penland, Gregories Hyde and Whyltons and 300 messuages, 12 mills, lands and rent in Bekyngsfeld, Burnham, Farnham, Chalfont St Peter, Chalfont St Giles, Hicham and Marlowe.
- John Browne : Wm. Caldwell and Eliz. his wife. Five messuages and lands called Maleries lands and Harpe acre and a rood of pasture called Wastelhave in Hertford and Bengoe.
- Lady Eliz. Butler widow, late wife of Philip Butler knt : Robt. Hertford and Margt. his wife and John Bygge. Messuage, lands and rent in Stapleford, Bengoe, Watton att Stone, Benyngton, Bramfeld, Hertford, Hoddesdon, and hamlet of Quenehawe.
- Christ^r Meryng : Robt. Cranewell and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Kings Hatfield.
- Nich^s Bacon esq : Wm. Copwoode gent and Jane his wife. Lands in Tateryge.
- Paul Gresham and Tho. Breuse : Fulk Wodehull gent and Alice his wife. Three parts of the manor of Holbeches *alias* Popes (into four parts divided) and of 2 messuages and lands in Hatfeld Regis *alias* Hatfeld Episcopi and Esynden.
- Wm. Bradbury junior and Michael Welbore : Wm. Grave. Messuage and lands in Stansted Abbots.
- Tho. Hemmyng esq and Walter Warde : John Mortymer and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Stevenage.
- Tho. Byrcheley : Michael Camswell and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in the parish of All Saints in Hertford.
- Tho. Sere : Wm. Aleyn and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Betlowe, Naldewyk, Tyscott and Tryng.
- Rich. Wyderall : John Beaumont gent and Anne his wife. Moiety of the manors of Marshalllys and Youngs and 10 messuages lands and rent in Stondon.
- Henry Brograve : Wm. Kyng and Margt. his wife. Lands in Allesewyke, Leyston and Aspeden.
- Nich^s Brystowe and Lucy his wife : Rich. Dyxon and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Kympton and Abbots Walden.
- Geo. Hyde esq : Francis Fitz Geffray esq and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Danyellis and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Sandon, Russheden, Walyngton, Kelschull and Therfeld.
- John Aley : Robt. Morton senior esq and Robt. Morton son and heir apparent of said Robt. Land in Barkehampsted St Peters.
- Robt. Orwell clk. and John Ryxson : John Butler esq and Greselida his wife. Manors of Lammars, Butlers and Bridelles and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Whethampsted, Harpeden, Sandryge, Redborn, Kympton and Lawrence Ayatt.
- John Gardyner : Tho. Howe and Audrey his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Stondon.
- Rich. Goodman : Nich^s Wylkyuson and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Cotered.
- Leonard Clynton son of John Clynton : The said John Clynton senior and Ellen his wife. Messuage and lauds in Erdeley *alias* Yardeley.
- 1545-6. Hilary Term. 37 Hen. VIII.
- Rich. Lee knt : Edw. North knt. and Alice his wife. Manor of Trynge and 60 messuages, lands and rent in Trynge and the advowson of the Church of Trynge.

Tho. Mathewe gent. Leonard More and John Johnson : Peter Heryng and Joan his wife. Manors of Kyngeswoodebury and Mondens and lands and rent in Clothall, Russhedon, Wallyngton, Weston, Yardley, Walkehorne and Bygrave.

John Sewster esq : Robt. Knottysford and Eliz. his wife. Message and land in Asshewell.

1546. Easter Term. 38 Hen. VIII.

*John Sere : Edw. Caple gent and Alice his wife. Lands in Putnham. Tho. Grey and Tho. Bolrond clk : Robt. Warner esq and Anne his wife dau. and heir of Rich. Druell esq. dec^d. Manors of Clothall *alias* Chahalle, Botles, Habyles and Bryteyles and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Clothall *alias* Chahalle, Yerdeley, Walyngton, Bygrave, Norton, Russhedon and Baldok, and the advowsons of the Church of Clothall *alias* Chahalle and of the Hospital of the Blessed Mary Magdalene of Clothall.

Robt. Rolfe : Rich. Copwoode gent and Margt. his wife and Wm. Copwoode gent. Message and land in Taterugge.

John Glaundfeld *alias* Neveld : Tho. Ruslyn *alias* Felyon and Eliz. his wife. Five messuages and land in Baldock.

Christ^r Aleyn and Robt. Chersey : John Aleyn and Margery his wife. Manor of Brekynden *alias* Brekyndon Burye and 30 messuages lands and rent in the hamlet of Brekyngdon, Stansted, Hoddesdon, Ware, Amwell, Hertford, Brekyndon Grene and Hertford Heth and the advowson of the Rectory and vicarage church of All Saints of Hertford.

Wm. Warner : Rich. Smythe and Joan his wife. Message and land in Ilstre.

Tho. Lokkey : Wm. Carus 'yoman *alias* shomaker.' Two messuages in St Albans.

Tho. Palmer and Eliz. his wife : Rich. Fytzwilliam gent and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Champneys and Fosters and 3 messuages lands and rent in Trynge, Wygyngton and Norchurche.

Wm. Rocheford : Wm. Legatt and Agnes his wife. Message and land in Baldock.

John Knyghton esq : John Baker *alias* Bryseo and Dorothy his wife. Lands in Bayforde.

John Brokett esq : John Butteler esq and Grisalda his wife. Lands in Whethamsted.

John Oxtou : Rich. Beamonde and Margt. his wife. Message called Wodwards and lands in Boreham wode and Ilstree.

Simon Cordell : George Cokk and Cecily his wife. Message and land in Chesthunt.

John Jeve : Tho. Smyth son and heir of John Smyth and Ellen his wife. Message and lands in Wilmeley Magna.

John Smyth : Walter Pylbarough. Message and lands in Hertfordyngbury and Little Berkhamsted.

1546. Trinity Term. 38 Hen. VIII.

*The King : Giles Capell knt. Henry Capel knt. and Edw. Capel esq. Manor of Honylane and Pentryches and messuages, lands and rent in Chesthunt.

Tho. Dockwray and Geo. Ackeworth esq^{rs} : John Mattocke gent. Two messuages and lands in Gosmere, Polletts, Mynesden, Great Wymeley, Little Wymeley and Stevenage.

Robt. Pakenham esq : Godfry Folyambe esq and Margt. his wife. Moiety of the manor of Hays and of a message, lands and rent in Hays.

Walter Wythe: Agnes Reve widow. Moieties of a messuage and lands in Watford.

Robt. Goodaye: Tho. Josselyn esq and Dorothy his wife. Messuage and lands in Sabrychesworthe.

Tho. Trap alias Fylpott: Francis Barly esq and Dorothy his wife. Lands in Kympton and Kings Walden.

Wm. Fern: John Byrde and Emma his wife. Three closes in Oxhey.

John Barley senr: Francis Samwell gent and Mary his wife one of the daus. of John Byll senr. dec^d. Moieties of messuage called Le Angell in Ashewell.

Roche Grene gent, Tho. Myddelton, Geo. Harmond and John Garrett junr: Jerome Songer gent and Mary his wife. A fourth part of the manor of Stokkyng Pelham and premises in Stokkyng Pelham, Furneux Pelham and Brent Pelham.

Rich. Lee knt: Tho. Greyngnam and Joan his wife and Tho. West son and heir of Edw. West dec^d. Fourteen acres meadow called Eywood Close in psh. of St Andrews in St Albans.

Nich^s Bristowe gent: John Pen esq and Lucy his wife. Two messuages and lands in Codycote.

Robt. Kympton: Leonard Benett. Land in Yardeley.

John Michell: John Pen esq and Lucy his wife. Four messuages and lands in Codycote.

1546. Mich. Term. 38 Hen. VIII.

John Spycer: Tho. Hedye and Joan his wife. Lands in Offeley.

John Conyngesby esq: Tho. Mannok esq and Dionisia his wife, one of the daus. and heirs of John Robertys esq. dec^d. A fourth part of the manors of Charnyge and Aytons and of four messuages, lands and rent in Aldenham, Tytburst and Nestre.

John Byll: Anthony Randall gent. next of kin and heir of James Randall gent dec^d and Suzan his wife and Wm. Randall bro. of said Anthony. Four messuages and lands in Asshewell.

John Smyth and Margery his wife: Rich. Jerdefelde, John Jerdefelde and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Stortforde.

Wm. Belamy of Bigrave senr: Anthony Randall gent and Wm. Randall bro. of said Anthony. Messuage and lands called Trumans in Asshewell.

John Sybley of Kings Walden: John Snowe one of the sons of Alan Snowe and Kath. his wife one of the sisters and heirs of Chrstr. Ederiche. A fourth part of messuage and lands in Kings Walden.

Wm. Marston: Rich. Stannott and John Stannott. Lands and woods called Water Lottys Crofts alias Barte Lott^e croft^e in Shenley.

Tho. Andrewes gent and Francis Boldrowe: Anth. Randall gent. and Wm. Randall bro. of said Anthony. Manor of Kyrkby and 12 messuages, lands and rent in Asshewell and Henxworth.

Ralph Rowlett esq: John Byll. Two messuages and lands in Caldecote, Newenham and Henxworth.

1546-7. Hilary Term. 38 Hen. VIII.

Humph. Isake: Edw. Clyfton. Messuage in Pokeryche in the psh. of Braughyng.

Rich. Fysshier: John Wolmer and Alice his wife, and Geoff. Wolmer. Messuage and land in Stondon.

Robt. Jacobe and John More: John Haynes and Joan his wife. Messuage and landes in Much Hadham.

Tho. Harvy: Wm. Harvy seur. Land in Walyngton.

To be Continued.

the first of these is the fact that the
 people of the country are not
 generally educated. The second
 is that the people are not
 generally healthy. The third
 is that the people are not
 generally happy. The fourth
 is that the people are not
 generally free. The fifth
 is that the people are not
 generally equal. The sixth
 is that the people are not
 generally just. The seventh
 is that the people are not
 generally honest. The eighth
 is that the people are not
 generally brave. The ninth
 is that the people are not
 generally wise. The tenth
 is that the people are not
 generally good. The eleventh
 is that the people are not
 generally true. The twelfth
 is that the people are not
 generally kind. The thirteenth
 is that the people are not
 generally gentle. The fourteenth
 is that the people are not
 generally patient. The fifteenth
 is that the people are not
 generally merciful. The sixteenth
 is that the people are not
 generally forgiving. The seventeenth
 is that the people are not
 generally humble. The eighteenth
 is that the people are not
 generally lowly. The nineteenth
 is that the people are not
 generally meek. The twentieth
 is that the people are not
 generally mild. The twenty-first
 is that the people are not
 generally sweet. The twenty-second
 is that the people are not
 generally pleasant. The twenty-third
 is that the people are not
 generally agreeable. The twenty-fourth
 is that the people are not
 generally amiable. The twenty-fifth
 is that the people are not
 generally sociable. The twenty-sixth
 is that the people are not
 generally communicative. The twenty-seventh
 is that the people are not
 generally open. The twenty-eighth
 is that the people are not
 generally frank. The twenty-ninth
 is that the people are not
 generally plain. The thirtieth
 is that the people are not
 generally simple. The thirty-first
 is that the people are not
 generally unadorned. The thirty-second
 is that the people are not
 generally unassuming. The thirty-third
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The thirty-fourth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobnoxious. The thirty-fifth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The thirty-sixth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The thirty-seventh
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The thirty-eighth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The thirty-ninth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fortieth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The forty-first
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The forty-second
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The forty-third
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The forty-fourth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The forty-fifth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The forty-sixth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The forty-seventh
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The forty-eighth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The forty-ninth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fiftieth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fifty-first
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fifty-second
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fifty-third
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fifty-fourth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fifty-fifth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fifty-sixth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fifty-seventh
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fifty-eighth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The fifty-ninth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The sixtieth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The sixty-first
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The sixty-second
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The sixty-third
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The sixty-fourth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The sixty-fifth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The sixty-sixth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The sixty-seventh
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The sixty-eighth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The sixty-ninth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The seventieth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The seventy-first
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The seventy-second
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The seventy-third
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The seventy-fourth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The seventy-fifth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The seventy-sixth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The seventy-seventh
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The seventy-eighth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The seventy-ninth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The eightieth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The eighty-first
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The eighty-second
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The eighty-third
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The eighty-fourth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The eighty-fifth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The eighty-sixth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The eighty-seventh
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The eighty-eighth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The eighty-ninth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The ninetieth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The ninety-first
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The ninety-second
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The ninety-third
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The ninety-fourth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The ninety-fifth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The ninety-sixth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The ninety-seventh
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The ninety-eighth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The ninety-ninth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive. The hundredth
 is that the people are not
 generally unobtrusive.

Subsidy Rolls for Hertfordshire.

HUNDRED OF EDWINSTREE, 1545.

HERTF.
HUNDRED DE
EDWINSTREE.

THIS INDENTURE made the xxviii day of October in the xxxvij yere of the Reign of o^r Sou'aigh lord Henry theight by grace of god kyng of Ingland fraunce & Ireland, defender of the fayth & of the Church of Ingland & also of Ireland in yerth the Sup'me hed Betwene Sr Henry Parker knyght Willm Barlee, George Hide & John Gill Esquyers comission' of o^r Sou'aigh lord the kyng in the Countie of Hertf amonge other apoyntid for the taxinge and levyng of the third payment of the Subsidy graunted to o^r said Sou'aigh lord the Kyng by his last pliament holden att Westm' in the xxxiiij & xxxvth yere of his most graciouse Reign Witnesith that We the said Comission' do certefye by these p'sent^e vnto the Barons of o^r said Sou'aigh lord the Kyng^e Eschequire that We the said Cōmiss. w^t other of the countie assigned haue taxid assessed as well all suche psons wⁱⁿ the said Hundred beinge worth in good^e xli And in land^e by yere c s & so vpward^e as all other Inferior & petye Somes chargeable to the said Subsidye for the thurd payment of the same by the waye of Anticipation as here after in a few cedules here unto annexid pticullarly dothe appere And haue namyd & apoynted Richard Chamber of Rede wⁱⁿ the said Countie gent to be high Collector of the said thurd payment of the Subsidye wⁱⁿ the said hundred to levye and Receue all suche Somes of monye cōtaynd in the said Cedules And of the said Somes of monye to make payment in to the Kyng^e Receipt of his Eschequire att Westm' to his Maties vse before the sixt day of february next cōmyng accordinge to the Tenor & effect of the said estatut. [*Seal broken away.*]

[N.B.—g stands for 'goods,' l for 'lands.']

BUCKLOND. John Jackson g. xd. Tho. Turner g. xiiijd. John Bradley g. xiiijd. John Rochefford g. iiijd. Tho. Carter g. iiijd. Rich. Hunt g. ij. Chrstr. Browne g. iiijd. Wm. Water g. jd. John Seye g. jd. Tho. Derik g. ij. Wm. Bele g. xiiijd. Leonard Miles g. xij. John Miles junr. g. xvjd. Rich. Fenabell g. jd. Kath. Coles widow g. jd. Rich. Luck g. iiijd. Wm. Gilson g. ij. John Miles sen. . xiiijd. Robt. Sawman . jd. Leonard Gill l. viijd.

Pro anticipacione. Wm. Croft g. xxxiijs. iiijd. John Gilson g. xxs. John Miles g. xiijs. iiijd. John Watson g. vs. John Gayles g. iijs. iiijd.

Summa iiijl. vs. vjd.

RECENT ADVANCES IN THE TREATMENT OF

CHRONIC DYSPEPSIA

The treatment of chronic dyspepsia has been the subject of much discussion and controversy. The various theories advanced to explain the pathogenesis of this condition have led to the development of many different methods of treatment. The most common of these are the use of antacids, anticholinergics, and prokinetics. Each of these classes of drugs has its own mechanism of action and its own set of side effects. The use of antacids is based on the theory that the symptoms of chronic dyspepsia are caused by an excess of gastric acid. Anticholinergics are thought to act by reducing the secretion of gastric acid. Prokinetics are believed to act by increasing the motility of the gastrointestinal tract. The use of these drugs has been found to be effective in the treatment of chronic dyspepsia in many cases. However, the use of these drugs is not without its dangers. Antacids can cause constipation and may interfere with the absorption of other drugs. Anticholinergics can cause dry mouth, blurred vision, and urinary retention. Prokinetics can cause nausea and vomiting. Therefore, the use of these drugs should be carefully monitored. In addition to the use of drugs, other methods of treatment have been suggested. These include the use of diet, exercise, and relaxation techniques. The use of diet is based on the theory that certain foods can irritate the stomach. Exercise is thought to act by increasing the motility of the gastrointestinal tract. Relaxation techniques are believed to act by reducing the stress which can contribute to the development of chronic dyspepsia. The use of these methods has been found to be effective in the treatment of chronic dyspepsia in many cases. However, the use of these methods is not without its dangers. Diet can cause malnutrition. Exercise can cause dehydration and may interfere with the absorption of other drugs. Relaxation techniques can cause drowsiness and may interfere with the absorption of other drugs. Therefore, the use of these methods should be carefully monitored.

The treatment of chronic dyspepsia is a complex task. The various theories advanced to explain the pathogenesis of this condition have led to the development of many different methods of treatment. The most common of these are the use of antacids, anticholinergics, and prokinetics. Each of these classes of drugs has its own mechanism of action and its own set of side effects. The use of these drugs has been found to be effective in the treatment of chronic dyspepsia in many cases. However, the use of these drugs is not without its dangers. Antacids can cause constipation and may interfere with the absorption of other drugs. Anticholinergics can cause dry mouth, blurred vision, and urinary retention. Prokinetics can cause nausea and vomiting. Therefore, the use of these drugs should be carefully monitored. In addition to the use of drugs, other methods of treatment have been suggested. These include the use of diet, exercise, and relaxation techniques. The use of diet is based on the theory that certain foods can irritate the stomach. Exercise is thought to act by increasing the motility of the gastrointestinal tract. Relaxation techniques are believed to act by reducing the stress which can contribute to the development of chronic dyspepsia. The use of these methods has been found to be effective in the treatment of chronic dyspepsia in many cases. However, the use of these methods is not without its dangers. Diet can cause malnutrition. Exercise can cause dehydration and may interfere with the absorption of other drugs. Relaxation techniques can cause drowsiness and may interfere with the absorption of other drugs. Therefore, the use of these methods should be carefully monitored.

ASPEDEN. Rich. Hacher g. xviii^d. John Hamontt g. iij^s. iiij^d. John Stone g. xv^d. Wm. Mill^e g. xiiij^d. Tho. Waste xvii^d. Tho. Marshall x^d. Wm. Snowe g. x^d. Hen. Sharle g. x^d. John Tepeler g. x^d. Rich. Cherden g. iij^d. Rich. More g. iij^d. Wm. Pekeryng g. iij^d. John Goodeman g. iij^d. Edw. Bore g. i^d. John Halyn g. x^d. Robt. Saman g. j^d. Rich. Kyng g. iij^d. John Taler g. i^d. Margt. Stones g. iij^s. iiij^d. John Goodman g. j^d.

Pro anticipacione. Wm. Snowe g. xiijs. iiij^d. Tho. Thele g. iij^s. iiij^d. Tho. Blakesley g. vs. Tho. Rokeston g. vs. Wm. Aunteler g. iij^s. iiij^d. John Halfhide g. xij^s. iiij^d.

Summa lxjs. v^d.

BURNTE PELLAM. John Shepyerd g. iiij^d. Hen. Freshewater g. j^d. Ralph Eve g. j^d. John Balcok g. j^d. Rich. Asseley g. j^d. Wm. Reymontt g. x^d. Arnold Symson, stranger g. i^d. John Rainson g. xv^d. Tho. Coke g. x^d. Rich. Norres g. x^d. John Pekeryng g. iij^d. Wm. Chales g. j^d. Peter Reynold g. j^d. Edw. Glue g. j^d. Ralph Eve junr. g. j^d. Matthew Graye, stranger g. v^d. Rich. Gardener l. iiij^d. John Thurgoode l. i^d. Tho. Lerke g. iiij^d.

Pro anticipacione. Ralph Wright g. xij^s. iiij^d. Alex. Rowley g. xij^s. iiij^d. John Buck g. xij^s. iiij^d. Tho. Reynold g. vs. Rich. Gardener g. vs. John Thurgoode g. iij^s. iiij^d.

Summa lixs. x^d.

LEYSTON. Robt. Eyre g. xij^d. Tho. Mathew g. xij^d. Wm. Kyng g. i^d. Rich. Foster g. iiij^d. Anth. Randall g. i^d. Edw. Hall g. i^d. Tho. Wrott g. iiij^d. John Water g. x^d. Edw. Harrys g. x^d. Tho. Randall g. iiij^d. Rich. Broud g. iiij^d. Tho. Wynne g. i^d. Hen. Hubbard g. i^d. Tho. Eve g. iiij^d. Robt. Martendale g. j^d. Michael Broud g. iij^d. John Broud g. iij^d.

Pro anticipacione. John Bramffylde g. xv^s. John Fisser g. vs. John Royston g. xiijs. viij^d. Hen. Skynner g. vs. John Reynold g. xij^s. iiij^d. Rich. Fordham g. iiij^s.

Summa lxiijs. ix^d.

ALSEWIKE. Hen. Edmund g. xv^d. Wm. Pett g. x^d. Wm. Baron g. iiij^d. Elinore Hornemede g. iiij^d. Hen. Lodye g. iiij^d. John Chapman g. i^d. John Miles g. xv^d. Jas. Wilson g. iiij^d. Rich. Esswell g. iiij^d. Blase Smyth g. x^d. Leonard Sparroo g. i^d. Tho. Rowland g. x^d. Rich. Slack g. xij^d. John Archer g. xij^d. Tho. West g. iiij^d. Arnold Peter, stranger g. i^s. Wm. Helder g. xv^d. Julian Lowes g. j^d. John Birde g. j^d. Wm. Wiseman g. i^d. Tho. Payges g. i^d. Wm. Beke g. j^d. John Bigraue g. j^d.

Pro anticipacione. Hen. Brograu g. xv^s. viij^d. Wm. Sparke g. vs. Rich. Gosson g. iij^s. iiij^d. Tho. Cowper g. iij^s. iiij^d. Tho. Dane g. iij^s. iiij^d. Geo. Campion g. iij^s. iiij^d. Chrstr. Croft g. iij^s. iiij^d. John Tayler g. xij^s. iiij^d.

Summa lxvs. i^d.

STOCKYNG PELLAM. Robt. Calvik g. x^d. Robt. Hert g. iiij^d. Rich. Eve g. i^d. John Growte junr. g. i^d. Michael Growt g. j^d. Jas. Growtt g. j^d. Wm. Gayner g. i^d. Robt. Lawrence g. j^d.

Pro anticipacione. John Growt g. xxs. Jas. Parrys g. xij^s. iiij^d. John Cotes g. iij^s. iiij^d.

Summa xxxviijs. viij^d.

MESEDON. Wm. Gippes g. j^d. John Barrett g. j^d. Edw. Thorne g. j^d. John Lodge g. j^d. Rich. Totnam g. xij^d. Tho. Wright g.

jd. Margt. Madell *g. iijd.* Tho. Bowman *g. jd.* John Jordan *g. ijd.* John Wennam *g. iij.* *iiijd.* Tho. Broud *g. jd.* John Gibb clerk *l. xxd.*

Pro anticipacione. Andrew Kyng *g. xiiij.* *viiij.* John Pepercorne *g. xiiij.* *iiijd.*

Summa xxxv.

WIDIALE. Bridget Gill *g. xviiij.* Ursula Gill *g. xviiij.* John S . . renham *g. ijd.* Tho. Campion *g. jd.* Leonard Crosse *g. jd.* John Walbye *g. jd.* John Luck *g. iij.* *jd.* John Tyler *g. jd.* Hen. Luck *g. xvjd.* Tho. Goodman *g. iij.* *jd.* John Planke *g. jd.* John Dowell *g. xd.* John Baker *g. xvjd.* John Hawkyn *g. iij.* *jd.* Edw. Newman *g. jd.* Rich. Abbott *g. jd.* Tho. Yonglove *g. jd.* John Cotes *g. ijd.* John Payne *g. iij.* *jd.* Robt. Fraunce *g. ijd.* John Stacey *g. jd.* Robt. Tayler *g. jd.* John Basford *g. jd.*

Pro anticipacione. John Gill *l. lvs.* M^{res} [blank] Cannon *l. iij.* *viiij.* Francis Gill *g. vj.* Wm. Hamond *g. xxvj.* *viiij.* Tho. Ayere *l. xxs.*

Summa vjl. iijij. *vd.*

FURNES PELLAM. Robt. Catmer *g. xvjd.* Simon Rokell *g. xvjd.* John Pellam *g. xd.* John Walker *g. xvjd.* John Gates *g. xd.* Nich. Dalton *g. xij.* *jd.* Wm. Permyter *g. iij.* *jd.* Rich. Permyter *g. xiiij.* *jd.* Tho. Gates *g. iij.* *jd.* Robt. Warwike *g. jd.* John Herdman *g. ijd.* John Pope *g. jd.* Hen. Skaettel *g. jd.* John Browne *g. jd.* Tho. Miles *g. jd.* Tho. Robert *g. iij.* *jd.* Jas. Scoffylde *g. iij.* *jd.* Wm. Galee [? Ealee] *g. ijd.* Wm. Bull *g. ijd.* John Massam *g. iij.* *jd.* Tho. Eve *g. iij.* *jd.* Tho. Trott *g. iij.* *jd.* Tho. Wey *g. jd.* Rich. Mede *g. iij.* *jd.* John Mede *ij.* *jd.* John Knyght *g. iij.* *jd.* John Wennam *g. ijd.* Wm. Elue senr. *g. xd.* Wm. Elue junr. *g. iij.* *jd.* Hugh Carter *g. iij.* *jd.* John Carter *g. jd.* Wm. Smyth *g. iij.* *jd.* Michael Jackson *g. iij.* *jd.* Hen. Ruyell *g. jd.* Wm. Ward *g. jd.* Tho. Boyer *g. xd.* Wm. Turner *g. iij.* *jd.* Wm. Abbott *g. jd.* John Thurgood *g. ijd.* John Walker *g. jd.* John Wilyams *g. jd.* 'Yewen' Robert *g. jd.* Anth. Monkawerell stranger, *g. iij.* *jd.* Tho. Berye *g. iij.* *jd.* Alen Welche *g. iij.* *jd.* John Snell *g. jd.* Tho. Bradburye *ij.* *jd.* 'Bonis ecclesie' *iiij.* *jd.*

Pro anticipacione. Henry Parker knt. *l. viij.* *jd.* Tho. Hanchett *l.* & 'feod.' *ij.* *jd.* Tho. Bull *g. iij.* *jd.* John Turner *g. iij.* *jd.* Robt. Mede *g. xiiij.* *viiij.* *jd.* Robt. Shepyerd *g. iij.* *jd.* Rich. Shepyerd *g. iij.* *jd.* Wm. Okeman *g. iij.* *jd.* Hen. Thurgood *g. iij.* *viiij.* *jd.*

Summa xl. xviij. *ij.* *jd.*

HORMEDE MAGN. Tho. Gyn *g. xvjd.* John Sayne *g. xij.* *jd.* Rich. Halden *g. xd.* Wm. Gyn *g. xd.* Wm. Delew *g. xij.* *jd.* John Broud *g. iij.* *jd.* Tho. Dellow *g. xd.* John Wige *g. iij.* *jd.* Hen. Wige *g. iij.* *jd.* John Hawke *g. iij.* *jd.* Rich. Pratt *g. jd.* Hugh Burgis *g. jd.* John Watte *g. jd.* Hugh Cannon *g. jd.* Tho. Thorne *g. jd.* Rich. Jorden *g. jd.* Hen. Broud *g. xij.* *jd.* Ralph Warner *g. iij.* *jd.* Tho. Warner *g. iij.* *jd.* Agnes Wegge *g. jd.* Rich. Delow *g. jd.* Wm. Evenett *g. jd.* Eliz. Parker *g. xij.* *jd.*

Pro anticipacione. John Delwode *g. xxx.* *jd.* Tho. Broud senr. *g. xxx.* *jd.* Tho. Broud junr. *g. iij.* *jd.* Tho. Apprice *g. iij.* *jd.* Tho. Hawke *g. xiiij.* *iiij.* *jd.* Rich. Togoode *g. xiiij.* *iiij.* *jd.* Wm. Barne *g. xiiij.* *iiij.* *jd.* Wm. Hawke *g. vs.* Geo. Hawke *g. vs.* Rich. Dello *g. iij.* *jd.* Rich. Jorden *g. vs.* Hen. Broud senr. *g. vs.* Robt. Smyth *g. iij.* *jd.* Rich. Warner *g. xiiij.* *iiij.* *jd.*

Summa vijl. viij. *vjd.*

THROKKYNG. Tho. Badfforth g. xvjd. Luke Edward g. iijd.

Pro anticipacione. Geo. Hyde esq. l. xls.

Summa xls. vijd.

HERMEDE PARV. Robt. Merytowne g. xd. Robt. Bones g. xd.

Tho. Holand g. iiijd. John Welar g. iiijd. Edw. Broke g. ijd.

Tho. Dawson g. xd. Rich. Clerke g. ijd.

Pro anticipacione. Wm. Merytone g. iijs. iiijd. Tho. Bownes g. iijs.

Summa xs. xd.

ALBERYE. Tho. Coke g. xvijjd. Rich. Lacye g. xvjd. John Rolff g. xvjd. John Sayd g. xijd. Robt. Mourhow g. xvjd. Rich. Hammyng g. ijd. Tho. Cramphorne g. jd. John Abbott senr. g. ijd. Rich. Antonye g. jd. John Rogell g. ijd. John Adam g. ijd. Wm. Ive g. xd. Robt. Scott g. jd. John Dorantt g. jd. Johan Westwode g. ijd. John Pepercorne g. xd. John Graue junr. g. ijd. John Pakeman g. jd. Wm. Hammyng g. jd. Hen. Hoyer g. iiijd. Rich. Hoyer g. iiijd. Geo. Graue g. jd. Tho. Rolff g. iiijd. John Barford g. ijd. John Pott g. iiijd. Tho. Greneleff g. xd. Walter Collyn g. jd. Hen. Sager g. jd. John Graue g. iiijd. John Lowen g. xijd. Tho. Cock g. jd. Hugh Crayford g. ijd. Henry Grene l. viijd. Goderd Benett g. ijd. John Lacye g. jd. Tho. Orger g. jd. Jas. Fitzwillm 'feod.' iiijd. John Ward senr. iiijd. Johan Barton g. jd. John Ward junr. g. jd. Kath. Ward widow g. iiijd. Henry Ward g. xd. Nich. Frensh g. ijd. John Shalcok g. jd. Rich. Merytone g. jd. Wm. Onye g. jd.

Pro anticipacione. Wm. Barlee esq. l. cs. Anth. Barlee l. vjs. viijd. Rich. Grace g. xiijs. iiijd. Tho. Dyer g. xiijs. iiijd. Wm. Grene g. vjs. Tho. Hoyer g. vs. Tho. Pepercorne g. iijs. iiijd. Geo. Marshall g. iijs. iiijd. Kath. Orger l. ijs. viijd.

Summa viijl. xjs. jd.

HADHAM PARVA. John Howse g. iijs. iiijd. Miles Baynes g. xijd. Tho. Brett g. xd. Tho. Patm' g. xd. Geo. Brett g. xd. Wm. Harvey g. xd. Robt. Lavender g. xd. Tho. Yong g. iiijd. Wm. Cakebred g. iiijd. Hen. Nirtsege g. ijd. Lawrence Maye g. ijd. Geo. Ive g. iijd. John Rede g. jd. Tho. Stacey l. iiijd. John Newland g. jd. John Thorne g. ijd. Robt. Brett g. ijd. Agnes Thorne g. jd. Wm. Wardrap g. jd. John Salyn g. iijd. John Darsall g. jd. Hen. Bayfford g. ijd. Geo. Samye g. xd. John Thorne senr g. ijd. Wm. Thorne g. ijd. John Cramphorne g. ijd. Hugh Viccars g. ijd. Tho. Crowe g. jd. John Salyn junr g. jd. John Ewyn jd. Rich. Grene jd. Robt. Hammyns ijd. Wm. Browne ijd. John Hart jd. Geo. Feltwell jd. John Gregg g. ijd. John Parraunt g. ijd. Michael Nicoll g. ijd. Wm. Busshe g. iiijd. Renold Thorne g. jd. Nichs Payne g. iiijd. John Busshe g. jd. Ralph Blisdale jd. John Nicoll g. iiijd. Joan Soles widow g. xd. John Soles g. iiijd. Wm. Bayford g. ijd. Geo. Bayfford g. iijd. Wm. Daye g. ijd. Wm. Denyson g. ijd. Rich. Stacey junr g. iiijd. John Evenett g. ijd. Wm. Sothernwode g. xd. Wm. Saltwell g. ijd. Tho. Camp g. ijd. Ralph Brett g. ijd. Robt. Thorne g. ijd. John Burton g. jd.

Pro anticipacione. Rich. Monke g. xiijs. iiijd. John Sell g. xiijs. iiijd. John Stacey g. vs. Wm. Miles g. iijs. Rich. Stacey l. vjs. viijd. Hen. Coke g. iijs. iiijd. John Marten g. iijs. iiijd.

Summa lxvijs. vijd.

ANSTEYE. John Campion g. iij^s. iiij^d. Margery Londynys g. xvjd.
Wm. Jorden g. xvjd. Wm. Oker g. xd. Rich. Frost g. xd. Tho.
Jerman g. xd. Henry Gyn orphan g. ijd. Kath. Gyn orphan g. ijd.
Margt. Gyn orphan g. ijd. Oliver Gyn orphan g. ijd. Rich. Bawcok
l. vjd. John Potterell g. xijd. John Campion g. iiij^d. Robt. Bawcok
sen^r g. iij^d. Rich. Darling g. ijd. John Rede g. ijd. Roger Harvard
g. ijd. Wm. Vluett g. jd. Tho. Boteman g. ijd. Robt. Potterell g.
jd. Wm. Campion g. ijd. Robt. Thurgood g. jd. John Grene g.
jd. Wm. Hodgekyn jd. Hen. Oker g. xd. Edw. Bawcok g. jd.
Tho. Nette^l g. jd. Robt. Dynley g. jd. Ralph Dard^l g. jd. Robt.
Bawkok son of John Bawkok jd. John Denley g. jd. Robt. Bawcok
son of Ralph Bawkok iij^d. Mathew Rede g. jd. John Alyn l. iiij^d.
'Bonis Ecclesie' ijd.

Pro anticipacione. Robt. Ive g. xxs. John Bird g. xxs. Ralph Luck
g. xxs. John Jonson g. xij^s. iiij^d. Robt. Gyn g. xxs. John Totnenam
g. xij^s. iiij^d. Kath. Gyn g. vs. John Gillett g. vs. John Bawcok g.
vs. John Dard^l g. iij^s. iiij^d. Wm. Aleyn g. iij^s. iiij^d. Tho. Tolman
g. iij^s. iiij^d. John Crede g. iij^s. iiij^d. Tho. Bawcok g. iij^s. iiij^d.

Summa viijl. vjs. iij^d.

HADHAM MAGNA. John Michell g. xvjd. John Haynes g. xvjd.
Wm. Hampton g. xd. Wm. Lambert g. xvjd. John More g. xvjd.
John Short g. xd. Rich. Fest g. xijd. William Langam g. xijd.
John Burle g. xvjd. Hugh Graue g. xijd. John Graue g. xijd.
John Phillip xd. John Bayfford g. xiiij^d. Rich. Sliter g. iiij^d.
John Gennying g. ijd. Robt. Benorth, g. iiij^d. John Ward g. xvjd.
John Calyday g. jd. Wm. Miell g. jd. John Hychyn g. jd. John
Spencer g. ijd. Wm. Bretton g. jd. John Hoyer g. ijd. Rich.
Clerke g. iiij^d. Geo. Graue g. ijd. Tho. Chapman g. jd. Simon
Bevys g. ijd. Robt. Sparroo g. iiij^d. John Stede g. iiij^d. Lambert
Bayfford g. ijd. Henry Thixowser g. iiij^d. Margt. Whistard ijd.
John Benorth g. iij^d. John Dogate g. iiij^d. Henry Parrent g. jd.
John Mell^l g. iiij^d. Joan Haynes widow g. ijd. John Wright g.
jd. Jas. Rawley g. jd. John Hampton g. ijd. Tho. Dalton g. jd.
Tho. Braunche g. jd. Ralph Robynson g. jd. John Whistard
g. jd. Edw. Abell g. jd. Wm. Swan g. jd. Wm. Parnell g. iij^d.
Rich. Dalton g. jd. John Dard^l g. jd. Joan Braunche l. iij^d.

Pro anticipacione. Tho. Nuce g. xij^s. iiij^d. John Haynes g. xij^s.
viij^d. Mr Jonson 'pro ffeod' vjs. viij^d. Wm. Patm' g. xij^s.
iiij^d. John Haynes 'pro bonis de Bayford' xij^s. viij^d. Rich.
Sanfford g. John Keffett g. Robt.
Jacob g. John Wood g. Rich. Hampton
g. Wm. Hampton g. Rich. Bayfford g.
iij^s. iiij^d. John Clere g. xij^s. iiij^d. Robt. Mell^l g. vs. iiij^d.
Gilbert Braunche g. iij^s. iiij^d. Tho. Nuce g. iiij^s. iiij^d. John Dalton
g. iij^s. iiij^d. Wm. Shelley g. iij^s. iiij^d. Wm. Rawlyn g. iij^s. iiij^d.
Mary Dalton l. vjs. viij^d.

Summa viijl. xvijs. iij^d.

BARKEWAYE. Stephen Fordham g. xijd. Wm. Reynord g. xd.
Wm. Greuell g. xiiij^d. Nich. Webb g. xd. Wm. Lyncoln g. xiiij^d.
John Roger g. xijd. John Benskyn g. xd. John Payne junr. g. xd.
Eliz. Fordam g. xd. Wm. Steward g. xiiij^d. Henry Pepporne g.
xiiij^d. John Besouth g. xiiij^d. John Colligse g. xijd. Margt.
Colligse xijd. John Asmere g. xd. Wm. Tonnyk g. xiiij^d. Wm.
Bennytt g. iij^d. Wm. Roystone g. ijd. John Perye g. jd. Robt.
Bland g. iiij^d. Gregory Pernyter g. xiiij^d. John Grenlane g. xd.

John Reynor g. *jd.* Tho. Leson g. *iijd.* Rich. Layton g. *jd.* John Heberd g. *jd.* Wm. Permyter g. *jd.* Nich. Barrett g. *ijd.* Rich. Vmwel g. *xd.* Tho. Grenall *ijd.* Ralph Mosse g. *jd.* Tho. Stele g. *jd.* Robt. Hill g. *ijd.* Wm. Clementt g. *jd.* John Retter g. *iijd.* John Kyng g. *ijd.* Nich. Soller g. *jd.* John Fordham g. *iijd.* Wm. Wennam l. *iiijd.* Robt. Bonnam l. *iiijd.* Rich. Lerlyn g. *ijd.* John Hethrige g. *ijd.* Wm. Awsten g. *iiijd.* John Vat g. *ijd.* John Webullerd g. *jd.* Wm. Symson g. *jd.* Robt. Hetherige g. *jd.* John Hastell g. *jd.* John Bonam g. *jd.* Chrstr. Caluerey g. *jd.* Tho. Sanor g. *jd.* Tho. Larken g. *iiijd.* Geo. Fysshier g. *jd.* Wm. Smyth g. *jd.* John Allyn g. *jd.* Rich. Pynner g. *jd.* Steph. Hill g. *jd.* John Norrys g. *jd.* Robert. Dates g. *jd.* Geo. Stomson, g. *jd.*

Pro anticipacione. Wm. Gerrye 'pro terris & feod' *xxs.* Margt. Girrey l. *xxs.* John Sterne g. *xxvjs. viijd.* Wm. Stern g. *xxs.* Tho. Sterne g. *xiijs. iiijd.* John Symson g. *xxs.* Robt. Royston g. *xvijs. iiijd.* John Scott g. *xvjs.* Tho. Lewys g. *xiijs. viijd.* Tho. Stalybrasse g. *xiijs. viijd.* Wm. Lyncoln g. *xiijs. iiijd.* John Smyth g. *xiijs. iiijd.* Henry Rawley g. *vs.* Wm. Vmwel g. *vs.* John Hoyer g. *xiijs. iiijd.* John Bawcok g. *xiijs. iiijd.* Tho. Barrett g. *xiijs. iiijd.* Tho. Willowses g. *xiijs. iiijd.* Robt. Poynerd g. *iijs.* John Lanham g. *iijs. iiijd.* Wm. Payne g. *vs.*

Summa xvl. ixs. xd.

BARLEE. John Bayfford senr g. *xvjd.* Tho. Chapman g. *xvjd.* Steph. Keyfford g. *xvjd.* John Fenkell g. *xvjd.* Ralph Pekok g. *xijd.* John Parker senr. g. *xiiijd.* Jas. Willson g. *xvjd.* Tho. Parker g. *xd.* Rich. Parker g. *xd.* Robt. Holbeine g. *xd.* Rich. Kyng g. *xd.* Tho. Kyng g. *xd.* Tho. Morres g. *xd.* 'Bonis Ecclesie' *vjd.* Tho. Boteman g. *iiijd.* Rich. Spilbroke g. *xd.* Cath. Poking g. *iiijd.* John Parker junr. g. *iiijd.* John Greuell g. *iiijd.* Peter Gray g. *iijd.* Simon Rayner g. *iiijd.* Geo. Dale g. *iiijd.* Wm. Norris g. *iijd.* Tho. Lyon g. *iiijd.* John Osborne g. *iijd.* Geo. Saye g. *iijd.* Eliz. Chapman g. *iijd.* Wm. Osborne g. *xd.* John Smyth g. *iijd.* Wm. Cop g. *ijd.* Tho. Cop g. *ijd.* Wm. Dawson g. *ijd.* Wm. Marshall g. *ijd.* John Blythe junr. g. *ijd.* Sibell Fissier g. *ijd.* John Chapman junr. g. *ijd.* Rich. Rustatt g. *ijd.* John Smyth g. *jd.* John Payne g. *ijd.* Tho. Greuell g. *ijd.* Tho. Skeppe g. *iijd.* John Veere g. *ijd.* Robt. Stacey, *jd.* Wm. Payne *jd.* Wm. Boteman *jd.* Tho. Adulson *jd.* Tho. Hill *jd.* Augustin Cop *jd.* John Skippe *jd.* Wm. Totnam *jd.* Tho. Langley *jd.* Rich. Bywat' *jd.* John Webb *jd.* Wm. Totnam junr *jd.*

Pro anticipacione. Francis Scrogge l. *xxs.* John Graye g. *xxs.* Tho. Graye l. *ijs. viijd.* Wm. Greuell g. *xiijs. viijd.* John Fordham g. *xiijs. viijd.* Tho. Barre g. *xiijs.* John Payne g. *xvjs.* John Chapman g. *xiijs. viijd.* Wm. Pattyn g. *xiijs.* Wm. Chapman g. *vs.* Margt. Wythin g. *vs.* Wm. Skipp g. *iijs. iiijd.* Elena Cowp g. *iijs. iiijd.* John Kefford g. *iijs. iiijd.* John Kyng g. *iijs.* John Ricofft g. *iijs. iiijd.* Steph. Chapman g. *iijs. iiijd.* John Carter g. *vs.*

Summa ixl. xjs. vd.

Summa hujus { *ejl. xvijs. iiijd.*
hundred.

[The last membrane is endorsed "Hanc certificat. lib'auer' hic infranoiati' Comiss. xiiij^o die Nouembr. A^o xxxvij^o p man. infranoiati. Willel Barley."]

the first of these is the fact that the
 British government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to carry out
 its policy of non-interference in the
 affairs of the colonies. This has led to
 a series of financial crises which have
 resulted in the British government being
 forced to abandon its policy of non-
 interference in the affairs of the colonies.
 The second of these is the fact that the
 British government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to carry out
 its policy of non-interference in the
 affairs of the colonies. This has led to
 a series of financial crises which have
 resulted in the British government being
 forced to abandon its policy of non-
 interference in the affairs of the colonies.

The third of these is the fact that the
 British government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to carry out
 its policy of non-interference in the
 affairs of the colonies. This has led to
 a series of financial crises which have
 resulted in the British government being
 forced to abandon its policy of non-
 interference in the affairs of the colonies.
 The fourth of these is the fact that the
 British government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to carry out
 its policy of non-interference in the
 affairs of the colonies. This has led to
 a series of financial crises which have
 resulted in the British government being
 forced to abandon its policy of non-
 interference in the affairs of the colonies.

The fifth of these is the fact that the
 British government has been unable to
 secure the necessary funds to carry out
 its policy of non-interference in the
 affairs of the colonies. This has led to
 a series of financial crises which have
 resulted in the British government being
 forced to abandon its policy of non-
 interference in the affairs of the colonies.

Marriage Licences. Archdeaconry of St. Albans.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 103.)

1629		
Nov.	29	Henry Dell of Abbots Langley & Mary Nicholls of same, maiden.
"	3	Thos. Heyward, wid ^r & Ellen Hobson of Ridge, widow.
"	4	Gilbert Spencer of St Albans & Eliz. Winstanley of same, maiden.
1628-9		
Jan.	8	Solomon Porter of St Michaels bach ^r & Susan Woodward of Abbots Langley, maiden.
"	15	Daniel Heyward of Chipping Barnett & Jane Elsberry of same, maiden.
"	16	Wm. Chambers of Bigglesworth, co. Bedf. & Mary Oxtan of St Albans, maiden.
Feb.	3	John Reynolds of St Michaels & Anne Kettlewell, maiden.
"	9	Wm. Hawkins of Watford & Eliz. Edin of same.
"	5	Wm. Bull of St Michaels & Alice Simons of same, widow.
Mch.	18	Wm. Hayes of psh of St Albans & Sarah Foster of same, widow.
"	19	Nich ^s Harris of Watford & Mary Williams of same.
"	4	Tho. Axtell of St Peters & Anne Barber of St Stephens.
1629		
Apr.	6	Daniel French of St Michaels & Sarah Catlyn of same.
"	6	Edw. North of Luton & Mary Peppett of St Stephens, maiden.
May	1	Joseph Franc ^e of Sandrige & Ellen Dandy of same, maiden.
Apr.	22	John Bigg of Norton & Mary Reynolds of same, maiden.
May	2	Rich. Firmory of Abbots Langley & Hellen Randall, maiden.
"	7	Tho. Pratt of Finchley & Katherine Peacocke of Redborne, maiden.
"	23	Robt. Raunce of Aldenham & Anne Cardwell of St Stephens, maiden.
June	6	Matthew Kimpton of South Mines & Eliz. Prudden of Sandridge, maiden,
July	1	Tho. Deane of Deadmansden & Susan Fryer of St Albans, widow.
"	2	Tho. Taylor of Rickm'sworth & Joan Druer of same, maiden.

THE HISTORY OF THE THE HISTORY OF THE

The first part of the history of the	1700
The second part of the history of the	1701
The third part of the history of the	1702
The fourth part of the history of the	1703
The fifth part of the history of the	1704
The sixth part of the history of the	1705
The seventh part of the history of the	1706
The eighth part of the history of the	1707
The ninth part of the history of the	1708
The tenth part of the history of the	1709
The eleventh part of the history of the	1710
The twelfth part of the history of the	1711
The thirteenth part of the history of the	1712
The fourteenth part of the history of the	1713
The fifteenth part of the history of the	1714

- July 20 John Cooper of St Albans & Joan Mosse of Southmines, maiden.
 „ 21 Rich. Silke of St Albans & Eliz. Puddifat of same, widow.
 „ 23 Tho. Marsh of Cheping Barnett & Alice Reeve of same, maiden.
 Sep. 12 Wather Fletcher of Sandrige & Eliz. Feild of same.
 „ 28 Tho. Hobbs & Mary Ashwell of Horwood Parva.
 Oct. 2 John Carter of St Michaels & Eliz. Stanley of St Albans.
 „ 10 Edward Edwin of Sandridge & Mary Kimpton of same, maiden.
 Apr. 11 Hugh Whelpley of St Albans & Winifred Streatly of same.

1628-9

- Mch. 7 John Lacy of St Stephens & Anne Powell of Langley widow.

1629

- Nov. 2 Wm. Langton & Eliz. Freeloue.
 Oct. 31 Tho. Grigg & Mary Gale of East Barnett.
 Dec. 1 Walter Finch of Redborne & Susan Prior of same, maiden.
 „ 13 John Smith of St Peters & Martha Trusser of Sandridge, maiden.
 „ 14 John Styleman of Ridge, bach^r & Margery Hawkswell of St Peters, widow.
 „ 11 Wm. Heyward of St Stephens & 'Rodya' Dickinson of same, maiden.
 „ 29 Arthur Dagnall, wid^r & Eliz. Cowlborne of Watford, maiden.

1629-30

- Jan. 5 Daniel Neale of Bishops Hatfield, bach^r & Susan Streatley of St Stephens, maiden.
 „ 25 Hugh Thornton of St Stephens & Joan Burgesse of same, maiden.
 „ 20 Rich. Anthony & Frances Gutred of Little Horwood, co. Bucks, maiden. X
 „ 26 John Rawlins & Isabel Sanders of Winslow, co. Bucks, maiden. ✓
 „ 26 Tho. Price of Ridge gent & Faith Rolf of same, widow.

1629

- Dec. 19 Wm. Watkins of Sandridge & Eliz. Puddifat of Redborne, maiden.

1629-30

- Jan. 31 Wm. Bradhead of Barken, co. Essex & Eliz. France^c of St Albans, maiden.
 Feb. 21 John Carter of St Albans, bach^r & Jane Tompson, maiden.
 Mch. 6 Robt. Dauby of Watford & Anne Pope of same, maiden.

1630

- Mch. 29 Ralph Pollard bach^r & Mary Davis of St Albans, maiden.
 Apr. 5 Tho. Hoo gent of Kimpton & Anne Barber, widow, of St Stephens.

1629-30

- Mch. 6 Oliver Pitchford & Alice Wilson of Horwood Parva. ✓
 Jan. 28 Wm. Steeuens of Granborow & Abigal Hicks of same. ✓
 Mch. 17 Robt. Owen & Susan Sperkin of Winslow. X

1. The first part of the history of the world, from the beginning of time to the birth of Christ, is divided into three periods: the first, from the beginning of time to the birth of Adam; the second, from the birth of Adam to the birth of Christ; and the third, from the birth of Christ to the present time.	1-100
2. The second part of the history of the world, from the birth of Christ to the present time, is divided into three periods: the first, from the birth of Christ to the death of the Virgin Mary; the second, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the death of the Virgin Mary; and the third, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the present time.	101-200
3. The third part of the history of the world, from the birth of Christ to the present time, is divided into three periods: the first, from the birth of Christ to the death of the Virgin Mary; the second, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the death of the Virgin Mary; and the third, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the present time.	201-300
4. The fourth part of the history of the world, from the birth of Christ to the present time, is divided into three periods: the first, from the birth of Christ to the death of the Virgin Mary; the second, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the death of the Virgin Mary; and the third, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the present time.	301-400
5. The fifth part of the history of the world, from the birth of Christ to the present time, is divided into three periods: the first, from the birth of Christ to the death of the Virgin Mary; the second, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the death of the Virgin Mary; and the third, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the present time.	401-500
6. The sixth part of the history of the world, from the birth of Christ to the present time, is divided into three periods: the first, from the birth of Christ to the death of the Virgin Mary; the second, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the death of the Virgin Mary; and the third, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the present time.	501-600
7. The seventh part of the history of the world, from the birth of Christ to the present time, is divided into three periods: the first, from the birth of Christ to the death of the Virgin Mary; the second, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the death of the Virgin Mary; and the third, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the present time.	601-700
8. The eighth part of the history of the world, from the birth of Christ to the present time, is divided into three periods: the first, from the birth of Christ to the death of the Virgin Mary; the second, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the death of the Virgin Mary; and the third, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the present time.	701-800
9. The ninth part of the history of the world, from the birth of Christ to the present time, is divided into three periods: the first, from the birth of Christ to the death of the Virgin Mary; the second, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the death of the Virgin Mary; and the third, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the present time.	801-900
10. The tenth part of the history of the world, from the birth of Christ to the present time, is divided into three periods: the first, from the birth of Christ to the death of the Virgin Mary; the second, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the death of the Virgin Mary; and the third, from the death of the Virgin Mary to the present time.	901-1000

1630		
Mch. 30	John Townley of Sarrett, gent & Eliz. Barnes of same, maiden.	
May 20	Rich. Mason of Southmims, bach ^r & Joan Keeling of Ridge, maiden.	
„ 6	Joseph Burgesse of St Michaels, bach ^r & Joan Ghost of same, maiden.	
„ 25	John Benn of Munden & Margt. Freike of Norton, widow.	
June 6	Michael Norman of Winslow, bach ^r & Mary Tayler of same, maiden.	✓
„ 19	Abraham Hore of St Stephens, bach ^r & Anne Antrobus of same, maiden.	
„ 9	Henry Steeuens of Kings Langley & Anne Hayes of Abbots Langley.	
„ 1	Matthew Taylor of Northampton & Dorothy Rambridge of St Albans, maiden.	
„ 24	Nicholas Raffes of Watford & Mary Robb of same.	
Mch. 27	John Grange of Cheping Barnett bach ^r & Joan Pooley, maiden, of same.	
June 23	Rich. Fowkes of Flamsted & Christian Sanders of St Albans, widow.	
„ 26	Rich. Gates of St Albans, bach ^r & Eliz. Cock ^l of same.	
July 3	John Wingfeild of Kings Langley & Eliz. Long of Abbots Langley, maiden.	
Apr. 24	John Dagnall of Hemelhempsted & Eliz. Beech of St Albans, maiden.	
Aug. 15	Wm. Redwood of St Peters, wid ^r & Jane Antrobus of St Albans, maiden.	
Sep. 18	Tho. Gould, bach ^r & Helen Haly of Idlestrey, maiden.	
„ 19	James Woodward of Abbots Langley bach ^r & Helen Woodward of same, maiden.	
„ 20	James Weedon of Rickm'sworth bach ^r & Sarah Edmond ^l of same, maiden.	
Oct. 4	Gesper Wick ^l of Enfeild & Mary Henrie of Newnam.	✓
Nov. 12	John Marshall & Mary Weedon of Redborne.	
„ 20	Edw. Kent of Paulswalden & Alice Wilson of same, widow.	
„ 20	Jonathan Dason of Hatfeild & Eliz. Ansell of Norton.	
Dec. 17	John Stone bach ^r & Martha Massingale, maiden of [blank]	
1630-1		
Jan. 11	Wm. Wilkenson of St Albans, bach ^r & Bridget Steeuens of same widow. At St Stephens.	
„ 7	Albareus Feild of Hemelhempsted bach ^r & Anne Ansell of Sandridge maiden. At Sandridge.	
„ 17	James Lockey of psh of St Albans bach ^r & Margt. Perry of same maiden. At St Albans.	
„ 22	Rich. Finch of Redborne, bach ^r & Abigail Carpenter maiden of St Michaels. At St Michaels.	
„ 27	John Halsey of Kimpton wid ^r & Eliz. North of Shepall.	
„ 29	Henry Ewer of Abbots Langley wid ^r & Agnes Edmond ^l of St Stephaus maiden.	
Feb. 2	Tho. Hare of Northaw, gent & Anne Rambridge of St Albans, maiden.	
„ 4	Gamaliel Gardner of Bovingdon & Anne Kinder of St Albans, widow.	

- Feb. 5 Joshua Barley of St Stephens & Eliz. Studman of St Michaels, maiden.
 „ 11 Lawrence Hodsdon of Watford & Sarah Preist of Sarrett, maiden.
 Mch. 15 John Foster of Little Horwood & Rebecca Silbye of Grandborow, maiden. X
 „ 14 Tho. Purrier of Cadington & Frances White of Rickm's-worth.

1631

- Apr. 2 Wm. Seywell of Watford bach^r & Eliz. Brewer of Abbots Langley, maiden.
 „ 9 Geo. Robynson of psh. of St Albans wid^r & Jane Tongue of same, maiden.
 „ 13 Ralph Elsbye of St Peters, wid^r & Issabel Ryall of St Albans, widow.
 May 2 Henry Jones of Shenlie wid^r & Dorothy Collise of Ridge, maiden.
 Apr. 20 Tho. Simons of Farnham, co. Essex bach^r & Hellen Wolley maiden, dau. of Robt. Wolley of St Peters.
 May 12 John Edlin of Rickm'sworth bach^r & Isabell Lane of same, maiden.
 „ 16 George ['John' *erased*] Tarbox of St Peters wid^r & Agnes Newton of Rickm'sworth, widow.
 „ 21 Ralph Squire of Redborne, bach^r & Margt. Wells of same, maiden.
 „ 21 Christ^r Woodward of Watford, bach^r & Mary Eue, maiden.
 „ 16 Robt. Birtchmore of Aldenham, bach^r & Anne Scott dau. of Tho. Scott of St Stephens.
 June 27 John Goodman of Abbots Langley, bach^r & Margery Woodward of same.
 July 4 Alex^r Brightwell of [*blank*] co. Bucks & Eliz. Streete of psh. of St Albans, maiden. ✓
 Nov. 7 Rich. Ace of St Peters & Cordwell Watson of same, widow.
 Dec. 16 Wm. Smith of Sandridge, wid^r & Bennet Grunwell.
 „ 16 Joseph Bray of St Michaels, bach^r & Eliz. Bucket of St Stephens, maiden.
 „ 7 Nath^l Humfery of Bovingdon wid^r & Ann Hawkins of St Albans, widow.

1631-2

- Jan. 9 Joel Boman of Amersham, co. Bucks, bach^r & Ursula Fitzhugh of Norton 'vel de eadem,' maiden. X
 „ 14 Samuel Turner of Hemelhempsted, bach^r & Sarah Dolt of St Stephens maiden.
 „ 14 John Twiss of Flampsted, bach^r & Anne Carpenter of Redborne, widow.
 „ 23 James Ceeton of St Michaels & Mary Fasit of same, maiden.
 „ 31 Richard Ballad bach^r & Anne Bunchie of Norton, maiden.
 Mch. 13 Wm. Kitson wid^r & Anne Holder widow of Abbots Langley.
 „ 23 John Nicholas of Watford bach^r & Eliz. Hudson of same, maiden.

1632

Apr.	2	Isaac Gerne of Iuinggo & Martha Rea of Hexton.
"	2	John Gray of St Peters, bach ^r & Joan Rolfe of same, maiden.
"	4	Ralph Heyward of Watford, bach ^r & Eliz. Luke, maiden.
"	3	James Briggins of St Peters, wid ^r & Alice Roson of psh. of St Albans, widow.
"	11	Wm. Brydon of St Michael's, bach ^r & Sarah Smith of same, maiden.
"	21	Tho. Scott of St Stephen's & Eliz. Sheppard of Bushey.
"	28	Tho. Dyer of Rickm'sworth husbandman & bach ^r & Alice Hill of Abbots Langley, maiden.
May	19	John Peed of Sandridge, bach ^r & Eliz. Manfield of same, maiden.
"	19	Edw. Bradgate of Bushey, bach ^r & Mary Bonnicke of same, maiden.
"	19	John Dalamore of St Stephen's, bach ^r & Joan Browne of same, maiden.
"	21	Robt. Martyn of psh. of St Albans, bach ^r & Martha Clerke of same, maiden, 'p Joh'em Westerman Surr.'
"	28	John Dankes of Rickm'sworth, bach ^r & Sarah Hull of same, maiden.
"	31	Wm. Halstead of St Paul's Walden, bach ^r & Eliz. Penifather of same, maiden, 'p Johem Westerman Surr.'
June	4	Francis Warrall of Aldenham, bach ^r & Eliz. Hickman of Winslow co. Bucks, maiden.
"	11	Tho. Seare of Aldenham, bach ^r & Agnes Heyward of Watford, maiden.
"	12	Wm. Hole of Sarrett, wid ^r & Anne Pilgrime of same, widow.
"	14	Geo. Nicholas of Rickm'sworth, bach ^r & Anne Newman of same, maiden.
July	14	Nath ^l Partridge of psh. of St Albans, bach ^r & Mary Hincksman of same maiden.
Aug.	5	Samuel Gristwood son of Robt. Gristwood of St Stephens bach ^r & Hellen Trott of same, maiden.
"	11	Francis Mosse of South Mymms, bach ^r & Susan French of Northaw 'vel de eadem' maiden.
"	20	Francis Redwood of St Stephens, wid ^r & Eliz. Skelton of psh. of St Albans, widow.
"	24	Rich. Bettham of Abbots Aston, wid ^r & Alice Fincher of same, widow.
Sep.	4	Joseph Clerke of London, bach ^r & Mary Barnes of psh. of St Albans, maiden.
"	16	Wm. Hall of Sarret, bach ^r & Barbara Cotterill of same, maiden.
Oct.	1	Wm. Pacie of Watford, wid ^r & Mary Thredare of same, maiden.
"	4	Rich. Trott of Redborne, bach ^r & Anne Kyluert of same, maiden.
June	13	John Milman of Little Horwood, co. Bucks & Esther Foulter of Queinton 'vel de eadem.' ✓
Aug.	18	Hugh Seaton of Winslow & Kath. Hobbs. ✓
Sep.	17	Daniel Sayre of Winslow & Agnes Studsburie of same. ✕
Nov.	10	Geo. Paice of Studdum, wid ^r & Hester Gray of Redborne, maiden.

- Nov. 24 Wm. Thrall of Sandridge, bach^r & Margt. Smith of same, maiden.
 „ 29 James Ewer of Watford, bach^r & Susan Dauys of same, maiden.
 Dec. 6 Nich^s Russell of Ridge, bach^r & Agnes Richarson of St^t Stephens, maiden.
 „ 29 John Ayleward of St^t Peters, wid^r & Sarah Kilbie of St^t Stephens, maiden.

1632-3

- Jan. 2. Tho. Stanlie of Paules Walden, bach^r & Alice Welch of same, widow.
 „ 19 Edw. Adames of Aldenham, bach^r & Isabel Huddle of St^t Peters, widow.
 Feb. 11 John New of the town of St^t Albans, bach^r & Anne New of same, maiden.
 „ 23 Geo. Symons of Redborne, bach^r & Eliz. Gozbell of same, maiden.
 „ 23 John Dennis of Redborne, bach^r & Eliz. Harrison of St^t Peters, maiden.
 „ 26 John Anstee of St^t Albans, bach^r & Eliz. Moores of same, maiden.
 Mch. 5 Tho. Owen of St^t Albans, bach^r & Jane Gladdin of St^t Peters, maiden.
 „ 13 Tho. Wyman of St^t Peters, wid^r & Jane Thornton of same, widow.

1633

- Apr. 13 John Owten of Rickm'sworth, wid^r & Margt. Hanford of same, widow.
 „ 13 Neimett Sharpe of Idlestrey, bach^r & Eliz. Gold of same, ✓
 maiden.
 „ 15 Tho. Clarke of Watford, bach^r & Kath. Baylie of Watford, maiden.
 „ 17 Tho. Brocke of Ridge, bach^r & Joan Steppinge of same, widow.
 „ 20 John Allocoke of Abbots Langley bach^r & Agnes Whittnell of same, maiden.
 „ 27 Tho. Palmer of Watford, wid^r & Rebecca Aldliam of same, widow.
 May 3 Nath^l Partridge of psh. of St^t Albans, wid^r & Sarah Briggs of same, maiden.
 „ 6 Edw. Temple of Watford, wid^r & Anne Freeman of Abbots Langley, maiden.
 „ 28 John Gilbert of St^t Peters, bach^r & Martha Dell of Northaw or Hatfield, maiden.
 „ 30 Edw. Prentice of Pauls Walden, bach^r & Anne Hill of same, maiden.
 June 5 Rich. Sturman of Pauls Walden, yeoman & Mary Warmer alias Jemson.
 „ 7 Henry Kinge of Bushey, bach^r & Eliz. Weedon of same, maiden.
 „ 9 Wm. Smith of St^t Peters, bach^r & Margt. Parker of same, maiden.
 „ 22 Brian Shepard of Bushey, bach^r & Anne Nutkin of same, maiden.

July	11	Mordecai Cookes of Watford, bach ^r & Eliz. Pemberton of same, maiden.
,,	13	Robt. Parratt of Northaw, bach ^r & Charity Patwin of same, widow.
,,	15	Tho. Pollin of St Michaels, bach ^r & Eliz. Gilbert of same, maiden.
,,	24	John Babbe of Rickm'sworth, bach ^r & Amy Bayly of same, maiden.
Aug.	2	Jeremy Willson of Watford, bach ^r & Anne Harris of same, maiden.
,,	7	James Ewer of Watford, bach ^r & Mary Wheeler of St Stephens, maiden.
,,	17	John Augur of Southmymys, wid ^r & Mary Ewer of St Stephens, maiden.
,,	21	John Warren of Idlestrey, wid ^r & Mary Suñer alias Palmer of Watford, widow.
,,	23	Joseph Nelson of Watford, bach ^r & Eliz. Coldborne of same, maiden.
Sep.	12	Wm. Kneutt of Northawe, bach ^r & Anne Cotton of same, maiden.
Oct.	3	Tho. Prentice of St Paul's Walden, bach ^r & Mary Wilsher of Codiceate, widow.
,,	13	John Bonwicke of St Peters, London, bach ^r & Anne Powell St Peters near St Albans, maiden.
Sep.	12	Rich. Eldridge of Winslowe, yeoman & Joan Grant alias ✓ Miller of same, widow.
,,	19	Wm. Parr of London "millenner" & Judith Sandys of [blank].
Nov.	4	James Wager of Chesham Boys, co. Bucks bach ^r & Mary ✓ Cutlerell of Watford, maiden.
,,	4	Arthur Wood of Sarratt, bach ^r & Mary Dauby of Rickm'sworth, maiden.
,,	16	Wm. Field of Sandridge, bach ^r & Ellen Burtby of same, maiden.
,,	19	Robt. Cater, bach ^r & Eliz. Spencer, maiden.
,,	19	John Archer of St Albans, bach ^r & Bethia Wattis of same, maiden.
Dec.	3	John Cooper of St Albans, bach ^r & Bridget Cumber of St Peters, maiden.
,,	4	Solomon Trott of Redborne, bach ^r & Ellen Fynch of same, maiden.
,,	6	Henry Horwood of St Michael's, bach ^r & Anne Dell of Abbots Langley, maiden.
,,	6	David Peirce of Allgate of London, wid ^r & Agnes Etherington of Lester, widow.

1633-4

Jan.	1	John Poulter of Watford, wid ^r & Margt. Springall of same, widow.
,,	5	Wm. New 'unum majorum Burgiensium' of St Albans wid ^r & Hellen Choppyn of same maiden.
,,	27	Wm. Heyward of Redborne, bach ^r & Mary Simons of same, maiden.
,,	27	John Martin of Harpeden, bach ^r & Judith White of Rickm'sworth 'vel de eadem' maiden.

- Jan. 28 Wm. Day of Walton, co. Bucks, bach^r & Eliz. Chapman ✓
of St Albans, maiden.
- „ 30 John Mathewes of Ruslip, wid^r & Rose Rolfe of Abbots ✓
Langley, widow.
- Feb. 1 Tho. Loringe of Northmymys, bach^r & Alice Pagett of
Ridg or of same, maiden.
- „ 3 John Cuslin of Redborne, bach^r & Eliz. Greene of
St Michaels, maiden.
- „ 4 Anthony Ball of St Stephens, wid^r & Jane Ramridge of
St Albans, maiden.
- „ 5 Robt. Russell of 'Kingston o'the Temmes,' co. Surr. & ✓
Kath. Henton of Winslowe or of same, widow.
- „ 11 Peter Sumner of St Albans, bach^r & Eliz. Smith of same
widow 'direct. ad parochiam Sti Stephani.'
- „ 12 Wm. Fenne of Watford, bach^r & Mary Bennet of Bushey,
maiden.
- „ 16 Jeremy Branch of Rickin'sworth, bach^r & Anne Kinge of
same, maiden.
- „ 20 Geo. Giddinge of Clapham, co. Bedd. yeoman, bach^r &
Jane Lawrence of St Albans, maiden.
- Mch. 1 Rich. Ashton of St Albans, bach^r & Sarah Sellicocke of
same, widow.
- „ 29 Wm. Carter junr of St Stephens, bach^r & Mary Turner of
Abbots Langley, maiden.
- 1633
- Nov. 4 Robt. Hawkins of Little Horwood & Kath. Seaton of ✓
Winslowe co. Bucks.
- 1633-4
- Feb. 17 Henry Brampton of Mursley, co. Bucks, weaver & Anne ✕
Brittnell of Winslow.
- Mch. 21 John Brace of Bishops Hatfield, bach^r & Mary Reynolds,
maiden.
- 1634
- Apr. 7 Jeremy Corman of Hemelhempsteed, bach^r & Eliz.
Loueioy of Redborne, maiden.
- May 7 Robt. Goodall of Hemelhempsteed, bach^r & Susan Kilbie
of Redborne, maiden.
- „ 7 Nath^l Collins of St Stephens, bach^r & Jane Hill of
St Albans, maiden.
- „ 12 John Seywell of Redborne, bach^r & Eliz. Wager of same,
maiden.
- „ 22 Tho. Shereman of Idlestrey, bach^r & Constance Hayle of
same, maiden.
- „ 24 Rich. Winstanley of St Alban's, bach^r & Eliz. Lees of
same, maiden.
- „ 25 Geo. Fells of Bushey, bach^r & Joan Bonwicke of same, -
maiden.
- June 11 Edw. Chappell of Northaw, wid^r & Eliz. Smith of same,
maiden.
- „ 11 John Flindell of St Paul's Walden, bach^r & Martha
Barefoote of same, maiden.
- „ 11 John Treddare of Edgworth, co. Midd. bach^r & Susan
Spratt of St Peters, maiden.
- „ 22 Rich. Day of St Albans, bach^r & Joan Addams of Sand-
ridge, maiden.

July	3	John Woodward of Shenley, wid ^r & Anne Matcham of Idelstrey or of same, maiden.
,,	10	Robt. Dauey of St Peters, bach ^r & Anne Kinder, maiden, dau. of Tho. Kinder, butcher, of St Albans.
,,	4	Saville Ratcliffe of London, bach ^r & Margt. Thetford of Rickm'sworth, maiden.
,,	12	Allin Reading of Redborne, bach ^r & Mary Heyward of same, maiden.
Oct.	20	Rich. Owton of Sarret, bach ^r & Eliz. Prior of same, maiden.
,,	25	Rich. Liseney of Watford, bach ^r & Rebecca Kinniby of same, widow.
Nov.	18	Ferdinand Peacock of Redborne, bach ^r & Eliz. Reddinge of same, maiden.
,,	22	Wm. Field of St Stephen's, bach ^r & Mary Smith of same, maiden, dau. of Wm. Smith of Flamsted.
,,	12	John Maior of Blackfryers, London, wid ^r & Mary Allton of Sarrat or of same, maiden.
Dec.	15	Mathew Hull of Watford, bach ^r & Susan Sibley now or late of Watford, maiden.
1634-5		
Jan.	1	Rich. Barnard of psh. of St Albans, bach ^r & Jane Whelpely of same, maiden.
1634		
Dec.	29	John Parker of psh. of St Gyles, London & Eliz. Robinson of Winslow.
1634-5		
Jan.	8	Rotheram Wheteley of Shenley, bach ^r & Mary Clarke dau. of Jas. Clarke of St Albans, maiden.
,,	27	Francis Chappell of Whethampsted wid ^r & Eliz. Martin of Sandridge, widow.
,,	29	Ralph Oliuer of Sandridge, bach ^r & Abigail Perkins of psh of St Albans, maiden.
Feb.	2	John Hurst of Watford wid ^r & Eliz. Worrall of same, maiden.
,,	11	Mathew Hatten of Stoke Poges, co. Bucks, bach ^r and Mary Fryar of Rickm'sworth, or Stoke Poges, maiden.
1635		
Mch.	28	Jeremy Oyle of Rickmersworth, wid ^r & Faith Smith of same, maiden.
Apr.	3	Rich. Browne of St Albans, bach ^r & Mary Coake of same maiden.
1634-5		
Feb.	24	Robt. Fletcher of St Albans, bach ^r & Jane Turpin of same, widow.
1635.		
Apr.	21	Wm. Coweun of St Saviours in Southwark, London, bach ^r & Benedicta Parson of Barnet or Burndewood, maiden.
,,	24	Geo. Ewer of St Stephen's, bach ^r & Agnes Deacon of St Peter's, maiden.
May	3	Henry Baker of psh. of St Albans, bach ^r & Kath. Scot of same, maiden.
,,	4	Rich. Smith of St Michael's & Ellen Waddmore of St Michael's.

- May 14 Tho. Baldwin of Abbots Langley, bach^r & Eliz. Kentish of same, maiden.
- „ 16 Andrew Camfield of Codicote, bach^r & Anne Field of same, maiden.
- „ 16 Tobias Hame of Ridge, bach^r & Martha Thompson of St Peters, maiden.
- „ 17 John Ayleward of St Albans, bach^r & Anne Forrest of same, maiden.
- „ 18 Henry Hare of St Michael's, wid^r & Anne Iuory of same, maiden.
- „ 21 Wm. Beard of Amptill, bach^r & Kath. Bowton, maiden.
- June 1 Philip Heath of St Stephen's, wid^r & Mary Catlin, maiden.
- „ 2 Samuel Barley of St Albans, wid^r & Joan Askew, widow of same.
- „ 9 John Bunne of Hemelhempsted, bach^r & Abigail Loueioy of Abbots Langley.
- „ 15 Tho. Wicharley of Dudleston, co. Salop 'puellam' [*sic*] & Jane Tyler, widow.
- „ 18 Tho. Temple of Abbots Langley, bach^r & Mary Heyward of same, maiden.
- „ 26 Walter Chambers of Codicote, bach^r & Frances Knott of same, maiden.
- „ 27 Stephen Wheeler of Reyslip, wid^r & Eliz. Ringe of Idlestre, widow. ✓
- „ 29 Jas. Hardinge of St Michael's, bach^r & Sarah Grunwin of St Peters, widow.
- July 4 Tho. Aldwin of Watford, bach^r & Prudence Day of Rickm'sworth, maiden.
- „ 11 Henry Dallinge of Abbots Langley, bach^r & Amy Louett of same.
- „ 25 Samuel Suerties of Hitchin, wid^r & Susan Godley of St Albans, maiden.
- Aug. 1 Wm. Alee *alias* Cooke of Kings Walden, bach^r & Sarah Mitchell of Sandridge maiden.
- „ 4 John Brockett gent. of St Michaels, bach^r & Mary Blackwell of same, maiden.
- „ 6 Wm. Steedman of St Stephens, bach^r & Alice Nash of same, maiden.
- „ 10 John Thomas of St Sepulcher's London, bach^r & Martha Langeford, maiden.
- „ 23 Daniel Bull of St Albans, bach^r & Eliz. Clarke of same, maiden.
- „ 26 Tho. Oney of Chepinge Barnett, wid^r & Helen Bayley of same, maiden.
- Sept. 25 John Berry of St Albans, bach^r & Hannah Baldwin of same, maiden.
- Oct. 3 M^r Robt. Iuory one of the chief burgesses of St Albans wid^r & Rebecca Ayleward dau. of Wm. Ayleward of St Peters.
- „ 8 Christopher Buckle of Chepinge Barnett, bach^r & Eliz. White of same 'virginitat orbatam.'
- „ 14 Rich. Beomont of Studham, co. Bedf. wid^r & Margt. Goodard of St Michaels, widow. ✓
- „ 21 John Gill of Halton, co. Bucks, bach^r & Anne Staple of St Peters, maiden. ✓

Oct. 23	Wm. Clark of Rickm'sworth, bach ^r & Anne Hide of St Albans, widow.
„ 24	Rich. Holliday, bach ^r & Eliz. Foster of Watford, maiden.
„ 26	John Meager of Abbots Langley & Mary Fynch dau. of Wm. Fynch of St Michael's, maiden.
Nov. 19	Jas. Joyce of Chesham, co. Bucks, bach ^r & Anne Swansborne of Abbots Langley, maiden. ✓
„ 22	Nich ^s Highgate of Shepherd, co. Beds, bach ^r & Lucy Greene of Redborne, maiden.
„ 30	Tho. Branford of St Peters, bach ^r & Alice Baker of same, maiden.
Dec. 5	Wm. Harte of Rickm'sworth & Margt. Fister of same, maiden.
„ 7	Tho. Hore of Redborne, bach ^r & Anne Kneuet of same, maiden.
„ 12	John Branch of Rickm'sworth wid ^r & Kath. Grubb of St Albans, widow.
„ 15	Tho. Redman of St Albans, bach ^r & Martha Ashton of same maiden.
„ 31	Rich. Powell & Jane Smith of Little Horwood, widow.
„ 31	Edw. Allen of St Albans, bach ^r & Anne Thornton of same, maiden.

1635-6

Jan. 11	John Bird of Watford, bach ^r & Mary Harte of same, maiden.
„ 20	Tho. Aylin, bach ^r & Anne Francis, widow.
„ 21	Benedict Holland of Grandborow jun ^r & Joyce Steuens of same. ✓
„ 29	Leonard Mitchell of Codicote, bach ^r & Anne Langley of same, maiden.
Feb. 17	Robt. Carter of Shenley, bach ^r & Hester Flexon of St Albans, maiden.
„ 19	Wm. Weedon of St Stephens, bach ^r & Alice Acton of St Albans, maiden.
„ 24	Tho. Munnes, bach ^r & Eliz. Martyn of Chepinge Barnett, maiden.
„ 22	Robt. Cooke of St Albans, bach ^r & Martha Bates, dau. of Tho. Bates of same, maiden.
Mch. 17	Jas. Heydon of Kings Langley, bach ^r & Anne Ewer of Rickmersworth, maiden.

1636

Mch. 26	Francis Norris of Northchurch, wid ^r & Jane Knight of Redborne, maiden.
Apr. 5	Ralph Clarke of Sandridge & Mary Gaddsbys of same, maiden.
May 21	Prior Dickinson of St Albans, bach ^r & Ellen Turner of St Albans, maiden.
„ 26	Wm. Russell of Abbots Langley, bach ^r & Martha Daues, maiden.
„ 15	Geo. Barnes of St Albans, bach ^r & Hannah Wells of same, maiden.
June 21	Israel Hewet, bach ^r & Anne Wingfield, maiden.
July 4	Wm. Warren of St Albans, bach ^r & Eliz. Warner of St Michaels, maiden.

- July 9 Wm. Clarke of St Michael's, bach^r & Eliz. Pickseley of same, maiden.
- „ 11 Tho. Seabrooke of St Martins in the fields, London, wid^r & Anne Wickham, widow. ✓
- „ 22 Wm. Thredar of Watford, bach^r & Mary Ward of same, maiden.
- „ 22 John Nutkin of Ridge, bach^r & Martha Spencer widow.
- „ 29 John Abbot of Norchurch, bach^r & Eliz. Bishop of Sarrat, maiden.
- Sep. 6 Tho. Fryer of St Gyles London, bach^r & Susan Wright of St Michaels, maiden. ✓ 297
- „ 16 Wm. Baxter of Cheping Barnet, bach^r & Mary Manks, maiden.
- „ 23 Nich^s Coleburne of Watford & Helenor Blackwell of Bushey.
- „ 24 Christ^r Wheelowes of Dunstable & Eliz. Woodes of Sarrat, maiden. ✓
- Oct. 1 Daniel Smith of St Peters, bach^r & Jane Fuller, maiden.
- „ 21 Jonah Bayley of St Stephens, bach^r & Alice Hodson of Little Horwood, maiden.
- „ 27 Geo. Louett of Chenyes, bach^r & Eliz. Hey, maiden. ✓
- Nov. 1 Wm. Ward bach^r & Anne Rowe of St Stephens, widow.
- „ 21 Edmund Seare of Oldstreet, London, wid^r & Sarah Pitkin of Redborne maiden, dau. of Wm. Pitkin of Barkhampsted. ✓ 27
- Dec. 2 John Parratt of St Albans, wid^r & Hester Wood of same, maiden.
- „ 5 Emanuel Waters of Little Horwood, wid^r & Anne Addams of same, widow.
- „ 5 John Barton of Little Horwood, bach^r & Alice Addams of same, widow.
- „ 7 Hugh Hickman of Watford, bach^r & Eliz. Page of same, maiden.
- „ 10 Mr Tho. Noko gent. & bach^r & Kath. Pemberton of St Peters, maiden, dau. of John Pemberton esq.; at St Peters.
- „ 10 Nich^s Hind of St Stephens, wid^r & Anne Burton of St Peters, maiden; at St Peters.
- „ 20 Hugh Seaton of Winslow, wid^r & Alice Shilborne of same, widow; at Winslow. ✓
- „ 21 Tho. Coop of St Albans, bach^r & Sarah Denton of St Peters maiden; at Ridge or East Barnet.
- 1636-7
- Jan. 14 John Street of St Albans, wid^r & Mary Hickman of Bushey, maiden; at Bushey.
- „ 27 Abraham Skidmore of Rickm'sworth, bach^r & Joan Dancer of same, maiden; at St Stephens or Watford.
- „ 27 Henry Godley of St Albans, bach^r & Margt. Morrice of same, maiden; at St Albans.
- Feb. 9 Geo. Giddius of Norton, bach^r & Eliz. Adleson of same, maiden; at Newenham.
- „ 9 Edmund Howe of St Peters, bach^r & Eliz. Clark of St Albans, maiden; at St Albans.
- „ 12 Geo. Rutlish of St Albans, bach^r & Cath. Crofts of same, maiden; at St Stephens.

Feb. 12	Rich. Nicholas of <u>Rislipp</u> , bach ^r & Sarah Amery of Watford, maiden; at St Stephens. ✓
„ 16	Mordicai Heydon, bach ^r & Eliz. Bilbie of St Albans, maiden; at St Albans.
„ 16	Wm. Lacy of Edgworth, bach ^r & Joan Hewes of Watford, maiden: at Ridge. ✓
„ 18	Andrew Whelpeley of St Albans, bach ^r & Margt. Wynne of same, maiden; at St Albans.
„ 18	Anthony Kent of St Albans, bach ^r & Susan Hanscombe of same, maiden; at St Albans.
„ 18	Christ ^r Story of Sarrat, bach ^r & Cath. Homes of same, maiden; at Watford.
„ 27	John Dell of Redborne, bach ^r & Anne Beech of same, widow; at St Stephens or St Albans.
Mch. 4	John Buckoke of Watford, bach ^r & Sarah Nichols, maiden, of St Peters; at St Peters, St Albans or St Stephens.
„ 11	John Longe of Northaw wid ^r & Eliz. Imestry widow; in the psh. church or chapel of Northaw.
„ 15	Wm. Brocket of St Stephens, bach ^r & Joan Brooke of same, maiden; at St Stephens.
„ 18	Wm. Rutter of Tringe, wid ^r & Joan Page widow; at Abbots Langley or Sarrat.
1637	
Mch 25	Wm. Heyward of Ridge, bach ^r & Eliz. Limfield of same, maiden; at Ridge.
Apr. 5	John Norman of Bushey, bach ^r & Mary Kertland of same, maiden; at Bushey.
„ 21	Joseph Goodspeed of Watford, bach ^r & Isabel Watts of St Peters; at St Peters.
May 6	Allen Peckseley of Hatfield, bach ^r & Rose Bateman, maiden; at Sandridge.
„ 7	Wm. Buckoke of Watford, bach ^r & Susan Ewer of same, maiden, at St Peters or Watford.
„ 17	John Hart of Kings Walden, bach ^r & Mary Heyward, maiden of Watford, dau. of Ralph Heyward; at St Stephens, St Pauls Walden or Codicote.
„ 20	Robt. Climson, of St Albans, wid ^r & Kath. Waddington of same, maiden; at St Albans or St Stephens.
„ 20	John Cock of Abbots Langley, bach ^r & Martha Roberts of same, maiden; at Abbots Langley.
„ 27	Tho. Marston of St Stephens, bach ^r & Eliz. Dallamore alias Barton, maiden, at St Stephens.
„ 31	Joseph Clarke of St Peters & Eliz. Hammon of same; at St Michaels.
June 5	John Warner of St Albans, bach ^r & Priscilla Hollyman of same, maiden; at St Albans.
„ 17	John Pritchett of Watford, bach ^r & Eliz. Turner of Abbots Langley, maiden, dau. of Tho. Turner; at St Stephens.
„ 19	Joseph Hunt of Abbots Langley, wid ^r & Eliz. Tofell of Sarrat, maiden; at St Albans.

To be Continued.

the first part of the year 1714	1714
the second part of the year 1714	1714
the third part of the year 1714	1714
the fourth part of the year 1714	1714
the fifth part of the year 1714	1714
the sixth part of the year 1714	1714
the seventh part of the year 1714	1714
the eighth part of the year 1714	1714
the ninth part of the year 1714	1714
the tenth part of the year 1714	1714
the eleventh part of the year 1714	1714
the twelfth part of the year 1714	1714
the thirteenth part of the year 1714	1714
the fourteenth part of the year 1714	1714
the fifteenth part of the year 1714	1714
the sixteenth part of the year 1714	1714
the seventeenth part of the year 1714	1714
the eighteenth part of the year 1714	1714
the nineteenth part of the year 1714	1714
the twentieth part of the year 1714	1714
the twenty-first part of the year 1714	1714
the twenty-second part of the year 1714	1714
the twenty-third part of the year 1714	1714
the twenty-fourth part of the year 1714	1714
the twenty-fifth part of the year 1714	1714
the twenty-sixth part of the year 1714	1714
the twenty-seventh part of the year 1714	1714
the twenty-eighth part of the year 1714	1714
the twenty-ninth part of the year 1714	1714
the thirtieth part of the year 1714	1714
the thirty-first part of the year 1714	1714
the thirty-second part of the year 1714	1714
the thirty-third part of the year 1714	1714
the thirty-fourth part of the year 1714	1714
the thirty-fifth part of the year 1714	1714
the thirty-sixth part of the year 1714	1714
the thirty-seventh part of the year 1714	1714
the thirty-eighth part of the year 1714	1714
the thirty-ninth part of the year 1714	1714
the fortieth part of the year 1714	1714
the forty-first part of the year 1714	1714
the forty-second part of the year 1714	1714
the forty-third part of the year 1714	1714
the forty-fourth part of the year 1714	1714
the forty-fifth part of the year 1714	1714
the forty-sixth part of the year 1714	1714
the forty-seventh part of the year 1714	1714
the forty-eighth part of the year 1714	1714
the forty-ninth part of the year 1714	1714
the fiftieth part of the year 1714	1714

List of Hertfordshire Non-Parochial Registers.

EXTRACTED FROM THE OFFICIAL INDEX OF NON-PAROCIAL REGISTERS AND RECORDS, IN THE CUSTODY OF THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES, PURSUANT TO THE ACTS OF THE 3RD AND 4TH VIC. CAP. 92: AND 21ST VIC. CAP. 25.

[Those marked by an asterisk were received by the Registrar-General pursuant to the Act of 21 Vic. cap. 25 from the Commissioners appointed in 1857. The Registers printed in ITALICS received the partial authentication only of the Commissioners or are otherwise incomplete.]

1. ASHWELL, HIGH STREET. Independent 1796. I Births and Baptisms 1797—1837. Burials 1798—1836.
2. BARKWAY. Independent 1783. I Births & Baptisms 1812—1837.
3. BERKHAMPTSTEAD, GREAT. Independent 1780. I Births & Baptisms 1787—1823. Burials 1793—. . . II Births & Baptisms 1824—1831. III Births & Baptisms 1831—1837.
4. BISHOP STORTFORD, WATER LANE. Independent 1767. I Baptisms 1748—1785. II Births & Baptisms 1785—1794. III Births & Baptisms 1794—1824. IV Births & Baptisms 1825—1836. Burials 1805—1836. Supplement 1837. V* *Burials 1837—1855.*
5. BISHOP STORTFORD. Wesleyan 1826. I Births & Baptisms 1827—1837.
6. BRAUGHING. Independent. I Baptisms 1812—1836.
7. BUNTINGFORD. Independent. I Births & Baptisms 1810—1836. Burials 1824—1835.
8. BUSHEY. Independent 1814. I Births & Baptisms 1816—1837.
9. CHESHUNT STREET COLLEGE CHAPEL. Independent 1791. I Births & Baptisms 1782—1807. II Births & Baptisms 1787—1818. III Births & Baptisms 1819—1837.
10. CHESHUNT, CROSSBROOK STREET. Presbyterian 1705. I 1729—1799.
11. CHESHUNT, COLLEGE CHAPEL, CHURCH STREET. Lady Huntingdon's 1768. I Births & Baptisms 1810—1830. Burials

THE JOURNAL OF THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS

Published quarterly by the American Historical Association
at the University of Chicago Press, 53 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, \$1.50.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, June 16, 1909, Post Office at Chicago, Ill.,
under No. 100,000. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided
for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Published for the American Historical Association by the University of Chicago Press,
53 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Volume 41, No. 1, January, 1930
CONTENTS
The American Historical Association, 1929-1930
The American Historical Association, 1929-1930
The American Historical Association, 1929-1930
The American Historical Association, 1929-1930
The American Historical Association, 1929-1930
The American Historical Association, 1929-1930
The American Historical Association, 1929-1930
The American Historical Association, 1929-1930
The American Historical Association, 1929-1930
The American Historical Association, 1929-1930

Published for the American Historical Association by the University of Chicago Press,
53 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

12. HARPEN DEN. Independent. I Baptisms 1819—1821.
HADHAM, LITTLE (*See* 24).
13. HEMEL HEMPSTEAD. Baptist 1731. I Births 1785—1827.
Burials 1785—1824. II *Births* 1825—1834. Burials 1824—1837.
14. HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, BOX LANE CHAPEL. Independent
1668. I Births & Baptisms 1791—1805. II Births & Baptisms
1805—1820. III Births & Baptisms 1820—1837.
15. HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, REDBOURNE STREET. Wesleyan
1836. I Births & Baptisms 1836—1837.
16. HERTFORD, COWBRIDGE CHAPEL. Independent 1673.
Two volumes in one. Births & Baptisms 1785—1800. Births
& Baptisms 1825—1836.
17. HERTFORD, BACK STREET, BETHEL CHAPEL. Lady
Huntingdon's. I Births & Baptisms, 1806—1826.
18. HITCHIN, BACK STREET MEETING. Independent 1694.
I Births & Baptisms, 1772—1837. II Burials 1786—1836.
19. HITCHIN, TILEHOUSE STREET. Baptist. I Births 1717
—1797. Burials 1785—1792. II Births 1792—1837. Burials
1792—1835.
20. HITCHIN. Wesleyan 1833. I Births & Baptisms 1835—1837.
21. HODDESDON. Independent 1780. I Births & Baptisms 1818
—1837.
22. KINGS LANGLEY, ZION CHAPEL. Independent 1835.
I Births & Baptisms 1834—1837.
23. KINGS WALDEN, COLEMAN'S GREEN. Baptist 1785.
I Births 1837.
24. LITTLE HADHAM. Independent 1804. I Baptisms 1804—
1836. Burials 1833—1836.
25. REDBOURN. Independent 1800. I Baptisms 1813—1836.
26. REDHILL, parish of SANDON. Independent. I Births &
baptisms 1814—1836.
27. RICKMANSWORTH. Baptist (formerly Independent). 1827.
I. Births
SANDON (*see* 26).
28. SAWBRIDGEWORTH. Independent 1805. I Births & Baptisms
1817—1836.
29. ST. ALBANS, DAGNALL LANE. Presbyterian 1697. I
Births & Baptisms 1751—1836.
30. ST. ALBANS. Baptist 1675. I Burials 1822—1837. II*
Births 1822—1836.
31. ST. ALBANS. Wesleyan 1823. I Births & Baptisms 1825—
1837.
32. ST. ALBANS, SPICER STREET. Independent 1799 or
1800. I Births & Baptisms 1797—1837.
TOTTERIDGE (*see* 28 Middlesex).
33. WALKERN. Independent 1811. I Births & Baptisms 1814—
1837.
34. WARE, OLD MEETING HOUSE, SWAN YARD. Presby-
terian. I Births & Baptisms 1787—1807.

35. WARE, OLD MEETING, DEAD LANE. Independent 1778.
I Births & Baptisms 1786—1836. Burials 1783—1834.
36. WARE, NEW INDEPENDENT CHAPEL. Independent 1811.
I Births & Baptisms 1811—1837.
37. WARE, FRENCH HORN LANE. Roman Catholic 1832. I
Baptisms 1832—1840.
38. WATFORD. Baptist 1703. I Births 1785—1837. Burials
1794—1837.
39. WATFORD, GILEAD MEETING formerly EBENEZER
CHAPEL. Independent 1814. I Births & Baptisms 1808—
1830.
40. WELWYN, BETHEL CHAPEL. Independent 1792. I Births
& Baptisms 1793—1837.
41. WHITWELL. Independent 1833. I Baptisms 1835.
Burials 1834.

Transcripts of Parish Registers.

NORTHAW.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 132.)

Christenings Burials
In y^e Parish of Northaw from Mar. 25. 1680
untill Mar. 25. 1681.

John y ^e Son of John Harrow bapt	Mar. 23.
John y ^e son of Thomas Foster	Mar. 31.
Elizabeth y ^e daughter of John Stephens	May 2.
Margaret y ^e daughter of M ^r R ^t Master	May 15.
John y ^e son of Richard Crawley	Jun. 6.
Hannah y ^e daughter of John Burton	July 4.
Bird y ^e daughter of Tho. Blackwel	July 25.
William y ^e son of Amos White jun ^r	Sept. 15.
William y ^e son of S ^r William Leman	Sept. 19.
Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Wm. Mills	Dec. 23.
Ralph y ^e son of Francis Benton	Dec. 26.
Thomas y ^e son of John Bardolph	Dec. 28.
Millesent y ^e daughter of Wm. Crawley	Mar. 2.
Thomas y ^e son of Edw ^d Hurst	Mar. 20.
Mr Matthew Brown	buried Apr. 17.
Martha Fisher	Apr. 27.
M ^{rs} Faith Brown a nurse child	Apr. 30.
M ^r Charles Phesaunt	Apr. 30.
Andrew Pritchard	May 16.
M ^{rs} Margaret Master	May 16.
Hannah Pritchard widow	May 20.
Ruth Jane a Nurse child	May 26.

John West	May 27.
Elizabeth Bridgman	July 5.
M ^{rs} Hannah Thomlins	Aug. 21.
M ^r Amos White	Oct. 7.
John Parnel	Nov. 23.
Benjamin Parnel	Nov. 13.
Edward Bigg	Nov. 23.
M ^r William Leman	Jan. 10.
Thomas Bardolph	Jan. 29.
M ^r William Croft	Feb. 8.
Ralph Carter	Mar. 8.
John Burton sen ^r	Mar. 17.
Thomas Hurst	Mar. 23.

This is a true Register of all Christenings & Burials within the Parish of Northaw for one whole year, beginning Mar. 25. 1680 & ending Mar. 25. 1681. Marriages have been none.

Robt. Gery Curate.

A Transcript of the Register of Northaw frō Lady Day 1681 untill Lady Day 1682.

Baptised.

Apr. 10	William y ^e son of George Layton.
17	Mary y ^e daughter of R ^d King.
20	Elizab. y ^e daughter of Geor. Beard.
July 3 ^d	Thomas y ^e son of Thomas Page.
Aug. 14	John y ^e son of Ralph Field.
Nov. 9	Mansel y ^e son of Peter Phesant Esq ^r .
Dec. 28	Richard y ^e son of Rich ^d Webb.
Feb. 19	Sarah y ^e daughter of John Rowley.
Mar. 5	Ann y ^e daughter of Geo. Shuttleton.
7	Martha y ^e daughter of W ^m . Cressey.

Robt. Gery, Cur^t.

Buried

Mar. 26	Susanna Crawley.
Apr. 10	M ^r Edw. Prestcot sen ^r .
22	Alice Slough.
May 1	John Fisher jun ^r .
6	Widow Barefoot.
17	Anne Downing.
18	Thomas Goddard jun ^r .
26	Widow Palmer.
27	John Finch.
June 20	M ^{rs} Anne Leman.
July 2	Sarah Crawley jun ^r .
19	Richard Adams.
Aug. 16	Edward Whitteredg.
Sept. 28	Thomas Cornwett.
Oct. 1	Amos White.
Dec. 30	Elizabeth Farmer.

Jan. 1	Old Widow Bunn.
5	Mr Thomas Leman jun ^r .
31	William Hedger.
Feb. 23	Widow Hedger.

Robt. Gery, Curt.

Married

Jan. 19	Rich ^d Niccols of y ^e pish of Southmims in y ^e County of Middx & Martha Archer of y ^e pish of Essenden Hertfordsh.
Feb. 26	William Dawes & Elizabeth Whitteredg widow.
id.	William How & Mary Goodwin.

Robt. Gery, Curat.

A Transcript of the Registry of all Christenings Marriages and Burials in the Parish of Northaw w^{thin} y^e Arch-deaconry of St Albans & Diocese of London from Mar. 25. 1682 unto Mar. 25. 1683.

Christenings.

Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Tho. Foster & Elizab. his wife	Apr. 5.
Thomas y ^e son of Thomas Blackwel & Mary his wife	May 28.
Thomas y ^e son of Ralph rown & Anne his wife	Sept. 17.
John y ^e son of John Fisher & Elizab. his wife	Oct. 1.
Henry y ^e son of Ralph Field & Martha his wife	Oct. 8.
Rich ^d y ^e son of Rich ^d Crawley & Hannah his wife	Nov. 19.
Francis y ^e son of Francis Benton & Mary his wife	Dec. 10.
Jeremiah y ^e base-born son of Esther Parnel widow	Dec. 10.
Martha y ^e daughter of Wilt. How & Mary his wife	Dec. 20.
Elizabeth y ^e daughter of Tho. Larkyn & Eliz. his wife	Dec. 29.
Thomas y ^e son of Joseph Plumb & Mary his wife	Dec. 31.

Burials.

M ^{rs} Mary Bowler of London Widow	Apr. 27. ✓
Joanna Walter	Jun. 23.
Richard Chapman labourer	Sep. 23.
Sarah Abbot of y ^e pish of Enfield Middx.	Nov. 26. ✓
Ralph y ^e son of Francis Benton	Feb. 2.
M ^{rs} Martha Harrison of London Widow	Feb. 13. ✓
Mr Thomas Leman citizen of London	Mar. 1. ✓
Elizabeth Kilbee	Mar. 5.
John Crawley y ^e son of Ric ^d Crawley	Mar. 15.

Robt. Gery, Curat.

Marriages.

William Finch of y^e pish of Chesthunt, Hertfordsh. and Ann Sumner of y^e pish of St Dunstons in y^e West, London, were married July 10th 1682.

George Caerton of y^e pish of Chesthunt & Ann Wildman of y^e pish of Hartingfordbury Widow, married July 16.

John Eves of y^e pish of Chesthunt & Frances Axtel of y^e pish of All Saints Hertf^d married Sept. 26.

Richard Blake & Anne Siggins both of y^e pish of Chesthunt were married Jan. 27. 1682/3.

Robt. Gery, Curat.

A True Account of y^e Marriages, Baptizings & Burials within y^e Parish of North-haw in y^e County of Hertford, for y^e two years last past, viz : for 1685 and 1686.

Imp ^r . Marriages.	{	John Woodhouse of y ^e Psh. of Chesthunt & Mary Noon of this Parish were married Oct. 26 th 1685 after due publication.
		John Woolf merchant of y ^e Psh. of St Gabriel Fan-church, London & M ^{rs} Lucy y ^e daughter of S ^r W ^m . Leman were married Nov. 3 ^d 1685 having a Licence.

Baptizings
1685.

Mills	Jane y ^e daughter of Wm. Mills & Elizab. his wife Bapt. May 10 th .
Hott	Nicholas & Anne Twins y ^e son & daughter of Nich. Hott & Anne his wife. Bapt. May 11 th .
	James y ^e son of Tho. Blackwell & Mary his wife Bapt. June 28 th .
	Mary y ^e daughter of John Brown & Alice his wife Bapt. Aug. 9 th .
Crawley	John y ^e son of Richard Crawlew [<i>sic</i>] & Hannah his wife bapt. July 29 th .
Bardolph	Saray y ^e daughter of John Bardolph & Mary his wife Bapt. Aug. 16 th .
Shearer	Anne y ^e daughter of M ^r Richard Shearer & Jane his wife Bapt. May 12 th .
Goddard	Wm. y ^e son of Tho. Goddard & Grace his wife Bapt. Oct. 5 th .
Page	Wm. y ^e son of Tho. Page & Jane his wife Bapt. Jan. 8 th , 1685/6.
Clarke	Samuel y ^e son of Sam. Clarke & Sarah his wife Bapt. Feb. 28 th , 1685/6.
Cutts	Thomas y ^e son of Richard Cutts & Anne his wife Bapt. Feb. 24 th , 1685/6.

Baptizings
for 1686.

	Anne y ^e daughter of Wm. Crawley & Susannah his wife Bapt. April 30 th .
	Tho. y ^e son of Thomas Foster & Elizab. his wife Bapt. May 12 th .
Chalkley	Charles y ^e son of Nich. Chalkley & Jane his wife Bapt. July 6 th .
Noon	Joseph y ^e son of Sam. Noon of Cuffly & Mary his wife Bapt. July 25 th .

Blackwell	Sam. y ^e son of Tho. Blackwell & Mary his wife Bapt. Aug st 14 th .
Cressy	Jane y ^e daughter of Wm. Cressy & Martha his wife Bapt. Nov. 2 ^d .
Howe	Elizab. y ^e daughter of John Howe & Anne his wife Bapt. Dec. 1 st .
Plumb	John y ^e son of Joseph Plumb & Mary his wife Bapt. Dec. 17 th .
Anderson	James y ^e son of Ralph Anderson & Jane his wife Bapt. Jan. 6 th . 1686/7.
Shittleton	Elizab. y ^e daughter of Tho. Shittleton & Jane his wife Bapt. Jan. 9 th 1686/7.
Evan Morris	John y ^e son of John Evan Morris & Elizab. his wife Bapt. Feb. 8 th 1686/7.
Leman	John y ^e son of John Leman Esqr & Ann his wife Bapt. Feb. 20 th 1686/7.
Bentley	Sarah y ^e daughter of Francis Bentley & Mary his wife Bapt. March 22 ^d 1686/7.

Buryings for 1685.

Shittleton	Henry y ^e son of Tho. Shittleton & Jane his wife Buryed Apr. 7 th .	Affidavit hereof made by Tho. Shittleton And y ^e Certificate signed by Mr Handbury Curate of Essen- don Hertfordsh.
Bun	Jane y ^e daughter of Wm. Bun buryed Aprill 25 th .	Affidavit hereof made by Tho. Shittleton The Certificate signed by Mr Handbury.
Betham	Mary Betham Buryed May 5 th .	Affidavit hereof made by Tho. Shittleton the Certificate signed by Mr Daniel Lee.
Hayward	M ^{rs} Elizab. Hayward Widow Buryed June 3 ^d .	Forfeited y ^e Pe- nalty of y ^e Late Woollen Act & 2 pounds 10 shill ^s paid to y ^e poor accordingly by me Wm. Pyke.
Prescott	M ^r Wm. Prescott Buryed June 10 th .	Affidavit hereof made by Tho. Shittleton The certificate signed by M ^r Samuel Pyke.

Weatherly	Jeremiah Weatherly Buried Sept. 10 th .	Affidavit hereof made by Tho. Shittleton The certificate signed by M ^r John Adams Rector of Little Barkhamstead, Hertfordsh.
Bun	Esther y ^e wife of Wm. Bun buried Decemb. 1 st .	Affidavit hereof made by Mary West and y ^e certificate signed by M ^r John Peniston Curate to M ^r Taylor of Hadley.
Parsons	John Parsons a Vagrant buried Decemb. 28 th	Affidavit hereof made by Tho. Shittleton & y ^e certificate signed by M ^r John Peniston.
Bun	Wm y ^e son of Wm. Bun buried Decemb. 29 th .	Affidavit hereof made by Mary West & The certificate signed by M ^r John Peniston.
Finch	Wm. Finch s ^r Buried Jan. 29 th 1685/6	Affidavit made by Wm. Finch ju ^r & y ^e certicate [<i>sic</i>] hereof signed by M ^r Peniston.
Buryings 1686.		
Marborow	Elizab. Marborow buried March 26 th .	Affidavit hereof made by Tho. Shittleton The Certificate signed by M ^r John Peniston.
Child	Thomas Child buried Feb. 10 th 1685/6.	Affidavit hereof made by Tho. Shittleton The Certificate signed by M ^r Peniston.
Finch	Elizab. Finch Widdow buried March 28 th	Affidavit hereof made by Tho. Shittleton The certificate signed by M ^r Peniston.

J Woolfe	M ^{rs} Lucy y ^e wife of M ^r Woolf Merchant buried Aprill 20 th	Affidavit hereof made by Ann Pettiford widdow & y ^e Certificate signed by M ^r Kid- dar.
Clark	Samuel y ^e son of Sam. Clarke Buryed May 5 th	Affidavit made by Tho. Shittleton & y ^e certificate signed by M ^r Peniston.
Cressy	Elizab. y ^e wife of Tho. Cressy Buryed May 11 th	Affidavit hereof made by Tho. Shittleton y ^e Cer- tificate signed by M ^r Peniston.
Goddard	Thomas y ^e son of Thomas Goddard Buryed May 12 th	Affidavit made by Thomas Shittleton The Certificate signed by M ^r Peniston.
Riccord	Alice Riccord Bur'd May 20 th	Affidavit made by Tho. Shittleton The Certificate signed by M ^r Peniston.
Stringer	Mary Stringer bury'd June 21 st	Affidavit hereof made by Mary West & the cer- tificate signed by M ^r Peniston.
Foster	Thomas y ^e son of Tho. Foster Buryed July 2 ^d	Affidavit made by Tho. Shittleton & y ^e certificate signed by M ^r Peniston.
Page	Wm. y ^e son of Tho. Page buried July 7 th	Affidavit made by Tho. Shittleton y ^e certicate signed by M ^r Sam. Pyke vicar of North mims.
Daws	Wm. Daws buried Jan. 29 th 1686/7.	Affidavit made by Tho. Shittleton y ^e Certificate signed by M ^r Rich. Spranger.

Leman John y^e son of John Leman Esq^r
 Buried Feb. 15th 1686/7.

Brought to me an Affidavit made by Tho. Shittleton & y^e certificate hereof signed by Mr Richard Spranger.

This is a True Account for y^e two preceding years.
 Witnes my hand
 Wm. Pyke Curate.

Mr Babbington Stavely buried Sept. 29th 1686. Affidavit hereof made by Thomas Shittleton & y^e Certificate signed by Mr Sibbalds Rect^r of Clotwell Hertfordshire.

A True account of y^e buryals baptizings & Marriages within
 y^e Parish of North-haw Hertfordfordshire 1687.

Buryals

Imp. King	Margaret y ^e wife of Richard King s ^r buried March 28 th	The Certificates of all these buryals were signed by Mr Sam. Pyke, Vic. of North-Mims.
Bunn	A young vagrant child buried Nov. 5 th	
Howe	Thomas Bunn buried Feb. 16 th Anne y ^e daughter of Wm. Howe & Mary his wife buried Feb. 21 st .	
Stephens	Anne y ^e wife of John Stephens buried Feb. 22 ^d .	
Pyke	Wm. y ^e son of John Pyke Clerk buried Feb. 22 ^d .	
Beard	[<i>blauk</i>] brother of George beard buried June 20 th .	The Certificates of all these buryals were signed by Mr Richard Spranger, Curate of Bayford.
Cornwell	Mary Cornwell buried Sept. 23 ^d .	
Crawley	Wm. Crawley s ^r buried Sept. 28 th	
Field	Sarah daughter of Sam. Field buried Nov. 1 st .	
Howe	John Howe buried Nov. 12 th .	
Higlon	Mary Higlon buried Nov. 21 st .	
Page	John son of Tho. Page buried Dec. 16 th .	
Anderson	Eunice y ^e son of Ralph Anderson was buried Decem. 2 ^d .	The certificates of these buryalls were signed by Mr John Adams Vic ^r of Berkhamstead.
West	Barbara West, Widdow buried Mar. 6 th	
Crawley	Wm. y ^e son of Wm. Crawley buried Jan. 3 ^d .	
Hurst	Mary y ^e wife of Edw. Hurst bur. Jan. 17 th .	
Crawley	Elizab. y ^e daughter of Wm. Crawley bur. Jan. 18 th .	

Leman Mansel Leman Esq^r buried Mar. 13th. This certificate
signed by Mr
James Barcock
Curate of Barnet.

Baptizings.

Leman Lucy y^e daughter of Mansel Leman Esq^r & Lucy his wife
Bapt. Augst 12th.
Hot Mary y^e daughter of Nicholas Hot & Elizab. his wife bapt.
Augst 21st.
Field Sarah y^e daughter of Sam. Field & Mary his wife bapt.
Augst. 21st.
Larkin Benjamin y^e son of Tho. Larkin & Anne his wife bapt.
Augst. 17th.
Greenway Joseph y^e son of Joseph Greenway & [blank] his wife bapt.
July 20th.
Foster Susannah y^e daughter of Tho. Foster & Elizab. his wife
bapt. Sept. 25th.
Howe Elizab. y^e daughter of Wm. Howe & Mary his wife bapt.
Sept. 28th.
Burkett Thomas y^e son of Thomas Burkett & Mary his wife bapt.
Sept. 28th.
Layton Sarah y^e daughter of George Layton & [blank] his wife
bapt. Oct. 20th.
Higdon Frances y^e daughter of Edw. Higdon & Mary his wife
bapt. Nov. 14th.
Crawlew Abraham y^e son of Richard Crawley & Hannah his wife
bapt. Nov. 23^d.
Plumb Mary y^e daughter of Joseph Plumb & Mary his wife bapt.
Feb. 5th.

Marriages

Wm. Saltwell & Ursula Radaways both of the Parish of
Enfield were here married Jan. 4th haveing a
License.
Bon. Staple gen. Northall. Wm. Pyke Curate.

To be Continued.

Monumental Inscriptions.

QUAKERS' BURIAL GROUND, VICTORIA STREET, ST. ALBANS.

Here lieth y^e body of John Clarke | Batchiller & Draper of y^e Towne
& | Parish of St Albans. Hee departed | this life y^e 26th day of
Janvary 1682 | & in y^e 63^d year of his age.

T. H. Masterman | May 1821.

Charlotte E. Hobson | Bessbrook. Ireland. | Died 2nd Mo 4th 1869 |
Aged 4 years.

Here Lyeth the Body of | Frances How, late Wife of | John How of
Hunsdon who | departed this life May 1711 | in the 26th year
of her age. | Here Also Lyeth the Body of | John How late of
Hunsdon | who departed this life Aprill y^e | 23^d 1721 in the 41 year of
his Age.

The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary.

Hertfordshire Deeds.

ST. ALBANS CORPORATION RECORDS.

BUNDLE "No. 100"—(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 112).

No. 17. [*Endorsed No. 11.*] Dated 9 Sep. 1686. [*Document on paper much damaged*]. Thomas Richards of St Albans gent. demises to Anthony Wilson of s^d borough innholder "All that Corneshopp or Vpper-Roome in y^e East Corner of y^e vpper pt of Ralph Pollard gent & is now in y^e tenure occupacon or possession of y^e said Anthony Wilson adjoineing to y^e Cornshopp and recourse to & from the said Corneshopp or vpp-Roome in such sorte as heretofore y^e same hath been or now is comonly or vpper-Roome wth the vsuall wayes to y^e same as aforesaid' for the term of 10 years 11 months & 28 days at a yearly rent of 15s. Wit^s: John Carter, John Barnard. [*Endorsed* 'The Counterpt of Anthony Wilsons lease of a Loft in y^e Market-house for 11 yeares from Mich[']mas 1686 at 15s. a year Rent. This lease was taken in my name for the vse of the Maior and Aldermen of St Albans. Tho. Richards'].
P

No. 18. [*Endorsed No. 9.*] Dated 24 Mch. 27 Chas. II. 1674. The Mayor, etc. of St Albans, demise to Wm. Beastney of s^d Borough, butcher 'All the messuage or tenement wth the Shudd or Leantoo thereunto belonging and adjoineinge to the West side thereof containinge together in breadth nineteene feete and extending in length from the northend to the south end thereof' 16ft. 9in. now in tenure of one Wm. Stevens, cooper, situate in St Albans 'over against the Counterhouse or Comon Hall of the said Burrough betweene or next vnto the messuage or tenement late of Henry Gape, butcher, deceased' & now of s^d Wm. Beastney on the south part & 'a certaine place there called the Sheepe Markett on the North part' together with the yard adjoining containing in breadth at the north end 9ft. 10½in. & at the south end 12½ft. & 'extending itselfe from the
P

north end to the south end thereof beinge at the Lane w^{ch} leadeth directly from the Butchers Shambles towards the Inne called or knowne by the name or signe of the Blew-Bell to the number of Thirty feete in length,' for 21 years at a yearly rent of 26s. 8d. [*Signed*] Willm. Beastney. [*Seal*] Wit^s:—Tho. Richards, George Feild, Tho. Richards jun.

No. 19. [*Endorsed No. 6.*] Dated 2 Aug. 28 Chas. II. 1676. The Mayor, etc. of St Albans, demise to Thomas Norris of St Albans, mealman, 'all that their peece or pcell of ground lyinge and beinge in the Towne of St Albans aforesaid as it is now cutt off and devided wth a pale from the Garden or backside of a Messuage or Tenement of the s^d Maior, Aldermen and Burgesses in Dagnall Lane w^{ch} they lately demised vnto one Willm Daye, Labourer deceased and w^{ch} is now in the tenure or occupacon of one Elizabeth Daye the relict and widdowe of the said Willm Daye and the said peece or pcell of ground hereby intended to be demised extendeth in length from the said garden of the said Messuage or Tenement w^{ch} is in the occupacon of the said Elizabeth Daye widdowe on the South pt through the Lower End of the now Orchard of the said Thomas Norris vnto the Close of one Richard Seabrooke on the North pt and containeth in length fourteene poles abateinge nine inches, accomptinge sixteene foote and an halfe to the pole and the same peece or pcell of ground doth extend and contains in breadth at the south end thereof next to the said Garden w^{ch} is demised wth the said Tenement to the said Willm Daye, twenty foote and four inches and about the middle of the said peece or pcell of ground hereby demised twenty foote and ten inches and at the north end thereof next vnto the said Close of the said Richard Seabrooke one and twenty foote and eight inches,' for threescore years at 5s. rent per ann. [*Signed*] Tho. Norris. [*Seal nearly gone*]. Wit^s:—Tho. Richards, George Feild, Tho. Richards jun.

No. 20. [*Endorsed No. 15a.*] Dated 19 Dec. 35 Chas. 1683. The Mayor &c, of St Albans, demise to Nicholas Sparlinge of St Albans, Haberdasher, 'All that pcell of ground in the Streete of the Burrough aforesaid w^{ch} joines to the North side of the now dwellinge house of him the said Nicholas Sparlinge and extends itselfe from the Porch of Thomas Richards, gent, eighteene foote in length and three foote in breadth alonge the side of the said house wth Liberty for the said Nicholas Sparlinge his Executors and assignes to raile or fence in the same from the saide Streete wth a Pallisadoe or open pale or Raile,' for 41 years, at yearly rent of 6d. [*Signed*] Nicholas Sparling. [*Seal. A chevron between three estoiles. Crest a dagger erect.*] Wit^s:—Moses Sparling, Tho Richards.

No. 21. [*Endorsed No. 10.*] Dated 20 Mch. 7 Wm. III. 1694. The Mayor, etc. of St Albans, demise to John Cowley of s^d place, baker, 'All that messuage or tenement scituate lyinge and beinge in the Burrough of St Albans aforesaid late in the Tenure or occupacon of one Richard Martyn and now of the said John Cowley his assignee or assignes formerly called or knowne by the name of the Rose and Crowne and abutting upon the markett place of the said Burrough towards the

East and upon a Street called French Rowe towards the west and lieth betwene the messuage or tenement of Nicholas Sparling gent. now in the tenure or occupacon of Nicholas Bradwyn towards the north and the Clocke house towards the south,' for a term of 51 years at yearly rent of £7. [Signed] John Cowley. [Impression of the smaller borough seal, in good condition.] Wit^s:—Robt. Scott, Edm. Ayleward, Tho. Richards.

No. 22. [Endorsed 'Bundle the 3^d 56, 11 useless papers of no consequence.] A double sheet of foolscap, containing a rough draft of accounts apparently relating to the Free School. The names of Fothergill, Iremonger, John Rumney 'late Usher' and others occur. The date appears to be about 1723. One part of the sheet contains the following:—

<p>These 2 sums are to be appor- oned according to y^e 811. 4. 9</p>	<p>This 1029. 12.9 was to be p^d to Iremonger to be thus applyed To Fothergill 271. 1. 2 To be laid out by the new Trustees towards furnishing and compleating the Library 158. 11. 7 out of y^e rest the School & the Library to be completely fitted up & repaired. Surplus to be laid out for the benefit of y School as y^e now Trustees thinke fit.</p>
--	--

No. 23. [Endorsed No. 15.] Dated 8 Dec. 9 Wm. III. 1697. The Mayor, etc. of St Albans, demise to Richard Martin of s^d borough, victualler 'The Liberty of Stallage and stall roomth for to place and sett one Butchers stall in the street in the Shambles of the Burrough aforesaid in the same place where Joseph Eaton doth now sett and place his stall before the messuage or tenement wherein Gilbert Kinder Doth now dwell on the east side of the said messuage or tenement and over against that part of the said messuage or tenement which is nearest Dagnall Lane upon and for the Markett Days and fair Days only which shall be at any time or times hereafter kept or holden within the said Burrough' for 11 years at a rent of 10s. per annum. [Signed] Rich. Martin. [Seal. A lion rampant]. Wit^s:—Edm. Ayleward, William Burr, John Cheyne.

No. 24. Endorsed No. 8^a.] Dated 1 Mch. 1698. The Mayor etc. of St Albans, demise to Elizabeth Watts of the s^d Borough, widow, 'All that messuage or tenement heretofore two severall tenements formerly in the severall tenures of Robert Neaves, butcher & Susan Chatterton, widdow, and now in the tenure or occupacon of the said Elizabeth Watts her assignee or assigns together with' &c. situate in St. Peters street & 'abutteth upon a place formerly called the Woodyard towards the east and upon the kings highway which leadeth from St. Peters Church to the Flesh Shambles towards the west and upon a messuage or tenement of the said Maior, Aldermen and

Burgesses now in the tenure of one Robert Robinson butcher or his assignes, towards the south. And also the Liberty of Stallage and Stall Roomth (on the Markett dayes and faire dayes onely to be holden within the Burrough aforesaid and not otherwise) for to place and sett one Butchers Stall in the street of the said Burrough before the Messuage or Tenement wherein one Gilbert Kinder, butcher, now dwelleth in that place onely where Thomas Watts deceased her late husband did for many yeares long since past vse to place and sett his stall which stall is to containe in length seaven foot and no more' for 31 years at yearly rent of 52s. 8d. [*Signed*] Elizabeth Wats. [*Seal same as on last lease*]. Wit^s:—Edm. Ayleward, John Cheyne.

No. 25. [*Endorsed No. 11.*] Dated 8 Dec. 1697. The Mayor, etc. of St Albans, demise to Robert Robinson of s^d borough, butcher, the messuage 'over against the Counter house or Common Hall,' (described in the lease No. 18 above abstracted), now in the tenure of Robert Kinder, butcher, for 51 years, at annual rent of 26s. 8d. [*Signed*] Robert Robinson. [*Seal, same as in last two leases*]. Wit^s:—Edm. Ayleward, Rich. Martin, William Burr.

No. 26. [*Endorsed No. 14.*] Dated 12 May 1719. John Gape of the Burrough of St Albans Esq^r, Thomas Gape Esq^r, Francis Carter, William Neale, James Agutter & John Midwinter, gentlemen, four of the Aldermen of the said Burrough & the Rev^d Mr. John Cole, Rector of the parish church of St Albans, within the Burrough aforesaid 'by virtue of the title, interest, power and authority granted and conveyed to them and according to the Trust reposed in them in and by certaine deeds heretofore made and executed wherein and whereby they are made and created feoffees in trust of the messuage or tenement and prmisses hereafter in these p'sents menc'oed for the poore inhabitants of the parish of S Albans &c. demise to John Lockey of the burrough aforesaid, blacksmith 'all that messuage or tenement now divided into two tenements with the yard and appten'ces thereunto belonging formerly in the tenure or occupacon of one John Long and now or late in the several tenures occupacons or possessions of Wm. Kentish, collermaker, and Wm. Nash, cordwainer, situate lyeing and being within the Burrough of St Alban aforesaid in a certaine place or street there called the Fish Shambles between the kings highway there leading from the Malt Markett towards the Hay Markett on the East parte and a messuage or tenement now in the tenure or occupacon of one Edward Brainch victualler, on the west part and extendeth itselfe from the Fish Shambles aforesaid on the south parte vnto the yard of Edward Seabrook gent. on the north parte' for 21 years at rent of £10 per annum. [*Signed*] John Lockey. [*Seal, non-heraldic. A garb erect in centre, thereon a bird; on dexter side a snake and on sinister side a bird. Inscription round upper margin indistinguishable*]. Wit^s:—Will. Carr, John Bradwin, Edm. Ayleward. [*This deed is endorsed 'In Canc. Int. Johem Gape Ar., Exceptan. Petrū Fullwood & al., Responden. This Ind. or parchm^t writing was produced & shewn vnto John Bradwin at the time of his Exam'con taken before us in this Cause This 18 April 1723. Tho. Howe, Geo. Wilson, Theod. Johnson.'*]

No. 27. [*Endorsed No. 14.*] Dated 19 Mch. 1672. Thomas Cowley of the Burrough of St Albans gent. now Mayor of s^d Burrough, John

Gape gent., John New gent, Robt. New gent, Wm. Oxton gent & Tho. Hayward gent. five of the Aldermen of s^d Borough as feoffees for the poor &c demise for 21 years at £3 per annum to John Holland of same, carrier, the messuage [described in the last abstracted lease] formerly in tenure of John Wawman & now of s^d John Holland. [The house on the west side described as in the occupation of Abell Romford, barber chirurgeon, and Edward Seabrooke described as a tallow-chandler] *Signed*. The m^{ke} of the said John Holland. [*Seal, a small fleur-de-lis*] Wits :—Tho. Richards, Edward Crosfeild, Tho. Richards jun. Accompanying the deed is a bond by John Holland in the sum of £20 for the observance of covenants contained in the lease.

No. 28. [*Endorsed No. 16^a*]. Dated 17 Mch. 1702. The Mayor etc. of St Albans demise to John Midwinter of St Albans barber chirurgeon 'All those two messuages or tenements as they are now divided with the yards gardens and backsides thereunto adjoineing and belonging formerly in tenure of one Wm. Martin farrier & now of [blank] Wildes widow & John Leonard, taylor, situate in St Albans, in a street called Cooke Rowe between the messuage or inn called the George Inn and the backside thereof on the east part & the messuage & backside of John Cooke, taylor on the west part & abutteth on the street afores^d on the south part & the backside belonging to the messuage or inn called the Flower de Luce on the north part, for 41 years, at yearly rent of £3. [*Signed*] John Midwinter. [*Seal, a three masted ship*]. Wits :—Edm. Ayleward, Robt. Whedbee, Jn^r Cheyne, Wm. Babb.

No. 29. [*Endorsed No. 17*]. Dated 14 July 1686. The Mayor etc. of St Albans, demise to Geo. Feild of s^d borough, tanner, 'all those five stalls and roomths for stalls now scituate standinge and beinge in the streete of the burrough aforesaid over against the Compter of the said Burrough on the east side of the said Counter which said five stalls were formerly in the possession of one William Harvey deceased and are now in the tenure or occupacon of Martha Stone widdow her assignee or assignes And likewise Libertie of Stallage and stall roomth for to place and sett one Butchers stall in the streete in the Shambles over against that part of the now dwellinge house of Edward Kinder, butcher, w^{ch} is nearest the Bull ringe there upon and for the markett dayes and fair-dayes only w^{ch} shall be at any tyme or tymes hereafter kept or holden w^{thin} the said Burrough' for 31 years, at yearly rent of £3. [*Signed*] Geo. Feild. [*Seal, a man's head*]. Wits :—Rob. Swenson, John Perrott, Tho. Richards.

To be Continued.

Feet of Fines for Hertfordshire.

TUDOR PERIOD.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 162).

1547. Easter Term. 1 Edw. VI.

- *Henry Goodyer citizen and alderman of London : Wm. Copwod esq and Joan his wife. Messuages and lands in Tatterydge.
 Wm. Burman : John Skynner and Agnes his wife. Messuage called 'Le Harte' in Royston.
 Wm. Vessey : Miles Bainbrygge and Kath. his wife and Wm. Gilliam. Messuage, lands and common of pasture for 15 animals in Hamwell and Hamwelheth.
 Edw. Brokett esq and John Shawe : Tho. Russelyn alias Filion jun. and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Baldoke.
 John Leonard, carpenter : Tho. Smyth and Joan his wife dau. and heir of Alice Ford one of the sisters and heirs of John Burt. Lands in Bishops Hatfield alias Kings Hatfield.
 John Bouchyer clk : John Payne and Ann his wife and Tho. Dewgarde and Joan his wife. Messuage, land and rent in Thorley.
 Tho. Langton and Jas. Wylford : Joan Tayloure widow and Roger Larke. Messuages and lands in Hyngsworthe and Edworthe.
 Jas. Bulle : Robt. Nelthorpe and Anne his wife. Messuage in Stortford.

1547. Trinity Term. 1 Edw. VI.

- Rich. Nicoll : Alan Nicoll, Tho. Tymewell and Agnes his wife, Simon Hodson and Joan his wife, Robt. Nicoll and Eliz. his wife and John Snowe and Kath. his wife. Messuages, lands and rent in Rugge, Sheneley, Watford and Busshey. Settlement in favour of Alan Nicoll and Rose his wife.
 George Herde and Emma his wife : Wm. Wyngbourne. Messuage and land in Rickm'sworth.
 Wm. Ase : John Ase and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Chesthunt.
 Clement Newce : Edm. More and Isabel his wife. Lands in Moche Hadham.
 Rich. Leeke : John West, myller and Kath. his wife dau. and heir of John Nobull decd. Messuage and stable in Royston.
 Wm. Smyth alias Clerke : John Smyth alias Clerke and Alice his wife, Rich. Tunbrydge and Eliz. his wife and John Lyngwood and Joan his wife. Messuages and lands in Stortford.
 Tho. Snowe : Geo. Thompson. Messuage in Stortford alias Bishops Stortford.
 Michael Mede : Lady Eliz. Morres widow : Messuage called 'the Bulle' and lands in Ware.
 Wm. Hamond senr : Eliz. Morrys widow. Messuage in Alswyke.

Tho. Dyche : Hen. Edward^e and Magdalene his wife. Messuage and lands in Shelney and Chepyngbarnett.

John Brokett knt. and Margt. his wife : Francis Ferrers gent. Manors of Harpesfeld Hall and Lee alias Leyghe and lands and rent in Kympton, Whethamsted, Bishops Hatfield alias Kings Hatfield and in the psh. of St Peters in St Albans.

1547. Mich. Term. 1 Edw. VI.

*Robt. Pratt : Wm. Harryson and Isabel his wife. Land called Bottelfeld in Taterudge.

Nich. Pargate : Robt. Cranewell gent and Margt. his wife. Messuages and lands in Kings Hatfield alias Bishops Hatfield.

Tho. Snagge : John Haunchett son and heir of Wm. Haunchett and Bridget his wife. Manor of Lecheworth called Haunchett^e, Manor and 10 messuages lands and rent in Lecheworth, Wyllyem and Moche Wylmondeley.

Ranulph Rudde : Tho. Warren gent and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Stevenache.

Tho. Hunte : John Delewood gent and Kath. his wife and John Grace. Messuage and lands in Pickredge in psh. of Braughyng and Stondon.

Henry Russhaley : Robt. Cranewell gent. and Margt. his wife. Messuage lands and rent in Bishops Hatfield alias Kings Hatfield.

Rich. Maye : Robt. Cranewell gent and Margt. his wife. Four messuages and lands in Esynden and Bishops Hatfield alias Kings Hatfield.

Hen. Clerke : John Turner. Two messuages and lands in Aldenham, Cadecoto-hille and Busshe.

Hen. Goodyere : Rich. Copwood and Margt. his wife. Lands in Tateruge.

Hen. Watt^e : Hen. Coke and Joan his wife. Messuage in Hoddesdon.

Tho. Pope knt. and Eliz. his wife : Rich. Leygh knt. and Margt. his wife. Manor of Blackhyde alias Corsers and 4 messuages lands and rent in Corsers and Rudge.

Ralph Crowche : Auth. Goldynge, John Choppyn and Margt. his wife. Messuage and land in Sabryggeworthe alias Sabbysford.

Edw. Wylshere : Tho. Warren gent. and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Stevenache.

Edw. Wilson of Walkern : Wm. Hyghnon. Messuage and lands in Walkern.

1547-8. Hilary Term. 1 Edw. VI.

*Wm. Levesey : Tho. Eve and Ellen his wife. Messuage and lands in Stortford.

Edm. Wright : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife and Edward Bristo. Messuage and lands in Aldenham and Tybberdys.

Tho. Thorogood : John Codynhton. Manor of Newhall and 2 messuages lands and rent in Ware and Wyldforde.

Clement Newce : Edm. Atmore and Isabel his wife dau. and heir of Rich. Atmore son and heir of Robt. Atmore. Three messuages and lands in Thorley, Mochehadam and Stortforde.

Robt. Langton : Humph. Conyngesbye esq and Anne his wife. Lands in Aldenham.

- Tho. Chadsley : Geo. Short son and heir of Geo. Short and Sibille his wife dau. of Wm. Blakney. Messuage in St Albans 'in vico vocat Cornechepyng.'
- Tho. Wylshere : Edw. Teyler esq and Kath. his wife and Tho. Warren gent. Six messuages and lands in Welwen alias Welwys, Ayott Mountfichett and Codycote.
- John Mychell : Tho. Gyldeker and Joan his wife. Moiety of messuage &c in Standon and Hyghe Crosse.
- Wm. Goodman : Hen. Fortescue esq and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Comberlowe Grene and messuage, lands and rent in Russheden, Clothalle, Codered and Wallyngton.
- Rich. Kyng : Tho. Lette and Eliz. his wife and John Mosse and Agnes his wife. Barn, stable and land in Barley and Barkewaye.
- Robt. Chester esq and Kath. his wife : John de Veer, earl of Oxford, viscount Bulbek and lord Scales and Badlesmere. Three hundred acr. wood called Scales parke alias Scales Woode in Barkway.
- Wm. Pyreson junr. and Hen. Attemere : Jas. Halfeyde and Elinora his wife. Messuage etc. in Huchyn. Settlement in favour of said Jas. and Elinor with successive remainders to Leonard, Tho. and Wm. Halfeyde and the right heirs of said Elinora.

1548. Easter Term. 2 Edw. VI.

- *Edw. duke of Somerset and others : John, earl of Oxford. [*Document much injured*].
- *Fulk Grevyle knt and Eliz. his wife : John Oven esq. Messuages and lands in Flaunden.
- John Bell and Rose his wife : John Romney and Alice his wife. Three messuages and lands in Standon.
- John Payne : Tho. Barre. Messuage and lands in Barkewaye, New-sells and Reedd.
- Rich. Pecoock : Rich. Tebold and Joan his wife. Messuage in Stortford.
- Wm. Kent : Rich. Dermer and Kath. his wife. Two messuages in Hitchyn.
- John Gardynner and Joan his wife : Robt. Dobson and Joan his wife, John Vaughan and John Lavander and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Standon.
- Wm. Hawtreys esq : John Bygrave and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages and lands in Ashewell, Clytton and Hynkyswourth.
- Rich. Chare senr : John Ase and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Chesthunt.
- Wm. Cressy and Robt. Stepneth : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldenham.

1548. Trinity Term. 2 Edw. VI.

- Wm. Tooke gent. and Alice his wife : Wm. Belamy gent. and Kath. his wife. A fourth part of the manor of Holbeches alias Popes and of 2 messuages and lands in Kings Hatfeld alias Bishops Hatfeld and Eysynden.
- John Page, Humph. Isake and Andrew Woodruffe : John Fitzherbert esq. Messuage and land in Standon which Dionisia Fytzherbert widow holds for life of the heritage of said John.
- John Sympson : Wm. Gery and Eliz. his wife. Messuage called 'le George' and land in Berkewey.

the following year, and in the year 1781, the
 first time, the British army, under the command
 of General Cornwallis, was defeated by the
 Continental Army, under the command of
 General Washington, at the Battle of
 Yorktown. This battle was the last
 major battle of the American Revolutionary
 War, and it resulted in the British
 evacuation of the city of Yorktown, and
 the eventual signing of the Treaty of
 Paris in 1783, which recognized the
 independence of the United States.

THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

The American Revolution was a period of
 conflict between the thirteen original
 states of the United States and the
 Kingdom of Great Britain, from 1765 to
 1783. It was the result of a long
 struggle for independence, which began
 in the 1760s, when the British
 government imposed a series of taxes on
 the colonies, in order to pay for the
 costs of the Seven Years' War. The
 colonists, who were already resentful of
 British rule, saw these taxes as a
 violation of their rights, and they
 organized a series of protests, which
 culminated in the Boston Tea Party
 of 1773. In response, the British
 government passed the Coercive Acts,
 which were designed to punish the
 colonies for their actions. This led to
 the outbreak of the American
 Revolution in 1775, when the
 Continental Army, under the command
 of General Washington, fought the
 Battle of the Clouds, and the Battle of
 Brandywine.

THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

The American Revolution was a period of
 conflict between the thirteen original
 states of the United States and the
 Kingdom of Great Britain, from 1765 to
 1783. It was the result of a long
 struggle for independence, which began
 in the 1760s, when the British
 government imposed a series of taxes on
 the colonies, in order to pay for the
 costs of the Seven Years' War. The
 colonists, who were already resentful of
 British rule, saw these taxes as a
 violation of their rights, and they
 organized a series of protests, which
 culminated in the Boston Tea Party
 of 1773. In response, the British
 government passed the Coercive Acts,
 which were designed to punish the
 colonies for their actions. This led to
 the outbreak of the American
 Revolution in 1775, when the
 Continental Army, under the command
 of General Washington, fought the
 Battle of the Clouds, and the Battle of
 Brandywine.

- Tho. Johnson : Walter Pylborough gent. Messuage and lands in St Albans and Sandruge.
 Rich. Kene : Robt. Morton esq. Forty-six acr. of land contained in a close called Millefeld alias Mollefelde in North Barkehamstede and Northchurche.
 Ralph Fordham : Wm. Gery esq and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Kellershull, Therfelde and Sandon.
 John Wylley senr : John Wylley junr. Three messuages and lands in Thorley.
 Nich^s Duke and Margt. his wife : Agnes Sewell widow. Messuage and lands in Sandon.

1548. Mich. Term. 2 Edw. VI.

- *Wm. Staunford esq : Fulk Grevyle knt and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and lands in Flaunden.
 Tho. Pomfret and Wm. Byge : Rich. Yardeley senr. and Kath. his wife, Rich. Yardeley junr. and Joan his wife and John Yardeley and Alice his wife. Three messuages and lands in Weston, Graveley, Thersfeld and Yardeley.
 Wm. Smythe : Michael Camswell. Twenty acres pasture called Gosboltysfeld in Anwell.
 Rich. Crymes and others : Tho. Mannyngham and others. Tenements in Baldocke and Hychyn. [*This foot is not in the bundle*].
 John Luck junr. and Joan Kyrby : John Luck senior, and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Wydeall.
 Laurence Wiltms : John Mysharve and Margt. his wife. Messuage called Rokesborowes in Standon.
 Wm. Fynche : Humph. Conyngesbye esq and Anne his wife. Two messuages and land in Watforde and Bussheye.
 Tho. Alen clk : Tho. Sam and Cecily his wife and Ranulph Rudde and Alice his wife. Three messuages and lands in Stevenage.
 Philip Gunter : Tho. Howe and Aldreda his wife. Manor of Bromley Hall and 7 messuages, lands and rent in Standon and Bromley.

1548-9. Hilary Term. 2 Edw. VI.

- *Rich. Kyrke gent : Tho. Warren gent and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Hychyn, Pryton and Iklyngford alias Ikylford.
 *Robt. Dormer knt : Wm. Lucy esq and Anne his wife. Moiety of manor of Barworth and 40 messuages, lands and rent in Barworth and Little Gaddesden.
 Ralph Rowlett knt : Edw. Fayrechylde of St. Albans and Kath. his wife. Two messuages and land in St. Albans.
 Robt. Gooday : Wm. Goodwyn alias Goodyng esq and Ellen his wife. Manor of Sabrychesworth alias Sabrychforde alias Sabrysforde alias Sabbesforde alias Sabrysforth and lands and rent in Sabrycheworth and Much Hadham.
 Robt. Leete gent. and Christr Brown : Anth. Randall gent. next of kin and heir of James Randall late of Baldok gent dec^d and Susanna his wife. Manor of Kyrkbyes alias Kyrbyes and messuage, lands and rent in Asshewell and Henxworth.
 Jas. Dyer esq and Tho. Palmer yeoman : Geo. Horsey esq. and Mary his wife. Two messuages and lands in Dyggeswell, Welwyn, Kings Hatfeld alias Bishops Hatfeld and Tewyng.
 Tho. Plough and Nich. Claybroke : Ralph Roulett knt. Manors of Newneham alias Newnham, Caldecote and Radwell and 30 mes-

The first of these is the fact that the British government had been unable to secure a peace with France since 1793. This was due to a combination of factors, including the French Revolution, the French Republic, and the French Empire. The second factor was the fact that the British government had been unable to secure a peace with Spain since 1793. This was due to a combination of factors, including the Spanish Revolution, the Spanish Republic, and the Spanish Empire.

The third factor was the fact that the British government had been unable to secure a peace with Portugal since 1793. This was due to a combination of factors, including the Portuguese Revolution, the Portuguese Republic, and the Portuguese Empire. The fourth factor was the fact that the British government had been unable to secure a peace with the Netherlands since 1793. This was due to a combination of factors, including the Dutch Revolution, the Dutch Republic, and the Dutch Empire.

The fifth factor was the fact that the British government had been unable to secure a peace with Prussia since 1793. This was due to a combination of factors, including the Prussian Revolution, the Prussian Republic, and the Prussian Empire. The sixth factor was the fact that the British government had been unable to secure a peace with Austria since 1793. This was due to a combination of factors, including the Austrian Revolution, the Austrian Republic, and the Austrian Empire.

The seventh factor was the fact that the British government had been unable to secure a peace with Russia since 1793. This was due to a combination of factors, including the Russian Revolution, the Russian Republic, and the Russian Empire. The eighth factor was the fact that the British government had been unable to secure a peace with the Ottoman Empire since 1793. This was due to a combination of factors, including the Ottoman Revolution, the Ottoman Republic, and the Ottoman Empire.

The ninth factor was the fact that the British government had been unable to secure a peace with the United States since 1793. This was due to a combination of factors, including the American Revolution, the American Republic, and the American Empire. The tenth factor was the fact that the British government had been unable to secure a peace with the French Republic since 1793. This was due to a combination of factors, including the French Revolution, the French Republic, and the French Empire.

suages lands and rent in Newnham, Caldecote, Radwell, Hynkys-worthe, Bygrave and Baldocke and view of frankpledge liberties and franchises in Newnham, Caldecote and Radwell and the Rectory of and tythes in Newnham and the advowsons of the churches of Newnham, Caldecote and Radwell, Settlement on said Ralph and Dorothy his wife with remainder to Joan wife of Tho. Skypwyth esq one of the sisters of said Ralph.

Tho. Plough and Nich. Cleybroke : Ralph Rowlett knt. Manors of Westwyke, Apsa Bery and Pray cum Kyngesbury and 40 messuages, lands and rent in parishes of St Peters, St Michaels and St Stephens near St Albans and the advowson of the vicarage of St Michaels. The manor of Westwyke and part of said lands &c. are held by Geo. Horsey esq. and Mary his wife for the life of said Mary of the heritage of said Ralph Rowlett. The manor of Apsa Bery held by Martin Bowles knt, Barnard Jenyns and Tho. Shypwyth esq. (exors of the will of Ralph Rowlett esq., father of said Ralph) for 15 years of the heritage of said Ralph Rowlett knt. Settlement in favour of John Maynard of St. Albans with remainder to Ralph Maynard son of said John & Margery late his wife, one of the sisters of said Ralph Rowlett knt.

Robt. Baker and Nich. Claybrooke : Ralph Roulett knt. Manor of Sandruge alias Sanruge and 20 messuages, lands and rent in & the rectory & tythes & advowson of the vicarage of Sandruge & a certain annual pension of 26s. 8d. issuing out of the vicarage of Sandruge which Eliz. Roulett widow holds for life, etc. Settlement in favour of Tho. Skypwyth and Joan his wife, sister of said Ralph Roulett knt.

1549. Easter Term. 3 Edw VI.

*Christian Carter widow : Tho. Warren & Eliz. his wife, messuage, lands & rent in Offley and Lyly alias Lynley.

John Wolmer & Joan his wife : Wm. Singleton & Agnes his wife. Two messuages & gardens in Buntynghford, Leyston & Wydyall.

Edw. Brokett esq : Rich. Robyns gent. & Alice his wife. Five messuages & lands in Hechyn, Ipolett & Offley.

John Kyrby : John Newman & Alice his wife. Messuage & lands in Great Munden & Little Munden.

John Gardener & Joan his wife : Wm. Barfote and Eliz. his wife. Three messuages and land in Stondon.

Hen. Chauncey : Rich. Pylson, Wm. Pylson, Leonard Skillyngham & Grisilda his wife, Jas. Frauncys & Alice his wife, John Whyppull alias Whyppull & Wenefred his wife. Manor of Netherhall & lands & rent in Gelston alias Gedleston, Sabrychesworth alias Sabrysforth, Estwyk & Hunnesdon.

Edw. Brokett senr. esq : Tho. Pegyon & Elena his wife dau. and heir of Rich. Marston & Kath. his wife, one of the daus. & heirs of John Lawrence of Kympton. Messuage & lands in Kympton & Kings Walden.

Jas. Chadwyke : John Fyelde & Bridget his wife. Messuage & lands in Stevenage & Graveley.

Wm. Hamond senr : John Fyssher. Messuage & land in Leyston.

Edmund Stowell : Walter Tope & Joan his wife. Messuage & lands in Hunesdon.

John Sybly & Margery his wife : Tho. Dryver. Messuage & lands in Harpden & Whethampstede.

John Broke 'de le hull' & Rich. Broke : John Broke & Anne his wife & Robt. Crowche & Elena his wife. Two messuages in Braughyng.

1549. Trinity Term. 3 Edw. VI.

*Geo. Pawlett esq & John Pawlett esq : Tho. Burbage esq & Elianor his wife. Manor or messuage called Clerk^e, watermill called Chesthunt Mill & lands in Tunford & Chesthunt.

John Williams knt., Philip Parrys esq, John Cokke esq, Edw. Capell esq & Hen. Williams esq : John Fitzherbert esq. Manors of Vphall & Wygryth & lands & rent & a moiety of the manors of Gatesbury Master & Castell of Caylys alias Manor of Caylys & messuage called Grange of Caldwyns, water-mill & 12l. rent in Stondon, Braughyng alias Brackyng, Westmyll, Little Hadham, Much Hadham & Aldebury.

Tho. Hikman : Wm. Robert^e & Kath. his wife, late wife of John Hall, & dau. & heir of Rich. Brett & Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Kings Hattfeld alias Bishops Hattfeld.

Wm. Fynche : Wm. Everston and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Watford.

1549. Mich. Term. 3 Edw. VI.

*John Sherman : Wm. Gery & Eliz. his wife. Messuage & lands in Royston.

Tho. Boll & Nich. Boll : Tho. Myners gent & Alice his wife. Two messuages in Hertforde.

John Butler knt. & Greselida his wife : Edm. Bardolff esq & Eliz. his wife. Toft & land called Felit^e in Whethamsted.

Edm. Bardolphe esq : John Butler knt & Grisilda his wife. Lands in the psh. of Whethamstede alias le Hoo groundes.

John Foster : Ralph Hyll & Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Ilestr. Settlement on said Ralph & Eliz. with remainder to Rich. Hyll their younger son.

Robt. Stepneyth gent : John Maynard & Dorothy his wife & Robt. Webbe & Joan his wife. Messuage called the Cheker & land in St. Albans.

Edward Hamond : John Luk & Alice his wife & Robt. Luk. Messuage and land in Wydeall.

Tho. Dyer senr. & Kath. his wife & Tho. Dyer junr : Wm. Thorue. Messuage & land in Albury.

1549-50. Hilary Term. 3 Edw. VI.

*Anthony Stebbyng gent and Wm. Beacham : Tho. Sprynge esq and Julian his wife. Lands in Cadyngton and Kennesworth.

Wm. Whytby and Joan his wife : John Newman. Messuage and land in Whethamsted.

Tho. Browne : Nich. Frankeham and Eliz. his wife. Messuage etc in Leyston and Buntynghford.

Michael Camswell gent : Henry Peché and Joan his wife. Two messuages in Hertford.

John Mysharbye : John Bell and Rose his wife. Three messuages and lands in Stondon.

Evan Lloydé and Eliz. his wife : Rich. Goodyere. Messuage and lands and common of pasture for all animals in Aldenham.

Geo. Burgoyne gent and Dorothy his wife : Geo. Horsey esq and Mary his wife one of the daus. & heirs of Anne Warner dau. & heir of Rich. Druell esq dec^d. A third part of the manors of Clothall alias Chahall, Botles, Hayles, Hook^e & Britbyles & messuages, lands and rent in Clothall, Yardeley, Walyngton, Bygrave, Norton, Rus-

sheden & Baldok & a third part of the advowson of the church of Clothall & of the advowson of the Hospital of the Blessed Mary Magdalene of Clothall.

Geo. Burgoyne gent & Dorothy his wife : Anthony Carlekot gent & Anne his wife one of the daus. & heirs of Anne Warner dau. and heir of Rich. Druell esq dec^d. A third part of the manors of Clothall alias Chahall, Botles, Havyles, Hook^c, Britbiles & messuages, lands & rent in Clothall, Yardeley, Walyngton, Bygrave, Norton, Russheden, Baldok & a third part of the advowson of the church of Clothall & of the advowson of the Hospital of the Blessed Mary Magd. of Clothall.

1550. Easter Term. 4 Edw. VI.

*John Davye : Tho. Geslyng & Ellen his wife & Rich. Geslyng son & heir apparent of s^d Thomas & Anne wife of said Richard, dau. & heir of John Pynfold deceased. Messuages & lands in Markegate, Kennesworth & Flampstede.

*Jas. Tyde : John Purvey. Lands in Kennesworth & Cadynghon.

*Alex^r Wylson : Tho. Lee & Margery his wife. Land in Therfeld.

Miles Penreth : Francis Mery cit. & merchant taylor of London. Two messuages & lands in Bishops Hatfeld alias Kings Hatfeld.

Tho. Rowce gent : Wm. Cavendysshe knt. & Eliz. his wife. Manor of Childwyke & 12 messuages, lands & rent in the parishes of S Michaels near St Albans & Redborne.

Wm. Sowthwoode & John Porter : Tho. Hill & Margt. his wife, Edw. Fitz John & Joan his wife Rich. Bark'maker & Agnes his wife. Messuage & lands in Tewyng & Brantfeld.

John Gryffyth gent : Wm. Cavendysshe knt. & Eliz. his wife. Messuage, lands & rent in Esenden & Bishops Hatfeld.

Julian Dutton widow & Tho. Patmer : Edm. Harre & Joan his wife. Manors of Jeweys & Clynton's Hall & 6 messuages lands and rent in Little Hadham & Much Hadham.

John Ellyott : Henry Blades and Margery his wife. Two messuages &c in Stortford.

John Aley : Robt. Morton esq and Robt. Morton son and heir apparent of said Robt. Lands in North Berkhamptede.

Tho. Benett : Geo. Ogerd esq. Land in Amwell.

John Cokk^c esq : Andrew Yardley and Kath. his wife and John Yardley. Messuage and lands in Wyllyon and Leccheworth.

Edw. Northe : Wm. Cavendysshe knt and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Tuyng alias Tewyng and in psh. of St Andrew Hertford.

Robt. Ponyard of Berkewey : John Sterne of Melborne gent and Lucy his wife. Messuage and lands called the Swannelond and Wylleyslond in Berkewey.

John Lane : Robt. Lytton knt and Eliz. his wife. Yearly rent of 51s. 9d. issuing out of a messuage and lands in Langley, Hycchyn and Seynt Pawlett^c.

Rich. Mayne and John Haulsey : John Longe gent and Joan his wife. Three messuages lands and rent in Barkhamptsted St Peter and Northchurch.

Rich. Mayne : John Alley and Margery his wife. Lands in Northchurch.

Tho. Hyde : Rich. Forssett and Margt. his wife. Messuages and lands and pasture for 300 animals in Aldebury.

Wm. Cramphorne and Joan his wife : Wm. Conyngsby and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Hoddesdon, Broxborne and Amwell.
 Tho. Goddard : Robt. Dormer knt. Messuage and lands in Gaddesden.

1550. Mich. Term. 4 Edw. VI.

- *Tho. Boraston : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Messuages and lands in Aldenham.
- *Rich. Puttenham gent : [*Document injured*]. Manors of Puttenham and Long Marston and messuages, lands and rent in Puttenham, Long Marston and Tryng and the advowson of the church of Puttenham.
- *Tho. Axstell and Wm. Axstell his son : Robt. Morton esq. Lands and rent in Oldewoodfelde alias Eldewoodfelde, Northebarkehampstede alias Northchurche and Great Barkehamstede.
- Robt. Nycollis : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife and Humph. Rodes and Angella his wife. Messuage and land in Ilstre and Rydge.
- Tho. Gardener and Eliz. his wife : Tho. Howe gent and Etheldreda his wife. Manor of Standon alias le Brykhowse alias le Stonehouse and 30 messuages, lands and rent in Stondon, Pokerigge, Colyerend and Braughyng.
- John Mysherbye and Margt. his wife : Laurence Willyams. Messuage and orchard called Rokesborowes in Standon.
- Edw. Brystowe : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldenham.
- Wm. Basse : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Lands in Aldenham and Shenley.
- Wm. Grene : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldenham.
- Rich. Wytherall : Henry Hamonde and Kath. his wife. Moiety of two messuages and lands in Braughing, Westmill and Stondon.
- Rich. Lee knt : Robt. Otlay senr. and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in St Albans.
- Rich. Pecok : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Messuage called Newburys, lands and rent in Aldenham.
- Edw. Brokett and John Peryent : Geo. Burgoyne and Dorothy his wife. A third part of the manors of Clothall alias Chahall, Havylls and Botleys and 12 messuages lands and rent in Clothall alias Chahall, Baldok, Bygrave, Wallington, Walkerne, Weston, Yerdeley and Russheden and a third part of the advowson of the church of Clothall alias Chahall and of the advowson of the Hospital of the Blessed Mary Magdalene of Clothall.
- Matthew Cressy : Wm. Lewen and Alice his wife, John Dey alias George and Agnes his wife and John Sutton and Joan his wife. Moiety of a messuage and garden in Whethampsted and Harpden.
- Rich. Mayne : Rich. Hedge and Ellen his wife. Messuage and lands in Great Barkhamsted, Great Gaddesden and Northchurch.
- Robt. Colt : John Colt. Messuage and lands in Little Munden and Great Munden which Agnes Stokes widow holds for life of the heritage of said John.
- Henry Burton : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Rydge and Shenley.
- Rich. Wytherall : John Southwell and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Sootes and 20 messuages, lands and rent in Stondon, Thundrych, Roweney and Sacam and a fourth part of the manors of Dooes, Yonges and

THESE TWO QUESTIONS, WITH OTHERS, WERE DISCUSSED AT THE
MEETING OF THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS, HELD AT
BOSTON, IN 1893.

IT WAS DECIDED THAT THE
SOCIETY SHOULD AT ONCE BEGIN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THAT THE
RESULTS OF THIS STUDY SHOULD BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HAS THEREFORE BEGUN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THE RESULTS OF
THIS STUDY WILL BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HAS THEREFORE BEGUN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THE RESULTS OF
THIS STUDY WILL BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HAS THEREFORE BEGUN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THE RESULTS OF
THIS STUDY WILL BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HAS THEREFORE BEGUN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THE RESULTS OF
THIS STUDY WILL BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HAS THEREFORE BEGUN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THE RESULTS OF
THIS STUDY WILL BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HAS THEREFORE BEGUN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THE RESULTS OF
THIS STUDY WILL BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HAS THEREFORE BEGUN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THE RESULTS OF
THIS STUDY WILL BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HAS THEREFORE BEGUN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THE RESULTS OF
THIS STUDY WILL BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HAS THEREFORE BEGUN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THE RESULTS OF
THIS STUDY WILL BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN HISTORIANS
HAS THEREFORE BEGUN A
SERIOUS STUDY OF THE
PROBLEM, AND THE RESULTS OF
THIS STUDY WILL BE
PRESENTED AT THE MEETING OF THE
SOCIETY, IN 1895.

- Marshallles and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Stondon, Thundrych, Roweney and Sacam.
- John Haynes senr : John Ive senr & Joan his wife. Messuage & land in Thorley.
- John Strynger yeoman : Matthew Natres & Margt. his wife. Messuage & land in Meopersale.
- John Barners : Robt. Pakenham esq. Moiety of manor of Haye & of a messuage, lands & rent in Therfeld.
- Robt. Warren : Humph. Conyngesby esq & Anne his wife. Two messuages & lands in Aldenham & Ilstre.
- Tho. Dane senr : Tho. Wylshere and Joan his wife. Two messuages and lands in Buntynghford, Leyston, Alsewyk and Aspeden.
- Nich. Ayleward : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Three messuages, lands and rent in Aldenham.
- Rich. Nycolls : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldenham.
- Walter Wythe : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Busshey.
- Lawrence Waren cit. and goldsmith of London and Joan his wife. John Applyard esq and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Bygrave and 20 messuages lands and rent in Bygrave, Baldocke and Wylyen and the advowson of the church of Bygrave.

1550-1. Hilary Term. 4 Edw. VI.

- *Christr Baven : Humph. Conyngesby esq and Anne his wife. Messuage and land in Aldenham.
- Robt. Bardall and Tho. Palmer : Geo. Horsey esq and Mary his wife. Manor of Dyggeswell and 8 messuages, lands and rent in Diggeswell, Welwon, Tuing and Kings Hatfeld alias Bishops Hatfeld.
- John Foxton : Humph. Stafford kut. and Eliz. his wife and Tho. Elryngton esq. Manor of Russheden and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Russheden.
- Robt. Stepneyth and Jas. Wethered : Rich. Rainshawe esq and Alice his wife. Four messuages, lands and rent in Great Barkhamsted and Northe Barkhamsted Mary alias Northe Church.
- Nich^s Marden : Tho. Chaundeler senr and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Stortford.
- Wm. Rocheford and John Smyth : John Core and Ame his wife. Five messuages and lands in Baldock, Willyen, Weston, Clothole and Bygrave.
- Tho. Hale : John Sheresmythe and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Asshewell.
- Tho. Dean : Wm. Colman and Alice his wife. Two messuages and land in Pirton.
- John Maynard esq and John Poley gent : Tho. Skypwith esq and Oliver Wykeman. Manor of Okchurste and messuage, lands and rents in psh. of St Stephens near St Albans.
- Robt. Dyon : Rich. Rainshawe esq and Alice his wife. Two messuages etc. in St Albans.
- Robt. Draper : John Humfrey alias Trycket. Two messuages in Hychyn.
- John Motte : Wm. Hoyward and Elen his wife. Lands in Hoddesdon, Amwell and Broxborn.
- John Feylde : Robt. Nicoll^e and Eliz. his wife. Moiety of 4 messuages, lands and rent in Kyngeswalden, Preston and Stagenhoo.

John Tylour : John Campyon and Eliz. his wife and Rich. Tylbroke and Kath. his wife. A third part of a messuage in Stortford.
 Tho. Barnes : Christr Marston alias Mason and Agnes his wife. Two messuages in Hertford.

Rich. Rainshawe esq and Alice his wife : Tho. Rowse gent and Mary his wife. Lands in psh. of St Michael's near St Albans.

1551. Easter Term. 5 Edw. VI.

*Stephen Hales : Wm. Garnett and Agnes his wife. Two water-mills and land in Broxborne.

Ralph Fordham : John Tomlyn and Agnes his wife. Land in Kelles-hull.

Rich. Wryght : Wm. Tayllour junr. Messuage in Ware.

Hen. Gardener cit. and fishmonger of London : Wm. Algor and Agnes his wife. Two messuages in psh. of St Andrew in Hertford.

Rich. Fowle : Rich. Bryan. Messuage and lands in Hoddesdon.

Wm. Royse : Tho. Hull and Margery his wife. Land in Parke Strete in psh. of St Stephens near St Albans.

Henry Edmond^e and Isabell his wife and John Edmond^e : Simon More and Marion his wife. Moiety of a barn and lands in Braughyng.

Wm. Rogerson and Tho. Crouche of Lottesford : Tho. Gardner and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Stondon.

Wm. Copwode esq : Robt. Holmes senr. Messuage and lands in Taturigge.

Barth. Lynton gent : Tho. Walker and Gilbert Walker. Ten messuages and lands in St Albans and Sandrydge.

Nich^s Stutesbury : John Laurence alias Dey and Alice his wife. Messuage in psh. of St Peters in St Albans.

Tho. Byrcheley : Tho. Myners and Alice his wife. Lands and 15 acres of wood in Hertforde called Great Dootemers.

Henry Robert^e : Wm. Butler and Joan his wife. Messuage in Hartefurth.

Humph. Fitzherbert esq : Wm. Brooke and Margt. his wife. Toft and land in Gatesbury and Braughyng.

1551. Mich. Term. 5 Edw. VI.

Rich. Wood : Tho. Parkyns and Cecily his wife. Messuage in Barkhampsted.

Rich. Preston clk : Tho. Bryght and Joan his wife and Steph. Creke. Manor of Mukelfelde Halle and 5 messuages, lands and rent in Rycken'sworth, Watford and Sarett.

Geo. Lucy gent. and Joan his wife : Edmund Kympton gent. Manors of Kyngeswoodbury and Mundens and lands and rent in Clothall, Russheden, Walyngton, Walkerne and Yardeley.

Tho. Skypwyth esq : Humph. Denton and Joan his wife dau. and heir of Tho. Poole. Messuage in psh. of St Peters in St Albans.

John Heynes senr. and Geo. Heynes : John Fitzherbert esq. Messuage, lands and rent in Much Hadham and Little Hadham.

Henry Chauncy gent : John Fitzherbert esq. Manor of Wygfyryth and 10 messuages, lands and rent in Stondon.

Wm. Pettyver : Humph. Bagsha and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Hatfield.

Wm. Kent, Rich. Copeote and Eliz. his wife and Jasper Smythe. Messuage called le Pye and lands in Hytehyng.

Rich. Fyssher : John Fytzherbert esq. Lands in Stondon.

Ralph Saddeleyr knt : Wm. Berley esq. Messuage, lands and rent in Standon and Ware.

Wm. Warner : Rich. Hawkyngs and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Hestre.

Tho. Thurgood : Tho. Noble and Margt. his wife. Messuage and land in Hoddesdon.

Edmund Wylson : Geo. Ogerd esq. Forty nine acres of wood in Great Amwell, Little Amwell and Staunsted Thele.

John Lecheworth of Asshewell : Wm. Webbe and Matilda his wife dau. and heir of John Lecheworth late of Ayrnton co. Camb. yeoman. Messuage and land in Asshewell.

Tho. Carter citizen and fishmonger of London : Tho. Rowse gent. and Mary his wife. Sixteen acres meadow called Batcheworth meade in psh. of St. Michaels near St. Albans.

John Hurste : John Osbourne gent. and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Hytchyn.

Nich^s Clare gent : Mary Darcy alias Leeche. Lands in Ware and Blakesware.

*Tho. Gyles : Jas. Hales knt and Margt his wife, Walter Mantell son of s^d Margt and Tho. Mantell, brother of s^d Walter. Messuages and lands in Kemworth alias Kemseworth and Cadyngton.

*Edm. Kympton gent : Geo. Lucy gent and Joan his wife, dau. and heir of Rich. Baryngton gent deceased next of kin and one of the heirs of Rich. Wheldon esq dec^d. Messuage, lands and rent in Baldocke, Weston, Welyen, Clothall and Bygrave.

1551-2. Hilary Term. 5 Edw. VI.

Geo. Love, son and heir of John Love, son and heir of John Love, wheeler : Christ^r Hamond and Joan his wife dau. and heir of Wm. Love son and heir apparent of said John Love wheeler. Two messuages in Hechyn.

Tho. Whyte and David Wylliams : Wm. Doddys esq and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Welde, Netherweld, Randolfys, Tyttbrust and Okhurst and 40 messuages, lands and rent in St Albans, Parkesokon, Aldenham, Radlette, Rugge, Shenley, Netherweld and Okhurst.

George Gille esq : John Wrengham alias Wrenham gent. and Margt. his wife. Manors of Newhall, Hodenho and Gledseys and 15 messuages, lands and rent and a croft called Scottes Crofte in Buckland and Therfeld.

Simon Hoddysdon : John Snowe and Kath. his wife. A fourth part of a messuage called Legattys, lands and rent in Watford.

1552. Easter Term. 6 Edw. VI.

*Rich. Mershe : Rich. Snowe and Alice his wife. A third part of lands in Totterydge.

*John Gerrard : Christ^r Gerrard. Messuages and lands in Agmondesham and Bekenysfeld.

Leonard Bennett : Etheldreda Hurste widow and Tho. Gates and Margery his wife. Orchard in Baldock.

Rich. Harvy : Tho. Tytmasshe and Joan his wife. Close called Botleyes in Watlyngton.

Wm. Perle : Edw. Samme and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Pyreton.

John Byll and John Wolman : Anthony Waldegrave gent and Julian Waldegrave one of the daus. of said Anthony. Manors of Affledewyk alias Beauchamp^e and Johns de Pelham. Four messuages,

- lands and rent in Leyston, Ansty, Wydall, Great Hormede, Little Hormede, Furneux Pelham and Brentpelham.
- Tho. Kent : Wm. Harvy. Lands called Gregoryes in Watton at Stone and Benyngton.
- Tho. Chamber : John Sympson gent. and Joan his wife. Messuage called le George and land in Barkewey.
- John Mychell : Henry Clerke and Joan his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Tho. Master deed. Messuage and land in Watton at Stone, Benyngton, Aston and Little Munden.
- Rich. Duncombe gent : Rich. Puttenham esq. Manors of Puttenham and Long Merston and 76 messuages, lands and rent in Puttenham, Lang Merston and Tryng and the advowson of the church of Puttenham.
- Robt. Grymes and Wm. Haydon : Henry Cogdale and Joan his wife and Tho. Cogdale son of said Henry. Messuage called le Swanne and land in Watfurther.
- John Iverey : Tho. Docwra esq and Mildred his wife. Two messuages and lands in Kings Walden and Offeley.
- John Forster gent : John Scutte and Bridget his wife, one of the daus. and heirs of John Malte late of London, merchant taylor. Moiety of the manor of Quenhawe and of land and rent in Branfeld, Tewyng Watton, Stapleford and Dacheworth.
- Ralph Radclyff and Tho. Astry gents : Rich. Muscote gent and Mary his wife. Thirteen messuages and lands in Hutchyn, Offley, Preston, Gosmere, Temple ende, Temple Densley, Furnyfall, Pollettis and Wymondley.
- John Neweman and Tho. Thorogood : Geo. Tompson gent. and Margt. his wife. Lands in Stortford.
- Edward Brockett jun^r gent and Nich^s Brockett gent : Edmund Bardolff esq and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Rathamsted, Sawney Hoo *alias* Howe, Clovett^e, Hyll^e and Thames and messuages, lands and rents in Whethampsted, Harpenden and Kympton.
- John Johnson : Peter Adam and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Stortford.
- Ralph Crowche : John Hagger and Dorothy his wife and John Choppynge and Margt, his wife. Messuage in Sabrychesworth.
- Roger Hamond : Tho. Hamond. Messuage and land in Westmyle.
- Guy Wade gent. and Kath. his wife : John Mysharbye and Margt. his wife. Messuages and lands in Stondon.
- Edw. Sheperd : John Aweston. Messuage and land in Yerdeley.
- Wm. Fynch : John Johnson and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and lands in Watford.
- Edw. Fitz John : John Hagard of Ware. Messuage called 'the Kat'yn Whele' and land in Ware and Amwell.
- Eliz. Geve widow : Tho. Newynton of Baldock and Christian his wife. Messuage in Baldock.
- Tho. Jennyns : Wm. Broke and Margt. his wife. Messuage and land in Braughyng, Puckrige, Westmyll and Stondon.
- Guy Wade gent. and Kath. his wife : Tho. Gardener citizen and goldsmith of London and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Stondon *alias* Brychowse and lands and rent in Pokeryge, Colyerende and Braughynge.
- Ralph Sadler knt : Tho. Gardener and Eliz. his wife. Land in Stondon.

1552. Trinity Term. 6 Edw. VI.

- Wm. Pulter gent : Ralph Radclyff gent. and Eliz. his wife and Tho. Astrye gent. Messuages and land in Hytchyn.
 Wm. Cokman : Tho. Vaughan and Joan his wife. Messuage in Stevenege.
 Robt. Shepneith esq and Alice his wife : John Dormer esq and Eliz. his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Redborne.

1552. Mich. Term. 6 Edw. VI.

- *Rich. Byrt alias Dey : John Symonds and Agnes his wife. Lands in Rydge.
 Wm. Thystylwett and Alice his wife : John Page senior and Kath. his wife. Messuage and garden in Stondon.
 Tho. Frowyke gent : Humph. Conyngesby esq. Messuage, lands and rent in Aldenham.
 John Laurence : Tho. Mannyngham and Emma his wife. Messuage and garden in St. Albans.
 Edmund Kympton gent : Tho. Bowles next of kin and heir of John Bowles esq. Lands in Weston, Yardeley and Clothall.
 James Altham citizen and clothworker of London : Edw. Watson esq and Dorothy his wife. Manors of Buckeland alias Bukland and Horne and 4 messuages, lands and rent in Buckland alias Bukland, Barkewey, Throckyng, Wydyall and New Chepping and the advowson of the church of Buckeland alias Bukland.
 Andrew Judde knt, John Cokk^e esq and Anne his wife and Geo. Barne citizen and alderman of the city of London : John Dormer citizen and mercer of London and Wm. Dormer esq. Manor of Langnoke and 10 messuages and lands and rent in Weston and Willion and the rectory of Weston and the advowson of the church of Weston.
 Wm. Hartred junior : Agnes Aunsell widow. Messuage and land in Ikylford and Hechyn.
 Geo. Horsey esq and Anne his wife : Anthony Carleton esq and Anne his wife, one of the daus. and heirs of Tho. Peryent esq deceased. Moiety of manor of Dygeswell and 5 messuages a water mill and lands and rent in Dygeswell, Welwyn, Tuying and Kings Hatfeld alias Busshoppess Hatfeld.
 Joan Heywarde widow and Francis Heywarde : Michael Cameswell gent. and Eliz. his wife, messuages etc. in Hartford.
 John Clere : Clement Newce, citizen and mercer of London and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in Thorley.
 Henry Burton : Wm. Nycoll and others. Tenement in Tateryge. [*Not in bundle*].
 Mathias Bradbury : Geo. Browne esq and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Bardolfeshall and 6 messuages, lands and rent in Watton at Stone and Stapleforde and advowsons of churches of Watton at Stone and Stapleforde.
 Wm. Sterne gent : Tho. Castell gent. Messuage, lands and rent in Barkway, Northampsted and Anstey.
 Wm. Langthorn and Eliz. his wife : Robt. Colt and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Watton at Stone.
 John Barnard : Geo. Jones gent and Aune his wife. Messuage and lands in Shelney and Rygge.
 John Symond^e : Geo. Jones gent and Anne his wife. Lands in Shelney.

Henry Walker : Christ^r Waller and Agnes his wife and John Dooyr and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Broxbourn and Hoddesdon.

Geo. Hawkyns : Rich. Pylston and Wenefrid his wife. Two messuages lands and rent in Stortford.

Tho. Kent : John Rye and Margt. his wife and Edw. Olyver son and heir of Tho. Olyver. Messuage and lands in Benyngton and Walterne.

Edw. Basshe esq and Thomasine his wife : Henry Becher citizen and haberdasher of London and Alice his wife. Manor of Culleng^e and 3 messuages, lands and rent in Chesthunt, Waltham and Ramney.

Tho. Turner and Rich. Turner : Tho. Staver alias Staworthe. Messuage and lands in Therfeld and Estrede.

John Spyker alias Helder : Tho. Astrey gent. Lands and wood called Cranmers in Kings Walden.

1552-3. Hilary Term. 6 Edw. VI.

*Rich. Warton citizen and . . . of London : John . . . citizen and merchant taylor of London. Messuages and lands in Agmondesham and Bekonysfeld.

Edward Brysto : Tho Amery and Amphilis his wife. Land in Aldenham.

Wm. Papworth : Wm. Frauncys esq. A toft and a garden in Hitchyn. [*This 'foot' much injured*].

Wm. Blakwell and Margaret his wife : Rich. Copwode gent. and Margt. his wife and Wm. Copwode esq. Lands in Tateryege.

James Hawes : Rich. Copwoode gent and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Taturugge.

Wm. Bramfeld : Henry Gardynier and Mary his wife. Manor of Genoldsbury alias Genyngsbury and messuage and lands in Hertford, Broxborne and Amwell.

Ralph Taylor and Helen his wife : Rich. Shell and Agnes his wife and John James. Messuage and lands in Aldenham and St Stephens.

Christ^r Marson : Morgan Richards and Joan his wife and Wm. Heywarde and Agnes his wife. Messuages and lands in parish of St Andrews in Hertford.

Tho. Hykman : Christ^r Marson and Agnes his wife. Messuages in parish of St Andrews in Hertford.

1553. Easter Term. 7 Edw. VI.

Guy Wade gent. and Kath. his wife : Tho. Metcalfe citizen and goldsmith of London and Alice his wife. Land called Quarters in Stondon.

Henry Everard esq : Edw. Fysshe gent. son and heir of Tho. Fysshe gent. Land called Fysshis etc in Bysshoppis Hatfeld.

Tho. Spurling : Simon Hoddesdon and Joan his wife. A fourth part of a messuage called Legattys, lands and rent in Stortford.

Ralph Radelyff : John Codyngton and Wm. Codyngton. Messuage lands and tithes in parish of Letcheworth.

Tho. Freman and Michael Camyswell esq : Henry Grover and Eliz. his wife and Henry Gardynier. Messuages in Hertford.

Roche Grene gent and Henry Taylor : Jerome Songer gent and Mary his wife. The site of the manor of Stokkyng Pelham, and lands in Stokkyng Pelham, Furneux Pelham and Brent Pelham and the advowson of the church of Stokkyng Pelham.

- Wm. Comffrey : John Albert and Margt his wife. Messuage in Stortford.
- Tho. Castell : Michael Camswell and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and lands in Hertford.
- Wm. Caldwell : Michael Camswell. Messuage, lands and rent in Bayford, Hertf. and Waterford.
- Tho. Alwyn alias Coke : Edw. Fysshe gent. son and heir of Tho. Fysshe gent. Lands in Bysshoppis Hatfeld and Ayott Mountfychett.
- Tho. Jennyng^e : John Broke and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Braughyng, Pokeridge and Westmyll.
- Tho. Hynde of Kympton : Tho. Rotherham knt. Messuages and lands in Knebworth.
- Edm. Kympton gent : Tho. Bowles esq next of kin and heir of John Bowles esq deceased. Messuages and lands in Weston.

1553. Trinity Term. 7 Edw. VI.

- John Adams : Humphry Conyngesby esq. Lands in Aldenham.
- Tho. Docwray gent : Fulk Grevyle knt. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Coddreth alias Cheynes and 20 messuages, lands and rent in Coddreth alias Cheynes, Yaley alias Yardley, Throkkyng, Russhden and Bradfeld.
- Tho. Poole : Wm. Reve and Joan his wife. Messuage in Sabrycheworthe.
- John Felde : Tho. Frowyke and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands and rent in Aldenham.
- John Mordaunt knt, Lord Mordaunt : Mathew Warde gent and Alice his wife. Manors of Halfehyde, Homeles and Bromesende alias Bromend and 6 messuages, lands and rent in Steuenache, Shepehale Dacheworthwelue, Graveley and Knebworth and free warren in Steuenache and Shepehale.
- John Hawgood : Tho. Rowse and Mary his wife. Messuages and lands in Childewik.
- Ralph Smyth alias Clerke : Roger Apryce gent. Lands in Thorley.
- Rich. Okebank : Nich^s Wygenton and Wm. Wygenton and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Wygenton and Aldebury.
- Tho. Golde gent and John Slade : John Twyn, Kath. Barne and Wm. Barne gent. Messuage, lands and wood called Yong loves and Chyldes in Russheden and Bradfeld.
- Simon Phillipp : W. Grey esq. Tenement in Barkewey. [*Not in bundle*].
- Rich. Raynshawe esq : John Dyxson and Dorothy his wife. Messuage in St^e Albans.

To be Continued.

Shepherd and Freeman Families.

Extracts from a copy of the Bible, printed at Cambridge 1657 by John Field, Printer to "ye Vniversitie," now in the possession of E. J. Sage, Esq., of 64, Lordship Park, Stoke Newington, communicated by W. M. Myddelton, Esq.

Sept^r 23. 1665. Mary Basnet
Given by my Deare Husband M^r Samuel Basnet.

My Dearest Uncle & kind Godfather Nath. Shepherd Esq^r died at his House in Bell Lane Spital Fields on Monday ye 5 March 1759 exactly at Seven Minutes after Ten at Night & was interred with his Ancestors in the Abbey Church of St Albans, Herfordshire on Wednesday Night the 14 of March 1759. He was when he died aged 41 years 9 months & 6 Days being born 27th May 1718.

Dear Jesus guard his sleeping Dust
Till the Archangel sounds "arise"
Then with the Assembly of the Just
Take Him & me to Paradise.

On top of 2nd page—

My Dear Grandmother M^{rs} Mary Shepherd died at Stepney.

On the two last pages of the book—

My Son Anthoney Freeman was born December ye 13th 1703 of a munday morning within a few Minutes of 9 a Clock att my fathers House in Dagual-Lane In S Albans & there baptized by him aboute 3 weeks after he was born.

May ye 27th 1718 my Son Nathaniel Shepherd was born of a Tuse-day morning a quarter after 4 and baptized by Dr Robert Rumney of St Peters the Wensday fortnight after, being ye 11th of June.

My dear Uncle and kind Godfather Nathaniel Shepherd Esq^r died at his House in Bell Lane Spitalfields on Monday the 5 of March 1759 at Seven Minutes after Ten a Clock at Night aged 41 years 9 months & 6 Days & was interred on Wednesday Night the 14 of the same Instant with his Father Mother Grandfather & Grandmother in the Abbey Church of S Alban in Herfordshire

Requiem Eternam dona eis Domine

My little Grandson Nathaniel ffreeman dyed the 15th of July being of a Satterday att 5 a Clock in ye Euening att Nurse att Hampsted and was buried there the Tuseday following being ye 18th 1727.

He was born ye 4th of April 1727 being Just 3 months & a Eleven Days old, he was born in Wallbrook London of a Tuseday Morning att 4 clock.

My little Grandaughter Ann ffreeman dyed April ye 15th 1732 being of a Satterday in ye Morning Exactly att 3 a Clock and was buried att S^t Albans In the Abby-Church the Satterday following att 5 a clock in ye Evening being ye 22th of April.

She was born the 26 of June 1729 of a Thursday between 3 and 4 in ye morning in White Horse Street In Ratteliff near Stepney and died in Broad Street Ratteliff 1732.

My little Grandaughter Mary Freeman was born att Ratteliff in ye Broad Street October ye 9th 1732 of a Satterday Just at One a clock in ye morning.

My dear Daughter M^{rs} Ann ffreeman dyed September ye 10th 1733 att four of y^e Clock of ye munday Morning. She lay from Satterday ye 22th of August when she was that morning delivered of a daughter by D^r Bamburgh a forced delivery ye Dear Infant was laid in Stepney Church Yard y^e 23 of Aug^t but was taken up and brought Down wth its Dear Mother to S^t Albans ye 14th of Sep^t being ye friday after she died: and were then in y^e Abby-Church Inter'd both in One Grave Close to little dear Nanney and my father and Mother.

ffbruary ye 9th 1734/5

My dear husband M^r Nathaniel Shepherd Dyed att London att M^{rs} Franks being of a Sabath Day aboute 7 a Clock in ye Evening and was buried ye Satterday following being ye 15 Instant att ye Abby Church in M^{rs} ffreemans Grave, she & her Child being both took up and after he was buried She & Child was set on him.

Marriage Licences. Archdeaonry of St. Albans.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 181.)

1637		
June 24	Wm. Hitchcock, bach ^r & Martha Norton, maiden; at S ^t Stephens.	
July 2	Tho. Hallsey of Redborne, bach ^r & Amy Younge, maiden; at S ^t Stephens.	
„ 11	Tho. Axtell, wid ^r & [blank] Martyn, widow; at S ^t Stephens or Abbots Langley.	
„ 18	Robt. Duncombe, bach ^r & Eliz. Hayly, maiden; at Abbots Langley.	
Apr. 29	Peter Wing & Anne Dodsley of Winslowe; at Winslow. X	
May 22	Wm. Cox & Susan Barber of Little Horwood; at Winslow. ~	

Oct. 22	Tho. Jones & Eliz. Merfyn of Bushey; at Bushey.
" 7	John Browne & Mary Fisher of St Albans, widow.
" 23	John Tatum of St Albans & Agnes Hebs of Northaw.
Nov. 21	Henry Roberts, widr & Rebecca Smith of St Stephens.
" 28	Christr Woodward of Watford & Eliz. Wethered.
" 13	John Buckmaster & Sarah Louet of Abbots Langley.
" 23	Jonathan Gardener of Chesham & Margt. Cotchett of St Albans. ✓
" 6	Rich. Penn of Codicoate & Mary Hanscombe of same.
" 20	Tho. Pollyn of St Michaels & Isabel Crum of St Albans.
Dec. 20	Robt. Leigh of Redborn & Jane Dauies alias Hughes of same.
1637-8	
Jan. 9	Henry Beech of Rickm'sworth & Anne Claye of same.
Feb. 19	Wm. Snape of Bushey & Susan Downes of same.
[blank]	Tho. Dunhill of St Albans & Anne Fowler of same.
Mch. 6	Solamon Smith of St Albans & Judith Capon of same.
" 6	Tho. Robinson of Bushey & Eliz. Archer of same.
1637	
Dec. 13	Charles Hardinge of Rick : and Mary Griffin of same.
1638	
Mch. 26	Daniel Omeva of St Martins & Anne Henley of St Albans.
" 26	Tho. Gearie of Che. Barnett and Susan Clarke of Sandridge.
" 31	Wm. Woodfine of St Peters and Damaris Wilsheire of same.
1637-8	
Mch. 24	John Rolvell of St Andrews, London and Abigal Moore of Bushey.
1638	
Mch. 31	Wm. Stone of Dunstable and Anne Spencer of St Albans.
1637	
Oct. 25	Wm. Grover of Abbots Langley and Sarah Palmer of same.
1638	
Apr. 23	John Finch of Redborne, bachr aged 23 and Joan Munne of same.
May 5	Randall Stanes of Aldenham, bachr and Eliz. Woods of Bushey, maiden.
" 14	Philip Burges of St Peters, London, bachr and Anne Deane of Watford, maiden.
" 12	George Bottome of Highgate, bachr and Joan Robinson of St. Albans, maiden. ✓
" 14	Richard Williams of St Albans, bachr and Alice Crosfeild of same, maiden.
June 3	Charles Hyaden [<i>sic</i>] of Hemel hemsted, bachr and Sarah Bayter of Chipping Barnett, maiden.
" 9	Richard Cartmull of Gaston, bachr and Agnes Muffin of Redborne, maiden.
" 2	George Nash of Watford, bachr and Jane Gurnett of St Stephens, maiden.
May 30	Peter Fige of Winslowe, co. Bucks, bachr and Martha Coles of St Albans, maiden.
" 28	Robert Martin of Redborne, wid and Eliz. Selve of same, widow.

- July 11 Tho. Whaston of Gillingwood, co. York wid^r and Mary Rainsford of St Stephens widow. /
 June 30 Tho. Aldwin of Ridge, bach^r and Magdalene Pedder of St Michaels, widow.
 July 10 Tho. Cardwell of Idlestrue, wid^r and Anne Francis of Ridge, widow.
 „ 22 Wm. Michell of Sandridge, bach^r and Anne Carpenter, maiden.
 „ 30 Rich. Wilkinson, bach^r and Rose Williamson, maiden.
 Sept 15 Jeremiah Fitch of St Peters, wid^r and Joan Briggs, maiden.
 „ 12 Tho. Nerwen of South Mimes, wid^r and Martha Goldsmith, widow.
 „ 16 John Heywood of Bushey, bach^r and Susan Belton, maiden.
 Oct. 10 Tho. Axtell of Bushy, bach^r and Mary Rice, maiden.
 Oct. 20 John Wingfeild of Rickmersworth, bach^r & Hannah Ayleward of St Peters, maiden.
 „ 28 Tho. [surname omitted] of St Albans, wid^r and Anne Brockit, widow.
 „ 29 Lazarus Tredway of Rickmersworth, wid^r and Sarah Dancks of same, widow.
 Nov. 22 Tho. Turner of Abbots Langley, bach^r and Mary Mitchell of same, maiden.
 „ 24 Robert Clarke of Granborow, bach^r and Eliz. Parratt of same, maiden.
 „ 24 Tho. With of Ridge, wid^r and Joan Seare of same, maiden.
 „ 27 James Joyce of Chesham, co. Bucks, and Mary Siggins of Watford, maiden. /
 „ 29 John King of Luton, co. Beds. and Mary Carpenter of Redborne. /
 Dec. 1 John Anderson of Northaw wid and Anne Kneuet of same, widow.
 „ 3 Wm. Day of Watford, bach^r and Eliz. Baker of same, maiden.
 „ 5 Rich. Bachelour of St Peters, bach^r and Prudence Pitchforth of Barkhamstead, widow.
 „ 13 Wm. Clarke of Rickmersworth, wid^r and Eliz. Baldwin of same, widow.
 „ 18 Rich. Beke of Allhallows the great, London, bach^r and Alice Griffird of Little Horwood, widow. ~
 „ 17 Robt. Bonner of Watford, wid^r and Eliz. Robinson of same, maiden.
 1638-9.
 Jan. 5 Edw. Pace of Watford, wid and Eliz. Bolden of same maiden.
 „ 16 John Rylance of St Albans, bach^r and Mary Cock of St Peters, widow.
 „ 19 Geo. Hutt of Shenley, bach^r and Joan Plumer of Ridge, widow.
 Feb. 2 Wm. Feild of Hexton, wid^r and Eliz. Feild of same, widow.
 „ 5 Jas. King of Abbots Langley, bach^r and Mary Roe of St Michaels, maiden.

Feb. 19	Edw. Batchelor of Barkhamstead, bach ^r and Anne Gardner of St Albans, widow.
„ 22	Wm. Carpenter of St Michaels, bach ^r and Mary Allot of Redborne, maiden.
„ 23	Robt. Parrat of Mentmore, co. Bucks, wid ^r and Eliz. Weedon of Sarratt, widow.
Mch. 8	Wm. Honor of St Albans, bach ^r and Eliz. Barber of same, maiden.
1639.	
Apr. 6	John Parrat of Coddicoate, wid ^r and Joyce Lyndell of same, maiden.
„ 6	Tho. Beech of Rickmansworth, wid ^r and Sarah Wilson of same, widow.
„ 9	Wm. Francklyn of Rickmansworth, wid ^r and Winifred Roberts of same, maiden.
„ 12	John Aldred of St Albans, bach ^r and Margt Mallinaux of same, maiden.
„ 13	John Wrighte of Rickmansworth, bach ^r and Barbara Wrighte of same, maiden.
„ 13	Wm. [Squerge ?] of Redbourn, wid ^r and Joan Tapping of same, widow.
„ 27	Hen. Byrchmore of St Stephens, bach ^r and Susan Oxtan of Elstree, maiden.
May 8	Robt. Lemon of Watford, wid ^r and Kath. Laiton of same, maiden.
„ 4	John Allen of St Peters, wid ^r and Joan Harrison of same, maiden.
„ 18	Edm. Hodsdon of Watford, bach ^r and Mary Heyward of same, maiden.
„ 27	John Boteler of Sandridge, bach ^r and Anne Smith of St Peters, widow.
„ 28	Edw. Barker of St Albans, bach ^r and Eliz. Sells of same, maiden.
„ 28	Ed. Smith, of Redbourn, bach ^r & Dorothy Hall of same, widow.
„ 30	Tho. Wright of Pinner, bach ^r and Eliz. Jacket of Bushey, maiden.
June 1	John Coleman of Hemelhemstead, wid ^r and Francis Cocke, of Redborne, maiden.
„ 1	Tho. Birchmore of Bushey, bach ^r and Alice Addams of same, maiden.
„ 1	Tho. Carter of St Michaels, wid ^r and Judith Guntruppe of St Stephens, maiden.
„ 8	Tho. Robbins of [Arnum ?] wid ^r and Joan Holland of Watford, widow.
„ 22	John Haile of Hexton, bach ^r and Mary Farian of same, maiden.
„ 22	Randal Brian of Newington, wid ^r and Margaret Hilliard of St Peters, widow.
„ 25	Jeremiah Sibbly of Wethampstead, bach ^r and Abigail Bayley of Bushey, maiden.
„ 25	John Addams de Hemsted, bach ^r and Faith Greene of Chipping Barnet, maiden.
„ 29	Jeremiah Preist of Bovingdon, bach ^r and Anne Hickman of Bushey, maiden.

- July 11 John Gibb of Rickmansworth, widr and Anne Jeffry of same, widow.
- „ 25 Michael Marshall of Coddicoate, bach^r and Eliz. Hawkins of same, maiden.
- „ 25 Tobias Pollyn of St Michaels, widr and Mary Crosby of Langly, widow.
- Aug. 13 James Turner of St Albans, wid^r and Sarah [Cutloe ?] of same, maiden.
- „ 30 Wm. Squerge of Redbourn, wid^r and Susan Burton of same, widow.
- Sep. 3 Robt. Heyward of Ridge, bach^r and Grace Thomas of Stanmore, maiden.
- „ 16 Henry Johnson of Botolf's Aldersgate London, bach^r and Mary Wedge of East Barnet, maiden.
- „ 16 Rich. Cooke of Rickmansworth, bach^r and Anne Homan of same, maiden.
- „ 18 Gregory Hawkins of Northaw, bach^r and Susan Louen of same, maiden.

To be Continued.

Transcripts of Parish Registers.

NORTHAW.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 192.)

Buried in y^e Parish of Northaw 1689 with Certificates upon y^e respective Affidavits.

Kelly {	Mary Kelly a Nurse Child buried	Aug st 11 th .
	Katharine Kelly a Nurse Child bur ^d	Ag st 13 th .
Wheatly	James Wheatly of Potters-barr bury ^d	Ag st 23 ^d .
Rawbuck	Charles Rawbuck a nurse Child	Ag st 26 th .
Goodwin	Martha y ^e wife of Thomas Goodwin	Sept. 4 th .
Swan	John Swan Labourer buried also	Sept. 4 th .
Parker	Edward Parker buried	Novem. 4 th .
Bentley	Rebecca Bentley buried	Novem. 11
Freeman	Rebecca Freeman a Nurse child	Decemb. 6 th .
Cressy	William Cressy buried	Feb. 8 th .

W^m Pyke Curate.

Baptized in y^e Parish of Northaw 1689 these which follow.

- Finch Sarah y^e daughter of W^m Finch & Anne his wife June y^e 1st.
- Anderson Jane y^e daughter of Ralph Anderson and Jane his wife Augst 27th.
- Stephens Susannah y^e daughter of John Stephens & Susannah his wife Augst 30th.

Bentley Rebecha y^e daughter of Francis Bentley & Mary his wife. Sept. 2^d.
 Arnold Williā y^e son of Wm. Arnold & Mary his wife bapt. Augst. 1st.
 Leman Anne y^e daughter of John Leman Esq^r & Anne his wife. Sept. 16th.
 How Sarah y^e daughter of John How & Anne his wife. Sept. 17th.
 How Thomas y^e son of Wm. How & Mary his wife. Dec. 22th.
 Clark Samuel y^e son of Samuel Clark & Sarah his wife. Dec. 22^d.
 Robinson Anne y^e daughter of Leonard Robinson & Anne his wife bapt. March 10th.

W^m Pyke Curate.

Marryages in y^e Parish of Northaw 1689.

Killby	W ^m Kilby of y ^e Parish of Northaw & Jane Jennings	} May 26 th .
	of y ^e Parish of North Mim̄s were married after thrice publication of y ^e Bañs	
Mitchell	Jesper Mitchell & Elizabeth Hall both of this Parish, having a Licence were married	} Feb. 26 th .

W^m Pyke Curate.

The names of those who were Christned in y^e Parish of Northaw in y^e yeare of our Ld 1691.

Thomas, y^e son of John & Barbara King. March y^e 24th.
 John, the son of Francis & Mary Bentley. March y^e 29th.
 Mary, y^e daughter of Stephen & Mary Smith. May y^e 6th.
 Wm, ye son of Wm. & Anne Finch. June y^e 3^d.
 Nathaniely^e son of Nath. & Hannah Clay. June y^e 28th.
 Prescott y^e son of John & Susanna Penniston. Nov. y^e 28th.
 Richard y^e son of Nicholas & Anne Alitt. Decemb. y^e 6th.
 James y^e son of Tho. & Frances Page. March y^e 6th.

The names of those who were buried in y^e Parish of Northaw 1691.

John y^e son of Francis & Mary Bentley. May y^e 1st.
 Elizabeth Seymour June 15th.
 Robert Allen July y^e 3^d.
 Wm. y^e son of Tho. & Mary Birkett July y^e 12th.
 John Pollard July y^e 19th.
 Sarah y^e daughter of Jo. & Mary Plum. Aug. y^e 6th.
 Eliz. Ashby Jan. y^e 4th.
 Jone Cutts Feb. y^e 4th.
 Ed. Downing Feb. y^e 11th.
 Wm. Bentley Feb. y^e 28th.

The names of these persons Christned and buried were taken out of our Register book by me

John Pinchbacke Curate.

1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930

1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960

1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990

1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

An Account of y^e Christnings & Burialls in Northaw for y^e
year 92.

Christnings

Tho. y^e son of Grace & Tho. Goddard baptizd May y^e 30th.
Joseph y^e son of Sam. & Sarah Clarke baptizd Aprill y^e 1st.
Wm. y^e son of Joseph & Susanna Edgerly baptizd June y^e 12th.
Wm. y^e son of John and Barbary King baptizd Octob. y^e 23rd.
Eliz. y^e daughter of Rob. & Eliz. Smith baptizd Novem. y^e 16th.
Tho. y^e son of Tho. & Joanna Prickwell baptizd Decemb. y^e 20th.
Hanna y^e daughter of Rich. & Hanna Crawley baptizd March y^e 3^d.

Burialls

Wm. Finch buried Aprill y^e 24th.
James Walker buried May y^e 1st.
John Prescott Gent. buried July y^e 12th.
Barbara Bunn buried July y^e 25th.
Mary Chair buried Septem. y^e 19th.
Robt. Leman buried Octob. y^e 7th.
Charles Riues buried Octob. y^e 19th.
John Benton buried Octob. y^e 23.
Mary Hurnel buried Jan. y^e 19th.
Joyce Feild buried Jan. y^e 20th.

John Pinchbacke Curate

Christnings and Burialls of y^e Parish of Northaw in y^e year
1693

Christned

Wm. Chawkeley April y^e 5th.
Eliz. Hedger April y^e 15th.
Tho. Bridgeman May y^e 1st.
Eliz. Clay May y^e 5th.
Eliz. King May y^e 9th.
Mary Clarke July y^e 27th.
Honor King Aug. y^e 1st.
Anne Smith Aug. y^e 15th.
Tho. Finch Aug. y^e 20th.

Buried

Anthony Tyther May y^e 4th.
John Westwood May y^e 25th.
Anne Shittleton June 27th.
Eliz. Hedger July y^e 18th.
Jos. Clarke Aug. y^e 28th.
Susanna Stephens Sept^r. 11th.
Tho. Finch Octob. y^e 3^d.
Sarah Crawley Octob. y^e 11th.
John Howe Octob. y^e 12th.
John Higgins Octob. y^e 24.
Anne Romey Nov. y^e 27th.
Edward Bunne Dec. y^e 1st.

John Pinchbacke Curate.

Christnings & Burialls in Northaw for y^e year 1694.

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Will^m & Mary Croxford
baptizd Aprill y^e 8th.

Eliz. y^e daughter of Tho. & Frances Page
baptizd Sept^r 16.

Mary y^e daughter of Ed. & Mary Slagston
baptizd Septemb. 26.

Elizab. y^e daughter of Sam. & Sarah Clarke
baptizd Nov^r. 23.

Tho. y^e son of Tho. & Mary Walker baptizd
Nov. 25th.

Stephen y^e son of John & Barbary King
baptizd Jan. y^e 9th.

Hannah Crawley buried Apr. 7th.

Eliz. Steele buried June 3^d.

Hannah Steptoe buried June 9th.

John Hedger buried June 25th.

Mary Pott buried July 2^d.

Wm. Hawkes buried July 27.

Priscilla Mackarund buried Sep. 23^d.

Eliz. Enniver buried Octob. 27.

Sam. Blackwell buried Dec. 1st.

Grace Goddard buried Dec. 3^d.

M^r Astey buried Dec. y^e 5th.

John Plumb buried Jan. y^e 7th.

M^{rs} Prescottt buried Jan. 14th.

Eliz. Smith buried March y^e 18th.

John Pinchbacke Curate.

Christnings and Burials of Northaw for y^e year 1695.

Bridgeman, Eliz. y^e daughter of Tho. & Eliz.

Bridgeman. July 26th.

Mary Greenwood baptizd Aug. 31.

Mary Davis baptizd Sept^r y^e 8th.

Tho. Truckwell baptizd Oct^r y^e 10th.

Edward Clagston baptizd Nov^r. 17th.

Anne Plumme baptizd Nov. 17th.

Jane Platt baptizd Decem^r 4th.

Susanna Stephens bap. Dec. 4th.

Edward Clarke baptizd Dec. 7th.

Mary Smith baptizd Jan. 25th.

Martha Howe baptizd March 5th.

Eliz. Bridgeman buried April 14th.

Eliz. Sympson buried May 11th.

Eliz. Ward buried June y^e 26th.

Rich. King buried July y^e 16th.

Mary West buried July y^e 21st.

Amy Moore buried July y^e 28th.

Tho. Marsh buried Nov^r y^e 27th.

A Vagrant boy by an unknowne

Name buried Decem^r 22^d.

Married

Tho. Bunne and Mary Stephenson Jan. 24th

John Pinchbacke Curate.

Northaw

Christnings 1696.

John son of Elias and Mary Smith baptizd June 25th.John Anderson Bapt. Aug. 17th.Susanna Shaw Bapt. Sept^r 6th.John Warin Bapt. Oct^r 2^d.Eliz. Smith Bapt. Oct^r 14th.John Clagston Bapt. Oct^r 18th.Robt. Page Bapt. Oct^r 21st.John Noone Bapt. Nov. 3^d.Grace Bunne Bapt. Dec^r. 20.Tho. Hedge Bapt. Dec^r 27th.Mary Walker Bapt. Feb. 9th.Mary Clarke Bapt. March 23^d.

Burialls

Mary Woodley buried June 2^d.George Beard buried Aug. 15th.John Misson buried Sept^r 11th.Wm. Childs buried Nov^r. 1st.Anne Astey buried Nov^r 9th.Eliz. Hooker buried Nov^r 19th.Rich. King buried Dec^r 20th.Eliz. Bishop buried Dec^r 26th.Nic. Chawkeley buried Jan. 5th.Eliz. Smith buried Jan. 11th.Mary Jones buried Feb. 2^d.Jane Beard buried Feb. 15th.Nicho. Ilott buried March 9th.

Marriages

Tho. Jackson & Mary Needham married July 7th.Wm. Wells and Eliz. Nichols married Aug. 13th.

John Pinchbacke Curate.

Christnings, Burialls & Marriages in ye Parish of Northaw for
ye year 1697.

Christnings

Jane of Wm. & Eliz. Kilbey June 6th.Robt of Roger & Winnefreid Nichols June 6th.Job of Job & Sarah Sherrard Sept^r 20.Eliz. of Joseph & Mary Plumme Octobr 7th.Martha of John & Martha Browne Decem^r 2^d.John of Tho. & Sarah Bridgman Jan. 27th.Eliz. of Edward & Mary Clagston Jan. 30th.Wm. of John & Mary Warin Feb. 4th.John of John & Eliz. Hooker Feb. 6th.Anne of Tho. & Mary Walker March 24th. 97.

Burials

Richard Foote buried Aprill 20th.
 Wm. Finch buried Aprill 28th.
 Mary Clarke buried June 3^d.
 John Waren buried July 3^d.
 Tho. Hedger buried July 11th.
 John Parker buried July 19th.
 Mary Crawley buried July 29th.
 John King buried Sept^r 1st.
 Mary Smith buried Octobr 3^d.
 Joseph Urquhart buried Decembr 7th.
 Kendrick Edgbury buried January 24th.
 Nicholas Ilott buried January 25th.
 John Bridgman buried February 2^d.
 Joseph Foulston buried Feb. y^e 4th.
 Sam. Noone buried March y^e 19th. 97.

Marriages

James Romey & Eliz. Browne married May 25th.
 Joshua Hyam & Anne Winsmore married Novembr 4th.
 S^r George Hutchins & Sarah Leman married Decembr 26th. 97.

Marriages, Christnings & Burials in y^e Parish of Northaw in y^e
 County of Hertford for y^e year 1698.

Christned

Anne Walker April y^e 10th.
 Wm. Smith April y^e 18th.
 James Romey May y^e 11th.
 Joseph Davis May y^e 22^d.
 Susanna Clarke June y^e 15th.
 Wm. Smith July y^e 8th.
 Martha Smith July y^e 9th.
 Abigail Smith Aug. y^e 23rd.
 Eliz. Smith Aug. y^e 23^d.
 John Noone Septemb. y^e 4th.
 Rich^d. Adams Octob. y^e 17th.
 Hester Bridgeman Jan. y^e 20th.

Buried

Eliz. Clagston May y^e 2^d.
 Dorothy Lane May y^e 9th.
 Goodman Andrews June y^e 14th.
 Tho. Bowler July y^e 5th.
 Rob. Smith Aug. y^e 29th.
 John Noone Septemb. y^e 17th.
 Edward Aldwyne Octobr y^e 1st.
 Joseph Bunne Nov. y^e 1st.
 James Winstanley Nov. y^e 11th.
 John Prentice Decemb. y^e 3^d.
 Hester Bridgeman Jan. y^e 28th.
 Eliz. Smith March y^e 14th.
 Ame Walker March y^e 22^d.

Marriages

Tho. Golding & Sarah Tarry June y^e 30.
 Nicholas Martyn & Mary Cary July y^e 28th.
 Benjamin Pullyn & Sarah Dobson Aug. y^e 3^d.

J. Pinchbacke. Minister.

Burials and Christnings for y^e year 1699. Taken out of y^e
 Register book of Northaw.

Burials 1699

Jane Bunne buried May y^e 2^d.
 Rebeccha Walker buried May y^e 19th.
 Anne Barnet buried June 5th.
 John Rowley buried Aug. 9th.
 Wm. Smith buried Octob^r y^e 11th.
 Mary Harris buried Nov. 10th.
 Martha Clarke buried Jan. 12th.

Christnings 1699.

Golding Sarah baptized May 2^d.
 Rebeccha Walker baptizd May 12th.
 Martha Clarke baptizd May 17th.
 Eliz. Martyn baptizd May y^e 28th.
 Hannah Charles baptized June 7th.
 Mary King baptizd June 7th.
 Frances Clagston baptizd Jun. 18th.
 Robt. Smith baptizd June 21st.
 Charles Foster baptizd Aug. 6th.
 Sam. Noone baptizd Septemb. 22^d.
 Wm. Hooker baptizd Octob^r y^e 26th.
 John Davis baptizd Decemb^r 19th.
 Wm. Hooker baptizd. Feb. 18th.
 Tho. Bunne baptizd March 3^d.
 Edward Greenwood March 13th.
 Sarah Nichols baptizd March y^e 24th.

Marriages for y^e year 1699.

Tho. Phillips and Hanna Prentice both of Northaw married April
 10th.
 Tho. Lowen of Cheshunt and Mary Wybird of St Albans were
 married Aug. 23^d.

John Pinchback minister of Northaw.

To be Continued.

Subsidy Rolls for Hertfordshire.

HUNDRED OF CASHIO, 1545.

THIS INDENTURE made the xxvjth day of Septembre in the xxxvijth yere of the Reyngue of our sou'aigne lord Henry theyght by the grace of god king of Englund Fraunce and Ireland defendor of the Faythe and in Erthe of the churches of Englund Fraunce and also of Ireland the supreme hedd and John Conyngesbie, John Broket, Thomas Skipwythe, Henry Heydon, Ric. Raynshawe and John Heyworthe Esquyers Comissioners Alloted w^{thin} the hundred of Cayshoo in the countie of Hertf for the Assessing of the thirde payment of the last Subsidie granted to our sou'aigne Lorde at the last progacion of his pliament holden at Westm' in the xxxiiijth and xxxvth yere of his m^{ties} most noble Reigne as in the said Acte of pliamente therof made more playnlye appereth on the one ptie And Henry Gape of Seynt Albons in the said countie of Hertf yoman High Collectour appoynted for the same hundred for the thirde payment of the said Subsidie on the other ptie WITNESSETH that we the said Comission's haue appoynted and assigned the said Henry Gape to receve levie and take of the petie collectours appoynted for the said Subsidie to thuse of our said Sou'aigne Lorde these pticuler So^{mes} vnder wrytten according and after the tenure and Rate expressed in the said Acte to be paid to the King^e M^{ties} Resseyte at Westm' to thuse of our sou'aigne Lorde at the daye lymytted in the said Acte and graunt w^t suche deductions and allowaunc^e as is expressed in the same Acte that is to vjd of eu'y pound as in the same Acte more playnlye apperethe In WITNES wherof the one ptie of these Indentures w^t the said Cedula annexed remainyng w^t the said Hight Collectour we the said Comissioners haue Set to our seales and the other ptie w^t the said Cedula annexede we the said Comission's do Certifie vnder our Seales vnto the Barons of the King^e Eschequer according to the tenure and effecte of the said Acte and graunt.

[Three small wax seals, indistinguishable. The endorsement reads "Liberat' hoc per manus infranominati Johannis Conyngesby xviij die Nouembr' Anno regni regis nunc H. viij, xxxviij.]"

[N.B.—g stands for 'goods,' l for 'lands.']

CAYSHO HUNDRED VILLA SANCTI ALBANI MYDLEWARD.

—Wm. Eyre g. jd. Wm. Cartlegge g. xijd. John Cowley g. xvjd. Laurence Wyf widow g. ij^d. Wm. Laurence g. ij^d. Wm. Holland g. xijd. Wm. Cranwell g. iiij^d. Wm. Greve g. iiij^d. Robt. Browne g. xijd. Hugh Whythede g. ij^d. Wm. Gaythorne g. iiij^d. John Rose g. ij^d. John Mylwarde g. iiij^d. Geo. Yonglove g. iiij^d. Geo.

Baker g. ijd. Geo. Warde g. iijd. Jeames Colyns g. xd. Nicholas Foster g. xijd. Rich. Foster g. iiijd. Tho. Est g. ijd. Stewson Wyf g. xijd. Wm. Bays g. iijd. Joan Batnan widow g. iijd. Joan Felde widow g. ijd. Rich. Gregory g. xd. Wm. Wheler g. xiiijd. Megars Wyf g. jd. Vaughan Wif g. xd. Humph. Denton g. iijd. Tho. Mosse g. xvjd. Tho. Robynson g. xvjd. Geo. At Hoo g. xijd. John Drewe g. ijd. Rich. Grace g. xiiijd. Wm. Herberd g. jd. Rich. Mason g. jd. Geo. Batt jun. g. iiijd. Tho. Kyng g. ijd. Geo. Bate sen. g. xvjd. Tho. Foule g. iiijd. John Gyles g. iiijd. Nicholas Studdesburye g. xd. Jeames Smyth g. ijd. Wm. Gaskyn g. ijd. Tho. Lockye g. xijd. John Whelpedale g. ijd. Rich. Johnson g. ijd. John Napton g. iiijd. John [? Mersh] g. ijd. jid. ijd. xviijd. xijd. [*The end of this membrane and the beginning of the next very defective.*]

Ric. Byr John Thompson
 Cutbert Stokdale Roysce g.
 John Brangwell g. ijd. Tho. Twhales g. ijd.
 Tho. Woode g. ijd. Rich. Myller g. xd. Lewys Capper g. iiijd.
 Mother Dene g. ijd. John Byng g. xiiijd. Rich. Comes g. iiijd.
 Tho. Kyng g. iijd. John Abbot g. xiiijd. John Wye g. xijd.
 Jeames Looke g. iijd. Wm. Ambler g. ijd. Tho. Pnycke g. ijd.
 Tho. Chawney g. xd. Wm. Greve g. iiijd. Hugh Est g. xiiijd.
 John Atkyns g. ijd. Peter Polston Wyf g. jd. Robt. Baker g. ijd.
 Tho. Glewe g. iijd. Wm. Rycharson g. ijd. Wm. Marflet g. jd.
 John Terry g. ijd. Roger Self g. ijd. John Graye g. ijd. Jespere Ferne g. iijd. Robt. Hygbye g. jd. Oliver Knolles g. jd. Rich. Cheltam g. jd. John Tayllor g. iijd. Wm. Dyckson g. ijd. Rich. Ruthe g. xd. John Dyer g. iijd. Rich. Tytworth g. xiiijd. Wm. g. ijd. [*There are six more entries, illegible.*]
Summa xviijs. iiijd.

SEYNT STEPHYNS ENDE AND PARISHIE. Saunder Roysce g. iiijd. George Frauncel g. iijd. John Redwood jun. g. ijd. Robt. Skele g. ijd. Robt. Wyndsore g. ijd. John Wyndsore g. jd. Tho. g. xiiijd. Wm. W g.
 Robt. g. Tho. l.
 John Wylcock g. Rauf Euerie g. Wm. l.
 ij . . . Tho. Trot g. xijd. Tho. Pratt g. iiijd. Rich. Redwoode g. jd. Rich. Roysce g. iijd. John Hyll g. ijd. John Marshall g. iijd. Tho. Redwood g. xd. Deverys Purse widow g. iijd. Rich. Man g. xd. Jeames Woode g. jd. Wm. Roysce g. iijd. John Skele g. iijd. Alice Frauncel widow g. jd. Mother Stokel widow l. ijd. Henry Stokel g. ijd. Robt. Nutkyn g. jd. John Turnour g. jd. Elizabeth Flage widow g. jd. Henry Prat g. jd. John Frauncel g. jd. Jeames Woodward g. jd. John Heywarde g. ijd. Rich. Colyns g. ijd. Henry Pye g. jd. Robt. Boswell g. ijd.
Summa xjs. vjd.

SEYNT PETURS WARDE. George Vaughan g. xd. John Clement g. ijd. Joan Portor widow g. Wm. Foxe g. Henry Foster g. Tho. [*The ends of each membrane are in a very defective condition, sometimes three or four inches of the skin having entirely disappeared.*]

John John A Wedon Edward
 A Wedon Wm. Woode g. Xpofer
 Balwyn g. . . Rich. Davy g. . . Thos. Branche g. ijd. John
 Webbse g. ijd. John Baldwyn g. xvjd. John Wynkefeld g. xiiijd.

Summa vs. jd.

CROXLEY GRENE. [blank] Holtyng widow g. xd. Roger Axstell
 g. iiijd. Rich. Clerke g. ijd. Tho. Hetch g. jd. ob. Tho. Pawlton
 g. ijd. Tho. Stanbrowe g. iiijd. Rich. Baldwyn g. iiijd. Tho.
 Butterfeld g. ijd. Codlyghasyll g. ijd. John Goodlyshe g. ijd.
 Rich. Pygesworth g. iiijd. Geo. A Wedon g. ijd. John Butterfeld
 g. ijd. Geo. Baldwyn g. xd. Tho. Heyward g. iiijd. John Ewer g. ijd.

Summa iiij. vs. vjd. ob.

WESTHYDE HAMLET. Androwe Randoll g. xvjd. Wm. A
 Wedon g. xiiijd. Sybyll Butterfelde g. xd. John Randoll g. ijd.
 Rich. Gybbe g. iiijd. Robt. Randoll g. ijd. Edward Rolf g. jd.
 Eme Rolf g. . . Joan Randoll g. jd. Geo. Whyte g. jd. Margot
 Butterfeld xd. John Gybbe g. ijd. Henry Rolf g. ijd. John Rede
 g. jd. John Randoll g. jd. Alice Dofat g. jd.

Summa vs. xd.

BATCHWORTH HAMLETT. Tho. Mykyn g. xd. John Knolton g.
 iiijd. Tho. A Wedon g. ijd. Rich. Stanbruth g. jd. Tho. Marteyn
 g. iiijd. Rich. Marteyn g. iiijd. Tho. Rede g. ijd. Edward Dorsett
 g. ijd. John Symson g. xd. Rich. Smythe g. jd. Wm. Bryan g.
 ijd. [blank] Goodwyn widow g. jd. John Atkyns g. xvjd. John
 Ludlowe g. xd. Rich. Fyshe g. iiijd. John Darrant g. jd. John
 Fotherley g. jd. Geo. Grover g. ijd. Henry A Wedon g. ijd.
 James Fotherley l. ijd.

Summa vs. vd.

ALDENHAM. Wm. Meryon l. iiijd. Robt. Taylour g. xvjd. John
 Ultram g. jd. Wm. Wygborne l. ijd. Symon Wayshe g. ijd. Wm.
 Downer g. iiijd. Humph. Beraston g. xiiijd. Joan Grene widow
 ijd. John Archar g. xd. Rich. Sheppd sen. g. xvjd. Symon
 Sheppd g. iiijd. Rich. Smyth l. iiijd. Wm. Grene g. xd. Wm.
 Wrenche g. iiijd. Rich. Ellysbye g. ijd. Robt. Warren g. xd.
 Executors of Thoms Hamond g. xiiijd. Tho. Gune g. iiijd. John
 Palmer g. jd. Wm. Palmer g. ijd. Angus Palmer g. jd. Wm.
 Hyll g. ijd. Rich. Sheppd g. . . John Bryght g. . . Robt. Cher
 . . g. . . Thomas [Defective].

John T John Ba John
 Skylsy g. . . Rich. Sharpe g. . . Geo. Marsche g. iiijd. John
 Whelye g. xvjd. Rich. Carter g. iiijd. Rich. Hyckman g. xvjd.
 Roger Heylot g. xvjd. Rich. Esten g. iiijd. Robt. Robson g. jd.
 Wm. Swyft g. ijd. Tho. More g. iiijd. Eliz. Dyche g. iiijd. Tho.
 Hele g. ijd. John Barbour g. ijd. John Marteyn g. ijd. Alice
 Fynche widow g. xiiijd. Phillipp Blakwell g. ijd. Wm. Robynson
 g. xd. Wm. Moncke l. ijd. Gilbert Wecwake g. ijd. Rich.
 Haukyns g. jd. John Helbye g. jd. Elynor Goldesmyth g. iiijd.
 Rich. Russell g. jd. Tho. Smyth g. jd. John Gardener g. jd.
 James Browne g. jd. Roger Wedon g. jd. Rich. Flecher g. xd.
 Tho. Saunders g. jd. Tho. Hookett g. ijd. Robt. Foster g. ijd.
 Arthur Cannon g. xijd. Wm. Holmes l. xxd. John Bunne g. ijd.
 Geo. Harton g. xd. Edward Thoruton g. jd. John Blakhall g. ijd.
 Tho. Cornys g. jd.

Summa xxvs. xd.

CAYHOO HAMLET. Tho. Johnson g. xij*jd*. John Hoddesdon g. iij*jd*. Geo. Davyson g. iij*jd*. Xpofer Burford g. iij*jd*. Jeames Ewer g. i*jd*. Rich. Stoneham g. j*jd*. Tho. Edmund g. iij*jd*. [blank] Carter widow g. xvj*jd*.

Summa iij*s*. ix*d*.

OXEHEY HAMLETT. Tho. Edmund g. x*d*. Roger Wedon g. iij*s*. iij*jd*. Tho. Wedon g. xvj*d*. Wm. Jackett g. xiiij*d*. Robt. Edlyn g. xij*d*. John Pople g. iij*jd*. Wm. Hyll g. iij*d*.

Summa viij*s*. iij*d*.

LEVYSDEN HAMLETT. Wm. Everson g. iij*d*. Roger Dent g. x*d*. Wm. Hoddesdon g. iij*d*. Wm. Woodward l. xij*d*. Wm. Ewer l. iij*jd*. Wm. Woodward jun. g. i*jd*. Robt. Stephyns l. iij*jd*. Robt. Hyll g. j*jd*. Edmund Woodward g. i*jd*. Tho. Hyll g. i*jd*. Rich. Woodward g. j*jd*. John Hyll g. iij*jd*. Tho. Woodward g. xiiij*d*. John Prat g. j*jd*. John Payse g. iij*d*. John Stokel l. iij*jd*.

Summa vs. x*d*.

LEES LANGLEY. John Hobbes sen. g. i*jd*. Wm. Gladman g. x*d*. Rauf Dey l. x*xd*. Jeames Dolwyn g. x*d*. Rauf Decon g. x*d*. Saunder Boltwell g. x*d*. Wm. Kentyshe l. iij*jd*. Margt. Kyng widow l. i*jd*. John Decon g. iij*d*. Xpofer Besouthe g. xij*d*. Robt. Catlyn g. x*d*. Tho. Dell g. x*d*. Wm. Heywarde g. x*d*. Rich. Gyles g. j*jd*. John Meger l. i*jd*. John Mugge g. John Hobbys jun. g. John Portres sen. Tho. l. Jeames John

[*Defective*].

John R Rich. Hayle g. Rauf Messyng g.
Rich. Hyll g. Tho. Lane g. i*jd*.

Summa vj*s*. xj*d*.

SLEPE & SMALEFORD. John Burgys g. xij*d*. Edmund Wetherhede xvj*d*. Luce Turpenye g. xij*d*. Wm. Est g. i*jd*. Geo. Est g. x*d*. Robt. Shawe g. iij*jd*. Tho. Smyth g. xiiij*d*. Phyllyp Slep g. xij*d*. Walter Goodyere g. iij*jd*. Tho. Clerke g. iij*jd*. Wm. Knolton g. iij*jd*. John Clerke g. j*jd*. Roger Grubbe g. i*jd*. Philep Est g. i*jd*. Wm. Marston jun. i*jd*. Thos. Chapell g. i*jd*. Wm. Man g. i*jd*. John Hyll g. j*jd*. John Brokkel g. xiiij*d*. Joan Foster g. xiiij*d*. Phelip Holtyng g. j*jd*. Rich. Graye g. i*jd*. John Clerke g. xiiij*d*. Robt. Bothe g. xiiij*d*.

Summa xij*s*. ix*d*.

[*Marginal note* ' . . . Seynt Stephyns est antea in libro '.]

CHYLDWYKE. John Hawgood g. xiiij*d*. Rich. Cristyon g. iij*d*. Rich. Myles g. i*jd*. Tho. Ellys g. j*jd*. John Hyll g. j*jd*. Tho. Eu'ate g. j*jd*.

Summa xxiij*d*.

WESTWYKE HAMLETT. Wm. Batell g. xiiij*d*. Tho. Etherope g. iij*d*. Tho. Beche g. i*jd*. Rich. Marston g. j*jd*. Robt. Fynche g. i*jd*. John Lagoo l. iij*jd*. John Nayshe g. iij*jd*. Gyles Dell g. iij*jd*. Robt. Ramison g. xiiij*d*. Tho. Roberts g. i*jd*. Rich. Bume l. iij*d*. Edmund Baxster g. i*jd*. John Marston g. i*jd*.

Summa iij*s*. vj*d*.

KYNGESBURY HAMLETT. John Kentyshe g. x*d*. Robt. Besteney l. viij*d*. Walter Dewbury g. x*d*. Alice Bygg widow l. iij*jd*. Robt. Baker g. xiiij*d*. Alice Baker g. i*jd*. Josope Em'ton 'pro feod.' iij*jd*. Xpofer Tucke g. i*jd*. Robt. Nele g. iij*jd*. John Broke g. j*jd*.

Robt. Long g. *jd.* Hugh Dynyon g. *jd.* Hugh Gyfford g. *jd.*
 John Myles g. *jd.* Wm. Mower g. *jd.* Robt. Hollond g. *jd.* John
 Grenehope g. *jd.*

Summa vs. vjd.

WYNDRYGG. Tho. Thewer l. *ijd.* Robt. Kentyshe l. *iiijd.* Tho.
 Saunder g. . . Uxor Johis Sybley g. . . Rich. Rodyng g. . .
 Wm. Bolly John Ewer [*Defective*].

Angnes* Margett*
 Elynor Graye* g. *xiiiijd.* Angnes Foxe* g. *xiiiijd.* John Bellamy l.
iiijd.

Summa xxxijs. iijd.

NORTHALL. Rich. Fyshe g. *xijd.* John Hyde g. *iiijd.* Wm. Hyde
 g. *xijd.* Wm. Lowen g. *ijd.* Robt. Muffett sen. g. *xd.* John
 Lowen jun. g. *xd.* John Grubbe g. *ijd.* John Knyght g. *ijd.* Tho.
 Foster g. *ijd.* Roger Node g. *xd.* John Bloke sen. *jd.* John Bloke
 jun. g. *xd.* Robt. Muffett jun. g. *xijd.* Tho. Baldocke g. *iiijd.*
 Uxor Wm. Hyll g. *iiijd.* Rich. Foster g. *ijd.*

Summa viijs. jd.

SANDRUGGE. John Bygge sen. g. *xd.* John Bygge jun. g. *xd.*
 Rich. Wetherhede *xd.* John Mychell g. *xiiiijd.* Tho. Lambt g.
iiijd. John Turpeny g. *iiijd.* Henry Porter g. *iiijd.* John Wether-
 hede g. *xd.* Wm. Spryngold g. *ijd.* Isabell Adyson widow g. *iiijd.*
 Kat'yn Holte widow g. *ijd.* Tho. Catlyn g. *iiijd.* Wm. Wether-
 hede jun. *iiijd.* Edw. Bygge g. *ijd.* Adam Brokk g. *jd.* John
 Adams g. *ijd.* Henry Bell g. *ijd.* Wm. Clerke g. *jd.* John
 Hewett g. *jd.* Tho. Febrygge l. *viiijd.*

Summa vijs. xd.

REDBORNE. John Fynche g. *xijd.* Walter Fynche g. *xijd.* John
 Kylby g. *xd.* Tho. Humfrey g. *xd.* Tho. Heyward g. *xijd.* John
 Lasby g. *iiijd.* Robt. Lashye g. *ijd.* Wm. Hawgoode g. *xiiiijd.*
 John Fynche sen. g. *xiiiijd.* Wm. Saunder g. *xd.* Tho. Pecoche g.
xd. Wm. Horne g. *iiijd.* John Thewer g. *iiijd.* Rich. Crandwell
 g. *iiijd.* Robt. Marteyn jun. g. *iiijd.* Wm. Taylour g. *iiijd.* Tho.
 Marston g. *iiijd.* John Munne g. *iiijd.* Robt. Hawgoode g. *iiijd.*
 Tho. Marteyn g. *iiijd.* Wm. Fynche g. *iiijd.* Rich. Hawgoode g. *iiijd.*
 Robt. Bostocke g. *iiijd.* Anne Pecoche g. *ijd.* Wm. Thewer g. *jd.*
 Nicholas Fynche g. *jd.* Tho. Fynche g. *ijd.* Geo. Symond^e g. *ijd.*
 Rich. Broke g. *ijd.* Xpo^r Hower g. *jd.* Robt. Burwell g. *ijd.*
 Walter Beche g. *ijd.* Wm. Durrant g. *ijd.* John Edlyn g. *ijd.*
 Robt. Marteyn sen. g. *ijd.* Geo. Crystmas g. *ijd.* John Myles jun.
 g. *ijd.* Tho. Strudder g. *ijd.* Tho. Cogedall g. *ijd.* John Myles
 sen. g. *ijd.* John Baker g. *ijd.* Robt. Beche g. *iiijd.* Wm. Barton
 g. *jd.* Wm. Fawdye g. *ijd.* Walter Hyckden g. John
 Beche g. Jeames [*Defective*].

John John Tho. Wake g. .
 Henry Brace g. . . Tho. Felde g. *jd.* Tho. Landes g. *jd.* Jeames
 Landes g. *jd.* Tho. Felde sen. *xd.* John Brace g. *iiijd.* Tho. Gold-
 smyth g. *jd.* Henry Pryor g. *jd.* Rich. Croche g. *xijd.* Henry
 Carter g. *ijd.* Wm. P g. *jd.* Tho. Prudden g. *iiijd.* John Samme
 g. *ijd.* Robt. Spencer g. *jd.* Tho. Same g. *ijd.* Tho. Brace g. *ijd.*

* These names bracketed together and described as 'Orphaunt^e.'

Henry Crowche g. iiij*d.* Wm. Barton g. ij*d.* Rich. Goldsmyth g. iiij*d.* Wm. Derner g. ii*d.* Margt. Buckyngham ij*d.*

*Summa vijs. ij*d.**

NEWNEHAM. Nicholas Artour g. iiij*d.* John Gyve g. iiij*d.* Hugh Hyde g. iiij*d.* Tho. Jeames g. iiij*d.* Tho. Turnor g. iiij*d.* Rich. Payne g. ij*d.* Tho. Dewnope g. ij*d.* Wm. Blowe g. ij*d.* Wm. Payne g. j*d.* Tho. Moreley g. j*d.* Tho. Rason g. j*d.* John Neley g. j*d.* Anthony Colfelde g. j*d.* Tho. Sabte g. j*d.* Tho. Thomson g. j*d.* Edmund Wylson g. iiij*d.* Robt. Blowe g. j*d.* Tho. Newton g. j*d.* Walter Dageley g. j*d.* Symon Blowe j*d.* Robt. Rosey j*d.* Hugh Pepyn j*d.* Robt. Botelson j*d.*

*Summa ijs. viij*d.**

. ij*d.* g. iiij*d.*
 g. ij*d.* ankilcastr g. viij*d.* Wm. Bell g. ij*d.* Tho. Anyson g. iiij*d.* Tho. Fyppe jun. g. j*d.* Edw. Fyppe g. j*d.* Jeames Fyppe g. j*d.* Tho. Bygrave iiij*d.* Rich. Grave ij*d.* Rich. Plomer ij*d.* John Lorde ij*d.*

*Summa vijs. ij*d.**

BRANDFELDE. Edw. FitzJohn g. xvij*d.* Rich. Penyfater g. xvij*d.* Wm. Tuffnall g. xvij*d.* John Hyll g. xvij*d.* Tho. Wyge g. xij*d.* Wm. Hynde g. xij*d.* Tho. Cannon g. x*d.* Rich. Berke-maker g. iiij*d.* Tho. Tredgolde g. iiij*d.* John Bakyn g. iiij*d.* Rich. Grene g. ij*d.* Edmund Tuffnall g. iiij*d.* Tho. Penyfater g. j*d.* John Culwyke g. j*d.* Edmund Dell g. iiij*d.* Robt Parke g. ij*d.* John Ive g. ij*d.* Wm. Lowen g. j*d.* Edw. Tredgold j*d.* Wm. Archer g. j*d.* Rich. Herne g. j*d.* Mychell Hyll g. j*d.*

*Summa xjs. iiij*d.**

SHEPHALL. Robt Ky [*Defective*].

Abstracts of Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS.

REGISTER "STONEHAM"—(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 107).

- f. 13. RICARDUS WODVYLE. (*Dat.* "2^o nonas Nouēbr." 1427). Bur. at Little Horwod; My mother; Hugh Strem; Roger Carter; Wife Joan & my childⁿ; Wife & Wm. Wodvyle exors. (*Pr.* 'in crastino' St Mark the Evangelist 1428).
- f. 13. JOHANNES DELLE of Abbots Langley. (*Dat.* 5 Nov. 1428). Bur. at Langley; Son Stephen; Margery Talor; Wife extrix.
- f. 13. JOHANNA PALMER of Abbots Langley. (*Dat.* 5 Feb. 1428). Bur. at Langley; Joan Prat; Alice dau. of Thomas Pykbone; Thomas Lac & Emma his wife exors. (*Pr.* 1 May 1428).
- f. 13. MATILDA HORSMAN of Rykmersworth. (*Dat.* 23 Jan. 1427). Bur. at Rykmersworth; Legacy to church of Saret; John Horsman; John Meryweder & Roger Lucas exors. (*Pr.* 5 May 1428).
- f. 13. JOHANNES ROWE of Rykmersworth. (*Dat.* 28 Feb. 1428). Bur. at Rykmersworth; Son John exor. (*Pr.* 8 May 1428).

- f. 13 IDIOTA COLYER of Rykmersworth. Bur. at Rykmersworth; Legacy to John Carter to pray for her soul & her husband's; John Carter exor; John Bramang supervisor. (*Pr.* 8 May 1428).
- f. 13 MATILDA DYER of Rykmersworth. (*Dat.* 1428). Bur. at Rykmersworth; Son Roger & Thos. Wodwarde exors. (*Pr.* 5 May 1428).
- f. 14 DOMINUS WILLELMUS ASSHURST late vicar of Estbarnet. (*Dat.* 'in festo Sancti Vitalis martiris' 1428). Bur. in psh. church of St Andrew of Baynarnes-castelle [London]; Legacies to Chepyngbarnet & Estbarnet; Laurence Hampton mercer of London & Hugh Langforde of Barnet exors; Wm. Barbor of Barnet supervisor. Wit^s:—Wm. Stalworth, Edmund Elys & John Hacsalte & many others. (*Pr.* 25 May 1428).
- f. 14 JOHANNA TURNOR widow, of St Stephens near St Albans. (*Dat.* 18 Apr. 1428). Bur. at St Stephens; John Redhode exor. (*Pr.* 9 June 1428).
- f. 14 JOHANNES MATHEWE. (*Dat.* 25 May 1428). Bur. at St Peters; Sir Symon Suthery, Sir John Sauage, Sir Wm. Wyntrushill, Sir Nich^s Bonde monks; Legacies to the vicars of St Peters & St Andrews in St Albans, the anchorites of St Peters & St Michaels, the nuns of Sopwell & the Pré; Wm. Lynde & Henry Felice exors. (*Pr.* 18 July 1428).
- f. 14 THOMAS WOLUEY* of Childewyke [Mason *in margin*]. (*Dat.* 1428). Bur. at St Michaels; Sir John Mason; Son John Wolvey exor; Sir Robt. atte Water† vicar of same place supervisor. (*Pr.* 27 July 1428).
- f. 14 JOHANNES HYNs tailor, of St Albans, of the parish of St Peters. (*Dat.* 6 June 1428). Wife Alice extrix; John Taylor of Balerynge supervisor. (*Pr.* 27 July 1428).
- f. 14 WILLELMUS SPICER of Rykmersworth. (*Dat.* 20 July 1428). Bur. at Rykmersworth 'juxta parentes meos'; 'Lego ad opus magne le hers vjs viijd'; Wife Agnes & John Baldwyn exors. (*Pr.* 2 Aug. 1428).
- f. 14 DAVID REXTHELL of Watforde. (*Dat.* 19 July 1428). Bur. at Watford; 'Item luminari voc. Bachelerslyght iijs. iiijd'; 'Item luminari voc. Madeneslyghte iijs. iiijd'; To the road leading from Watford mill to the house of Roger Ansele 3s. 4d; John Cauche senior; John Cauche junior; To each creature who is impotent in Watford & has no sustenance 4d; Benedict my brother; Henry Wenge exor.
- f. 14 HENRICUS RONALE (*Dat.* 'in die sancti Thome Apostoli'). Bur. at Norton; Wife Alice extrix. (*Pr.* 5 Oct. 1428).
- f. 14 ROBERTUS ASTON of Barnet. (*Dat.* 2 Sep. 1428). Bur. at Barnet; Legacy to church of Ydelstre; John Byschop & John Chichle exors.

* See Cussans' "Hundred of Cashio," p. 263, for an account of the brass and inscription to the memory of Thomas Wolvey, Master Mason or Surveyor of the King's Stone Works and Esquire to the King's Person. The addition of the word "Mason" in the margin of the register seems to prove the identity of the testator with this Thomas, although the date of death given in the inscription on the authority of Weever and Chauncy is 1430.

† An addition to the list of vicars.

- f. 14 WILLELMUS WYRHILLE draper, of St Albans. (*Dat.* the Wednesday next after All Saints Day 1428). Bur. at St Peters; Sir John Trylle 'custodi Sancti Andree'; 'Radulpho clerico Sancti Andree'; John Grene senior; Matilda Ponys; Agnes Manne; Wm. son of Robert Cocke; A 'dowbelete of wurstete'; Wm. Schele, Tho. Manne & Tho. Baker exors.
- f. 14 SIMON WOLMER of St Albans. (*Dat.* 9 Aug. 1428). Bur. at St Peters; Tho. Fauntoner, Wm. Tannar & John Dixore; To the repair of the Charnell 12d; Bro. John Wolmer; Bro. Tho. Wolmer; John Crypse; Wife Cristian; Tho. Colyn & John Bygge exors; Tho. Wolmer supervisor. (*Pr.* 'in crastino Epiphaniis' 1428).
- f. 14 MARGARET BURGATE of St Stephens. (*Dat.* 10 Oct. 1428). Bur. at St Stephens; Henry Cony; Wm. Fraunceys exor. (*Pr.* 9 Dec. 1428).
- f. 14 JOHN BAYLY fuller, of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die sanctorum Medardi et Gildardi' 1429). Bur. at St Peters; Sir John Tryll; Sir John Clerke; Sir Wm. 'magistro scolaram'; Ralph the clerk; Wife Joan & Richard Fuller exors. (*Pr.* 'in festo sancte Marie Magdalene' 1429).
- f. 14 WILLELMUS ATTE HOO senior of St Stephens. (*Dat.* 6 May 1429). Bur. at St Stephens; Wife Margaret extrix; My son supervisor. (*Pr.* 'in festo sancte Marie Magd.' 1429).
- f. 14 RICARDUS CORIOUR of the psh. of St Andrews. (*Dat.* 8 Sep. 1428). Bur. at St Peters; Wife Alice extrix. (*Pr.* 'in festo sancte Marie Magdal.' 1429).
- f. 14 THOMAS OLYUE of Watford. (*Dat.* 29 Aug. 1429). Bur. at Watford; Sir Robert the chaplain; John Cauche senior, clerk; John Cauche junior, clerk; Henry Woldward; Rich. Horwod; John my servant; Rich. Baker; Wife Agnes, Rich. Baron & John Olyue exors. (*Pr.* 5 Oct. 1429).
- f. 15 THOMAS MANNE of St Albans. [*Will defective*] (*Dat.* 31 Oct. 1429). Bur. at St Peters; Son John; Wife Agnes & Hugh Meede exors.
- f. 15 JOHANNES PEKVYLE of Barnet formerly citizen & grocer, died intestate. Admon. granted to John Martyn & Hugh. Langforde of Chepyngbarnet.
- f. 15 GALFRIDUS LOKYER. (*Dat.* 4 Aug. 1429). Bur. at St Michaels; Daus. Agnes & Emmote; Richard Roper & my wife Agnes exors. (*Pr.* 1 Apr. 1434).
- f. 15 JOHANNES ELUEREDDE of Rykmersworth. (*Dat.* 12 Apr. 1430). Bur. at Rykmersworth; Wife Isabel; elder son John; Ralph Eluerede; Younger son John; Son Nichs; John Arnold; Rich. Hamonde; John Slynge; John Colman; John Warde; John Marion; John Baldwyn; Said wife & son John the younger exors.
- f. 15 HUGO HOLES knight.* (*Dat.* 1 May 1414. 'Script. in hoc Registro A^o dⁿⁱ m^o cccc tricesimo ix^o die Maii' 1430). To the church of Watford xxs; Religious & charitable bequests; David de Bykerton; The nuns of Chester &c; Agnes my kinswoman; Richard brother of s^d Agnes; The late wife of Henry Coly; Margery my wife; Son Thos; Rich. Strech & his wife;

* Justice of the Kings Bench. Inscriptions on brasses to the memory of him and his wife (whose will has been given, *ante* p. 64) are recorded by Cussans (Hundred of Cashio p 191).

- Son Edmund; Son Andrew; Son John; Son Hugh; Dau. Isabelle & Marie & Philippe her sisters; Son Edmund to have the reversion of the Manor of Albrighton in co. Salop; David de Holes my kinsman & Elizabeth his wife to have the Manor of Netherknottesford; I will that my father & mother, Katherine formerly my wife, Margt. de Pykmer, Sir Reginald de Gray & Alianora his wife, now deceased 'sint capaces et participes in omnibus operibus caritatis superius memoratis sicut egomet'; The son of Wm. de Bradburn & Henry le Clerke of Chester; Manor of Elton; Thomas my son & heir; Joan dau. of Rich. de Vernon; Wife Margery, Son Thomas & Edmund his bro & David de Holes exors.
- f. 15 JULIANA HEWET. (*Dat.* 'die sancti Johannis ante Portam Latinam' 1430). Bur. at St Peters; Son Henry; Margaret Wyntyr; Alice dau. of Rich. Gosbyll; Grace my servant; Julian Chapman; Joan Chapman; Sir John Trylle & John Clobbe exors.
- f. 15 JOHANNES BRETON of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die Sancti Germani Episcopi' 1430). Bur. in the conventual church of St Albans 'erga fenestram Alane Mydilton'; Sir Wm. Randolfe; Sir John Clerke; Tho. my bro; Sons Thomas & Roland; Wife Julian extrix. Wit^s:—Sir John Trylle, Sir Wm. Randolfe & Thomas Breton. (*Pr.* 21 June 1430).
- f. 15 THOMAS SAUNDER of Ydulstr. (*Dat.* 5 June 1430). Bur. at Ydulstr; Legacies to the Mon. of St Albans, churches of Ydulstr, Buschey, Aldenham &c; John Bischope; 'Ad emendacionem vie in le Grenlane vjs. viiij'; Margaret Peny; Wm. Mugge; Alice Attestone; Henry Selame; 'Ad emendacionem vie in le Aylwynlane vjs. viiij'; John Byschope & Alice Atteston exors. (*Pr.* 'in vig' sci Mathei Ap'li' 1430).
- f. 15 WILLELMUS MORTEMERE 'in civitate Cestr.' (*Dat.* 'die d'nica ante festum s'ci Mathei' 1430). Bur. in the church of the Friars Minors at Chester; Wife Alice [*Testator described in the margin as 'Hostilarius de le Tabarde'*].
- f. 15 DIONISIA CHEYNE of Watford (English will). (*Dat.* 1 July 1430). Bur. at Watford; Sir Robert; Jone Cauche & his Son; Jon my cosyn; Alyson Cheyny; Thomas Cheyny; Anneys Sewster; Son Wm.; Dau. Jon. (*Pr.* 9 Oct. 1430).
- f. 15 WILLELMUS FYNCH junior of Redburn. (*Dat.* 'die veneris in festo Sancti Tuburcii' 1430). Bur. at Redburn; Sir John Barfote; Rich. Fysche; Grenhoode; Crowe; Alice Fabion; Wm. Fynch senior & Henry Fynche exors. Wife Alice.
- f. 15 ALICIA FYNCH. (*Dat.* 19 Sep. 1430). Bur. at Redburn; Dau. Elen & my sisters; My father John Ballard & John Sumpter senior exors. (Admon. of the goods of Alice & Wm. Fynche her husband granted 12 Oct. 1430 to John Ballard).
- f. 16 WILLELMUS BOUCHER of Abbots Aston 'nativus' died intestate. Admon granted 'in festo Katerine v'gis ' to Nicholas Childe of Coblyngton & John Brooke of We
- f. 16 DOMINUS JOHANNES BARFOTE* capellanus honoris ['Vicar' de Redburn' in margin]. (*Dat.* 'die martis post

* The printed list of Vicars of Redbourn begins with Robt. Smythe instituted in 1478.

- festum Sancti Martini in yeme' 1430). Bur. at Redburn; John the clerk; Richard the clerk; John Wotton my godson; John Trewe; Wm. atte Wode; Wm. Sumpter & John Palmer exors. (*Pr.* 'in festo beate Katerine virginis et martiris' 1430).
- f. 16 HENRICUS SMYTH senior, of Redburn. (*Dat.* 1429). Bur. at Redburn; Henry Fowler; Agnes Cowper; Wife Margery extrix.
- f. 16 THOMAS SPRINGOLDE of Redburn. (*Dat.* 4 Nov. 1430). Bur. at Redburn; Wm. Trolope; Dau. Joan; Matilda Brasyer; Wife Margery and Wm. Sumpter exors.
- f. 16 THOMAS MARCHAUNTE of Colney-strete in psh. of St Stephens. (*Dat.* 'in festo sancti Thome Apostoli' 1430). Wife Amicia extrix. Wit^s:—Rich. Rooke, Wm. Skylle. (*Pr.* 19 Feb. 1430-1).
- f. 16 JOHANNES BYGRAVE of Newenham. (*Dat.* 'in vig. S^ci Thome Ap^{li}' 1430). Bur. at Newenham; John Olyuer junior of Newenham; Robt. Audeley; Nicholas Bygrave of Weleyn & Edward Newman of Newenham exors; John Nichole supervisor. Wit^s:—Richard vicar of Newenham, Rich. Bygrave, Henry Tichmerse.
- f. 16 JOHANNES WESTE. (*Dat.* 5 Feb. 1430). Bur. in the chapel of St John Baptist of Barnet; Wife Elen; Son John; Daus. Joan & Agnes; Legacy to the Friars of Hichyn to pray for the souls of John Hadde & John Donyngton; Legacies to the Friars of Dunstaple & the hospital of Roscidyvall; To the kings highway from Pretylshull to Estbarnet vjs. viiij; John Godfray; John Glenner senior; John London; Wife extrix. (*Pr.* 26 Mch. 1431).
- f. 16 JOHANNES MYLLE of Barnete. (*Dat.* 27 Mch. 1431). Bur. at Barnet; To the kings highway from Pritilshulle towards Estbarnet vjs. viiij; 'Lego fabrice cujusdam fenestre in cancella ecclesie parochialis de Estbarnet xvs'; The four sons of Rich. Godfray; 'Volo quod omnia illa grana que crescut in interiori campo ad finem ville de Barnet vendantur, et pecunie distribuuntur pauperibus; Rich. Mylle of Mundene my bro; Symon Mylle of Barnet; Son Wm. & wife Matilda exors. (*Pr.* 10 Apr. 1431).
- f. 16 WILLELMUS BUCHER of Abbots Aston. (*Dat.* 24 Oct. 1430). Bur. at Aston aforesaid; Sir William the vicar there; Sir John the monk my son; Sir Thomas my son; 'Willelmo filio meo unam liberam placeam in parochia de Coblyngton ad terminum vite sue ita quod solvat domino Johanni monacho filio meo annuatim durante vita sua vs. ad celebrandum pro anima mea de predicta placea'; Wife Julian; Dau. Alice; Dau. Joan; Dau. Agnes; Nich. Child.
- f. 16 THOMAS BREKSPERE. (*Dat.* 'die Sancti Vitalis martiris' 1431). Bur. in the church of St Peters; 'Lego le Charnel xijd'; 'Lego ad altam viam ad finem ville versus Sopwelleburi vjs. viiij.' Wife Agnes & Rich. Fullere exors.
- f. 16 ROBERTUS MEEDE. (*Dat.* 13 June 1431). Bur. at St Peters; 'Lego ad opus Charnell xijd'; Hugh Meede my bro. exor.
- f. 16 MATILDA STOWT. (*Dat.* 'die Jovis prox. post festum Natal. Dⁿⁱ' 1431). Bur. at Watford; John at Welle senior; Sir Robt. the chaplain; John Cauch sen; John Cauche jun; Alice

- wife of John at Welle; Wm. Cherman & Clemens his wife; John at Welle sen., Wm. Cherman & Alice wife of John at Welle exors.
- f. 16 JOHANNES SCHARLET [*written 'Charlet' in margin*]. (*Dat.* 'die Veneris prox. ante translationem Sancti Thome' 1431). Bur. at Watford; Son Robert & wife Ilote exors.
- f. 16 WILLELMUS WESTON of Watford. (*Dat.* 2 Sep. 1431). Wife Agnes, Wm. Yrmonger & Wm. Edrepe exors.
- f. 16 AGNES TERRY of Little Horewod. (*Dat.* 'xvj k'ln. Ap'l' 1430). Bur. at Horewod aforesaid; Joan Twychyn; Sons Wm. & Richard exors.
- f. 16 JOHANNES ELFRED. (*Dat.* 'quarto nonas Septembris' 1431). Bur. at Rykemersworth; Roger Bouryng & Rich. Sibles exors.
- f. 16 WALTERUS SELWODE of Rekemersworth. (*Dat.* 'iiii^{to} nonas Februarij' 1428). Bur. at Rekemersworth; Wife Christian extrix.
- f. 17 ISABELL DAY. (*Dat.* 'festo Sancti Romani episcopi et confessoris' 1431). Bur. at St Peters; To the charnelle of St Peters vjd; Tho. Faunconer clerk of same church; Daus. Margt. & Joan; Dau. Julian extrix; John Sowne junior, weaver of the psh. of St Peters supervisor. Wit^s:—Tho. Bordall, John Fysh.
- f. 17 JOHANNES RETHERFELD junior. Bur. at Redburn; John my firstborn son; Dau. Alice; Wife Helen; Servant Thos. Beche; John son of Beche; Dau. Agnes; The children of my sisters Agnes & Joan; Sisters Alice & Helen; Thos. Frem & Rich. Kentysch exors & John Retherfeld the father overseer.
- f. 17 JOHANNA ATTEFORDE. (*Dat.* 'die lune prox. ante festum apostolorum Simonis et Jude' 10 Hen. VI.). Bur. at St Stephens; Christian Trewman; Alice Frensch; Agnes Frensch; Isabell Otemelluaker; Agnes Hert; Alice Lyghtfote; Nich^s Clerk porter & John Trewman exors.
- f. 17 THOMAS SMYTH. (*Dat.* 2 Oct. 1431). Bur. at St Laurence of Langley; Son John; Dau. Julian; Wife Cecily & Rich. Scrutton exors.
- f. 17 WILLELMUS STANDON of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in vigilia sancti Andree ap'li' 1431). Bur. at St Peters; Wife Kath. extrix.
- f. 17 JOHANNA WYTHLYNCHE of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in die veneris post festum sancti Nicholai episcopi' 1431). Bur. at St Peters; The altar of the Charnel; Sir John the priest of the Charnel; Thos. Fauntone clerk of said church; Son Thos. Wythlynche exor; Wm. Cok supervisor.
- f. 17 EDWARDUS WEST of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in crastino epiphanie' 1431); Bur. at St Peters; Wife Alice 'et filiis suis'; Wife extrix.
- f. 17 CRISTIANA SELWODE widow of Rykemersworth. (*Dat.* 26 Dec. 1431). Bur. at Rykemersworth; Legacy to the church of St Peter de Chalfunte; John Wymound, smith, Tho. Gilbe & John Suward exors.
- f. 17 ADAM AT WELLE of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in festo sancti Dolstani episcopi et confessoris' 1431). Bur. in the conventual church of St Albans 'juxta Thomam Fereman'; Sir John Clerk: Sir Wm. Randolf; Wife Alice extrix.

- f. 17 RICHARD MARYON senior of Watforde. (*Dat.* 25 Sep. 1431). Bur. at Watforde: John Cauche senior; John Hause; Wm. Petytjone; Wife Christian & son Richard exors. (*Pr.* 1 Feb. 1431-2).
- f. 17 WILLELMUS TODDE of the psh. of St Andrews in St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in festo sancti Thome episcopi et martiris' 1431). Bur. in the monastery of St Albans; Legacies to the anchorites of St Peters & St Michaels, the friars of Hich & Ware, the monks of St Albans, the nuns 'de Cella', & 'de pratis', the churches of St Stephens & St Michaels etc; Robt. Newman my kinsman; John Wagstaffe; Wm. Schakvytle; Alice Newman; Elene dau. of said Robt. Newman; Dau. Isabel; Stephen Atte Hoo; John Rouse; Robt. Wye; Wm. Boydon 'pro emendacione tumuli mei' xvjd; Wife Aethelyne, John Wagstaf & Robt. Newman exors. (*Admon.* to John Wagstaf, the other exors renouncing).
- f. 17 JOHANNA STONE of Westwyke in psh. of St Michaels. (*Dat.* 4 Feb. 1431). Bur. at St Michaels; The chapel of St Mary in the said church; Wm. Fuller; John, Robt & Joan child^a of Wm. Atte Hylle; Wm. Whelere; Robt. & Julian child^a of John Lustyngton; Henry Bunne & John Robyne exors.
- f. 17 THOMAS ALEYN of Abbots Langley. (*Dat.* 7 Dec. 1431). Bur. at Langley; Bro. John exor.
- f. 17 JOHANNA STRETMAN widow. (*Dat.* 12 Apr. 1432). Bur. at Rikemersworth; Thos. Stretman of Rickmersworth exor.
- f. 17 JOHANNA AT YE WELLE widow. (*Dat.* 7 Dec. 1432). Bur. at Rickmersworth; Symon Croyle; Thos. Boterfeld & Wm. Randulf exors.
- f. 18 RICARDUS WYNCHÉ of St Stephens. (*Dat.* . . . 1432). Bur. at St Stephens; Sir John Petyte; Wife Emma extrix.
- f. 18 RADULPHUS ATTE MORE of Slepe in psh. of St Peters. (*Dat.* 'in die mercurii post festum Sancti Dunstani Archiepiscopi' 1432). Bur. at St Peters; Sir John, presbiter of the Charnelle; Tho. Faunter, clerk of said church; Wm. Batell, clerk of said church; Adam Smarte; Alice dau. of said Adam; Helen Helder; Rich. Arnolt; To the mending of the road which leads from Slepe to St Albans vjs. viijd; Thos. Lochle & Edine his wife; Symon atte More & Thomas atte Hyll exors. (*Pr.* 'in vig. ascenc. dⁿⁱ 1432).
- f. 18 RICARDUS SENGYL. (*Dat.* 7 Meh. 1432). Bur. at St Laurence of Langley; Wm. Bungare & Alex^r Basse.
- f. 18 WILLELMUS TODDE of psh. of St Andrew in St Albans. (*Nuncupative will dat.* 5 Jan. 1431).
A long proceeding follows in connection with the claim of Thomas Starky to be an executor under this will. The names of Robert Ware then bursar of the Monastery, Edmund Westbi the hundredor, John Spedloue then bailif of St Albans and John Mordon the commissary appear as witnesses.
- f. 18 DOMINUS NICHOLAUS HAMBORGII chaplain. (*Dat.* 20 June 1431). Bur. at St John Bapt. in Barnet; John Barbitonsor; Tho. Ledborne & Rich. Fulke exors. (*Pr.* 10 June 1432).

To be Continued.

Abstracts of Herts Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX (ESSEX AND HERTS).

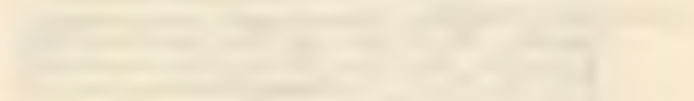
REGISTER "RAYMOND"—(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 136.)

- f. 100. JAMES WHYTE of Waltham Crosse in psh. of Chesthunt, innholder. (*Dat.* 14 Sep. 1569). Dau. Suzan; Sons John & Symonde; Dau. Johane Whyte; Wife Johane extrix. Wits:—Geo. Preston, Rich. Stannat of Waltham Crosse. (*Pr.* at Ware 13 Dec. 1569).
- f. 100. WILLIAM BEALE the elder of Buclande, yeoman. (*Dat.* 4 May 1570). Son John; House in Bucland; Lands lately bought of Fras. Wode gent; Wife Margt.; Son Robt; Son Christopher; Son Wm; Son John (under 21); To Son Edward 'toward^e his exhibucon in Cambridge xl markes' &c; Servant Alice Lacye; Sist. Johane Carter; Son George Beale exor. Wits:—Edwarde Hamond, Wm. Clere. (*Pr.* at Stortford 22 Nov. 1570).
- f. 103. ALICE NONNE of Widford, widow. (*Dat.* 24 Dec. 1568). Elizabeth, Marye, Thomas, Robert, John & Richard my children; Neighbours John Ellett, Thomas Milles, John Cocke & son Richard exors. Wits:—Wm. Spetull clk, John Hellett & Tho. Mylles, John Cocke wth other. M^d that Thomas onlie vnder age and y^t his porcon to remaine in the handes of the executor vntyll he be of full & compleate age. [*No date of proof*].
- f. 105. THOMAS PYCKELYNG of Chesthunt, yeoman. (*Dat.* 1568). Dau. Katharyne; Cottage called Redypays which I now dwell in with the millhouse &c; Thos. Chares; Bullwell-field; Wm. Curby; Dau. Agnes; A chest at Mr^s Hutton's etc. which was my wives; Daus. Grace & Margt; Stephen Brody; Wm. Adam; Wife Agnes; Dau. Alice; Dau. Eliz., Wife Agnes & Dau. Kath. exors; Wm. Curby overseer. Wits:—Wm. Campyn, Rich. Chayer, John Herdman & Wm. Kurbye. (*Pr.* at Ware 2 May 1569).
- f. 105. WILLIAM LUKE of Reede, husbandman. (*Dat.* 15 Jan. 1568). Margery Page; Anne Page; John Page my wives son; Alice Page my wives dau; Wife Margt. extrix. Wits:—Rich. Turner, John Besowth, Rich. Brette, Edm. Cowke wth others, John White vicar of Barkewaye. (*Pr.* at Stortford 6 June 1569).
- f. 105. THOMAS PARRYSHE of Stocking Pelham. (*Dat.* 13 Mch. 1568). Bro. John Parrish; Bro. James Growte; Wife Alice; Daus. Eliz. Parrish, Agnes Parysh & Mary Parrysh; Dau. Alice Paryshe; Dau. Grace; Wife Alice extrix; Bro. Jas. Growte & John Parishe overseers. Wits:—S Symon Burre curat of Litle Horned, Rich. Okeman, James Growte, Tho. Barnard of Stocking Pelham. (*Pr.* at Stortford 3 May 1569).

REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 1913-1914.

REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 1913-1914.



The following table shows the membership of the American Medical Association from 1900 to 1914. The membership has increased steadily over the period, with a particularly rapid increase in the last few years.

Year	Membership
1900	20,000
1901	22,000
1902	24,000
1903	26,000
1904	28,000
1905	30,000
1906	32,000
1907	34,000
1908	36,000
1909	38,000
1910	40,000
1911	42,000
1912	44,000
1913	46,000
1914	48,000

The following table shows the membership of the American Medical Association from 1900 to 1914. The membership has increased steadily over the period, with a particularly rapid increase in the last few years.

Year	Membership
1900	20,000
1901	22,000
1902	24,000
1903	26,000
1904	28,000
1905	30,000
1906	32,000
1907	34,000
1908	36,000
1909	38,000
1910	40,000
1911	42,000
1912	44,000
1913	46,000
1914	48,000

The following table shows the membership of the American Medical Association from 1900 to 1914. The membership has increased steadily over the period, with a particularly rapid increase in the last few years.

Year	Membership
1900	20,000
1901	22,000
1902	24,000
1903	26,000
1904	28,000
1905	30,000
1906	32,000
1907	34,000
1908	36,000
1909	38,000
1910	40,000
1911	42,000
1912	44,000
1913	46,000
1914	48,000

The following table shows the membership of the American Medical Association from 1900 to 1914. The membership has increased steadily over the period, with a particularly rapid increase in the last few years.

Year	Membership
1900	20,000
1901	22,000
1902	24,000
1903	26,000
1904	28,000
1905	30,000
1906	32,000
1907	34,000
1908	36,000
1909	38,000
1910	40,000
1911	42,000
1912	44,000
1913	46,000
1914	48,000

The following table shows the membership of the American Medical Association from 1900 to 1914. The membership has increased steadily over the period, with a particularly rapid increase in the last few years.

Year	Membership
1900	20,000
1901	22,000
1902	24,000
1903	26,000
1904	28,000
1905	30,000
1906	32,000
1907	34,000
1908	36,000
1909	38,000
1910	40,000
1911	42,000
1912	44,000
1913	46,000
1914	48,000

- f. 106. ALICE WRIGHTHE of Sabridgeworth, widow, late wife of John Wrichte husbandman dec^d. (*Dat.* 26 Mch. 11 Eliz.). Rich. Wrichte; Joan Wrichte the dau. of Richard; Dau. Margerie; Barbary Hutchyn; Robt. Wryghte; Tho. Wright; Son Rich. Wrichte exor; Raff Perry overseer. Wit^s:—Thos. Underwood, Raff Perry, Nicles Compton vicar and others. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 17 Apr. 1569).
- f. 107. KATHERINE LODGE late wife of Wm. Lodge of Borden grene in psh. of Braughing. (*Dat.* 20 Apr. 1569). Bur. at Braughing; Son Robt. Clercke & his dau. Mary Clearcke; Son in law John Sagar & John his son; Son in law Wm. Dalton; Rie Lande Hill; Wm. John & Nicles sons of s^d Wm. Dalton; Son in law Wm. Martindale & his son John; Margt. Scott my maid; Son Henry Clearche exor; Close called Laycrotte; Howlande; Marian Pett; Joan Lyncolne; John Turner & Agnes Randall; Widow Wilson; Robt. Warner; Widow Harwode; Wm. son of Rich. Clearche; My 5 child^a beforenamed; John Dalton of Ratten Rowe supervisor. Wit^s:—John Dalton, John Thorowgood, Robt. Warner, Tho. Hubbard, John Hedlam cleark vicar of Braughing. (*Pr.* at Ware 2 May 1569).
- f. 107. ELYZABETH IMPYN late wife of George Impin of Braughing. (*No date*) Son Geo. Impin exor; Chas. Tayler of Croxon; Barth. Brock's croft; Bretts shop; Daus. Idie, Johane & Marcie; Son Henry; Thos. Blossom 'my Gossopp'; Thos. Blossom & Wm. Holland supervisors; Tho. Blossom to have tuition of son Henry & Wm. Holland that of daus. Johane & Mercie. Wit^s:—Tho. Blossom, Wm. Holland, Wm. Hutton, John Firth, John Hedlam clk vicar there. (*Pr.* at Ware 16 June 1569).
- f. 107. HENRY JOHNSON of Braughing, yeoman (*Dat.* 1569). Wife Anne; House in Braughing in which John Carter dwells; Land in Larges Field which I bought of Mr Fitzwillm & his wife; Son Henry (under 21); Daus. Marie & Johane (both under 20 & unmarried); Mr Jenyngs of London fishmonger my wife's first husband's brother; My late servant Tho. Rockeson; Brown of the mill; Raff Brooke; Widow Impin of Braughing; Wife & son Henry exors; Thos. Bennet my master Mr Hanchetts man, supervisor. Wit^s:—Wm. Hutton, James Orgar, Wm. Browne, Rich. Daye. (*Pr.* at Ware 28 Mch. 1569).
- f. 109. JOHN COCK of Stansted Abbot. (*Dat.* 10 May 1569) Nunc. will. Wife Rose; Lease from Edw. Bashe esq; Lease of Parkelhouse had of his master Mr Hill; Said wife's sons John Grave, Wm. Grave & Geo. Grave & her dau. Eliz. Grave; Servants Tho. Brand, Johane Tyler & Johane Gull; Symon Aprise of Ware & Symon his son; Rich. Owen his fellow; Robt. Grave of Newgate; Thos Grave; John Lewis; Wife extrix. Wit^s:—John Lewis minister, Symon Aprise, John Grave weaver & Wm. of London grocer. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 12 Mch. 1569.).
- f. 109. ALICE WHITEBRED widow of Greene-ende in psh. of Stondon. (*Dat.* 12 Feb. 1569). Rich. Daniell exor; House at Gladwyns end; Wm. Dards of Hyghe Crosse; Margt. Daniell; Eliz. Daniell; Johane Danyell; John Whitebread;

Isbell Whytebread. Wits:—Rich. Laurence, Laurence Hamond, John Whytebread, Xpofer Hodge. (*Pr. at Ware 27 Mch. 1569*).

- f. 109 JOHN WHYTEBREAD the elder of Greneend in the psh. of Standon (*No date*). Wife Alice; To dau. Esbell xls which was her grandames bequest; Son John exor. Wits:—Rich. Goodwyn, Wm. Dards, Laurence Hamond, Robt. Feld, John Dards, Xpofer Hodge. (*Pr. at Ware 27 Mch. 1569*).
- f. 113. ALICE JORDEN of Horned Magna. (*Dat. 20 Apr. 1569*). John Balam; Margery Warner; Tho. Wigge; Jackson's wife; John Martin & Mary Martin his sister; Robt. Brands 3 childⁿ Henry, Clemence & Margerie; Beñet Swanes dau.; Barth. Wrens dau; Wm. Jordan's childⁿ; John Balam exor. Wits:—Wm. Hudson my curate, Mich. Meritone, Tho. Wigge. (*Pr. at Stortford 5 July 1569*).
- f. 113. RICHARD BOONES of Horned Parva. (*Dat. 17 May 1569*). Son Wm; Wife Jone; Son Robt; Son Henry (under 21); Land called Adams acre; Daus. Johane & Eliz; Robt. Meritone; Son Wm. exor; Tho. Bownest, Mich. Meritonne & Robt. Merytonne supervisors. Wits:—Robt. Yngham parson of Stocking Pelham, Symon Bur curate of Little Horned, Tho. Bownest, Mich. Meryton & Robt. Meriton. (*No date of probate*).
- f. 113. ROBERT FORDE of Ware, husbandman. (*Dat. 7 Sep. 1562*). Wife Alice; House in Cripstree & land in Ware; Son Tho. (under 21); Dau. Alice (under 21); My mother; Sist. Joane; Raffe my boy & servant; Bro-in-law Wm. Branche; Godson Wm. Branche; Bro. Wm. Forde; Wife extrix; John Harvey the younger & Robt. Leonarde overseers. Wits:—John Harvy, Robt Leonarde, Tho. Shorter. (*Pr. at Ware 12 Dec. 1569*).
- f. 114. SYSCHELIE HYCKES widow, of Ware. (*Dat. 23 Nov. 1569*). John Wastell of Ware exor. Wits:—Hugh Johnes, Symon Pryce. (*Pr. at Ware 14 Apr. 1570*).
- f. 114. ALICE COCKES of Ware, sometime the wife of Tho. Cockes of Ware, miller. (*Dat. 17 Mch. 1570*). Kath. Yomans; Peter Wastall & his wife Eliz. Wastall; Tho. Maynerd of Ware & his wife; Alice Brand; Mary Auncell; Anne Blake; Susan Byrche; Tho. Byrche son of my cosen Thomas; Alice Abbott of the White Harte in Ware my cosen extrix; Neighbour Robt. Leonarde overseer. Wits:—John Laycocke writer hereof, Robt. Leonard of Ware, John Syborne, Gyles Cocks & Peter Cocks. (*Pr. at Ware 13 Apr. 1570*).
- f. 117. JOHN BOREHAM of Moche Amwell, yeoman. (*Dat. 5 Aug. 1570*). Wife Eliz.; Tenement called Symonds in Amwell; Lands in Broxborne; Dau. Johane Campe; Tho. Campe my son-in-law; Neighbour Taylor; Bro. Wm. Boreham; Said wife & dau. exors; M^r Randall Blethin vicar of Amwell & John Somers overseers. Wits:—John Somers, Chrstr Warde, John Wudson, John Taylor. (*No date of probate*).
- f. 117. EDWARD NICOLSON of Ware. (*Dat. 7 June 1569*). Son Edw; Symon Platt of Ware; Son Michael; Son John; Sons-in-law Nich^s Hurley & Wm. Pycke; Bro. Wm. Nicholson; Wife Johane extrix. Wits:—Robert Kay, clerk, Henry Howe, John Yaxely, Alex. Yattes. (*Pr. at Ware 3 Aug. 1569*).

No.	Description	Amount
1	Jan 1 Balance	100.00
2	Jan 2	50.00
3	Jan 3	25.00
4	Jan 4	10.00
5	Jan 5	5.00
6	Jan 6	2.50
7	Jan 7	1.25
8	Jan 8	.62
9	Jan 9	.31
10	Jan 10	.16
11	Jan 11	.08
12	Jan 12	.04
13	Jan 13	.02
14	Jan 14	.01
15	Jan 15	.01
16	Jan 16	.01
17	Jan 17	.01
18	Jan 18	.01
19	Jan 19	.01
20	Jan 20	.01
21	Jan 21	.01
22	Jan 22	.01
23	Jan 23	.01
24	Jan 24	.01
25	Jan 25	.01
26	Jan 26	.01
27	Jan 27	.01
28	Jan 28	.01
29	Jan 29	.01
30	Jan 30	.01
31	Jan 31	.01
32	Feb 1	.01
33	Feb 2	.01
34	Feb 3	.01
35	Feb 4	.01
36	Feb 5	.01
37	Feb 6	.01
38	Feb 7	.01
39	Feb 8	.01
40	Feb 9	.01
41	Feb 10	.01
42	Feb 11	.01
43	Feb 12	.01
44	Feb 13	.01
45	Feb 14	.01
46	Feb 15	.01
47	Feb 16	.01
48	Feb 17	.01
49	Feb 18	.01
50	Feb 19	.01
51	Feb 20	.01
52	Feb 21	.01
53	Feb 22	.01
54	Feb 23	.01
55	Feb 24	.01
56	Feb 25	.01
57	Feb 26	.01
58	Feb 27	.01
59	Feb 28	.01
60	Feb 29	.01
61	Feb 30	.01
62	Feb 31	.01
63	Mar 1	.01
64	Mar 2	.01
65	Mar 3	.01
66	Mar 4	.01
67	Mar 5	.01
68	Mar 6	.01
69	Mar 7	.01
70	Mar 8	.01
71	Mar 9	.01
72	Mar 10	.01
73	Mar 11	.01
74	Mar 12	.01
75	Mar 13	.01
76	Mar 14	.01
77	Mar 15	.01
78	Mar 16	.01
79	Mar 17	.01
80	Mar 18	.01
81	Mar 19	.01
82	Mar 20	.01
83	Mar 21	.01
84	Mar 22	.01
85	Mar 23	.01
86	Mar 24	.01
87	Mar 25	.01
88	Mar 26	.01
89	Mar 27	.01
90	Mar 28	.01
91	Mar 29	.01
92	Mar 30	.01
93	Mar 31	.01
94	Apr 1	.01
95	Apr 2	.01
96	Apr 3	.01
97	Apr 4	.01
98	Apr 5	.01
99	Apr 6	.01
100	Apr 7	.01
101	Apr 8	.01
102	Apr 9	.01
103	Apr 10	.01
104	Apr 11	.01
105	Apr 12	.01
106	Apr 13	.01
107	Apr 14	.01
108	Apr 15	.01
109	Apr 16	.01
110	Apr 17	.01
111	Apr 18	.01
112	Apr 19	.01
113	Apr 20	.01
114	Apr 21	.01
115	Apr 22	.01
116	Apr 23	.01
117	Apr 24	.01
118	Apr 25	.01
119	Apr 26	.01
120	Apr 27	.01
121	Apr 28	.01
122	Apr 29	.01
123	Apr 30	.01
124	Apr 31	.01
125	May 1	.01
126	May 2	.01
127	May 3	.01
128	May 4	.01
129	May 5	.01
130	May 6	.01
131	May 7	.01
132	May 8	.01
133	May 9	.01
134	May 10	.01
135	May 11	.01
136	May 12	.01
137	May 13	.01
138	May 14	.01
139	May 15	.01
140	May 16	.01
141	May 17	.01
142	May 18	.01
143	May 19	.01
144	May 20	.01
145	May 21	.01
146	May 22	.01
147	May 23	.01
148	May 24	.01
149	May 25	.01
150	May 26	.01
151	May 27	.01
152	May 28	.01
153	May 29	.01
154	May 30	.01
155	May 31	.01
156	Jun 1	.01
157	Jun 2	.01
158	Jun 3	.01
159	Jun 4	.01
160	Jun 5	.01
161	Jun 6	.01
162	Jun 7	.01
163	Jun 8	.01
164	Jun 9	.01
165	Jun 10	.01
166	Jun 11	.01
167	Jun 12	.01
168	Jun 13	.01
169	Jun 14	.01
170	Jun 15	.01
171	Jun 16	.01
172	Jun 17	.01
173	Jun 18	.01
174	Jun 19	.01
175	Jun 20	.01
176	Jun 21	.01
177	Jun 22	.01
178	Jun 23	.01
179	Jun 24	.01
180	Jun 25	.01
181	Jun 26	.01
182	Jun 27	.01
183	Jun 28	.01
184	Jun 29	.01
185	Jun 30	.01
186	Jun 31	.01
187	Jul 1	.01
188	Jul 2	.01
189	Jul 3	.01
190	Jul 4	.01
191	Jul 5	.01
192	Jul 6	.01
193	Jul 7	.01
194	Jul 8	.01
195	Jul 9	.01
196	Jul 10	.01
197	Jul 11	.01
198	Jul 12	.01
199	Jul 13	.01
200	Jul 14	.01
201	Jul 15	.01
202	Jul 16	.01
203	Jul 17	.01
204	Jul 18	.01
205	Jul 19	.01
206	Jul 20	.01
207	Jul 21	.01
208	Jul 22	.01
209	Jul 23	.01
210	Jul 24	.01
211	Jul 25	.01
212	Jul 26	.01
213	Jul 27	.01
214	Jul 28	.01
215	Jul 29	.01
216	Jul 30	.01
217	Jul 31	.01
218	Aug 1	.01
219	Aug 2	.01
220	Aug 3	.01
221	Aug 4	.01
222	Aug 5	.01
223	Aug 6	.01
224	Aug 7	.01
225	Aug 8	.01
226	Aug 9	.01
227	Aug 10	.01
228	Aug 11	.01
229	Aug 12	.01
230	Aug 13	.01
231	Aug 14	.01
232	Aug 15	.01
233	Aug 16	.01
234	Aug 17	.01
235	Aug 18	.01
236	Aug 19	.01
237	Aug 20	.01
238	Aug 21	.01
239	Aug 22	.01
240	Aug 23	.01
241	Aug 24	.01
242	Aug 25	.01
243	Aug 26	.01
244	Aug 27	.01
245	Aug 28	.01
246	Aug 29	.01
247	Aug 30	.01
248	Aug 31	.01
249	Sep 1	.01
250	Sep 2	.01
251	Sep 3	.01
252	Sep 4	.01
253	Sep 5	.01
254	Sep 6	.01
255	Sep 7	.01
256	Sep 8	.01
257	Sep 9	.01
258	Sep 10	.01
259	Sep 11	.01
260	Sep 12	.01
261	Sep 13	.01
262	Sep 14	.01
263	Sep 15	.01
264	Sep 16	.01
265	Sep 17	.01
266	Sep 18	.01
267	Sep 19	.01
268	Sep 20	.01
269	Sep 21	.01
270	Sep 22	.01
271	Sep 23	.01
272	Sep 24	.01
273	Sep 25	.01
274	Sep 26	.01
275	Sep 27	.01
276	Sep 28	.01
277	Sep 29	.01
278	Sep 30	.01
279	Sep 31	.01
280	Oct 1	.01
281	Oct 2	.01
282	Oct 3	.01
283	Oct 4	.01
284	Oct 5	.01
285	Oct 6	.01
286	Oct 7	.01
287	Oct 8	.01
288	Oct 9	.01
289	Oct 10	.01
290	Oct 11	.01
291	Oct 12	.01
292	Oct 13	.01
293	Oct 14	.01
294	Oct 15	.01
295	Oct 16	.01
296	Oct 17	.01
297	Oct 18	.01
298	Oct 19	.01
299	Oct 20	.01
300	Oct 21	.01
301	Oct 22	.01
302	Oct 23	.01
303	Oct 24	.01
304	Oct 25	.01
305	Oct 26	.01
306	Oct 27	.01
307	Oct 28	.01
308	Oct 29	.01
309	Oct 30	.01
310	Oct 31	.01
311	Nov 1	.01
312	Nov 2	.01
313	Nov 3	.01
314	Nov 4	.01
315	Nov 5	.01
316	Nov 6	.01
317	Nov 7	.01
318	Nov 8	.01
319	Nov 9	.01
320	Nov 10	.01
321	Nov 11	.01
322	Nov 12	.01
323	Nov 13	.01
324	Nov 14	.01
325	Nov 15	.01
326	Nov 16	.01
327	Nov 17	.01
328	Nov 18	.01
329	Nov 19	.01
330	Nov 20	.01
331	Nov 21	.01
332	Nov 22	.01
333	Nov 23	.01
334	Nov 24	.01
335	Nov 25	.01
336	Nov 26	.01
337	Nov 27	.01
338	Nov 28	.01
339	Nov 29	.01
340	Nov 30	.01
341	Dec 1	.01
342	Dec 2	.01
343	Dec 3	.01
344	Dec 4	.01
345	Dec 5	.01
346	Dec 6	.01
347	Dec 7	.01
348	Dec 8	.01
349	Dec 9	.01
350	Dec 10	.01
351	Dec 11	.01
352	Dec 12	.01
353	Dec 13	.01
354	Dec 14	.01
355	Dec 15	.01
356	Dec 16	.01
357	Dec 17	.01
358	Dec 18	.01
359	Dec 19	.01
360	Dec 20	.01
361	Dec 21	.01
362	Dec 22	.01
363	Dec 23	.01
364	Dec 24	.01
365	Dec 25	.01
366	Dec 26	.01
367	Dec 27	.01
368	Dec 28	.01
369	Dec 29	.01
370	Dec 30	.01
371	Dec 31	.01
372	Total	100.00

- f. 118. WILLIAM SYMPSON of Standon. (*No date*). My mill; Son Thomas (under 21); 'My three girls'; Daus. Agnes, Jane & Joane; Wife extrix; Son Wm. Wits:—Henry Phillippe, Rodolphus Tunstall & others. (*No date of probate*).
- f. 118 JOHN SEMER *alias* HALDING of Great Hull in psh. of Braughing, labourer. (*Dat.* 18 Sep. 1570). Son Tho. Semer *alias* Halding; Lands between 'the hie waie leding to Bountynghford and the ryver'; John Hills of Braughing miller; Wife Johane extrix. Wits:—John Hills, John Dogood, Raphe Brocke, John Brocke, Gilbert Lvnsey, John Hedlam vicar of Braughing. (*Pr.* at Stortford 9 Jan. 1570-1.)
- f. 119. ROBERT WALES of Chesthunt, labourer. (*Dat.* 2 Feb. 11 Eliz.). Symond Rookes of Chesthunt; George Hinds of Waltham Crosse; John Cramphorne of Halyfeld; Nichs Yonge of Wangeho Hill; Harry my fellow servant to my master Mr Anth. Throckmorton gent; 'My sworde'; Anne Parrett; Thos. son of said John Cramphorne; Stryngers of Waltham Abbey; John Dalton of Tunford; Thredale of Chesthunt; Tho. Fuller of Tunford; Phillippe Harryson; Rich. Butler gent; John Spenser of Ware wheelwright; Bros. John Wales & Rich. Wales exors; My said master overseer. Wits:—[Neriam de Launat?], Wm. Pike, John Wiskerd, Henry Adam & John Laycocke. (*No date of probate*).
- f. 119 ROBERT MEADE of Thorly. (*Dat.* 7 Dec. 1570). Son Edw.; Son Zachy; Dau. Johane (under 20); Wife Johane extrix; Andrew Cawton overseer. Wits:—John Whyrlycane & Thomas Browne ^{wth} others. (*Pr.* at Stortford 21 Mch. 1570-1.)
- f. 120. GEORGE PLANCKE of Wydyhall. (*Dat.* 1570). Anne Planke now the wife of Robt. Seables; House & lands in Wydyhall; Said Anne extrix. Wits:—John Turner, Tho. Dowell, Tho. Goodman. (*Pr.* at Hoddesden 22 Mch. 1570-1.)
- f. 120. ELIZABETH WALKER of Stansted Abbot. (*Dat.* 13 Nov. 1570). Agnes Wynter my daughter's dau; My deceased son Robt. Chapman's child called Eliz. Chapman; Sons Thos. & Peter Chapman; Dau. Margt. Wynter. Wits:—John Yardling the elder, John Harvy & Tho. Walker. (*No date of probate*.)
- f. 120. JOHN MORPHELL of Stansted Abbot, clothworker. (*Dat.* 27 Dec. 1570). Dau. Johane; Wife Kath. extrix; Dau. Anne (under 18); Eliz. Apprise; Nichs [Sorton?]. Wits:—Robt. Grave, Tho. Grave & John Lewes clerk. (*Pr.* at Ware 16 Feb. 1570-1.)
- f. 120 ANDREW RYME of Stansted Thecle, husbandman. (*Dat.* 29 Oct. 1570). Bur. at Amwell; Tho. Hartley & his children; Goddau. Agnes Swydowe; Wm. Ryme; Mother Gull; Andrew Bedwell my godson; Sister Gladwin; Symon Rennyngton; Eliz. Rennyngton; Tho. Ryme; Marey Ryme & Audrian Ryme her mother; Alice Ryme; Margerie Bedwell; Tho. Gladwin; Dau. Eliz.; Dau. Margaret extrix; Ranulph Blethin clerk & Wm. Ryme overseers. Wits:—John Bedwell, John Lewes clerk, Symon Rennyngton. (*Pr.* at Ware 16 Feb. 1570-1.)

The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary.

Feet of Fines for Hertfordshire.

TUDOR PERIOD.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 212).

1553. Mich. Term. 1 Mary.

*Wm. Staunford, serjeant at law : Henry Fortescue esq. Lands in Northmyms.

*Thomas Amery : Clement Robertys esq and Mary his wife. Messuage and land in Idelstre.

John Graveley gent. : Tho. Wellys and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Kings Walden, Offley and Lylley.

Edw. Brokett sen. esq and Edw. Brokett his son : Wm. Frauncys esq. Nine acres of land etc in Hechyn.

Henry Bayly : John Herdman and Joan his wife. Messuage and garden in Chesthunt.

Ralph Crowche : John Parker and Mildred his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Thos. Goldyng. The third part of a messuage and garden in Sabrychesworth.

Rich. Wytherall : Wm. Lyndsey and Anne his wife. Two messuages and lands in Braughyng, Stondon and Westmyll.

Henry Ellyott : Tho. Bowles sen. esq and Anne his wife and Thos. Bowles jun. esq. Two messuages and lands in Weston.

John Spencer : Barth. Lynton and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages in St Albans.

John Symond^c : Tho. Dicke and Isabel his wife. Messuage and lands in Shenley.

Laur. Warreyn gent. : John Nedam gent and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Bygrave, Baldok, Walyngton and Newnam.

Humph. Rodes : Clement Robertys esq and Mary his wife. Fourteen acres of land etc in Idelstre.

John Godfrey alias Cowper : Wm. Frawneys esq. Manor of Burley and lands and rent in Burley, Stevenage, Swyftadyes, Knebworth, Langley in the parish of Hechyn and Ipolett^c.

Rich. Lee kut : Edw. Coope and Joan his wife. Orchard in St Albans.

Tho. Potton : Barth. Lynton gent. and Eliz. his wife. Three messuages and rent in St Albans.

Rich. Reve master of the Queens Free School of Berkhamsted and Edward Wryghte pedagogue of the same school alias Rich. Reve and Edw. Wryghte master and usher of the Free School of King Edw. the Sixth in Berkhamsted and Roger Smyth and Henry Clerke: John Horton and Mary his wife. Eighty acres land etc in Great Gadsden.

John Spencer: Barth. Lynton gent. and Eliz. his wife. Ten acres of land called Torner Crofte in the parish of St Peters near St Albans.

Geo. Walton: Barth. Lynton and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

1553-4. Hilary Term. 1 Mary.

Wm. Chapman: Wm. Meredith citizen and goldsmith of London and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Little Munden.

Michael Meade: Tho. Crawley gent. son of Robt. Crawley, 'consanguineus' and heir apparent of Tho. Crawley senior. Messuages and lands in Ware, Amwell and Thundryche and common of pasture in Edon Hoo Marshe in parish of Amwell.

James Jeve: John Jeve of Baldok junior son of Edw. Jeve. Messuages and lands in Hechyn, Waltesworthe alias Waltesforthe and Wymondley.

John Grenehill: Rich. Longeston and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and lands in Watford.

1554. Easter Term. 1 Mary.

*Wm. Serjiauntt: Rich. Doncombe gent and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and lands in Little Gaddesden.

John Spencer: Barth. Lynton and Eliz. his wife. Lands in parish of St Peters in St Albans.

Wm. Caldwell: Wm. Cooke and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Benge.

Tho. Hawes: Geo. Burgoyne esq and Dorothy his wife. Lands in Clothall and Yardeley.

Michael Meade: Tho. Crawley gent. son and heir of Robt. Crawley late of Wendon Lowt^e co. Essex esq dec^d and Jane his wife. Messuage and lands in Ware, Amwell and Thundryche and common of pasture in Eden Hoo Mershe in the parish of Little Amwell.

James Hawes: Rich. Copwood and Margt. his wife. Lands in Tatterugge.

Henry Russheley: Henry Fortescue esq. Lands in Northemymmes.

Tho. Enderby and Peter Enderby: Tho. Ruslyng alias Fylyon and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and garden in Stevenage.

Edw. Hamond: Leonard Myles and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Buckland.

Roger Nodes and Eliz. his wife: Henry Fortescue esq. Messuage called Byrches and lands in Northemymmes.

John Howe: Henry Fortescue esq. Messuage called Nevell^e and lands in Northemymmes.

Wm. Hudson and Eliz. his wife: James Assheford. Lands in the town of St Albans.

Ralph Rowlett knt and Thos. Vaughan esq; Rich. West gent. Messuage and lands in parish of St Peters in St Albans.

Wm. Calton sen.: Mathias Bradbury gent and Margt. his wife. Messuage, lands and rent in Stortford.

Francis Quarles esq: Robt. Burley and Joan his wife. Messuages and lands in Hodgesdon.

Wm. Hawes : Wm. Goodman and Anne his wife. Lands in Clothall and Yardley.

Tho. Hynde : Tho. Cooke and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and lands in Kympton.

Wm. Hamond of Westmyll Grene : John Chandelers and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Westmyll.

Wm. Mortymer and Katherine his wife : John Browne and Joan his wife and Robt. Browne. Messuage and lands in Great Munden.

1554. Trin. Term. 1 Mary.

John Barley junior : Tho. Bowles senior esq and Anne his wife and Tho. Bowles junior esq and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in Asshewell.

Robt. Hothe : Nich^s Grace. Messuage and lands in Stortford.

John Pery : Tho. Josselyn knt and Dorothy his wife. Lands in Sabrichesworth.

John Newman and Alice his wife : Miles Beck and Mary his wife, Wm Thornteton and Emery his wife and Wm Taylor and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Westmyll.

John Alwey gent : John Horton gent. and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in Hempstede.

Wm. Gery gent. : Rich. Beamond and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Ilstre and Aldenham and common of pasture in 100 acres of pasture in Ilstre called Barramwoode.

Tho. Hanchett gent. : Wm. Barley esq. Messuage and lands in Aldebury alias Albury.

Ralph Pery : Tho. Josselyn knt and Dorothy his wife. Lands in Sabrichesworth.

Simon Burton : Rich. Seyntlowe and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Watton.

Edw. Fyssh gent : Tho. Wilshire, Rich. Sampson and Geo. Elderbecke. Lands in Welwyn.

Tho. Clerke : Tho. Docwray gent and Mildred his wife. Manor of Cotered alias Codreth alias Cheynes and messuages and lands in Cotered alias Codreth, Yardeley alias Erdley, Aspeden, Wakeley, Throkkyng, Russheden and Bradfeld.

Edm. Kympton gent : Tho. Bowles junior esq and Mary his wife. Messuages and lands in Weston, Yardeley and Clothall.

John Thourgood : Tho. Josselyn knt and Dorothy his wife. Lands in Sabrycheworth.

1554. Mich. Term. 1 and 2 Phil. and Mary.

Edmund Kympton gent : Rich. Yardeley junior and Joan his wife. Lands in Thevysfelde alias Thesfelde and Weston.

Wm. Hyde esq : John Wylmott and Margt. his wife. Messuages and lands in Kelshull.

Thos. Edwardes : Wm. Hyde esq and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Kelshull.

Anthony Yong and Wm. Belamy : John Belamy of Baldok and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Baldok and Clothall.

John Symond^e : Robt. Grubbe and Eliz his wife. Messuage and lands in Rydge.

Henry Gynne : John Aburrowe and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and garden in Stevenage.

Ralph Radclyff gent : Jasper Smyth. Messuages and a garden in Hechyn.

Michael Wylmott : Wm. Hyde esq and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Kelshull.

Wm. Cowper : Thos. Grey gent and Andrew Grey gent. Messuage and lands in Barley, Barkewey, Cokenage and Little Chishill.

Thos. Farnell : Wm. Haddon and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Northmyns.

Thos. Spencer and Edw. Onley esq^{rs} : John Farmer knt. and Matilda his wife. Manors of Offeley, Seyntlegers and Cokernhoo alias Kokernhoo and messuages, lands and rent in Offeley, Seyntlegers and Cokernhoo alias Kokernhoo.

Peter Harman : Ralph Astrey gent. Messuage and land in Huchyn. Henry Ward : Wm. Gerye and Wm. Platfote. Manor and rectory of Barkeway and messuages and lands in Barkeway, Nothamsted, Newsell, Barley and Royston Market. [*This document damaged.*]

1554-5. Hilary Term. 1 and 2 Phil. and Mary.

Arthur Assheby and Christ^r Hamond : Robt. Hawt esq. Manor of Kynnesbornehall and lands in Withampsted, Flampsted, Kympton and Luton.

Thos. Snagge : John Nedeham and Anne his wife. Messuages and lands in Letcheworth.

1555. Easter Term. 1 and 2 Phil. and Mary.

*Arthur Darcy knt, Rich^d Catlyn serjeant at law, Rich^d Gooderick esq and Anthony Wayte : Tho. Pope knt and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Tyttenhanger and Blakehide alias Corsers and messuages, lands and rent in Tyttenhanger, Rygge, and Shenley.

*Wm. Lawson and Geo. Collyns : John Broket esq and Ellen his wife. A third part of the manors of Mynlesden and Canwyckes alias Broxbournes and of messuages, lands and rent in Hytchen, Stevenache, Mynlesden alias Mesenden, Layston, Buntynghford, Codycote, Knebworth and Langley.

*John Elliott citizen and merchant of London : Geo. Whetenhall esq and Alice his wife. Messuage called Maundevyles, lands and rent in Thorley.

Geo. Hadley esq and Mercy his wife : Wm. Sterne gent and Bridget his wife, Tho. Hanchett gent and Barbara his wife. Manor of Barwyke and messuages, lands and rent in Barkewaye, Anstye, Northamsted and Brent Pelham.

John Kyrkby senior : Miles Beck and Mary his wife and Wm. Tayler and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Little Munden.

John Godfrey alias Cowper, Ralph Radelyffe gent and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands and tithes from Brokes landes in parish of Lecheworth.

Walter Gower gent : Edm. Bardolfe esq. Manor of Croboroughe and messuages and lands in Watton at Stone and Aston.

Geo. Bodwell alias Boydell : Edw. Fysshe gent. Lands in Bishops Hatfield alias Kings Hattfield.

Wm. Nasshe husbandman : Nich^s Throkmorton knt and Anne his wife. Messuages and lands in Welwyn.

John Brokett knt : Nich^s Throkmorton knt and Anne his wife. Manor of Westyngtons and messuages lands and rent in Little Ayott and Welwyn.

Wm. Shernbroke yoman : Nich^s Throkmorton knt and Anne his wife. Manor of Benjowe alias Benjowehall and messuages, lands and rent in parishes of Benjowe and St Andrews in Hertford.

- John Wylshyre : Rich. Wylshyre and Margt. his wife. Messuage and garden in Hitchyn.
- Stephen Turnor and Rich. Mayne : Edm. Verney esq. Cottage and lands in Gt. Barkhamsted and Northbarkhamsted Mary alias Northchurch, which Dorothy Verney widow holds for her life.
- Edw. Baesshe esq and Thomasine his wife : Tho. Lovell knt. Messuage called le Greyhound and lands in Waltham Crosse and Chesthunt.
- Tho. Bartlott : John Gibson and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and garden in Sabridgeworth.
- John Whytfield junior : John Whytfield senior and Mary his wife and John Plummoth alias Plomer : Messuage and land in Enfeld.
- Wm. Lawson and Geo. Collyns : John Broket knt and Margt. his wife. Manors of Hernes and Chewett? and a capital messuage, lands and rent in Bishops Hatfield alias Kings Hatfield. Settlement.
- Rich. Blowe yoman : Edw. Redwood and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Baldock.
- John Forster gent : Nich^s Throkmerton knt and Anne his wife. Manor of Panshanger and messuage and lands in parishes of S^t Andrews in Hertford, Tuyng and Herfordyngbury.
- John Brokett esq : Edw. Fysshe gent son and heir of Tho. Fysshe. Lands in Welwyn and Little Ayott and the advowson of the church of Little Ayott.
- John Craythorne citizen and cutler of London : Tho. Whyppyll. Messuages and lands in Stortford.
- Geo. Parkyn : Hugh Fyssher and Joan his wife. Messuage and garden in Hoddysden.
- Edw. Taylor esq : Rich. Copwood gent. and Margt. his wife and Wm. Copwood esq. Lands in Taturugge.
- Tho. Nicholl? senior of London, mercer : Nich^s Throkmerton knt and Anne his wife. Manor of Magdaleynebury and messuages and lands in Welwyn and Thatcheworth.
- Tho. Humberston : Robt. Gennyng and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Fynchese ende in parish of Wawkorne.

1555. Trinity Term. 1 and 2 Phil. and Mary.

- *John Mylles and Agnes his wife : Paul Wylkynson gent and Anne his wife. Messuage and garden in Chesthunt.
- *Rich. Edlen : Rich. Snowe and Alice his wife. A third part of lands in Tatridge.
- Thos. Trappe alias Filpott : Rich. Yonge and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Hitchyn.
- Alex^r Rowley : Wm. Wulgrave gent and Katherine his wife. Messuages and lands in Brent Pelham.
- Rich. Clyff and Julian his wife : James Hawes and Etheldreda his wife, Rich. Copwood and Margt. his wife and Wm. Copwood esq. Messuage and lands in Tatturugge.
- Guy Wade esq : John Lane and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in psh. of Great Munden.
- Tho. Porter : Tho. Charvell and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and gardens in Sabrichesworth alias Sabrigeford.
- Tho. Turnor : Wm. Priste and Magdalen his wife. Messuage and lands in Therfeld.
- John Baron citizen and mercer of London : Tho. Mannyngham and Emma his wife. Messuage in S^t Peters Street in S^t Albans.

John Graveley : Geo. Bekkett and Eliz. his wife, 'consanguinea' and heir of Wm. Howe late of Steuenage dec^d. Lands in Stevenage and Graveley.

John Smythe : Walter Pilbarough gent. Messuage and lands in Hartynghfordbury and Little Barkehamsted.

Wm. Copwood esq : Rich. Copwood and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Taterudge.

Nich^s Sare : Robt. Moreton esq. Lands in Trynge and Northbarkhamsted.

Francis Dymmylby : Henry Conyngesby esq. Messuage and land in Sothmymys.

John Sparlyng : Robt. Leve and Anne his wife 'consanguinea' and heir of Thos. Lure clerk. Messuage and lands in Baldok, Bygrave and Clothall.

1555. Mich. Term. 2 and 3 Phil. and Mary.

*John Seer of Norcott : Edw. Seer and Anne his wife. Lands in Trynge.

Wm. Marston : Wm. Butler. Lands in S^t Albans.

John Andrewe : Wm. Francys esq. and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Huchyn.

John Bryn : Wm. Lotton and Joan his wife. Messuage and garden in Ware.

Edw. Brokkett : Edw. Fysshe gent. Lands in Welwyn, Codycote and Little Ayott.

Wm. Womwell : Wm. Cowper and Katherine his wife. Messuage in Barkewey.

1555-6. Hilary Term. 2 and 3 Phil. and Mary.

*John Cheyne esq : Thos. Hyde gent. and Frances his wife and John Sydley esq. Manor of Wylllesthorne and messuages, lands and rent in Willesthorne.

*Ralph Cotton esq and Thos. Deryng gent : Wm. Frances esq. Manors of Hikelford, Ikelford and Hytechyn and messuages lands and rent in Hikelford, Ikelford and Hytechyn.

Rich. Leycroft : Geo. Bate and Rose his wife. Messuage in the town of S^t Albans.

Nich^s Ayleward and Wm. Ayleward : Rich. Grace and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in London Colney.

Tho. Potton : John Ederyche and Joan his wife. Messuage in town of S^t Albans.

John Foster senior : Geo. Mathewe and Anne his wife. Messuage and garden in Sabrigeworthe.

John Thurgode : Geo. Mathewe and Anne his wife. Land in Sabrichesworth.

John Ellyott citizen and mercer of London : Roger Appryce. Lands in Stortford and Thorley.

Thos. Johnson : Edw. Marchall and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Sabrichesworth.

Thos. Harvy : Edw. Fysshe gent. and Rich. Wystowe. Messuages and lands in Bishoppes Hatfeld.

John Alwey and Thos. Yong : Wm. Chyvall and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Kympton.

John Forster esq : Thos. Nicoll^c senior citizen and mercer of London and Eliz his wife. Manor of Magdaleynebury and lands and rents in Welwyn and Thatcheworth.

James Pargyter gent : Rich Lyster esq. Manors of Burnehall and Hartysborne and messuages lands and rent in Burnehall, Hartysborne, Busshey, Aldenham and Watesford.

1556. Easter Term. 2 and 3 Phil. and Mary.

*Rich. Catelyn serjeant at law and Wm. Cordell solicitor general : Giles Alyngton knt and Alice his wife, Rich. Alyngton esq and Wm. Alyngton gent sons of the ^{sd} Giles and Alice. The advowson and free disposal of the Hospital of St John and St James in Royston. Settlement.

*Rich. Cattelyn serjeant at law and Wm. Cordell esq solicitor general : Giles Alyngton knt and Alice his wife. Manors of Great Wymondley and Little Wymondley and messuages lands and rent in Gt. Wymondeley, Little Wymondeley, Stevenache alias Stevenage, Graveley, Wyllien, Lecheworthe, Ikelford, Polledge and Hytchyn, and view of frankpledge in Gt. and Little Wymondley. Settlement.

James Wetherheed and Stephen Tournor : Edm. Verney esq. Messuages, lands and rent in Barkhamstede and Northchurche.

Rich. Bryan : Edm. Verney esq. Five acres of wood in Alburye.

Edw. Clarke : Henry Bowman and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Bishops Hatfyld alias Kings Hatfeld.

Wm. Bampton : Robt. Morton senior esq. Lands in Northberkhampsted and Northchurche.

Ralph Radclyff gent : Ralph Astry gent and Alice his wife. Messuages and lands in Hytchyn.

John Graveley and Eliz. his wife : John Parrye and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Hytchyn.

Thos. Ewer : Wm. Whytbye gent and Joan his wife. Lands in Kings Langley.

John Cocke : John Gryffyth. Messuage and garden in Ware.

John Ellyott citizen and mercer of London : Roger Aprice and Lucy his wife. Manor of Pygott alias Pyckett and lands and mills in Stortford and Thorley.

Tho. Docwra esq : Wm. Vaus esq son and heir apparent of Thos. Vaus knt lord Harrowdon. Manor of Lyndley alias Lylley and messuages, lands and rent in Lydley alias Lylley, Offley and Kings Walden and the advowson of the church of Lyndley alias Lylley.

Wm. Batell, Wm. Nasshe, Edw. Wren and Thos. Wilsere : Anthony Carleton esq and Anne his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Thos. Peryent esq decd. Messuage and land in Welwyn alias Welweys.

Tho. Axtell and Wm. Axtell : Robt. Moreton senior esq and Dorothy his wife. Lands in Northbarekhamsted alias Northchurche.

Thos. Chandler : Roger Apryce gent and Lucy his wife. Lands in Thorley.

Ralph Clarke alias Smyth : Roger Aprice gent and Lucy his wife. Lands in Thorley.

Tho. Gascell alias Gaskyn : John Brande and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Buntynghford.

Tho. Cramphorn : Mark Warner and Eliz. his gife. Messuage and land in Estwyk.

Wm. Walle : Rich. Broke and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Braughling.

Ralph Fordham : John Tomlyn and Agnes his wife. Lands in Kelshull.

John Ellyott citizen and mercer of London : Roger Aprice gent.

Manor of Pygott[℥] alias Pyckett[℥] and messuages mills and lands in Stortford and Thorley.

Anthony Tunbridge: Mark Warner and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and lands in Estwyk and Gedleston.

John Harvy: Eliz. Forest widow, Robt Forest senior and Robt Forest junior. Messuage and lands in Ware.

Wm. Hamond of Colles and Tho. Thurgood: Henry Hamond and Kath. his wife. Messuage and lands in Westnyll and Great Munden.

Wm. Rastell serjeant-at-law: Henry Fortescue esq and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Northemymes.

1556. Trinity Term. 2 and 3 Phil. and Mary.

*John Mordaunt knt. lord Mordaunt: Etheldreda Browne widow, Geo. Browne esq, Henry Browne esq and Eliz. his wife and Wistan Browne gent son and heir apparent of s^d Geo. Browne. A third part of the manor of Hokynanger in Kympton alias the manor of Kympton and of messuages and lands in Kympton.

Edward Freman: Geo. Burgoyne esq and Dorothy his wife. Messuage and lands in Baldocke, Clothall and Weston.

John Banes: Walter Ingram alias Shelley gent and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Great Amwell.

Edward Brokett gent son of John Broket knt: Edw. Fysshe gent. Messuages and lands in Cuddycott, Welwyn and Ayot Mountfychet.

John Laurence: Tho. Downton and Frances his wife. Messuages and gardens in St Albans 'ac de libertate hauriendi aquam ad fontem in Waxhouselane' in the same town.

Roger Trigg gent and Robt Aprice: Wm. Walgrave gent and Kath. his wife. Manor of Brent Pelham alias Grays and Chamberlens and messuages and lands in Brent Pelham and Stokkyng Pelham.

Tho. Bowles junior esq and Mary his wife: Wm Hyde esq. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Danyell[℥] and messuages, lands and rent in Sandon, Rushden and Wallyngton.

Henry Hoyer: Tho. Chaundeler and Joan his wife. Messuage in Stortford.

1556. Mich. Term. 3 and 4 Phil. and Mary.

*Henry Knyght: John Davye and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Kennesworth.

*Wm. Hyde esq: Tho. Bowles junior esq. Manors of Cantlo Bury Watton Bury alias Henxworth Bury and West Rede alias Aland Reve and messuages and lands in Henxworth, Wyllyen, Asshewell, Caldecote, Baldoke, Bygrave, Clothall, Weston, West Rede alias Aland Rede, Est Rede and T

Philip Steynyng[℥] esq: Tho. Gavy esq son and heir of Tho. Gavy late serjeant at law. Manor of Woodehall and messuages and lands in Hatfeld. Settlement.

John Copcote gent and Christr. Hamont: Rich. Same and Wm. Same. Messuage and lands in Pyrton.

Robt. Foster and Isabel his wife: John Jervys and Eliz. his wife. A third part of a messuage and lands in Esinden.

Wm. Clerke: Tho. Doewra esq and Mildra his wife. Messuage and lands in Great Wymondley alias Gt. Wymeley, Little Wymondley alias Little Wymeley, Ipollett[℥] alias Pollett[℥], Gosmere, Stevenage alias Stevenache, Mynesden and Hychyn alias Hytchyn.

Tho. Hale: Edw. Fysshe gent. Messuage and lands in Codycote and Welwyn.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

- Rich. Ayssheton of Shitlington : Jasper Smythe gent son and heir of John Smyth late of Hitchyn gent dec^d. Lands in Meparsall, Over Stondon and Little Holwell.
- John Alway : Wm. Catlyn and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Kympton Whetamstede and Harpesden.
- John Clark : Wm. Kyrby and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Graveley and Stevynage.
- Tho. Marshall and Alice his wife : John Grene and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Cothered.
- John Dell of Leyhyll : Robt. Moreton senior esq and Dorothy his wife. Capital messuage called Mawdelyns and lands in Northbarkhamsted alias Northchurch.
- John Cokke esq : Robt. Chapman and Wenefrid his wife and Tho. Bromstede. Messuage and lands in Chesthunt.
- Christr. Smythe and Margt. his wife : Vincent Yard alias Whyte. Manor of Kyngsbournehall and lands in Wythamsted, Flampsted, Kympton and Luton.
- Edw. Strete : Tho. Randoll and Agnes his wife. Messuage in Pelham Furneux.
- John Thurgood : Ralph Foxley and Margery his wife, John Cooke and Nich^s Cooke. Messuages and lands in Broxborne, Hoddesdon, Amwell and Wormele.
- Robt. Benning : Stephen Creke and Olive his wife. Messuage and lands in Ryckmersworth.
- Geo. Hadley esq and Marcia his wife : Wm. Platfote gent and Anne his wife. Manor of Barwike and messuages and lands in Barkewey, Anstey, Northamstede and Brent Pelham.
- Henry Knyght : Robt Bunne and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Kennesworth.
- Tho. Aldwyn : Stephen Creke gent and Olive his wife. Lands in Rykmersworth.
- Wm. Blakwell gent and Margaret his wife : Wm. Copwood esq and Jane his wife. Messuage and land in Taterige.
- Robt. Warren : Humph. Rodes and Angella his wife. Lands in Ilystrye.
- Wm. Blakwell gent. and Margt. his wife : Rich. Copwode gent and Margt. his wife and Wm. Copwode esq. Lands in Tateridge.
- Wm. Austen and John Chery : Wm. Miles and Joan his wife. Lands in Westmyll. [This 'fqpt' not in the bundle].
- 1556-7. Hilary Term. 3 and 4 Phil. and Mary.
- *Henry Colewyk : Robt. Danyell, collermaker and Agnes his wife. Land in Asshewell.
- Tho. Kettell and John Kettell gents : Wm. Rede and Margt his wife. Lands in Kings Langley.
- Lady Kath. Dormer widow : John Monyngham and Eliz. his wife. Messuages and lands in Baldocke and Wyllyen.
- John Byll and Robt. Bryckett gents : Ralph Rowlett knt. Manor of Pray and Gorham alias Gorhams alias Goram alias Gorambury and four messuages, lands and rent in the parish of St Michaels near St Albans.
- John Sapcote gent. John Downman gent and Jan his wife : Ralph Rowlett knt and Dorothy his wife. Manor of Caldecott alias Caldecote and 8 messuages lands and rent in Caldecott alias Caldecote, Newnham, Hynkesworth and Asshewell and the advowson of the parish church of Caldecott alias Caldecote.

- John Forster gent and Margery his wife : Wm. Coryndon alias Car-
ryngton and Joan his wife. Twelve messuages, lands and rent in
Brantfeld, Quenehall, Bennynghoo, Dacheford alias Tacheford,
Tuyng and Stapleford.
- John Bayford : Wm. Pylston and Agnes his wife and Rich. Pylston.
Messuage and lands in Stortford and Thorley.
- Wm. Wetherhed senior : John Broke and Eliz. his wife. Manor of
Great Chylwicke and messuage and lands in Chilwik in the parish of
St Michaels near St Albans.
- Margaret Rolfe widow : Robt. Holmes and Alice his wife. Messuage
and lands in Taterudge.
- Rich. Aleyn : Tho. Amery and Amphilis his wife. Messuage and
lands in Idelstre.
- Henry Basse of Welwyn : John Brokett junior esq son and heir
apparent of John Brokett knt. and Ellen wife of s^d John junior.
Lands in Welwyn.
- Ralph Radclyff gent : Rich. Chambers and Alice his wife. Messuage
in Hucchen.

1557. Easter Term. 3 and 4 Phil. and Mary.

- *Hugh Griffith gent. and Rich. Gwyn gent : Henry Fortescue esq.
Manor of Browkemans alias Brokemans and messuages, lands and
rent in Northmymys and Southmymys.
- Tho. Bright : Stephen Creke gent. and Olive his wife. Lands in Rik-
mersworth.
- Tho. Hawes : Tho. Barryngton esq son and heir of John Barryngton
esq deceased. Land in Yardeley.
- Dorothy Bekonsall gent. : Rich. Songer esq and Eliz. his wife and
Jerome Songer gent and Mary his wife. Manor of Stockyng
Pelham and messuages, lands and rent in Stockyng Pelham, Pelham
Arsa and Pelham Furneux and the advowson of the church of
Stockyng Pelham.
- Rich. Wetherall gent. ; Edw. Russell gent and Kath. his wife. Mes-
suage and land in Stondon.
- Wm. Hamond : John Awoode and Anne his wife. Land in Great
Munden alias Munden Furnyvall.
- Henry Gynne : Ralph Daye and Alice his wife. Messuages and lands
in Stevenage and Chisfeld.
- Christ^r Smyth esq : John Sheffell and Emma his wife one of the daus.
and heirs of John Ley. A seventh part of a messuage and lands in
Harpenden and Wethampsted.
- Rich. Grave : Nich^s Norres gent and Cicily his wife. Messuage etc in
Baldock.
- Henry Gape : Geo. Robyns and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands
in Potterscroche in parish of St Michaels near St Albans.
- Edm. Twynyhoo esq : Christ^r Aleyn knt and Lazarus Aleyn gent.
Lands in Watford and Busshey.
- Tho. Axtell : Robt. Bennyng and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands
in Flaunden and Bovyngdon.
- Tho. Aldwyn : Tho. Bryght gent and Joan his wife. Lands in
Rykmersworth.
- Tho. Blome : John Tyler son and heir of Edw. Tyler dec^d. Messuage
etc in Stondon.
- Geo. Myne gent and John Porter : Tho. Porter and Cicily his wife.
Messuages and lands in Graveley and Chesfeld.

Tho. Golde: John Tayler and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Barckhamsted St Peter.

Ralph Day: Tho. Bryght gent and Joan his wife, Stephen Creke gent and Olive his wife. Messuage and lands in Rikmersworth and Watford.

John Prynce: Robt. Bennyng and Joan his wife. Land in Flaunden.

Robt. Bennynge: Tho. Bryght gent and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Sarrett, Ryckmersworth and Watford.

1557. Trinity Term. 3 and 4 Phil. and Mary.

*Wm. Goodwyn citizen and mercer of London and Margaret his wife: John Ellyott and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Stortford, Albury and Farnham.

Wm. Hyde: John Pratt and Etheldreda his wife. Messuage and lands in Sandon.

John Godfrey alias John Cowper: Wm. Frawncys esq and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Burley and lands in Burley, Stevenage, Swyftadayes, Knebworth, Langley in the psh. of Hechyn and Ipollett?

Tho. Wytton: Wm. Lynsey and Anne his wife. Moiety of messuages and lands in Stondon and Broughyng.

Geo. Horsey and Anne his wife: Geo. Burgoyne and Dorothy his wife. Annual rent of 3l. 14s. 6d. and the moiety of the manor of Diggeswell and of five messuages, lands and rent in Dygeswell, Wellwyn, Tuyne and Kings Hatfeld alias Busshoppes Hatfeld.

John Foster gent and Margery his wife: John Spencer gent and Etheldreda his wife. Twelve messuages and lands in Brantfeld, Quenehall, Bennynghoo, Dacheford alias Tacheforde, Tuyne and Stapleforth.

Wm. Peryent gent: Geo. Burgoyne esq and Dorothy his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Tho. Peryent esq. Moiety of the manor of Lokley and of a messuage and lands in Wellwyn and Dyggeswell.

Rich. Spicer alias Helder: Henry Gate knt and Lucy his wife. Manor of Well? alias Welbery and lands in Great Offley, Little Offley, Lynley alias Lylyl and Little Hetchyn.

Rich. Grave: John Manyngham and Eliz. his wife. Messuage called le Swan and lands in Baldock and Wyllyen.

1557. Mich. Term. 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary.

*Rich. West gent son of Rich. West: John Leventhorpe esq. Messuages and lands in Mepersale and Mepsall.

*Tho. Bysshopp, Tho. Lee and Robt. Lee: Edm. Verney esq and Alice his wife and John Verney gent. Messuage and lands in Dunsley, Tring and Merston.

*John Goodwyn esq and Wm. Fletewood gent: Tho. Lyttvill esq and Eliz. his wife. A third part of the manors of Mynlesden and Canwyckes alias Broxbournes and of messuages, lands and rent in Hytelyn, Stevenече, Mynlesden alias Mesenden, Layston, Buntynghford, Codycote, Knebworth and Langley.

Tho. Patner gent: Peter Grey gent and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Stortford.

Henry Cooke: Tho. Chapman and Sibill his wife. Moiety of a messuage in Hoddesdon.

Alan Boston: Edm. Wylson and Kath. his wife. Lands in Great Amwell, Little Amwell and Stansted Thele.

Geo. Clarke: Eliz. Warren widow. Messuage and lands in Stevenage.

Robt. Doggett and Roger Smyth: Edw. Verney esq and Alice his wife,

- and John Verney gent. Messuages and lands in Albury, Tryng and Northchurche.
- Rich. Atkyns: Tho. Dorman. Messuage and land in Barkhamsted St Peter.
- Tho. Smyth: John Longe and Isabell his wife. Lands in Northchurche and Berkhamsted.
- Wm. Dodds esq and Eliz. his wife: Henry Conyngesby esq. Manor of Northmymmes and messuages and lands in Northmymmes, Rudge, Shendley, Ilstre alias Idelstrye and Aldenham.
- Robt. Send, John Hardyng, Wm. Bysshopp and Rich. Swytsure: Edm. Verney esq and Alice his wife, and John Verney gent. Lands in Tring, Dunsley and Dolemede.
- Nich^s Luddington citizen and grocer of London: Tho. Wauton citizen and grocer of London and Joan his wife. Manor of Rosehall and messuages, lands and rent in Sarrett.
- John Halfhyde: Benedict Pore and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Yardeley.
- Rich. Robert^c and Wm. Clerke: Edm. Verney esq and Alice his wife and John Verney gent brother of s^d Edmund. Cottage and lands in Aldebury.
- Wm. Wyllett and Rich. Bryan: John Longe and Isabell his wife. Lands in Berkhamstead St Mary and Northchurche.
- Tho. Norwood senior gent: Wm. Hawtreys esq and Agnes his wife. Manor of Asshewell Westbury alias Westbury Nernewt^c and messuage and lands in Asshewell and Henxworth.
- Henry Cooke: Wm. Fynche and Eliz. his wife. Moiety of a messuage etc. in Hoddesdon.
- Gilb. Hyll gent: Geo. Ogard esq. Messuage and lands in Stansted Abbott.
- John Clarke: Wm. Copwood gent. Messuage etc in Taturugge.
- 1557-8. Hilary Term. 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary.
- *John Wyse and Geo. Yeo: John Broke son and heir of John Broke. Messuages and lands in Braghlyn and Cheston.
- Henry Gynne: Geo. Turner. Messuage and land in Stevenage.
- John Elyott citizen and mercer of London and Rich. Pylstone: Wm. Pylstone and Agnes his wife. Messuages and lands in Stortford and Thorley.
- Henry Conyngesby esq: Wm. Doddys esq and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Welde, Netherweld, Randolfys, Tyttburse and Hokhurst and messuages and lands in St Albans, Parkesokon, Aldenham, Radlett, Rugge, Shenley, Netherweld and Okhurst.
- Edm. Wilson: Adrian Stookes and Lady Frances, duchess of Suffolk his wife. A third part of a barn and land in Ware.
- Edm. Wilson: Wm. Stanley knt and Anne his wife. A third part of a barn and land in Ware.
- John Forster esq and Margery his wife: Geo. Dacres esq and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Brantfeld and messuages and lands in Brantfeld and the advowson of the church of Brantfeld.
- Geo. Newell alias Garrett: Hugh Higbyd. Messuage and land in Little Gaddesden.
1558. Easter Term. 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary.
- *Tho. Ryvett citizen and mercer of London: Tho. Bowles esq and Anne his wife. Manor of Baldock and messuages, lands and rents in Baldock and Wyllyen.
- *Ralph Browne and Roger Barney: Jas. Wallenger gent and Joan his wife and Wm. Meryden alias More gent and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Rykmersworth and Mykelfeld.

- Geo. Hamond : Wm. Browne and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Westmyll, Aspeden and Wakeley.
- Edw. Brokett, Geo. Gyll, Geo. Hadley esquires and Anthony Asplande gent : Wm. Barlee esq. Manors of Aldebury alias Albury and Cokhamstede and messuages, lands and rent in Aldebury alias Albury, Cokhamstede and Braughyng and free warren in Aldebury. Settlement.
- Robt. Kympton : Wm. Adams and Margt. his wife. Messuage and land in Walkehorne.
- Edw. Brokett gent. son of John Brokett knt : Edw. Fysshe gent and Geo. Fysshe gent. Messuage and lands in Kings Hatfeld alias Bishops Hatfeld.
- Laurence Walker : John Kyrby and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Little Munden and Stondon.
- Rich. Clyff and Julian his wife : Rich. Snowe and Alice his wife. A third part of a messuage and lands in Totterydge alias Tatrige alias Taterugge.
- Tho. Clarke : Robt. Burre and Dorothy his wife. Messuages and lands in Cothered and Russheden.
- Robt. Adams and Joan his wife : Mary Darcy alias Leeche. Manor of Wydefforde and messuages, lands and rent in Wydforde and Ware and the advowson of the church of Wydford.
- Robt. Hoyer alias Hodye : Wm. Hoyer alias Hodye and Agnes his wife. Messuage called Haldene and lands in Benyngton.
- Geo. Hamond : Wm. Snowe and Joan his wife. Messuage and garden in Westmyll.
- John Ellyotte : Magnus Ellyotte gent. Manor of Upwyck alias Upwick-hall and messuages, lands and rent in Alburye and Storteford.
- Tho. Peacock : Rich. West gent. Toft and land in Redburne.
- Edm. Kympton gent and Wm. Hawes : Tho. Hawes senior and Tho. Hawes junior. Messuages and lands in Walkehorne.
- James Gledall : Wm. Gledall. Messuage and land in psh. of St Peters in St Albans.

1558. Trinity Term. 4 and 5 Phil. and Mary.

- Geo. Ferrers esq : Wm. Derman and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Cadyngton alias Cadyngdon.
- Tho. Barrett : Wm. Hyde esq. and Eliz. his wife. Land in Berkwaye.
- John Gybbe : Geo. Elyott and Joan his wife and Rich. Pilsdon and Wenefrid his wife. Lands in Thorley.
- Tho. Blunt and Tho. Harrys : Henry Mayne. Messuage and lands in Bovyngdon. Settlement.
- Ralph Rowlett knt. and Anth. Stibbyng gent : Geo. Ferrers esq. Manor of Flamsted and messuages, lands and rent in Flamsted and the advowson of the psh. church of Flamsted.
- Roger Harman : Geo. Tyrrell esq. Manor of Goblecott and messuages, lands and rent in Albery and Tring.
- Henry Burton : Robt. Holmes and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Taterige.
- Rich. Kyrby of Sacam : John Kyrby of Potters grene and Joan his wife. Lands in Stondon.

1558. Mich. Term. 5 and 6 Phil. and Mary.

- John Elyott : Geo. Gyll esq and Anne his wife. Lands in Stortford.
- Tho. Blakesley : Robt. Chadwyck gent. Messuage and garden in Buntynghford.

To be Continued.

Transcripts of Parish Registers.

NORTHAW.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 224.)

An Account of y^e Christnings and Burialls in y^e Parish of Northaw together with y^e Marriages for y^e year 1700 from y^e 25th of March taken from y^e Register.

Christnings.

Mary Smith	April y ^e 22 nd .
Mary Cressy	July y ^e 6 th .
John Bunne	July 7 th .
Susanna Browne	Aug. 15 th .
Jane Adams	Sept ^r 12 th .
Mary Bridgeman	Sept ^r 14 th .
Wm. Kilby	Nov ^r y ^e 24 th .
Anne Harrow	Dec ^r 1 st .
Henry Smith	Jan. 19 th .
Lucy Walker	Jan. 23 ^d .
Joseph King	Feb. 23 ^d .
Tho. Charles	Feb. 23 ^d .
Ralph Feild	March 2 ^d .
Eliz. Davis	March 9 th .
George Shuttleton	March 23 ^d .

Burials

Rob ^t Smith	April 3 ^d .
John Etteridge	June 25 th .
Sam. Plumme	June 26.
Jane Shuttleton	July 9 th .
Wm. Hooker	July 24 th .
Mary Harrowe	Aug. 4 th .
Danie Sarāh Hutchins	Aug. 14 th .
Michael Rowley	Sept. 21 st .
Edward Leman	Octob. 11 th .
Anmadal Philips	Oct. 16 th .
John Browne	Octob. 25 th .
Joseph Plumme	Jan. 8 th .
A Stranger found dead	Jan. 17 th .
Mary Smith	Jan. 17 th .
Lucy Walker	Feb. 5 th .
Frances Edgebury	Feb. 10 th .

Mr Prescott	Feb. 26 th .
Mary How	Feb. 28 th .
John Kilby Jun.	March 9 th .
Mary Shuttleton	March 12 th .
Tho. Farmer	March 13 th .

Marriages

Daniel Ray and Eliz. Weymut by banns publishd.
Joseph Jacques and Kath. Fletcher by banns publishd.

An Account of y^e Christnings and Burialls in y^e Parish of Northaw
from March y^e 25th 1701 to March y^e 25. 1702: Taken from
y^e Register.

Christnings. 1701

Mary Smith baptizd	June 26
Jeremiah Ruskyn bap.	July 6 th .
Wm. Page bapt.	July 27 th .
Anne Clagston bap.	Aug. 3 ^d .
Walker, Jane bapt.	Aug. 5 th .
Lydia Hooker bapt.	Aug. 10 th .
Tho. Crawley bapt.	Aug. 25.
Martha Smith, bapt.	Feb. 1 st .
Jane Bunne bapt.	March 8 th .
Eliz. Curtis bapt.	March 8 th .
John Kilbey bapt.	March 15 th .
Sarah Mills bapt.	March 22 ^d .

Burials 1701.

John Kilby buried	March 30.
Eliz. Bandis	April 6 th .
Rob. Nichols	April 14 th .
Michael Stephens	April 22 ^d .
Tho. Shuttleton	May y ^e 8 th .
Martha Smith	May 22 ^d .
Susanna Browne	July 12 th .
Sr Wm. Leman Bart ^t .	July 28 th .
Mr Leman	Aug. y ^e 3 ^d .
Mary Smith	Aug. 6 th .
John Davis	Aug. 7 th .
John Reeves	Aug. 13 th .
Wm. Page	Sept. 5 th .
Mary Walker	Octob. 19 th .
Mad ^m Rebecca Leman	Decem. 23 ^d .

Samuel Feild Ch.warden.

A True Account of y^e Christnings Burials and Marriages from
March y^e 25th 1705 to March 25th 1706 Taken from y^e Registry of
Northaw.

Christnings. 1705

John Dickinson	April 15 th .
Wm. Golding	April 22 ^d .
Hester Bridgeman	May 10 th .

Martha Kilby	June 17 th .
Tho. Bunne	July 1 st .
Margarett Bunne	July 22 ^d .
Wm. Glover	Sept ^r 12 th .
Mary Browne	Octob ^r 14 th .
Rich ^d Noone	Nov ^r 18 th .
Sarah Howard	Dec ^r 2 ^d .
Jane Clackston	Dec ^r 28 th .
Tho. Adams	Jan. 1 st .
Eliz. King	Jan. 27 th .
Wm. Pinchbacke	March 18 th .

Burials. 1705.

Rich ^d Harris	April 5 th .
Tho. Bridgeman	April 20 th .
Wm. Shuttleton	May 19 th .
Tho. Foster	July 18 th .
Millesent Crawley	July 24 th .
Rich ^d Noone	Decem ^r 5 th .
Sarah Howard	Decem ^r 7 th .
John Cressy	January 4 th .
Tho. Bunne	Jan. 12 th .
Mary King	Jan. 13 th .
John Williams	March 6 th .
Sam. Brabourne	March 19 th .
Martha Bunne	March 22 nd .

Marriages 1705.

Humfrey King & Eliz. Harradine	April 9 th .
John Vass & Sarah Colman	April 16 th .
James Chapman & Mary Silby	June 13 th .
[‘John Cressy & Susanna Cressy’ <i>erased</i>]	

J. Pinchback, Minister.

The Names of y^e persons Christned, buried and Married in y^e year
1707. Taken from y^e Registry of Northaw.

Christned.

Richd Harris	March 31.
John King	April 12 th .
Martha Bunn	April 13 th .
Katherine Pinchbacke	Apr. 28 th .
Mary Bunne	June 22 ^d .
Joseph Noone	July 12 th .
Wm. Howe	July 20 th .
Sam. Bawdel	August 17 th .
Wm. Clarke	Sept ^r 21 st .
Philip Shuttleton	Octob ^r 26 th .
Acklam Browne	Nov ^r 25 th .
Golding, Eliz.	Jan. 11 th .
Eliz. Lever	Feb. 3 ^d .
Mary Howard	Feb. 22 ^d .

Buried

Eliz. Davis	April 1 st .
Rich ^d Harris	April 4 th .
John King	April 26 th .
Tho. Cressey	May 1 st .
Mary Alden	May 17 th .
Zenobia Cox	May 22 ^d .
Sarah Hawks	July 1 st .
Joseph Noon	July 17 th .
Rich ^d . Cutts	Aug. 24 th .
Susanna Clare	Octob ^r 13 th .
Eliz. Kilby	Octob ^r . 31 st .
Edmund Huffle	Nov. 7 th .
Frances Astey	Nov. 9 th .
Rich ^d Prynne	Nov. 13 th .
John Harrow	Dec ^r 1 st .
Joanna Barrow	Dec ^r 4 th .
Stephen Smith	Dec ^r 5 th .
Christian Crawley	Feb. 25 th .
Isabella Smith	March 9 th .
Eliz. Ilbury	March 15 th .

Married

Robt. Drake and Mary Thornton

bringing a License were married July 3^d.

John Pinchback, Minister.

An Account of y^e Christnings, Burials and Marriages in y^e Parish of Northaw in y^e year 1708. Taken from y^e Register.

Christnings.

Wm. Stepto	April 25 th .
Dan. and Wm. Nichols Twins	Aug. 1 st .
James Bush	Aug. 13 th .
Jane Adams	Aug. 16 th .
Tho. King	Aug. 22 ^d .
Rebecca Adams	Aug. 22 ^d .
Wm. Davis	Sept ^r 15 th .
Margarett Browne	Octob ^r 22 ^d .
Rich ^d Harris	Nov ^r 28 th .
Sarah Noone	Jan. 6 th .
Anne Browne	Jan. 23 ^d .
Hannah Clagston	Feb. 20 th .
Stephen King	March 13 th .

Burials.

Eliz. King	March 28 th .
Susannah Stephens	March 30 th .
John Glover	April 15 th .
Robt. Hummerstone	June 5 th .
Tho. Walker	Sept ^r 5 th .
Tho. Shuttleton	Sept ^r 19 th .
James Bush	Octob ^r 22 ^d .
Robt. Steptoe	Nov ^r 7 th .
George Layton	Nov. 9 th .
Mary Angier	Nov. 22 ^d .
Sarah Bentley	Dec. 24 th .
John Plumb	March 1 st .

Marriages.

Francis Hammond and Honor Astey
by Licence were married June 17th.
Jeremiah Brown and Isabella Woodard
their Banns published were married Octob^r 12th.
Wm. Love and Anne Shuttleton
by Licence were married Feb. 20th.

John Pinchback, Minister.

A Transcript of y^e Christnings, Burials and Marriages taken out of
y^e Register for y^e Parish of Northaw from March y^e 25th 1710 to
March y^e 25th 1711.

Christnings.

Thomas Fenn	April 23 ^d .
Eliz. Allaway	May 21 st .
Mary Bardolph	July 9 th .
Ralph Browne	Aug. 20 th .
Eliz. Crockford	Aug. 24 th .
Mary King	October 29 th .
Eliz. Golding	Novemb. 12 th .
Martha Chappell	Nov. 19 th .
John Browne	Nov ^r 20 th .
John Scott	December 14 th .
Rich ^d Crump	February 14 th .
John Browne	March 18 th .
Robt. Adams	March 18 th .

Burials.

Henry Barrow	April 17 th .
Rebecca Bush	June 25 th .
Eliz. Allaway	June 30 th .
Rich ^d Bayford	Sept ^r 4 th .
Sarah Brooks	Octob ^r 3 ^d .
Nicholas Eylott	Octob ^r 11 th .
Edward Seabrook	Octob. 13 th .
Mary King	Nov. 13 th .
John Brutton	Decembr 4.
Wm. Balaam	January 8 th .
Wm. Love	February 16 th .
Rich ^d Crump	February 16 th .
John Battie	March 7 th .
Emm Harrow	March 8 th .

Married.

John Heath and Mary Emmerton	April 18 th .
John Webster and Mary Hull	Sept ^r 10.
John Baker and Eliz. Crockford	Nov. 9 th .
Wm. Vanderbank and Jane Croley	Jan. 31.

J. Pinchback, Minister.

A Transcript from y^e Register of y^e Christnings and Burials in
y^e Parish of Northaw for y^e yeare 1712.

Christnings.

Wm. King	April 27.
Joseph Nichols	June 15 th .
Sarah Fenne	June 29 th .

Joseph Clarke	July 6 th .
Joseph Noone	Aug. 3 ^d .
Wm. Clagston	Octob ^r 19 th .
Mary Crockford	Octob ^r 25.
Tho. Browne	Nov ^r 16 th .
John Sheath	Dec ^r 2 ^d .
Tho. Scott	January 4 th .
Lucy Pinchback	Jan. 20 th .
Lætitia Adams	Feb. 5 th .
Edward Creasy	Feb. 15 th .
Wm. Creasy	March 1 st .

Burials.

Tho. Howe	May 16 th .
Mary Pinchback	June 5 th .
Sarah Hutchins	Aug. 9 th .
Wm. Clarke	Aug. 27 th .
Joseph Noone	Sept ^r . 16 th .
Stephen Wms.	Octob ^r 17 th .
Frances Sheath	Dec ^r 2 ^d .
David Blunt	Jan. 5 th .
Robt. Prior	Jan. 16 th .
Alice Bishop	Feb. 16 th .
Hannah Holmes	March 17 th .

Marriages none.

John Pinchback, Minister.

To be Continued.

Subsidy Rolls for Hertfordshire.

HUNDRED OF HERTFORD, 1545.

THE HUNDRED OF
HERTFORDE IN THE
COUNTRIE OF HERTFORDE

This Certyfycat Indented made the viijth daye of November in the yere of the Reigne of oure moste drede soueraigne lorde Henry the viijth by the grace of Godde of Englonde Fraunce & Irelonde kyng Defender of the Faith & in Earth of the Church of Englonde & also of Irelonde Supreme Hedde xxxviijth Betwene Sir John Peryent knyght, John Cock & Fraunces Southwell Esqyres Comysysoners among^e other auctorysed & deputed by oure saide sou'eign lord the kyng^e mat^e in His Countie of Hertford & Allotted by devysion to the Hundred of Hertf in the said County of Hertf as well of & for the Anticipacion of the iij^de payment of the Subsidie graunted to our said sou'eign lorde the Kyng^e Highnes in His Highe Corte of pliaiment holden vpon progacion at Westm' the xxij daye of Januarie in the xxxiiijth yere of His moste pspicuous Raigñ At the Sumes of x^{li} in goodd^e & vpward^e at the yerlie Revenewe of fyue pound^e & vpward^e As also for the payment of the Residewe of the

THE
HISTORY OF
THE
CITY OF
NEW-YORK
FROM
THE
FIRST
SETTLEMENT
TO
THE
PRESENT
TIME
BY
JOHN
B. HENRY
NEW-YORK
PUBLISHED BY
J. B. HENRY
1854

said iij^{de} payment of the Subsidie afforsaid at the sumes of xx^s in good℥ to x^{li} & at the yerlie Revenewe of xxs in land℥ to c^s in the same countye on the one ptie And Myles Pendred whome the Comissioners have assigned appointed & named & by theis present℥ do assigne appointe & name Highe Collecto^r Aswell for the said Anthycypacyon of the iij^{de} payment of the Subsidie aforsaid As also for the Residue of the same iij^{de} payment Accordinge to the raites aboue specified in the said Hundred of Hertf in the county of Hertf Aforsaide on the other ptie WITNESSTHE that the said Miles Pendred so assigned deputed and named High Collector for the same Hundred shall receyve to the Kyng℥ Highnes vse of eu'y the petye Collector in the said Hundred assigned & deputed All theis Sumes of money in this Extracte Indented conteyned & Especificed as hereafter pticularlie at large maye appere.

That is to saye

HERTFORDE TOWNE.

Landes chargeable to the Antycypacon of y^e iij^{de} payment of the Subsidye.

Thomas Mynors. Gentilman	xxli.	xxs.
Wiltm Elmesleye	xxli.	xxs.
Wiltm Coventre	xli.	vjs. viijd.
Chrystofer Stubbe	xli.	vjs. viijd.
Nycholas Norres	vjli.	ijs.

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacyon of the iij^{de} payment of the Subsidye.

Thomas Cameswell	li.	xxxiijs. iiijd.
Wiltm Hale	xxviiijli.	xvijs. viijd.
Rycharde Hale	xxviiijli.	xvijs. viijd.
Wiltm Smyth	xxijli.	xiijs. viijd.
George Sawyer	xxijli.	xiijs. viijd.
Thoms Brycheley	xxjli.	xiijs.
Nicholas Boole	xxjli.	xiijs.
Johane Cameswell wydowe	xxli.	xiijs. iiijd.
Alyce Stubbes wydowe	xxli.	xiijs. iiijd.
John Kelynge	xxli.	xiijs. iiijd.
Robte Snell	xixli.	vjs. iiijd.
John Spryngham	xviiijli.	vjs.
Edmonde Wylson	xvjli.	vs. iiijd.
Wiltm Laurence	xvjli.	vs. iiijd.
Roger Morehen	xvli.	vs.
Rycharde Cannon	xvli.	vs.
Christofer Mason	xiiijli.	iijs. iiijd.
John Farror	xjli.	iijs. viijd.
Nicholas Shellye	xli.	iijs. iiijd.
John Northe	xli.	iijs. iiijd.
Henry Aylerde	xli.	iijs. iiijd.
Wiltm Algor	xli.	iijs. iiijd.
Johane Boole wydowe	xli.	iijs. iiijd.
Thomas Archer	xli.	iijs. iiijd.
Wiltm Fynche	xli.	iijs. iiijd.

Sum of thantycypacyon of
the seyde towne } xiiijl. vijs. viijd.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.

Landdes chargeable to the resydue of the iij^{de} paymt of the seid
subsydye.

Thomas Hartwell Gentilman

xvli.

xs.

Gooddes chargeable to the resydue of iij^{de} payment of the seid
Subsydye.

John Smyth	ixli.	xviiij ^d .
Thomas Nooke	viiijli.	xvj ^d .
Paule Browne	viiijli.	xvj ^d .
Henry Lytton	viiijli.	xvj ^d .
Thomas Parke	vijli.	xiiiij ^d .
Thomas Preston	vijli.	xiiiij ^d .
Witlm Dyghton	vjli.	xiij ^d .
Thomas Boole	vjli.	xiij ^d .
Witlm Lystar	vjli.	xiij ^d .
Robte Browne	vjli.	xiij ^d .
Elizabeth Boole	vjli.	xiij ^d .
Henry Hopkyns	vjli.	xiij ^d .
Henry Roberts	cs.	xd.
Witlm Spryngham	cs.	xd.
Witlm Baker	cs.	xd.
Raffe Spryngham	cs.	xd.
Henry Benne	cs.	xd.
John Isbell	cs.	xd.
Robte Kelynge	cs.	xd.
John Whythande	cs.	xd.
John Rutter	cs.	xd.
Robte Wyxe	cs.	xd.
John Harryson	cs.	xd.
Richarde Draper	cs.	xd.
Richarde Rutter	cs.	xd.
John Catesbye	cs.	xd.
Witlm Sewell	iiiijli.	iiiij ^d .
John Quynell	iiiijli.	iiiij ^d .
George Holde	iiiijli.	iiiij ^d .
Witlm Kyrbye	iiiijli.	iiiij ^d .
George Warde	xxs.	j ^d .
John Barnes	lxs.	iiij ^d .
Willm Hynde	lxs.	iiij ^d .
Henry Bedford	lxs.	iiij ^d .
Henry Peche	lxs.	iiij ^d .
Willm Hethe	xls.	ij ^d .
Willm Chester	xls.	ij ^d .
John Wylseid	xls.	ij ^d .
Richarde Mason	xls.	ij ^d .
John Hycheкок	xls.	ij ^d .
Raffe Wylloughbye	xls.	ij ^d .
Edward Fycus	xls.	ij ^d .
Witlm Parke	xls.	ij ^d .
Thomas Rowoode	xls.	ij ^d .
John Doughton	xls.	ij ^d .
Phillippe Braytofte	xls.	ij ^d .
Henry Stepneye	xls.	ij ^d .
Edmonde Marsshall	xls.	ij ^d .
Witlm Collyn	xls.	ij ^d .

Thomas Moyses	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
John Askewe	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Coke	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
James Grymesdycke	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
Gyles Plomer	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
John Coper	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
George Lytton	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
Willm Gaton	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Henry Archer	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Arnolde Whyte	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
John Allen	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Robte Pope	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Thomas Lyster	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Richarde Salmond	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Raffe Howe	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Willm Knyght	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Willm Algor	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>

Sum of the Resydue of the seid iiij^{de}
 payment of the Subsydye Afforeseid } xlijs. iiij*d.*
 within the seid Towne

HERTYNGFORDBERY

Landdes chargeable to the Antycipacon etc.

Fraunces Southwell esquier	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>li.</i>
Richarde Seyntlowe	xiiij <i>li.</i>	ixs.

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycipacon etc.

Maister Standyshe	xx <i>li.</i>	xiijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
Petre Adames	xx <i>li.</i>	xiijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
John FytzJohn	xx <i>li.</i>	xiijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
John Smyth	xv <i>li.</i>	vs.
Roger Hawkyns	x <i>li.</i>	iijs. iiij <i>d.</i>

Sum of the Antycypacon of the seid
 iiij^{de} payment of the Subsydye Affore- } vj*li.* xvijs. iiij*d.*
 seid within the seid Towne

Landdes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

John Newton	xls.	iiij <i>d.</i>
Willm Vaughan	xls.	iiij <i>d.</i>
Anthony Roue	xls.	iiij <i>d.</i>
Agnes Laurence wydowe	xxs.	ij <i>d.</i>
John Bygge	xxs.	ij <i>d.</i>
Robte Stookes	xxs.	ij <i>d.</i>

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Agnes Draper wydowe	viiij <i>li.</i>	xvj <i>d.</i>
Willm Clerke	x <i>li.</i>	iijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
Robte Crampehorne	viiij <i>li.</i>	xvj <i>d.</i>
John Bracye	vij <i>li.</i>	xiiij <i>d.</i>
Willm Goodwyn	vj <i>li.</i>	xij <i>d.</i>
John Smyth of Coll Grene	vj <i>li.</i>	xij <i>d.</i>
Gylberte Longe	vj <i>li.</i>	xij <i>d.</i>
Johane Hawkyns wydowe	vj <i>li.</i>	xij <i>d.</i>

Thomas . . . wyer	xli.	iijs. iiijd.
John Be *	cs.	xd.
Elizabeth Sawyer wydowe	cs.	xd.
Thomas Browne	iiijli.	iiijd.
Wifm Hyll	iiijli.	iiijd.
Richard Haywarde	lxs.	iijd.
John Archer	lxs.	iijd.
Thomas Reynold	lxs.	iijd.
Richard Haywarde jun.	lxs.	iijd.
Androwe Hayward	lxs.	iijd.
John Haywarde	lxs.	iijd.
Thomas Langtofte	xls.	ijd.
Gylberte Plomer	xls.	ijd.
Henry Deacon	xls.	ijd.
Fraunces Northe	xls.	ijd.
Wifm Bassett	xls.	ijd.
Thomas Bygge	xls.	ijd.
[blank] Randall	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Hawkyns	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Adhams	xxs.	jd.
Arthure Haywarde	xxs.	jd.
John Archer of Letty grene	xxs.	jd.
Robte Hayward	xxs.	jd.
John Rychardson	xxs.	jd.
Henry Lampeley	xxs.	jd.
John Stowe	xxs.	jd.
Richarde Sparpoynte	xxs.	jd.
Robte Hawkyns	xxs.	jd.
Edwarde Draper	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Stanleye	xxs.	jd.
Wifm Founde	xxs.	jd.
John Daye	xxs.	jd.

Sum of the Resydue of the seid
 iijs^{de} payment etc } xxijs. jd.

BAYFORDE

Landdes chargeable to the Antycipacon etc.

John Knyghton Gentilman	lxli.	lxs.
Myles Pendred	xxijli.	xxijs.

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycipacon etc.

Willm Mason	xxvjli.	xvijs. iiijd.
Thomas Bennett	xxli.	xiijs. iiijd.

Sum of thantycipacon of the seid
 iijs^{de} payment etc } cxijs. viijd.

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Richarde Parkyn	viiijli.	xvj d.
John Blokke	cs.	xd.
Wifm Amler	iiijli.	iiij d.
Charles Garlonde	lxs.	iijd.
Thomas Whytynge	lxs.	iijd.

Edwarde Baffe	xls.	ijd.
Thomas Bakesfeld	cs.	xd.
John Leen	iiij <i>li</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
John Baker	xls.	ijd.
John Barker	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Alexander Fernell	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Richarde Dane [? Daue]	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
John Southwoode	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Thomas Clerke	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Willm Daye	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Henry Tymmys	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Robte Blokke	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .

Sum of the Resydue of the seid }
 iiij^{de} payment etc } vs. ijd.

BRYKENDEN

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Thomas Thorowgoodde	xxij <i>li</i> .	xiijs. viij <i>d</i> .
---------------------	------------------	------------------------

Sum of thantycipacon etc		xiijs. viij <i>d</i> .
--------------------------	--	------------------------

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Thomas Curle	vij <i>li</i> .	xvj <i>d</i> .
John Sewarde	vij <i>li</i> .	xiiij <i>d</i> .
Thomas Androwe	vj <i>li</i> .	xij <i>d</i> .
Thomas Smyth	vj <i>li</i> .	xij <i>d</i> .
Thomas Fynche	cs.	xd.
Richarde Grubbe	vj <i>li</i> .	xij <i>d</i> .
John Beche	cs.	xd.
John Colloppe	iiij <i>li</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
John Browne	lxs.	iiij <i>d</i> .
Thomas Turnor	lxs.	iiij <i>d</i> .
Robte Beve	xls.	ijd.
Willm Hawkyns	lxs.	iiij <i>d</i> .
Willm Parkyn	xls.	ijd.
Thomas Carter	lxs.	iiij <i>d</i> .
George Page	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Thomas Pygoott	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Thomas Grubbe	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
John Syxewek	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Thomas George	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
John Barnes	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Willm Colloppe	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .

Sum of the Resydue etc.		ixs. vd.
-------------------------	--	----------

LITTLE BARKHAMSTEDE

Landds chargeable to the Antycipacon etc.

George Robynson	cs.	xxd.
-----------------	-----	------

Gooddes chargeable to the Anticipacon etc.

Edward Greye	x <i>li</i> .	iijs. iiij <i>d</i> .
--------------	---------------	-----------------------

Sum of thantycipacon etc.		vs.
---------------------------	--	-----

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Christofer Northe	vij <i>li.</i>	xiiij <i>d.</i>
John Jerves	vij <i>li.</i>	xiiij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Knyght	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Richarde Weste	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Charles Jervys	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Robte Smyth	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Robte Cannon	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
John Carter	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Hyll	l <i>xs.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
John Strete	l <i>xs.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Cannon	l <i>xs.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Lytton	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Nichas Phillipe als Barnard	xx <i>s.</i>	j <i>d.</i>
John Saunder	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Richarde Browne	xx <i>s.</i>	j <i>d.</i>
John Lytton	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Lytton	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
The Churcheboxe	xx <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Sum of the Resydue etc.		vjs. jd.

ESYNDEN

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycipacon etc.

Wiltm Tooke Gentilman	xx <i>li.</i>	xiijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Mascall	xx <i>li.</i>	xiijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
John Page	xv <i>li.</i>	vs.
Wiltm Hache	xv <i>li.</i>	vs.
John Seranke	xiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>s.</i>
John Leonarde	xl <i>li.</i>	iijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Hyll	xl <i>li.</i>	iijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
Sum of thantycipacon etc.		xlvijs. iiij <i>d.</i>

Landdes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

John Northe	xl <i>s.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
-------------	--------------	----------------

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

John Dane	viiij <i>li.</i>	xvj <i>d.</i>
John Bustard als. Carpenter	viiij <i>li.</i>	xvj <i>d.</i>
Nicholas Leonarde	cs.	xd.
Johane Pratte wydowe	cs.	xd.
John Kelyngworth	cs.	xd.
Thomas Budder	l <i>xs.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
John Hunte	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Hache	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Hayward	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Jeffrey Ketylwell	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Seranke	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Richard Grubbe	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Dard	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Robte Holmes	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Nutkyn	xl <i>s.</i>	ij <i>d.</i>
The Churcheboxe	xl <i>s.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Tavenor	xx <i>s.</i>	j <i>d.</i>

Robte Seranke	xxs.	jd.
Agnes Fesaunte	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Hutchyn	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Stoneham	xxs.	jd.
Sum of the Resydue etc.		viijs.

STANSTED THELE

Landdes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.		
John Flemynge Gentilman	xxli.	xxs.
Sum of thantycypacon etc.		xxs.

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Ambrose Bedwell	vjli.	xijd.
Thomas Baynes	vjli.	xijd.
Ellys Harteley	iiijli.	iiijd.
Sum of the Resydue etc.		ijs. iiijd.

BENGEHO

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Nicholas Thurgoode	xxli.	xiijs. iiijd.
Wiltm Sharnebroke	xxli.	xiijs. iiijd.
John Hemynge	xviijli.	vs. viijd.
Thomas Geldener	xli.	iijs. iiijd.
Sum of thantycypacon etc.		xxxvs. viijd.

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

John Browne	ixli.	xviijd.
Robte Northe	viiijli.	xvj d.
Robte Weste	viiijli.	xvj d.
Johane Adhams servant to Wiltm Sharnebroke	viiijli.	xvj d.
John Bygge	xvli.	vs.
Nicholas Sharnebroke	vijli.	xiiij d.
Walter Felde	cs.	xd.
John Coles	iiijli.	iiij d.
John Banyster	lxs.	iiij d.
Wiltm Raymonte	lxs.	iiij d.
The Church boxe	xls.	iiij d.
John Swetdewe	xls.	ijd.
Edward Felde	xls.	ijd.
Wiltm Cooke	xls.	ijd.
John Sharnebroke	xls.	ijd.
Thomas Browne	xls.	ijd.
Edward Colte	xls.	ijd.
Thomas Shorte	xls.	ijd.
Richard Russell	xls.	ijd.
Thomas Crokeley	xls.	ijd.
John Feryen	xls.	ijd.
Wiltm Clerke	xls.	ijd.
John Phillipe	xls.	ijd.
Wiltm Richardson	xxs.	jd.
Wiltm Eucred	xxs.	jd.
John Kelynge	xxs.	jd.
Wiltm Wrenne	xxs.	jd.

Edmonde Bexfelde	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
John Wykk <i>e</i>	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Robte Browne	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Edward Turnor	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Elizabeth Grubbe	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Katheryn Williams	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Thomas Geldner the yonger	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Thomas Danyell	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
John Laurence	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Thomas Bettryce	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Wifm Herte	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .
Michaell Grubbe.	xxs.	j <i>d</i> .

Sum of the Resydue etc. xv*ij*s.

HODDESDON in the pisshe of Broxborne.

Landdes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Wifm Sharnebroke	xxviii <i>li</i> .	xxviii <i>js</i> .
Thomas Bolle	xii <i>li</i> .	vii <i>js</i> . vii <i>d</i> .
John Clenche	cs.	xx <i>d</i> .

Goodes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Robte Gavelock	xxxv <i>li</i> .	xxii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Thomas Thurgooode	xxx <i>li</i> .	xxs.
Robte Mychell	xxxv <i>li</i> .	xxii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Thomas Hedger	xx <i>li</i> .	xii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Richarde Redwoode	xx <i>li</i> .	xii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
John Carver	xx <i>li</i> .	xii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Thomas Benett	xx <i>li</i> .	xii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
John Boreham	xx <i>li</i> .	xii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Nich'as Kyrbye	xx <i>li</i> .	xii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Wifm Campe	xv <i>li</i> .	vs.
Robte Nycholson	xv <i>li</i> .	vs.
Robte Rewse	xv <i>li</i> .	vs.
Thomas Sarynge	xiii <i>li</i> .	iii <i>js</i> . vii <i>d</i> .
Thomas Valentyne	xiii <i>li</i> .	ii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Thomas Fuller	xviii <i>li</i> .	v <i>js</i> .
John Walton	xij <i>li</i> .	iii <i>js</i> .
John Bottemley	xi <i>li</i> .	ii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Thomas Rede	xi <i>li</i> .	ii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Thomas Butlande	xi <i>li</i> .	ii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Nich'as Person	xi <i>li</i> .	ii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
John Westwoode	xi <i>li</i> .	ii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Richarde Tebbe	xi <i>li</i> .	ii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Thomas Tebbe	xi <i>li</i> .	ii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Thomas Tebbe	xi <i>li</i> .	ii <i>js</i> . iii <i>d</i> .
Wifm Carpenter	xj <i>li</i> .	ii <i>js</i> . vii <i>d</i> .

Sum of thantycypacon etc. xij*li*. vii*js*. iii*d*.

Landdes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

John Fysshe	l <i>xs</i> .	v <i>d</i> .
Johane Kynge wydowe	xl <i>s</i> .	iii <i>d</i> .

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue.

Thomas Parett	viii <i>li</i> .	xv <i>d</i> .
John Carter	vj <i>li</i> .	xij <i>d</i> .

Richarde Page	vjl.	xijd.
Elizabeth Tebbe	vjl.	xijd.
Raffe Harryson	vijli.	xvjd.
Robte Longe	cs.	xd.
Wifm Ryseley	cs.	xd.
Wifm Colman	cs.	xd.
Edwarde Nicholson	cs.	xd.
Wifm Boudbye	cs.	xd.
Robte Borams	iiijli.	iiijd.
Henry Westwoode	iiijli.	iiijd.
John Beson	iiijli.	iiijd.
Mathewe Somersome	iiijli.	iiijd.
Wifm Hampton	iiijli.	iiijd.
John pkyn	lxs.	ijjd.
John Kynge	lxs.	ijjd.
Edwarde Dryver	lxs.	ijjd.
Elizabeth Claxton	lxs.	ijjd.
Elizabeth Kynge	xls.	ijjd.
Robte Bayforde	xls.	ijjd.
Richarde Jamys	xls.	ijjd.
Agnes Cokey	xls.	ijjd.
Thomas Robynson	xls.	ijjd.
Wifm Vpchurche	xls.	ijjd.
Wifm Borame	xls.	ijjd.
Wifm Carter	xls.	ijjd.
Wifm Comes	xls.	ijjd.
Wifm Tompson	xls.	ijjd.
Thomas Notyngham	xls.	ijjd.
Jamys Mundy	xls.	ijjd.
Lyon Elkyn	xls.	ijjd.
Richarde Donyngton	xls.	ijjd.
Raffe Burfold	xls.	ijjd.
Wifm Dokett	xls.	ijjd.
John Dokett	xls.	ijjd.
Peter Loweyn	xls.	ijjd.
John pkyn	xxs.	jd.
Xpofer Tylson	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Hewgh	xxs.	jd.
John Nele	xxs.	jd.
John Dyer	xxs.	jd.
John Hampton	xxs.	jd.
Richarde Valentyne	xxs.	jd.
Henry Awdleye	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Warde	xxs.	jd.
Jamys Butterworth	xxs.	jd.
Wifm Hollond	xxs.	jd.
[blank] a Taylor	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Colman	xxs.	jd.

Sum of the Resydue etc. xvijs. vd.

BROXBORNE.

Landdes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

John Cock Esquyer	lli.	ls.
-------------------	------	-----

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Wilm Garnett	xxli.	xiijs. iiijd.
Johane Rood ^c wydowe	xxli.	xiijs. iiijd.
John Walter	xvjli.	vs. iiijd.
Richard Turpyne	xli.	iijs. iiijd.
Sum of thantycypacon etc.		iiijli. vs. iiijd.

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Robte Cannon	viiijli.	xvj d.
Stephan Campe	vijli.	xiiij d.
Robte Harper	vijli.	xiiij d.
John Curle	viiijli.	xvj d.
Thomas Prykelove	vjli.	xij d.
Richard Busshe	vjli.	xij d.
John Fynche	cs.	xd.
John Smyth	cs.	xd.
John Foster	iiijli.	iiij d.
Wilm Maldon	iiijli.	iiij d.
John Fordame	xls.	ij d.
Wilm Grave	xls.	ij d.
Nicholas pgrave	xls.	ij d.
Thomas Archer	xls.	ij d.
Thomas Roberts	xls.	ij d.
John Elkyn	xxs.	j d.
Thomas Grene	xls.	ij d.
John Maldon	iiijli.	iiij d.
Richarde Grave	xls.	ij d.
Thomas Artycle	xxs.	j d.
Richarde Sabesforde	xxs.	j d.
Wilm Todde	xxs.	j d.
John Warde	xxs.	j d.
Sum of the Resydue etc.		xjs. iiij d.

WORMELEY.

Landdes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Richard Braughynge	xxli.	xxs.
--------------------	-------	------

Gooddes chargeable to the seid Antycypacon etc.

Richarde Houghton	xli.	xxvjs. viiij d.
Jane Roffe wydowe	xiiijli.	iijs. iiij d.
Wilm Lowen	xijli.	iijs.
Wilm Maldon	xijli.	iijs.
Thomas Wardrope	xli.	iijs. iiij d.
John Maldon	xli.	iijs. iiij d.
Henry Warde	xli.	iijs. iiij d.
Wilm Fynche	xli.	iijs. iiij d.
Thomas Smyth	xli.	iijs. iiij d.

Sum of the Antycypacon etc. lxxvs. viiij d.

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Nicholas Maldon	viiijli.	xvj d.
Johane Woodde	viiijli.	xvj d.
Richarde Kynge	viiijli.	xvj d.
John Bumstede	vjli.	xij d.

John Fynche	vj <i>li.</i>	xij <i>d.</i>
Wilm Warde	vj <i>li.</i>	xij <i>d.</i>
Richarde Carder	cs.	xd.
John Akers	cs.	xd.
Wilm Smyth	cs.	xd.
John Chaundelor	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Robte Bosell	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Wilm Gardener	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Richarde Gardener	iiij <i>li.</i>	iiij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Sygons	lxs.	iiij <i>d.</i>
Richarde Lowen	lxs.	iiij <i>d.</i>
Wilm Woodde	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
John Howghton	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
Robte Kelynge	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
Wilm Lowen	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
Xpofer Ramsey	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
John Halynge daye	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
Elynor Maldon	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
John Johnson	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
Jeffrey Turnor	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Olyffe	xls.	ij <i>d.</i>
John Reason	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Thomas Benne	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Robte Croxton	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
John Elkyn	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Sum of the Resydue etc.		xiijs. iiij <i>d.</i>

CHESTHUNTE STREATE.

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Wilm Clerke	xxiiij <i>li.</i>	xvjs.
Wilm Chare	xxiiij <i>li.</i>	xvs. iiij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Fuller	xxij <i>li.</i>	xiijs. viij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Cordell	xx <i>li.</i>	xiijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
Robte Cokerell	xviiij <i>li.</i>	vjs.
Thomas Garnet	xviiij <i>li.</i>	vjs.
Richarde Chare	xv <i>li.</i>	vs.
Thomas Chare	xiiij <i>li.</i>	iijs. viij <i>d.</i>
Robte Moundye	xij <i>li.</i>	iijs.
John Chare	xj <i>li.</i>	iijs. viij <i>d.</i>
Wilm Chare thelder	xi <i>li.</i>	iijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
Thomas Churtte	xi <i>li.</i>	iijs. iiij <i>d.</i>
Sum of thantycypacon etc.		iiij <i>li.</i> xvs. iiij <i>d.</i>

Landdes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Thomas Garrett	xxs.	ij <i>d.</i>
Wilm Adame	xxs.	ij <i>d.</i>
Wilm Bumsted	xxs.	ij <i>d.</i>
John Wylson	xxs.	ij <i>d.</i>
John Chare thelder	xxs.	ij <i>d.</i>

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Wilm Curle	viiij <i>li.</i>	xvj <i>d.</i>
Robte Chare	vj <i>li.</i>	xij <i>d.</i>
Robte Almonde	vj <i>li.</i>	xij <i>d.</i>

John Thomas	cs.	xd.
Wiltm Holder	cs.	xd.
John Fletcher	iiij <i>li</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
Wiltm Spencer	v <i>li</i> .	xij <i>d</i> .
Luke Kyng	iiij <i>li</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
Alice Crestye	iiij <i>li</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
John Maynesborowe	iiij <i>li</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
Wiltm Lucas	l <i>xs</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
John Johnson An Alyen	l <i>xs</i> .	v <i>d</i> .
John Ballys	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Wiltm Auncell	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Thomas Danett	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
John Woodame	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Robte Grendell	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Wiltm Harvy	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Eme Lucas	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
John Mondye	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Robte Elkyn	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Johane Sharnebroke	v <i>li</i> .	xij <i>d</i> .
Robte Gedney	l <i>xs</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
Raffe Symon	l <i>xs</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
Roger Ball	l <i>xs</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
Wiltm Mason	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Alice Browne	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Symon Gedney	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Wiltm Havere	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Wiltm Maynesborowe	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Robte Grene	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Luke Auncell	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Henry Nevyl	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Robte Walker	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Johane Mondye	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Sum of the Resydue etc.		xiijs. v <i>d</i> .

CHESTHUNTE WOODSYDE.

Landdes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

George Cock	xl <i>i</i> .	vjs. viij <i>d</i> .
Wiltm Osmonde	xl <i>i</i> .	vjs. viij <i>d</i> .
John Thompson	vij <i>li</i> .	ijs. iiij <i>d</i> .
John Cock	cs.	xx <i>d</i> .

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

John Hewett	xxij <i>li</i> .	xiijs. viij <i>d</i> .
Wiltm Lowen	xx <i>li</i> .	xiijs. iiij <i>d</i> .
Roger Parker	xx <i>li</i> .	xiijs. iiij <i>d</i> .
Thomas Bosshawe	xvij <i>li</i> .	vjs.
John Fynche	xl <i>i</i> .	ijs. iiij <i>d</i> .
Richarde Angell	xv <i>li</i> .	vs.
Wiltm Cordell	xj <i>li</i> .	iijs. viij <i>d</i> .
Sum of thantycypacon etc.		lxxvjs. viij <i>d</i> .

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

John Adams	xl <i>i</i> .	iijs. iiij <i>d</i> .
Wiltm Says	ix <i>li</i> .	xvij <i>d</i> .

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM
OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND
ANATOMY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1900

FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND ANATOMY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM
OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND
ANATOMY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1900

FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND ANATOMY
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Katheryn Tompson	ix <i>li.</i>	xviii <i>d.</i>
Henry Cannon	vii <i>li.</i>	xv <i>d.</i>
Henry Hoseman	vii <i>li.</i>	xiii <i>d.</i>
John Hoseman	vii <i>li.</i>	xiii <i>d.</i>
Symon Cordell	vii <i>li.</i>	xiii <i>d.</i>
Maister Sell	v <i>li.</i>	xii <i>d.</i>
Gylbert Penyfather	cs.	xd.
Thomas Coke	cs.	xd.
Henry Cordell	iii <i>li.</i>	iii <i>d.</i>
Thomas Hoseman	iii <i>li.</i>	iii <i>d.</i>
Thomas Newcume	iii <i>li.</i>	iii <i>d.</i>
Symon Bosshawe	iii <i>li.</i>	iii <i>d.</i>
Thomas Fuller	iii <i>li.</i>	iii <i>d.</i>
John Cordell	iii <i>li.</i>	iii <i>d.</i>
Richard Fylly	iii <i>li.</i>	iii <i>d.</i>
John Cannon	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Cressye	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
Richard Love	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
Thomas Bassett	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
Symon Lowen	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
Symon Pryor	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
John Foster	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
Edmonde Cordell	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
Richard Parker	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Stanes	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
Peter Adams	lxs.	ii <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Bosshawe	xls.	i <i>d.</i>
Robte Lewes	xls.	i <i>d.</i>
Richard pker	xls.	i <i>d.</i>
John Harper	xls.	i <i>d.</i>
Edwarde Holder	xls.	i <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Coke	xls.	i <i>d.</i>
John Coke	xls.	i <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Hunte	xls.	i <i>d.</i>
John Stere	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
John Scotte	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Thomas Dylly	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Lucas	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
John Herte	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Nicholas Mason	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Henry Hamelett	xxs.	j <i>d.</i>
Wiltm Hewett	xls.	j <i>d.</i>

Sum of the Resydue etc. xxs. xj*d.*

WALTHAM CROSSE in the pysshe of Chesthunte.

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Richard Fletcher	xx <i>li.</i>	xiijs. iii <i>d.</i>
Thomas Hamonde	xx <i>li.</i>	xiijs. iii <i>d.</i>
Thomas Marten	xvj <i>li.</i>	vs. iii <i>d.</i>
Richarde Flower	xxj <i>li.</i>	xiiijs.
John Gedneye	xvj <i>li.</i>	vs. iii <i>d.</i>
John Buckney	xvj <i>li.</i>	vs. iii <i>d.</i>
John Amore	xii <i>li.</i>	iiijs. iii <i>d.</i>
Thomas Godfreye	xj <i>li.</i>	iijs. vii <i>d.</i>

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

CHICAGO, ILL.
1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

CHICAGO, ILL.
1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

CHICAGO, ILL.
1911

Willelm Petytte	<i>xli.</i>	<i>iijs. iiijd.</i>
John Cottel	<i>xli.</i>	<i>iijs. iiijd.</i>
Jane Jekett wydowe	<i>xli.</i>	<i>iijs. iiijd.</i>
John Adame	<i>xli.</i>	<i>iijs. iiijd.</i>

Sum of thantypacon etc.

lxxvijs.

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Thomas Marsshall	<i>viiijli.</i>	<i>xvj d.</i>
John Fletcher	<i>viiijli.</i>	<i>xvj d.</i>
Thomas Wylson	<i>cs.</i>	<i>xd.</i>
George Jacson	<i>vjli.</i>	<i>xij d.</i>
John Vayles	<i>vjli.</i>	<i>xij d.</i>
Robte Cordell	<i>vjli.</i>	<i>xij d.</i>
Thomas Lucas	<i>vjli.</i>	<i>xij d.</i>
John Fletcher of Woodegrene	<i>vjli.</i>	<i>xij d.</i>
Robte Pryor	<i>vjli.</i>	<i>xij d.</i>
Thomas Adams	<i>cs.</i>	<i>xd.</i>
Thomas Wryght	<i>cs.</i>	<i>xd.</i>
Jane Pylsdon	<i>cs.</i>	<i>xd.</i>
Edwarde Gapestoke	<i>cs.</i>	<i>xd.</i>
Thomas Clegge	<i>cs.</i>	<i>xd.</i>
John Frende	<i>cs.</i>	<i>xd.</i>
Richard Horwyche	<i>cs.</i>	<i>xd.</i>
Willelm Kyddell	<i>cs.</i>	<i>xd.</i>
Robte Sell	<i>vjli.</i>	<i>xij d.</i>
Thomas Hatkyns	<i>xxli.</i>	<i>xiijs. iiij d.</i>
John Pryklove	<i>iiijli.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
Thomas Maddockel	<i>iiijli.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
John Coke	<i>iiijli.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
Richarde Newman	<i>iiijli.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
Luke Kynge	<i>iiijli.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
Roger Kylforde	<i>iiijli.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
George Fynche	<i>iiijli.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
Edwarde Penyfater	<i>iiijli.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
John Weste	<i>lxs.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
Petre Hosemonde	<i>lxs.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
Thomas Castell	<i>lxs.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
Jeffrey Carpenter	<i>lxs.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
John Charleton	<i>lxs.</i>	<i>iiij d.</i>
The Churchelandes	<i>lxs.</i>	<i>xij d.</i>
John Clerke	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
Thomas Mosse	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
John Patche	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
George Chester	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
John Lynwoode	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
Richard Knyght	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
Robte Lowen	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
Richard Hoo	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
Willelm Hawkyns	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
John Walker	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
Willelm Johnson	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
Willelm Penyfater	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
John Gyles	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
Willelm Coke	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>
Elizabeth Turnor	<i>xls.</i>	<i>ij d.</i>

John Nevetson	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Willm Handley	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Willm Romforde	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Katheryn Barbor	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
John Roger	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Barnarde An Alyen servant to John Lowen of Cuffeley }	ii <i>l</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Sum of the Resydue etc.		xxxviij <i>s</i> . vj <i>d</i> .

GREAT AMWELL.

Landdes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Symon Woodlyffe	. . . .	vj <i>s</i> . viij <i>d</i> .
Elizabeth Flemynge	. . . .	xx <i>d</i> .
John Clenche	cs.	xx <i>d</i> .

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

. . . . Adams	. . . .	iii <i>j</i> s.
Sum of thantycypacon etc.		xiii <i>j</i> s.

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

John Connye	vij <i>l</i> i.	xvj <i>d</i> .
John Thompson	vij <i>l</i> i.	xvj <i>d</i> .
. . . y Well	vij <i>l</i> i.	xiii <i>j</i> d.
. . . . Branche	vij <i>l</i> i.	xiii <i>j</i> d.
. . . . Borame	vj <i>l</i> i.	xij <i>d</i> .
. . . . Heth	vj <i>l</i> i.	xij <i>d</i> .
. . . . Baynebreke	. . . .	xij <i>d</i> .
. . . . Burle	. . . .	. . . .
. . . . ewine	. . . .	xd.
. . . . .	. . . .	xd.
Willm For . . . .	. . . .	xd.
Xpofer B. . . y . .	. . . .	xd.
Thomas Carter	. . . .	iii <i>j</i> d.
Thomas Gayge	. . li.	iii <i>j</i> d.
John Hollonde	. . li.	iii <i>j</i> d.
Humfreye Bedell	. . li.	iii <i>j</i> d.
Nicholas Buñey	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Richarde Boudyde	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
John Carter	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Robte Rawlyn	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
John Tanner	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Thomas Ramsey	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Jamys Glydall	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Willm Tylor	xl <i>s</i> .	ij <i>d</i> .
Nicholas Bukmaister	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Robte Carter	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
John Swayne	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
John Vallance	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Robte Thompson	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Henry Thompson	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Robte Browne	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Willm Connye	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
John Lorkyn	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
Robte Kente	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .
John Euison	xx <i>s</i> .	j <i>d</i> .

Henry Block	xxs.	jd.
Agnes Bateman	xxs.	jd.
Wifm Benett	xxs.	jd.
Maistres Goldynge in londe	lxs.	vjd.
Johane Gallowaye in londe	xls.	iiijd.

Sum of the Resydue etc. xvjs.

LITTLE AMWELL.

Landdes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Robte Heath	cs.	xxd.
-------------	-----	------

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Thomas Purse	xxli.	xiijs. iiijd.
Thomas Latton	xxli.	xiijs. iiijd.

Sum of thantycypacon etc. xxvijs. iiijd.

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

John Cannon	vijli.	xiiijd.
Thomas Claxton	cs.	xd.
Christofer Fyny	cs.	xd.
John Boole	cs.	xd.
Wifm Latton	cs.	xd.
Richard Latton	cs.	xd.
Edwarde Latton	cs.	xd.
Johane Latton	cs.	xd.
Thomas Bett	iiijli.	iiijd.
Katheryn Jaklatte	xls.	ijd.
Wifm Doo	xls.	ijd.
John Westwoode	xls.	ijd.
Margarett Hollond	xxs.	jd.
Robt. Hollonde	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Browne	xxs.	jd.
Edmonde Rogge	xxs.	jd.
John Fynton	xxs.	jd.
Leonarde Williams a ducheman	xxs.	jd.
John Baynes	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Blande	xxs.	jd.
Robt. Wakerell	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Saunder	lxs.	iiijd.

Sum of the Resydue etc. viijs. xd.

TEWYNGE.

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Edward Northe	xxvjli.	xvijs. iiijd.
John Pyott	xvjli.	vs. iiijd.
Thomas Greye	xijli.	iijs.
Johane Lynsted	xijli.	iijs.

Sum of thantycypacon etc. xxxs. viijd.

Landdes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Edmonde Akrodde	iiijli.	viijd.
John Asser	xxs.	ijd.

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Roger Wrenne	viiij <i>li</i> .	xvj <i>d</i> .
Richarde Ellame	vij <i>li</i> .	xiiij <i>d</i> .
Edmonde Pake	vj <i>li</i> .	xiij <i>d</i> .
John Porter	cs.	xd.
Edwarde Noke	cs.	xd.
Thomas Sturdye	iiij <i>li</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
Richarde Asser	iiij <i>li</i> .	iiij <i>d</i> .
Edmonde Asser	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
Wilm Wel . . .	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
Agnes Baltrotte	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
Thomas Baltroppe	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
Richard Cannon	lxs.	iiij <i>d</i> .
John Manne	xxs.	jd.
Edwarde Wrenne	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
John Block	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
Edward Greye	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
Christofer Asser	xxs.	jd.
The Church boxe	xxs.	jd.
Henry Cowper	xxs.	jd.
Leonarde Adame	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
Thomas Richarde	xxs.	jd.
Sum of the Resydue etc.		viijs. viij <i>d</i> .

STAPULFORDE.

Landdes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Robt. Hartforde	cs.	xx <i>d</i> .
-----------------	-----	---------------

Gooddes chargeable to the Antycypacon etc.

Katheryn Hynde	xx <i>li</i> .	xiijs. iiij <i>d</i> .
Sum of thantycypacon etc.		xvs.

Gooddes chargeable to the Resydue etc.

Denys Cramphorne	viiij <i>li</i> .	xvj <i>d</i> .
Katheryn Caunon	vj <i>li</i> .	xiij <i>d</i> .
Symon Browne	cs.	xd.
Wilm Reye	cs.	xd.
Wilm Bygge	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
John Tylor	lxs.	iiij <i>d</i> .
Robt. Grave	lxs.	iiij <i>d</i> .
John Godfraye a ducheman	xxs.	ij <i>d</i> .
Robt. Hynde	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
Edmonde Hynde	xxs.	jd.
Thomas Tylor	xls.	ij <i>d</i> .
Robte. Bell	xxs.	jd.
George Tytmose Alyen	ij <i>l</i> .	jd.
Servaunte to John Godfraye }		
Sum of the Resydue etc.		vs. vd.

Summa totalis ^{xx}
iiijiiij*li*. xiijs. ix*d*.

[Endorsed 'Liberat. hic p manus infra nominati Johannis Perient mil. ij^a die Decembris Anno regni regis nunc H. viij. xxxvijs.']

Marriage Licences. Archdeaconry of St. Albans.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 218.)

[The series of Licences of which comparatively full notes are contained in the Archdeaconry Act Books, was completed on page 218 ANTE. After the Commonwealth period lists of licences granted each year are given containing the surnames of the parties only. In the introductory note to the series on page 11 ANTE, I stated that the Bonds now in the custody of the Archdeacon of St. Albans commenced in 1661, but in the course of his work of abstracting the contents of these bonds Mr. A. E. Gibbs discovered an earlier bundle, dating back as far as 1611. A comparison of the Bonds with the notes in the Act Books shows that in the great majority of cases the former contain much and important new information; in many cases no note is to be found in the Act Book to correspond with the Bond, and in other cases there are notes of licences where the bonds cannot now be found. In spite of the fact that there will be a certain amount of repetition, I have requested Mr. Gibbs to abstract the whole of the newly-discovered bonds and incorporate them with his series, the publication of which is commenced herewith.—ED.]

1611

- March 30. Philipp Cooke of Abbots Langley, yeoman, and Mary Clincke, maiden; at Abbots Langley.
- April 20. Thomas Dell and Abigail Turner, maiden; at Bushey. Robert Turner of Watford, husbandman, and Francis Juett [*signed Jewett*] of St. Peters, yeoman, sureties.
- April 26. John Smyth of Hemel Hemsted, glover, and Agnes Ward, maiden. Robert Loe [*signed Lowe*] of the same, beer brewer, a surety.
- May 20. James Carter of St. Albans, gent., and Margery Johnson, single woman.
- May 21. John Hayward of Beastney End, Redbourne, yeoman, and Marye Peacocke, maiden.
- July 16. Thomas Carpenter [*signed Carpinter*] of St. Stephens, yeoman, and Elizabeth Finch, widow; at St. Stephens. Richard Gillmet, one of the Principal Burgesses of the Borough of St. Albans, a surety.
- August 31. John Godwyn [*signed Godwine*] of St. Albans, weaver, and Prudence Abbott, widow; at St. Albans.
- September 30. Thomas Woodall of Abbots Langley, gent., and Isabell Lewes, widow. Abraham Loe of St. Albans, pewterer, a surety.
- October 9. Richard Becher of Abbots Langley, husbandman, and Susan Chylde of Abbots Langley, maiden. John Chylde of Watford, husbandman, a surety.
- October 14. John Godfrey of Redborne, yeoman, and Alice Collard, maiden; at Redborne. Robert Brigges [*signed Briges*] of St. Albans, brewer, a surety.

October 17. Thomas Tenant of Chipping Barnett, yeoman, and Susan Stevenson, widow; at Barnett. Thomas Marrett [*signed Marryat*] of St. Albans, yeoman, a surety.

October 17. Richard Hawes of St. Albans, yeoman, and Rose Forde, maiden. John Stratton of St. Albans, yeoman, a surety.

1611-2

January 21. John Sturdifall of St. Albans, tailor, and Joane Flenden. John Campier of St. Albans, glazier, a surety.

January 28. * Edmund Barnes of St. Albans, late of Some, co. Cambridge, gent., and Joane Clarke. Henry Rugsbey of St. Albans, glover, a surety.

February 1. Richard Warren of St. Albans, tailor, and Parnell Braunche, widow; at St. Albans.

February 1. George Squire of St. Michaels, husbandman, and Alice White, maiden; at St. Michaels.

February 22. William Martindale of St. Albans and Agnes Beane the daughter of Alban Beane of Redbourne. Peter Ryland of St. Albans, gent. a surety.

February 22. William Kitson of Colney in the parish of St. Peters, blacksmith, and Agnes Davey, maiden; at St. Peters.

1612

April 6. John Forde of Watford, labouring man, and Alice Carter, maiden; at Bushey.

April 14. William Wickins of the parish of Christchurch, in the city of London, chandler, and Agnes Greenehill, the daughter of William Greenehill of Harrowhill. Thomas Greenehill of Abbots Langley, yeoman, a surety.

April 18. John Clarke junr. of St. Albans, gent., and Judith Blackwell, maiden. John Arnold of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.

May 22. Thomas Egerton of Wyncsloe and Mary Fige of the same; at Wyncsloe. Thomas Carter of the same, yeoman, a surety.

June 29. Thomas Ivory [*signed Ivery*] of Sandridge, husbandman, and Elizabeth Sherwood. William Sherwood of Sandridge, husbandman, a surety.

September 26. John Gregory of Pigsden, Shitlington, co. Bedford, yeoman, and Ursula Edmunds, maiden; at Wyncsloe. Richard Cuffy [*signed Cuffy*] of Hexton, yeoman, a surety.

November 4. John Hayward of Abbots Langley, husbandman, and Margaret Mun, widow; at Abbots Langley. Thomas Greenehill of Abbots Langley, yeoman, a surety.

November 24. Edward Jay of St. Michaels, labouring man, and Martha Runwell, maid; at St. Michaels. Nicholas Crewe of St. Michaels, shoemaker, a surety.

*Added to this bond is a paper containing the following note:—

Vicesimo nono die Januarii anno dni. stilo Anglie, 1611, Coram Venerabili viro magistro Jacobo Rolfe Officiale &c ac in presentia mei Roberti Johnson notarii publici.

Comparuit Edmundus Barnes de Burgo sancti Albani etatis 21 annorum vel circiter filius Edwardi Barnes de Some in com. Cantabr. yeoman et allegat. that he is lawfully contracted unto one Joane Clarke als. Goodes of St. Albans aforesaid wedow. And saith that he departed from his father about three yeers since or thereabouts with his good likinge to travell and to take his choyce and for fortune in the worlde as to him should best. And that his said father had seaven children at his departure and that he was his third sonn and expecteth noe great matter from him. And being demanded by the said Judge whether he were contracted or married to any other woman he saith he was never soe contracted or married ac de veritate premisorum fecit fidem, etc.

1612-3

- January 15. John Kimpton of Knebworth, yeoman, and Luce Penny-father, maiden; at Paule's Walden. George Burwell of St. Albans, brewer, a surety.
- February 7. Thomas Cogdell of Abbots Langley, blacksmith, and Joyce Grigg; at St. Steavens. Henry Cogdell of Redborne, wheelwright, a surety.
- March 3. Samuel Shortred of St. Albans, gent., and Sara Palmer of the same, widow. Thomas Godstowe of the same, gent., a surety.

1613

- April 11. Thomas Bartlet [*signed* Bartlat] of St. Peters, tailor, and Jane Camfelde of the same, maiden. Thomas Cresswell of Luton, co. Bedford, yeoman, a surety.
- April 15. John Preistley of Abbots Langley, clerk, and Jane Lewes, of the same; at Abbots Langley. John Lewes, vicar of the same parish, a surety.
- September 20. Richard Dollinge of Abbots Langley, tailor, and Isabell Gryffyn of Rickmersworth, maiden. William Bawde of St. Albans, collarmaker, a surety.
- October 12. Henry Andrewe of St. Albans, yeoman, and Mary Reve, maiden. John Toone of the same, turner, a surety.
- October 16. Robert Smyth of Great Gaddesden, shovelmaker, and Christian Cogdell of Redborne, widow. William Bawde of St. Albans, collarmaker, a surety.
- October 29. John Ducke [*signed* Duck] of Ridge, yeoman, and Helen Peirs of the same, maiden. Peter Wynstanley of St. Albans, barber, a surety.
- November 22. Robert Neve of St. Albans, butcher, and Joane Catlyn, maiden. John Catlyn of St. Michaels, husbandman, a surety.
- December 4. Christofer Ewer of Abbots Langley, husbandman, widower, and Alyce Knight of the same, widow.

1613-4

- January 22. James Wardall of Watford, tailor, and Margery Weedon of Bushey, maiden. David Ewer of St. Albans, gent., a surety [*does not sign the bond*].
- February 22. John Thornteton [*signed* Thornton] of St. Albans, vintner, and Grace Defrayne, maiden. Nicholas Thornton of St. Stephens, blacksmith, a surety.
- February 24. Piggott Deacon of Sandridge, husbandman, and Ann Thrale, maiden; at Sandridge. Nicholas Deacon of the same, husbandman, a surety.
- February 26. William Richardson of St. Albans, yeoman, and Joane Morrys, maiden. James Hunter of St. Albans, vintner, a surety.
- March 4. John Cooke of St. Albans, labourer, and Elizabeth Wattes, maiden. Nicholas Wattes [*signed* Watts] of the same, innholder, a surety.
- March 12. William Cocke of Shephall, husbandman, and Alyce Mardall, maiden. Robert Mardall of Shephall, blacksmith, a surety.

1614

- April 1. Arthur Low of Ridg, cook and Margaret Wells, maiden; at Ridge. William Turner of Colney, parish of St. Peters, innholder, a surety.

- June 2. William Harvey of St. Albans, butcher, and Martha Spynkes of the same, widow. Richard Gilmett [*signed Gillmett*] of the same, mercer, a surety.
- June 4. Edward Fluet of Watford, husbandman, and Agnes Lambe of the same, maiden. Thomas Lawrence of Whettamstede, husbandman, a surety.
- June 11. Peter Aynsworth of Datchworth and Cecely Weathered; at Sandridge. William Weathered of Sandridge, yeoman, her father, a surety.
- June 14. Thomas Bonner of Northmims, yeoman, and Elizabeth Dewhurst; at St. Peters. William Forrest of St. Michaels, shoemaker, a surety.
- June 16. James Fluit of St. Peters, husbandman, and Joane Abrill, maiden; at St. Peters. Alexander Robinson of the same, butcher, a surety.
- June 25. Edmond Carpenter of Redborne, husbandman, and Jane Hawgood of the same, widow. William Graye of St. Albans, tanner, a surety.
- August 17. Thomas Fynche of St. Albans, husbandman, and Damaris Fynche of Redborne, maiden. Richard Longe of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.
- November 16. Richard Curteys of Shipton, Wynslo, husbandman, and Agnes Bennet of Shipton, maiden. John Gardener of Little Horwood, husbandman, a surety.
- December 2. William Huxley of Abbotts Aston, husbandman, and Margaret Putnam of the same, widow. John Putnam of the same, husbandman, a surety.
- December 3. William Dallinge of Redborne, yeoman, and Mary Axtell of the same, maiden.
- 1615
- April 30. John Parker of Watford, bachelor, and Alice Heyward of Busheye, maiden; at Watford or Bushey. Daniel Heyward of Bushey, blacksmith, a surety.
- May 6. Christofer Preston of St. Albans, husbandman, and Alece Atkyns, maiden. Walter Burton of the same, tailor, a surety.
- May 16. Nicholas Symons of Chepinge Barnet, baker, and Margaret Orlyber, widow. William Bunne [*signed Bunn*] of St. Albans, yeoman, a surety.
- May 22. Richard Kent of St. Stephens, labouring man, and Helen Skeale, maiden. Robert Skeale of the same, yeoman, a surety.
- May 23. Jerome Alexander of Rickmersworth, tailor, and Emme Tuly of the same, maiden. John Over of Rickmersworth, butcher, a surety.
- June 26. Thomas Griffyn of St. Stephens, husbandman, and Mary Weedon, maiden. Richard Griffyn of St. Albans, yeoman, a surety.
- October 9. William Danckerley of St. Peters, cook, and Joane Evans, widow; at St. Albans. Robert Evans of St. Peters, bricklayer, a surety.
- November 25. William Lowen of St. Albans, yeoman, and Hester Browne, maiden; at St. Albans. Richard Wilkins of Bishop's Hatfield, mercer, a surety.
- December 21. Thomas Griffyn of St. Stephens, husbandman, and Anne Hammand, maiden. Simon Burr of St. Albans, husbandman, a surety.

1615-6

- January 11. George Blechman of Rickmersworth, brickmaker, and Agnes Harvey, maiden; at Rickmersworth.
 January 29. John Taylor of Abbots Langley, loader, and Joane Hodsden, maiden; at Watford.

1616

- April 22. Thomas Fryer of Abbots Langley, husbandman, and Elizabeth Okeley, maiden; at Abbots Langley. John Childe of the same, yeoman, a surety.
 May 18. Thomas Dalton, of St. Peters, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hale, maiden; at St. Peters. John Watt of the same, butcher, a surety.
 June 19. William Weedon of Watforde, yeoman, and Mary Fivion of Abbots Langley, widow; at Abbots Langley. Joseph Hunt of Abbots Langley, wheelwright, a surety.
 June 28. Henry Forde of Watford, husbandman, widower, and Margaret Byrd, widow; at Watford. John Ford of the same, husbandman, a surety.
 July 15. John Saunders, one of the Principal Burgesses of the Borough of St. Albans, and Christian Towe, widow; at St. Albans.
 October 1. John Davey of St. Albans, yeoman, and Anne Cooley, widow; at St. Albans.
 October 5. William Hardinge of Sarratt, husbandman, and Jane Simpkinson; at Sarratt.
 November 9. Thomas Hill of Redborne, widower, and Elizabeth Weathered, widow; at Redborne. Allan Fenner of Redborne, gent., a surety.
 November 18. Thomas Graves of St. Albans, yeoman, and Sarah Wheatly, widow; at St. Albans. Robert Evans of St. Albans, bricklayer, a surety.

1616-7

- February 10. Thomas Jerome of St. Stephens, yeoman, and Ann Smyth of Northnims, maiden; at St. Stephens. William Snowe of St. Albans, butcher, a surety.
 February 25. John Bentham of St. Albans, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Dalton, widow; at St. Peters. John Nasshe of St. Albans, beer brewer, a surety.
 February 28. John Lanberd [*signed* Lambart] of Bishop's Hatfeilde, yeoman, and Elizabeth Curle alias Hull, widow; at Sandridg.

1617

- July 7. William Nashe of Rickmersworth, yeoman, and Dorothey Winckfeild, maiden; at Rickmersworth.
 July 30. John Prentice of St. Michaels, miller, and Elizabeth Haywarde of St. Albans, maiden. Thomas Lawrence of St. Albans, mercer, a surety.
 July 30. William Northe of Shephall and Isabell Walker of the same, maiden; at Shephall. John Rud, clerk, vicar of Sh[ephall], and Thomas Flendell [*signed* Flindell] of St. Albans, shoemaker, sureties.
 August 2. William Pettitt of St. Albans, tailor, and Grace Mitchell, widow; at St. Albans.
 November 25. Thomas Wickes and Joyce Crosse, maiden; at Idlestrey. Roger Marsh of Aldenham, gent., and William Humfrey of the same, yeoman, sureties.

December 18. John Sylles of St. Albans, tailor, and Susan Gilmet, maiden; at St. Albans. Thomas Gilmet of the same, innholder, a surety.

December 19. William Knight of Abbott's Langley, miller, and Agnes Huddell of Busshey, maiden; at Busshey. Ed. Huddell of Busshey, yeoman, a surety.

1617-8

January 20. Ralph Buckmaster of Watforde, pewterer, and Rebecca Welles of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Zacharie Fitcher of St. Albans, glover, a surety.

January 21. Hugh Kent of St. Albans, glazier, and Abigail Sterne, maiden; at St. Albans. Thomas Bates of the same, tailor, a surety.

February 14. William Lawrence of St. Stephens, husbandman, and Joane Brocke, maiden; at St. Stevens. John Brocke of the same, yeoman, a surety.

1618

May 23. Edmond Grover of Redborne, labourer, and Frances Gee of the same, maiden. Richard Stringer of the same, labourer, a surety.

November 18. Henry Skynner of St. [? Peters, *MS. torn*], St. Albans, husbandman, and Joane Grub of St. Peters, maiden; at St. Peters. Thomas Lawrence of St. Albans, draper, a surety.

December 12. Jeffrey Eaton of St. Albans, yeoman, and Anne Hayle, maiden; at St. Peters. Simon Dalton of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.

December 14. Robert Grub of St. Albans, single man, and Jane Robynson of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Thomas Robynson of St. Albans, butcher, and John Eltrige of the same, tanner, sureties.

1618-9

January 5. Edmund George of Watford, gent., and Dionise Golding of the same, maiden; at Watford. Peter Wynstanley [*signed* Winstanley] of St. Albans, barber, a surety.

January 8. John Trotman [*signed* Tratman] of Chypinge Barnet, clothier, and Rose Lythell, maiden; at St. Albans. Robert Knolles of St. Albans, cutler, a surety.

January 30. Nathaniel Walker of St. Michaels, yeoman, and Elizabeth Dell, maiden; at St. Michaels. Richard Kettlewell of the same, yeoman, a surety.

February 12. Robert Godman of St. Michaels, tailor, and Martha Lucy, maiden; at St. Peters. John Prior [*signed* Pryor] of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.

March 1. John Spore of St. Paul's Walden, labouring man, and Elizabeth Woodland of the same, maiden; at Walden. Henry Halsted, clerk, vicar of Walden, a surety.

March 16. William Flynden alias Cutt of St. Paul's Walden, butcher, and Agnes Catlyn of the same, maiden; at Walden. Robert Barker of Walden, butcher, a surety.

1619

April 2. John Carter of Bushey, wheelwright, and Anne Sharpe of the same, maiden; at St. Peters. John Addams [*signed* Adams] of Bushey, tyler, a surety.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

- April 7. John Wabye of St. Paul's Walden, butcher, and Dennise Pake of the same, maiden; at Walden. Robert Gasely [*signed* Rabart Gasley] of the same, yeoman, a surety.
- April 24. Thomas Kynderley [*signed* Kinder] of St. Albans, butcher, and Susan Eames of the same, maiden; at St. Stevens or St. Albans. Edward Eames of St. Albans, grocer, a surety.
- April 29. William Clarke of Halheathe, St. Peters, husbandman, and Elizabeth Butterfeilde, widow; at St. Peters. Thomas Barton of Sandridge, blacksmith, a surety.
- May 1. Barnabas Jersey of St. Albans, labouring man, and Isabell Barker, maiden; at St. Albans. Thomas Tynnesley of St. Peters, labouring man, a surety.
- May 4. William Carpenter of St. Albans, tanner, and Anne Brigges, maiden; at St. Albans. Robert Brigges of the same, brewer, a surety.
- May 5. Robert Jeffes of St. Albans, husbandman, and Elizabeth Backwell, maiden; at St. Peters. Peter Winstanley of St. Albans, a surety.
- May 7. Christofer Allye of Watforde, mercer, and Elizabeth Shepherd, maiden; at Watforde. Joseph Daye of the same, brewer, and John Page of Wickham Magna, co. Buckingham, shoemaker, sureties.
- May 11. Marmaduke Ashemore of St. Albans and Agnes Collyer of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Thomas Lowndes [*signed* Lownes] of St. Albans, labourer, and Alban Spencer of the same, innholder, sureties.
- May 31. Edward Seabrooke of St. Albans, butcher, and Elizabeth Denton, widow; at St. Peters. Tristram Nasshe of St. Albans, brewer, a surety.
- June 16. Richard Stevens of St. Peters, husbandman, and Martha Mylwarde of the same, maiden; at St. Peters. William Turner, of the same, innholder, a surety.
- July 2. Ralph Byrd of St. Michaels, tanner, and Alyce Jeames, maiden; at St. Michaels. William Forrest of St. Albans, shoemaker, a surety.
- July 13. Edward Foster of St. Albans, grocer, and Elizabeth Bull, maiden; at Redborne. Walter Burton of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.
- August 5. John Creekes of St. Albans, shoemaker, and Magdalen Sturdfall, widow; at St. Stevens. Thomas Gilmet [*signed* Gillmet] of St. Albans, tanner, a surety.
- August 10. Daniel Hurst of Hitchin, yeoman, and Joane Kilby, maiden; at St. Albans. John Bosworth of Hitchin, yeoman, a surety.
- August 17. John Hawkyns of Hatfelde, yeoman, and Agnes Wright, maiden; at St. Albans. Simon Basill of Hatfelde, yeoman, a surety.
- September 16. Thomas Kitchen [*signed* Kitchin] of Watforde, yeoman, and Joane Hill of the same, widow; at Watforde.
- October 3. Hugh Spencer of St. Albans, baker, bachelor, and Anne Taylor, maiden; at St. Stevens. William Richardson of St. Albans, husbandman, a surety.
- October 5. William Hawkyns of Astridge, in the parish of Little Gaddesden, yeoman, and Elizabeth Haydon, maiden. Edward Eames of St. Albans, chandler, a surety.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

October 12. George Ewer of Watforde, husbandman, and Margaret Wattes of St. Peters, widow; at St. Peters. Simon Dalton of St. Albans, yeoman, a surety.

November 3. Henry Gaynes of St. Albans, labourer, and Elizabeth Cowper of the same, maiden; at St. Stephens. John Hawtrel of St. Albans, blacksmith, a surety.

November 30. John Blake of Idelstry, clerk, and Agnes Axtell of St. Peters, widow; at Idelstry on St. Michaels.

1619-20

January 19. Andrew Gunton of Wentworthe, Ile of Ely, co. Cambridge, yeoman, widower, and Susan Dockwra of Codycote, maiden; daughter of Fraunces Dockwra of Codycote, gent.; at Codycote. John Wynckfeld [*signed* Wingfeilde] of Wentworth, husbandman, a surety.

January 22. Nicholas Whitley of Redborne, husbandman, and Fayth Marshall alias Sumpter, widow; at Redborne. John Chappell of the same, chandler, a surety.

February 19. Walter Sawnders [*signed* Saunders] alias Burton of Redborne, husbandman, and Elizabeth Squyer of the same, maiden; at Redborne. William Squyer of the same, blacksmith, a surety.

February 19. John Reve of Abbott's Langley, husbandman, and Frauncys Wood of the same, maiden; at Langley. William Barnes of the same, husbandman, a surety.

February 19. John Longe of St. Albans, yeoman, bachelor, and Dorothy Robins, maiden; at St. Albans. George Shrimpton of the same, yeoman, a surety.

February 24. John Gape of St. Albans, tanner, and Johannah Marston, maiden; at St. Michaels. Henry Gape of St. Albans, tanner, a surety.

March 7. John Whytehead of St. Albans, poulter, and Dorothy Cowper, maiden; at St. Albans. Simon Cowper of the same, innholder, and Henry Gaynes of the same, yeoman, sureties.

1620

March 25. Origen Burton of Barkamstede Parva, gent., and Anne Weedon of Watford, maiden; at St. Albans. Symon Cowper of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.

April 25. Anthony Carpenter of Redborne, yeoman, and Anne Draper, maiden; at Redborne.

May 8. Thomas Wheeler of Aldenham, husbandman, bachelor, and Bridgett Ewer, maiden; at St. Albans. Thomas Ewer of Watford, yeoman, a surety.

May 13. John Davy of Harvill, co. Middlesex, husbandman, and Mary Brauby of Rickmersworth, maiden; at Rickmersworth. John Clarke of St. Albans, shoemaker, a surety.

May 29. William Woodwarde of Watforde, miller, bachelor, orphan, and Margaret West of the same, maiden; at Watforde.

June 10. William Higden of Redborne, yeoman, and Sara Thewer, maiden; at Redborne. John Thewer [*signed* Thewar] of the same, yeoman, a surety.

June 24. Thomas Marston of St. Michaels, yeoman, and Mary Gape, maiden; at St. Michaels.

July 29. Richard Abery of Hemelhempstede, husbandman, and Alyce Longe of Abbotts Langley, maiden; at Abbotts Langley. William Longe of Abbotts Langley, husbandman, a surety.

the first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the

the fourth of these is the fact that the
 the fifth of these is the fact that the
 the sixth of these is the fact that the
 the seventh of these is the fact that the

the eighth of these is the fact that the
 the ninth of these is the fact that the
 the tenth of these is the fact that the
 the eleventh of these is the fact that the

the twelfth of these is the fact that the
 the thirteenth of these is the fact that the
 the fourteenth of these is the fact that the
 the fifteenth of these is the fact that the

the sixteenth of these is the fact that the
 the seventeenth of these is the fact that the
 the eighteenth of these is the fact that the
 the nineteenth of these is the fact that the

August 18. Thomas Nicolls of Aston Abbotts, co. Buckingham, husbandman, and Sibill Hammond of the same, maiden; at Little Horwood. John Hammond of Aston Abbotts, husbandman, a surety.

September 30. Robert Halle of Saundridge, labourer, bachelor, and Sara Griffin, maiden. John Wethered of the same, labourer, a surety.

October 6. Edward Feilde of Codycote, husbandman, and Agnes Humberstone of the same, maiden; at Sandridge.

October 28. Ralph Gladman of St. Peters, baker, and Agnes Jackson of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. John Mason of St. Albans, shoemaker, a surety.

1625

April 18. William Arnold of [? Seale], co. Northampton, yeoman, bachelor, and Agnes Shawe of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Stevens. Edward Thomas of St. Albans, innholder, a surety. p 101

May 16. Edmund Alden of Abbotts Langley, husbandman, and Frideswoth Bisshop of the same, maiden; at Abbotts Langley.

May 31. John Sherman of Idlestrey, tailor and widower, and Constance Hayley of the same, widow; at Idlestrey, St. Stephens or Watford.

June 28. Christofer Arland of St. Stephens, yeoman, and Elizabeth Davyes, widow; at St. Albans. Nicholas Watts of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.

July 12. Thomas Dorvold of St. Michaels, husbandman, and Agnes Hamblett of Redborne, maiden; at St. Michaels. John Darvold of St. Peters, husbandman, a surety.

July 23. John Sympson of Westminster, gent., bachelor, and Sara Goodridge, maiden, at St. Stephens. Thomas Goodridge, one of the Principal Burgesses of the Borough of St. Albans, a surety.

July 23. George Carpenter of Harpeden, tailor, and Grace Mooreton of St. Peters, maiden; at St. Peters. Thomas Cowley of St. Albans, mercer, a surety.

August 24. Robert Carter of Rickmersworth, husbandman, bachelor, and Agnes Barnet of the same, maiden; at Rickmersworth. Henry Corbet of the same, beer brewer, a surety.

September 16. John Cane of St. Albans, tailor, bachelor, and Ellen Hawksworth, maiden; at St. Stephens. William Hawkesworth [signed Hawxworth] of St. Albans, grocer, a surety.

October 5. Raphe Atterton of St. Albans, gent., and Elizabeth Harslow of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Thomas Godstow of St. Albans, gent., a surety.

October 12. John Ruthe of St. Albans, glover, and Helen Pollerd, maiden; at St. Albans. Richard Ruth of St. Albans, glover, a surety.

October 14. William Eelinge of Watford, shoemaker, bachelor, and Ann Steeton, widow; at St. Stephens. Charles Leonard of Watforde, gent., a surety.

October 31. John Leader [signed Leder] of Watforde, tailor, and Angell Leonard of the same, maiden; at St. Stephens. Charles Leonard of the same, gent., a surety.

Nov. 2. Thomas Smith of St. Albans, tanner, and Elizabeth Donnell alias Thorowgood of the same, widow; at St. Albans. Henry Martyn of the same, blacksmith, a surety.

November 10. John Shad of St. Michaels, tanner, and Annis Pratt of Abbot's Langley; at Abbot's Langley. James Edlin of St. Michaels, yeoman, a surety.

p101
November 10. William Tisdale of Cowley, co. Middlesex, glover, and Mary Ruth of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. Richard Ruth of St. Albans, glover, a surety.

November 19. Robert Fitzjohn of Codicote, husbandman, bachelor, and Agnes Kentishe, maiden; at Codicote.

December 28. William Pedder of St. Albans, shoemaker, and Magdalen Forrest of the same, widow; at St. Michaels. Williamson Arnold of St. Albans, beer brewer, a surety.

1625-6

January 9. Richard Birchmore of St. Stephens, labourer, and Susan Smith; at St. Stephens. Richard Dolloway [*signed* Doloway] of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.

January 16. Gamaliell Pasmore of St. Michaels, husbandman, son of Marie Webb alias Pasmore, wife of Thomas Webb of Ivingo, co. Buckingham, husbandman and Ellenor Adams of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. William Pedder of St. Michaels, shoemaker, a surety.

January 18. John Crowh the younger, bachelor, and Sara Hayes, maiden; at Redborne. John Crowh of Barton-in-the-Clay, co. Bedford, yeoman, and William Davies of Redborne, tanner, sureties.

January 19. Peter Goodale of Chipping Barnett, yeoman, widower, and Joane Andrewes, widow; at St. Michaels. William Finch of St. Michaels, yeoman, a surety.

January 23. Andrewe Marshe of Ridge, gent., bachelor, and Joane Feild, maiden; at St. Albans, St. Stephens, or Ridge. William Brookes of St. Albans, yeoman, a surety.

January 23. Robert Hasells [*signed* Haselles] of St. Albans, chandler, bachelor, and Margaret Cotchett, widow; at St. Albans. Thomas Babbe [*signed* Bab] of St. Albans, painter, a surety.

February 4. John Kinge of Watford, butcher, bachelor, and Elizabeth Wythe, maiden; at Watford.

February 13. William Warden of Hedgerlie, co. Buckingham, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Pye, maiden; at Rickmersworth.

March 4. Thomas Carpenter of St. Michaels, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Heyward, maiden; at Abbot's Langley. Thomas Plackett of St. Stephens, labourer, a surety.

March 7. Roberte Kentishe of Abbot's Langley, yeoman, and Jane Lovett, widow; at Abbot's Langley. Henry Martyn of St. Albans, smith, a surety.

March 10. Thomas Byrehmore of Hemelhemstede, yeoman, and Anne Pecock of Redborne, maiden; at Redborne. Richard [*signed* Richardo] Pecock of Redborne, yeoman, a surety.

1626

March 29. Richard East of Denny, co. Buckingham, husbandman, bachelor, and Elyzabeth Gurney, mayden; at Watford. James Edlyn [*signed* Edlin] of St. Albans, a surety.

April 1. James How [*or* Howe] of Abbotts Langley, tailor, bachelor, and Benedicke Woddall, maiden; at Abbot's Langley. Robert Kentish of the same, yeoman, a surety.

- April 1. Robert Hewes of Watford, husbandman, bachelor, and Annis Barber [*altered from Barker*], maiden; at Watford. William Stanbridge of St. Albans, cooper, a surety.
- April 30. John Page of Bushey, husbandman, and Hellen Williams of the same, maiden; at Bushey. Robert Williams of the same, husbandman, a surety.
- May 18. John Hunt of Watforde, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Ewer of the same, maiden; at Watforde. Christopher Arland of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.
- May 24. James Dell of Watford, butcher, bachelor, and Dorathey Hickman of the same, maiden; at St. Stephens. William Wattes of St. Albans, butcher, a surety.
- June 13. William Marston of St. Albans, haberdasher, bachelor, and Margaret Pollard of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Raphe Pollard of the same, baker, a surety.
- July 1. Robert Stevens of St. Peters, carpenter, bachelor, and Mary Darvold, maiden; at St. Stevens. John Darvold of St. Peters, carpenter, a surety.
- July 5. John Loe of Eppinge, co. Essex, beer brewer, and Mary Redwood, widow; at St. Stevens. Gilbert Warrene [*signed Warren*] of Colney Street, St. Stephens, yeoman, a surety.
- July 8. John Ewer of Abbott's Langley, husbandman, and Elizabeth Weedon, maiden; at St. Stevens. John Tappinge of St. Stephens, tailor, a surety.
- July 15. Nathaniel Ewer of St. Albans, tanner, and Elizabeth Gape of St. Michaels, maiden; at St. Michaels. Philip Robynson of St. Albans, butcher, a surety.
- July 20. Edward Clarke and Grace Kentishe of Abbot's Langley, maiden; at St. Albans. Henry Clarke of Great Gaddesden, gent., and Robert Kentishe of Abbot's Langley, yeoman, sureties.
- August 12. John Cooper of St. Albans, glover, widower, and Joane Everit [*Cooper erased*], widow; at St. Stephens. John Tappinge of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.
- August 18. John Skott of St. Stephens, husbandman, bachelor, and Joyce Plestowe, maiden; at St. Stephens. James Sweby of the same, husbandman, a surety.
- September 10. Daniel Bull of Chipping Barnett, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Pryor, maiden; at St. Stephens. John Tappinge of St. Stephens, tailor, a surety.
- September 18. Walter Gotheram of Redborne, husbandman, and Katherine Clarke, maiden; at St. Stevens. Richard Smyth [*signed Smith*] of St. Albans, yeoman, a surety.
- October 15. Richard Sound, bachelor, and Elizabeth Fynch of Redborne; at Redborne. Gabriell Swinkfeild [*signed Swinfenn*] of St. Michaels, gent., and Roger Gyles [*signed Gilles*] of Redborne, shoemaker, sureties.
- November 18. Henry Ruggesby the younger and Alyce Groome of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. Edmund Ley of St. Albans, yeoman, and Henry Rugglesby of the same, glover, sureties.
- November 20. John Nichols of Watford, husbandman, bachelor, and Sara Hill, maiden; at St. Stephens. William Kentish of St. Stephens, yeoman, a surety.

1626-7

January 18. John Grub of St. Albans, yeoman, widower, and Katheren Shawe of the same, widow; at St. Albans. William Warner of the same, beer brewer, a surety.

January 29. John Eaton of St. John Zachries, London, goldsmith, and Elizabeth Davis of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. Christopher Arland of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.

January 29. John Mason of Sarret, husbandman, and Bridget Nichols, maiden; at Sarrett. Thomas Browne of St. Stephens, husbandman, a surety.

February 5. John Jenkyns of Eaton, co. Bedford, gent., and Frances Ableston of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. Isaac Frier of St. Albans, a surety.

[Undated.] John Bentom of St. Albans, shoemaker, widower, and Grace Eveances of the same, widow "and spynster"; at St. Albans. [Blank] Peacocke of the same, labourer, a surety.

1633

April 13. Bennett Sharpe of Idlestrey, bachelor, and Elizabeth Gold of the same, maiden; at Idlestrey. John Haylie [*signed* Haley] of the same, yeoman, a surety.

April 13. John Owten of Rickmersworth, widower, and Margaret Hanford of the same, widow; at Rickmersworth. William Tilney [*signed* Tylney] of the same, gent., a surety.

April 15. Thomas Clarke of Watford, husbandman, bachelor, and Katherine Baylie of the same, maiden; at Watford. William Shephard of Watford, husbandman, a surety.

April 17. Thomas Brocke of Ridge, bachelor, and Joane Steppinge of the same, maiden; at Ridge. John Brocke of St. Stephens, yeoman, a surety.

April 20. John Allcock of Abbott's Langley, bachelor, and Agnes Whittnell of the same, maiden; at Abbott's Langley. Thomas Hoe [*signed* Howe] of St. Albans, shoemaker, a surety.

April 27. Thomas Palmer of Watford, widower, and Rebecca Aldwin of the same, widow; at Watford or Rickmersworth. Henry Ganes of St. Albans, innkeeper, a surety.

May 3. Nathaniell Partridge of St. Albans, widower, and Sara Brigges of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. William Toone of the same, bachelor, a surety.

May 6. Edward Temple of Watford, widower, and Aune Freeman of Abbott's Langley, maiden; at St. Albans. William Heydon [*signed* Haydon] of King's Langley, butcher, and Thomas Temple of Watford, collier, sureties.

May 30. Edward Prentice [*signed* Prentis] of Paul's Walden, bachelor, and Anne Hill of the same, maiden; at St. Peters or St. Stephens. Thomas Prentice of Paul's Walden, yeoman, a surety.

May 28. John Gilbert [*signed* Gilbard] of St. Peters, butcher, bachelor, and Martha Dell of Northawe, maiden; at St. Peters or Saundridge. Walter Burton of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.

June 5. Richard Sterman [*signed* Sturman] of Paul's Walden, yeoman, and Mary Warner alias Jemison; at St. Michaels. Robert Gasley [*signed* Guslay] of the same, a surety.

To be Continued.

The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary.

Marriage Licences. Archdeaconry of St. Albans.

By A. E. GIBBS.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 288).

1633

- June 19. William Smith [*signed* Smithe] of St. Peters, bachelor, and Margaret Parker of the same, maiden; at St. Peters. Thomas Smith of Adthorpe, co. Northampton, yeoman, a surety.
- June 22. Brian Shepard of Bushey, bachelor, and Anne Nutkin, of the same, maiden; at Bushey. Michael Warren of the same, "bodger," a surety.
- July 11. Mordicai [*signed* Mordecay] Cookes of Watford, bachelor, and Elizabeth Pemberton of the same, maiden; at St. Stevens. Thomas Field [*signed* Feilld] of Watford, bricklayer, a surety.
- July 13. Robert Parratt, bachelor, and Charitie Pattwin of Northaw, widow; at Little Horwood or Granborough. Griffin Roberts vicar of Ridge and Edward Parratt of Swanbone, co. Buckingham, weaver, sureties.
- July 15. Thomas Pollin of St. Michaels, bachelor, and Elizabeth Gilberte of the same, maiden; at St. Michaels.
- August 17. John Augur of South Mymys, innholder, widower, and Marie Ewer of St. Stevens, maiden; at St. Stevens. Nicholas North of St. Stephens, gent., a surety.
- August 21. John Warren of Idlestrey, yeoman, widower, and Marie Summer alias Palmer of Watford, widow; at St. Michaels or Bushey. Henry Gaynes of Idlestrey, innholder, a surety.
- August 23. Joseph Nelson of Watford, tanner, and Elizabeth Colburne, single woman, daughter of Christofer Colburne of the same, cordwainer; at Watford or St. Stephens. John Frances of Watford, cordwinder, a surety.
- September 12. William Kneutt of Northaw, gent., bachelor, and Anne Cotton of the same, maiden; at Northawe. George Smallwood of the same, "præsbiter," a surety.
- September 12. Richard Eldridge of Winslow, yeoman, and Joan Graunt alias Miller of the same, widow; at Winslowe. John Millman of Little Horwood, husbandman, a surety.

- 175
 September 19. William Parr of the city of London, "millenner," and Judeth Sandys; at Little Harwood. John Eyton of the city of London, "millener," a surety.
- October 3. Thomas Prentice of St. Paul's Walden, bachelor, and Mary Willsher of Codicote, widow; at St. Peters or St. Stevens. Edward Prentice of Kimpton, yeoman, a surety.
- 175
 October 13. John Bonwik or Bonwick of St. Peters in Cheapeside, London, haberdasher, bachelor, and Anne Powell of St. Peters in St. Albans, maiden; at St. Peters in St. Albans. John Powell of St. Peters, co. Hertford, gent., a surety.
- November 4. Robert Hawkins of Little Horwood, yeoman, and Katherine Seton of Winslow; at Winslow. Hugh Seton of Winslow, yeoman, a surety.
- November 4. James Wager of Chesham Boyes, co. Buckingham, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Cutterill of Watford, maiden; at St. Stevens. William Pace of Watford, husbandman, a surety.
- November 4. Arthur Wood of Sarrett, labourer, bachelor, and Mary Davy of Rickmersworth, maiden; at St. Michael's. Matthew Fynch [*signed* Finch] of Kings Langley, cordwinder, a surety.
- November 16. William Field of Sandridge, bachelor, and Ellen Burtoby of the same, maiden; at Paul's Walden. John Mitchell [*signed* Michell] of Sandridge, yeoman, and Elizabeth Browne of the same, widow, sureties.
- November 19. John Archer of St. Albans, bachelor, and Bethia Wattis of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Gilberte Sellicoe of the same, vintner, a surety.
- November 19. Robert Cater of King's Langley, bachelor, and Elizabeth Spencer, maiden; at St. Michael's. Jeremiah Edmunds of King's Langley, husbandman, a surety.
- December 3. John Cooper of St. Peters, bachelor, and Bridgett Cumber of the same, maiden; at St. Peters. William Marston of St. Albans, haberdasher, a surety.
- December 4. Solomon Trott of Redborne, bachelor, and Ellen Fynch of the same, maiden; at St. Stephens. Walter Fynch of Redborne, innholder, and Edmund Grover of the same, ploughwright, sureties.
- December 6. Henry Horwood of St. Michael's, husbandman, bachelor, and Anne Dell of Langley Abbots, maiden; at St. Albans. Thomas Heyward of Abbot's Langley, tailor, a surety.
- 175
 December 6. David Peirce of Allgate, London, widower, and Agnes Etherington of Lester, widow; at St. Albans. George Hertford [*signed* Hartford] of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.

1633-4

- January 1. John Poulter of Watford, bricklayer, widower, and Margerett Springall of the same, widow; at St. Stephens. John Ward of Watford, gardener, a surety.
- January 5. William Newe [*signed* New] of St. Albans, gent., widower, and Ellen Choppin of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Thomas Cowley of the same, gent., a surety.
- January 27. John Martin of Harpeden, husbandman, bachelor, and Judith White of Rickmersworth, maiden; at St. Albans. Robert Martin of St. Albans, smith, a surety.
- January 27. William Heyward of Redborne, bachelor, and Mary Simons of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Thomas Simons the

- elder of Redborne and Thomas Symons the younger of the same, sureties.
- January 28. William Day of Walton, co. Buckingham, bachelor, and Elizabeth Chapman of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. John Waman of St. Albans, fishman, a surety.
- January 30. John Matthewe of Ruslippe, widower, and Rose Rolfe of Abbotts Langly, widow; at Abbott's Langley. Lawrence Weedon of Rickmersworth, husbandman, and John Carter of St. Albans, brewer, sureties.
- February 1. Thomas Loringe [*signed Loring*] of Northmyns, bachelor, and Alice Pagett of Ridge, maiden; at Ridge. Richard Streete [*signed Street*] of St. Albans, shoemaker, a surety.
- February 3. John Cuffin of Redborne, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Greene of St. Michael's, maiden; at St. Michaels. Thomas Simons the younger of Redborne, yeoman, a surety.
- February 4. Anthony Ball of St. Stephens, shoemaker, bachelor, and Jane Ramberidge, maiden; at St. Albans. Edward Ramberidge [*signed Ramridg*] of St. Albans, gardener, her father, a surety.
- February 5. Robert Russell of Kingston on the Temmes, co. Surrey, bachelor, and Catherine Henton of Winslowe, widow; at Watford. Richard Juer of St. Giles, London, [*paper torn*]er, and William White of Thisleworth, co. Middlesex, tanner, sureties.
- February 11. Peter Sumner of St. Albans, bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of the same, widow; at St. Stevens. Christopher Arnold of St. Stephens, innholder, and Thomas Hill of St. Albans, joiner, sureties.
- February 12. William Fenne of Watford, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Bennett of Bushey, single woman; at St. Albans. John Carter of St. Albans, brewer, a surety.
- February 16. Jeremie Branch [*signed Branche*] of Rickmersworth, "whitebaker," bachelor, and Ann King, maiden; at Rickmersworth. William Arnold of St. Stephens, gent., a surety.
- February 20. George Giddinge of Clapham, co. Bedford, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Lawrence of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans or St. Peters. John Tuttell of St. Albans, draper, a surety.
- March 1. Richard Ashton of St. Albans, bachelor, and Sarah Sellock of the same, widow; at St. Michael's. Gilbert Spencer of St. Albans, scrivener, a surety. [*Signatures torn off*].
- March 21. John Brace of Bishop's Hatfeild, butcher, bachelor, and Marie Reynolds, maiden, daughter of Richard Reynolds the elder of the same; at Sandridge or St. Albans. Richard Reynolds [*signed Rennalls*] the younger of Bishop's Hatfeild, butcher, a surety.
- [*dated 1633 only*]. James Ewer of Watford, bachelor, and Mary Wheeler of St. Stevens, maiden; at St. Stevens. Robert Gumberson of St. Albans, labourer, a surety.

1634

- March 29. William Carter the younger of St. Stevens, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Turner of Abbott Langlie, maiden; at St. Stevens. Thomas Turner of Abbotts Langley, bricklayer, a surety.
- April 7. Jeremie Coeman [*signed Coman*] of Hemelhempstead, bachelor, and Elizabeth Loueioy of Redborne, or Hemelhempsted, maiden; at Sandridge.

- May 7. Robert Goodall of Hemel Hempsted, tanner, bachelor, and Susan Kilbey of Redborne, maiden; at St. Michaels. John Longe senr. of St. Michaels, wheelwright, a surety.
- May 7. Nathaniell Collins of St. Steven's, bachelor, and Jane Hill of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. Gilbert Selloke of St. Albans, bachelor, a surety.
- May 12. John Seywell of Redborne, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Wager of the same, maiden; at Redborne. Raphe Cotchett of St. Albans, barber, a surety.
- May 22. Thomas Shereman, [*sic.*] bachelor, son of John Sherewood of Idlestrey, and Constance Hayle of the same, maiden; at Idlestrey. John Sherewood above mentioned, tailor, and Thomas Briggs [*signed* Briggs] of St. Albans, vintner, sureties.
- May 24. Richard Winstanley [*signed* Winstanley] of St. Albans, baker, bachelor and Elizabeth Lees of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. John Winstanley of Norchurch, husbandman, a surety.
- May 25. George Fells of Bushey, bachelor, and Joane Bonnicke of the same, maiden; at Bushey. Thomas Emmott of Bushey, gardener, and Hugh Fuller of St. Albans, labourer, sureties.
- June 11. John Flindell of Paules Walden, glover, bachelor, and Martha Barefoote, maiden; at Paules Walden. John Stanlie of the same, glover, a surety.
- June 11. Edward Chappell of Northaw, husbandman, widower, and Elizabeth Smith, maiden; at Northaw. William Smith of the same, a surety.
- October 20. Richard Owton of Sarrett, bachelor, and Elizabeth Prior of the same, maiden; at Sarrett. Thomas Dickinson of St. Albans, labourer, a surety.
- October 25. Richard Liseney of Watford, labourer, bachelor, and Rebecca Rimby [*or perhaps* Ruimby] of the same, maiden; at St. Stevens. Arthur Dagnall of Watford, tailor, a surety.
- November 12. John Maior of Blackfryers, London, widower, and Mary Allton of Sarra, or of the same, maiden; at Bushey. John Kinge of Watford, butcher, and Edward Chatterton of St. Peters, butcher, sureties.
- November 18. Ferdinand Peacock [*signed* Pecoche] of Harpeden [Redborne *erased*], yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Reddinge of Redborne, maiden; at St. Stevens. John Plomer [*signed* Plumer] of St. Stephens, bachelor, a surety.
- November 22. William Field of St. Stephens, bachelor, son of John Field of the same, yeoman, and Mary Smith of the same, maiden, daughter of William Smith of Flampsted; at St. Stevens. Robert Birchmore of St. Stephens, yeoman, a surety.
- December 15. Matthew Hull of Watford, labourer, bachelor, and Susan Sibley now or late of Watford, maiden; at Watford. Daniel Ashton of St. Albans, cutler, a surety.
- December 29. John Parker of St. Gyles, London, "cowper," and Elizabeth Robinson of Winsloe; at Winslowe. John Robinson of Winslow, yeoman, a surety.

1634-5

- January 1. Richard Barnard of St. Albans, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Whelpley of the same, maiden; at St. Stephens. Edward Parker of St. Albans, yeoman, a surety.
- January 8. Rotheram Wheteley of Shenley, farmer, bachelor, and

- Marie Clarke, maiden ; at St. Albans. James Clarke of St. Albans, weaver, her father, a surety.
- January 24. Robert Fletcher of St. Albans, yeoman, bachelor, and Jane Turpin, widow ; at St. Stephens. John Rockitt of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- January 27. Francis Chappell of Whethampsted, husbandman, widower, and Elizabeth Martin of Sandridge, widow ; at Sandridge. Peirce Tompson of St. Albans, shoemaker, a surety.
- January 29. Raph Oliver of Sandridge, husbandman, bachelor, and Abigail Perkins of St. Albans, maiden ; at St. Albans. Anthony Jackson of St. Albans, chandler, a surety.
- February 2. John Hurst of Watford, farmer, widower, and Elizabeth Worrall of the same, maiden ; at Watford. William Moores of St. Albans, glover, a surety.
- February 11. Mathewe Hatten of Stoke Poges, co. Buckingham, tailor, bachelor, and Mary Fryar of Rickmersworth, maiden ; at St. Albans. Samuel Jewell of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.

1635

- March 28. Jeremie Oyle of Rickmersworth, widower, and Faith Smith of the same, maiden ; at Rickmersworth. Henry Beech of the same, joiner, and Kanellme Burbie [*signed* Burbery] of St. Albans, joiner, sureties.
- April 3. Richard Browne of St. Albans, glover, bachelor, and Marye Cooke of the same, maiden ; at St. Albans. Joseph Tarbox of the same, tailor, a surety.
- April 21. William Cowecum or Cowcum of St. Saviours, Southewark, London, baker, bachelor, and Bennedict Parson of Chepinge Barnett, maiden ; at St. Albans. Richard Mapes of St. Saviours, London, gent., a surety.
- April 24. George Ewer of St. Stephens, husbandman, bachelor, and Agnes Deacon of St. Peters, maiden ; at Abbots Langly. John Deacon [*signed* Decon] of St. Peters, husbandman, a surety.
- May 3. Henry Baker of St. Albans, husbandman, bachelor, and Katherine Scott, maiden ; at St. Albans. Christopher Scott of St. Albans, tailor, her father, a surety.
- May 4. Richard Smyth of St. Michaels and Ellen Waddmore of the same ; at St. Michaels. John Meager of Langley Abbats, a surety.
- May 14. Thomas Baldwin [*signed* Baldin] junr., of Abbots Langley, bachelor, and Elizabeth Kentish, daughter of Robert Kentish of the same, maiden ; at St. Albans. Robert Woodcock [*signed* Woodcoke] of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- May 16. Toby [*signed* Tobie] Hamme of Ridge, husbandman, bachelor, and Martha Tompson, maiden ; at Ridge. George Tompson of St. Peters, husbandman, her father, a surety.
- May 16. Andrew Camfield of Codicote, blacksmith, bachelor, and Anne Field, daughter of John Field of the same, maiden ; at Codicote. John Porter of the same, yeoman, a surety.
- May 17. John Ayleward of St. Albans, shoemaker, bachelor, and Anne Forrest of the same, maiden ; at St. Albans or St. Stevens. Daniel Ashton of the same, cutler, a surety.
- May 18. Henry Hare of St. Michaels, husbandman, widower, and Anne Ivory of the same, maiden, daughter of Richard Ivory ; at St. Michaels. Nicholas Crewe [*signed* Crwe] of the same, "cord-winder," a surety.

- May 21. William Beard of Ampthill, co. Bedford, carrier, bachelor, and Katherine Bowton of Sarratt, maiden; at St. Albans. Robert Fletcher of St. Albans, yeoman, a surety.
- June 1. Philip Heath of St. Stephens, miller, widower, and Mary Catlyn, maiden; at St. Stevens. John Catlin [*signed* Catlyn] of St. Peter's, husbandman, a surety.
- June 2. Samuel Barley of St. Albans, blacksmith, widower, and Joane Askewe of the same, widow; at St. Albans. Walter Burton of the same, tailor, a surety.
- June 9. John Bunne [*signed* Bun] of Hemelhempsted, farmer, bachelor, and Abigail Lovejoy of Abbots Langly, maiden, daughter of Thomas Lovejoy; at Abbots Langly. John Mott of St. Albans, glover, a surety.
- June 15. Thomas Wicherley [*signed* Wycharley] of Dudleston, co. Salop, gent., bachelor, and Jane Tyler of Sarratt, widow; at St. Albans. Arthur Wicherley [*signed* Wychurley] of Dudleston, gent., a surety.
- June 18. Thomas Temple of Abbots Langly, collier, bachelor, and Mary Heyward of the same, maiden; at St. Stevens. Jonah Starkey of Abbots Langley, husbandman, a surety.
- June 26 [*altered from* June 16]. Walter Chambers of Codicote, bricklayer, bachelor, and Frances Knott of the same, maiden; at Codicote, Paules Walden, or Shephall. John Woolley of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.
- June 27. Stephen Wheeler of Reyslip [Ruislip], co. Middlesex, widower, and Elizabeth Ringe of Idlestrey, widow; at Idlestrey.
- June 29. James Hardinge of St. Michaels, husbandman, bachelor, and Sara Grunwin of St. Peters, widow; at St. Michaels. Nicholas Crewe of St. Michaels, "cordwinder," a surety.
- July 4. Thomas Aldwin of Watford, yeoman, bachelor, and Prudence Day of Rickmersworth, maiden; at Rickmersworth or Sarrett. William Humfrey of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- July 11. Henry Dallinge [*signed* Dalling] of Abbots Langlie, yeoman, bachelor, and Amye Lovett, maiden; at Abbots Langlie. Nicholas North of Whethamsted, gent., a surety.
- July 25. Samuel Suerties [*signed* Suertyes] of Hitchin, maltster, widower and Susan Godley, maiden; at St. Albans. William Addams of Icelford, husbandman, a surety.
- August 1. William Alee, *alias* Cooke of Kings Walden, yeoman, bachelor, and Sarah Mitchell of Sandridge, maiden; at Paules Walden or Codicote. John Mitchell [*signed* Michell] of Sandridge, yeoman, a surety.
- August 6. William Studman of St. Stephens and Alice Nash of the same; at St. Michaels. Edward Godsall of St. Stephens, a surety.
- August 10. John Thomas of St. Sepulchres, London, bachelor, and Martha Langford, maiden; at the parish church of St. Andrewes in St. Albans. John Longe of St. Albans, a surety.
- August 14. John Brockett [*signed* Brokett] of St. Michaels, gent., bachelor, and Mary Blackwell of the same, maiden, daughter of Elizabeth Blackwell, "the late relicke and widdowe of Richard Blackwell, late of Bushey, deceased"; at Sandridge. John Mott of St. Albans, glover, a surety.
- August 23. Daniell Bull of St. Albans, widower, and Elizabeth Clarke of the same, maiden; at St. Andrewes in St. Albans. William Bull of St. Albans, bottle-maker, a surety.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

- August 26. Thomas Oney of Chepinge Barnett, ostler, widower, and Hellen Bayley of the same, maiden; at Chepinge Barnett. Walter Horsell of St. Stevens, a surety.
- September 25. John Berry of St. Albans, bachelor, and Hannah Baldwin of the same, maiden; at Sandridge. Thomas Berry of St. Peters and Walter Burton of St. Albans, tailor, sureties.
- October 3. Mr. Robert Ivory of St. Albans, gent., widower, and Rebecca Ayleward, daughter to William Ayleward of St. Peters, maiden; at Idlestrey. Thomas Oxtou of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- October 8. Christopher Buckle of Chepinge Barnett, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth White of the same, single woman; at St. Albans. John Stanford of Chepinge Barnett, husbandman, a surety.
- October 14. Richard Beamont of Studham, co. Bedford, yeoman, widower, and Margaret Goodard of St. Michaels, widow; at St. Michaels. John Doggett signs as a surety, but his name does not otherwise appear in the allegation.
- October 21. John Gill of Halton, co. Buckingham, husbandman, bachelor, and Anne Staple of St. Peeters, maiden; at St. Peters. Francis Staple of Halton, husbandman, a surety.
- November 19. James Joyce of Chesham, co. Buckingham, carpenter, bachelor, and Anne Swansborne of Abbott's Langley, maiden; at St. Albans. John Godfrey of Chesham, glover, a surety.
- November 22. Nicholas Hygate [*signed* Haygat] of Shephord, co. Bedford, butcher, bachelor, and Lucy Greene of Redbourn, daughter of Elizabeth Greene, widow; at St. Stevens. John Jackson of Luton, draper, a surety.
- November 30. Thomas Branford of London Colney, bachelor, and Alice Baker of the same, spinster; at St. Albans. John Toone of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.
- December 5. William Hart of Rickmersworth, miller, and Margaret Fisher, single woman; at St. Stephens or Rickmersworth. William Weedon of Rickmersworth, husbandman, a surety.
- December 7. Thomas Hore of Redborne, wheelwright, bachelor, and Anne Knevet, daughter of John Knevet of the same, maiden; at Redborne. Francis Knevet of Redborne, tailor, a surety.
- December 12. John Branch of Rickmersworth, widower, and Katherine Grubbe of St. Albans, widow; at Rickmersworth. Edward Warner of St. Albans, innholder, and Henry Gaines of the same, innholder, sureties.
- December 15. Thomas Redman of St. Albans, saddler, bachelor, and Martha Ashton, daughter of James Ashton of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Andrew in St. Albans. Samuel Jewell of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.
- December 31. Edward Allen of St. Albans, "hosteler," bachelor, and Anne Thornton, maiden, daughter of [blank] Thornton of Watford; at St. Albans. John Crowe of St. Albans, a surety.
- December 31. Richard Powell of Cublington, co. Buckingham, and Jane Smith of Little Horwood, widow; at Winslow. Thomas Barber of Little Horwood, husbandman, a surety.
- 1635-6
- January 11. John Bird of Watford, tanner, bachelor, and Mary Harte, maiden, daughter of Rose Harte of the same; at St. Michaels. John Fynch of Watford, chandler, a surety.

of the *British Empire* in the *East Indies*, and the *South Sea Islands*, from the *discovery* of the *East Indies* by *Vasco de Gama*, in the *year* 1498, to the *present time*, in a *series* of *historical* *sketches*, by *James* *Mill*, Esq. of *Trinity College, Dublin*. In *three* *volumes*. *London*, 1817.

This *work* is *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *author* has *been* *very* *successful* *in* *his* *attempt* *to* *give* *a* *clear* *and* *concise* *account* *of* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *work* is *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *author* has *been* *very* *successful* *in* *his* *attempt* *to* *give* *a* *clear* *and* *concise* *account* *of* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *work* is *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *author* has *been* *very* *successful* *in* *his* *attempt* *to* *give* *a* *clear* *and* *concise* *account* *of* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *work* is *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *author* has *been* *very* *successful* *in* *his* *attempt* *to* *give* *a* *clear* *and* *concise* *account* *of* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *work* is *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *author* has *been* *very* *successful* *in* *his* *attempt* *to* *give* *a* *clear* *and* *concise* *account* *of* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *work* is *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

The *author* has *been* *very* *successful* *in* *his* *attempt* *to* *give* *a* *clear* *and* *concise* *account* *of* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*, and *is* *one* of the *most* *valuable* *and* *interesting* *contributions* *to* *the* *history* *of* *the* *British* *Empire*.

- January 20. Thomas Aylin of Northmymms, labourer, bachelor, and Anne Francis of Sarratt or Northmims, widow; at St. Stephens. Francis Smeedon of St. Albans, labourer, a surety.
- January 21. Benedict Holland the younger and Joice Stevens both of Grandborough; at Aston Abbotts. Benedict Holland senr. of Grandborough, yeoman, and Roger Worrall [*signed* Worall] of the same, yeoman, sureties.
- January 29. Leonard Mitchell of Codicote, bachelor, and Anne Langley of the same, maiden, daughter of Thomas Langley of Welwin; at Sandridge. Thomas Langley of Shephall, husbandman, and Walter Burton of St. Albans, tailor, sureties.
- February 17. Robert Carter of Shenley, husbandman, bachelor, and Hester Foxon (daughter of [*blank*] Foxon of Dunstable), maiden, of St. Albans; at St. Albans. Samuel Jewell of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.
- February 19. William Weedon of St. Stephens, yeoman, bachelor, and Alice Acton of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. Walter Burton of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.
- February 22. Robert Cooke of St. Albans, tailor, bachelor, and Martha Bates of the same, maiden; at Sandridge. Thomas Bates of St. Albans, tailor, her father, a surety.
- February 24. Thomas Munnes of Southmymms, bricklayer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Martyn of Chepinge Barnett, maiden; at St. Albans. John Hardiman [*signed* Hardinan] of Chepinge Barnett, tailor, a surety.

1636

- March 26. Francis Norris of Northchurch, husbandman, widower, and Jane Knight of Redborne, maiden; at Redborne. Richard Norris of Redborne, farrier, a surety.
- April 5. Raphe Clark of Sandridge, husbandman, and Mary Gaddesby, maiden, of the same, daughter of William Gaddesby of Lawrence Ayott, labourer; at St. Stephens. Thomas Cosbrooke of Sandridge, tailor, a surety.
- May 5. George Barnes of St. Albans, plumber, bachelor, and Hannah Wells, daughter of John Wells of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. Robert Martyn of St. Albans, blacksmith, a surety.
- May 21. Pryor Dickinson of St. Albans, shoemaker, bachelor, and Ellen Turner of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. William Heyward of St. Stephens, innholder, a surety.
- May 26. William Russell of Abbott's Langley, carpenter, bachelor, and Martha Davyes of the same, maiden; at St. Stephens. Walter Davyes of Bovingdon, wheelwright, a surety.
- June 21. Israell Hewett of Iver, co. Buckingham, bachelor, and Anne Wingfield, maiden, daughter of Raph Wingfield; at Watford or Bushey. Thomas Hewett of Rickmersworth, husbandman, and William Heyward of St. Stephens, innholders, sureties.
- July 4. William Warren of St. Albans, chaundler, bachelor, and Elizabeth Warner of St. Michaels, maiden; at St. Michaels. John Warren of St. Stevens, yeoman, a surety.
- July 9. William Clarke of St. Michaels, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Pickseley of St. Michaels, maiden; at St. Stephens. John Standborowe of St. Michaels, husbandman, a surety.
- July 11. Thomas Seabrooke of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, London, blacksmith, widower, and Anne Wickham of Sarratt, widow; at

- St. Albans or Cheping Barnett. Henry Clarke of Rugby, co. Warwick, gent., a surety.
- July 17. Jonathan Ware of Rickmersworth, bachelor, and Agnes Winslow, maiden; at St. Stevens. Richard Mus of Rickmersworth, gardener, a surety.
- July 22. Richard Thredar of Watford, labourer, bachelor, and Marye Warde of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Robert Hughes of Watford, husbandman, a surety.
- July 22. John Nutkin of Ridge, husbandman, bachelor, and Martha Spencer of Sandridge, widow; at St. Stevens. John Woodward of St. Peters, labourer, a surety.
- July 29. John Abbott of Northchurch, tanner, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bishopp of Sarratt, maiden; at Redborne. Thomas Sells [*signed Sell*] of St. Albans, tanner, a surety.
- September 6. Thomas Fryer of St. Gyles, London, gent., bachelor, and Susan Wright of St. Michaels, maiden; at St. Stevens. Joseph Daye of St. Michaels, yeoman, a surety.
- September 16. William Baxter of Chepinge Barnet, gardener, bachelor, and Mary Marks [or, perhaps, Manks], maiden; at Ridge. Robert Baxter of Ridge, brewer, a surety.
- September 23. Nicholas Colborne [*signed Coulburn*] of Watford, beer-brewer, and Helenor Blackwell, daughter of Robert Blackwell of Bushey, gent.; at Bushey or Watford. Henry Hodsdon [*signed Hodsdin*] of St. Stephens, maltster, a surety.
- September 24. Christopher Wheelowes of Dunstable, co. Bedford, bachelor, and Elizabeth Woods of Sarret, maiden; at Redborne. Samuel Jewell of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.
- October 1. Daniel Smith of St. Peters, tailor, bachelor, and Jane Fuller, maiden; at St. Peters. Thomas Haynes of St. Albans, labourer, a surety.
- October 21. Jonas Bailey of St. Stephens, gent., and Alice Hodson, daughter of William Hodson of Little Horwood, gent.; at Little Horwood or Winslow. John Fuller of St. Stephens, tailor, a surety.
- November 1. William Ward of St. Stephen's, bachelor, and Anne Row, widow; at Redborne. Nicholas Goodwin of St. Stephens, a surety.
- November 21. Mr. Edmond Seare of Oldstreet, London, gent., widower, and Sarah Pitkin of Redborne, maiden, daughter of William Pitkin of Barkhampted; at St. Albans. Nicholas Whitley [*signed Whitly*] of Redborne, yeoman, a surety.
- December 2. John Parratt of St. Albans, labourer, widower, and Hester Wood of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. John Rockett [*signed Rockitt*] of the same, innholder, a surety.
- December 5. Emanuell Waters of Little Horwood, widower, and Elizabeth Addams of the same, widow; at Winslow. John Barton of Little Horwood, husbandman, and John Rockit [*signed Rockitt*] of St. Albans, innholder, sureties.
- December 5. John Barton of Little Horwood, husbandman, bachelor, and Alice Addams of the same, maiden; at Winslow. John Rockett [*signed Rockitt*] of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.
- December 7. Hugh Hickman of Watford, chandler, bachelor, and Elizabeth Page of the same, maiden; at Watford. Thomas Deacon of Watford, yeoman, a surety.
- December 10. Mr. Thomas Noke of St. Peters, gent., bachelor, and

- Mrs. Katherine Pemberton, maiden, daughter of John Pemberton, Esq.; at St. Peters. John Charnock [*signed* Charnocke] of St. Albans, scrivener, a surety.
- December 10. Nicholas Hind of St. Stephens, husbandman, widower, and Anne Burton of St. Peters, maiden; at St. Peters. Simon Musgrave of St. Peters, weaver, a surety.
- December 20. Hugh Seaton the elder of Winslowe, widower, and Alice Shilborne of the same, widow; at Winslow. John Seaton of the same, husbandman, and Henry Gaynes of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.
- December 21. Thomas Cooper of St. Albans, butcher, bachelor, and Sarah Denton of St. Peters, maiden; at Ridge or East Barnett. Anne Waller of St. Albans, widow, a surety.
- 1636-7
- January 14. Richard Streete of St. Albans, widower, and Mary Hickman of Bushey, maiden; at Bushey. Robert Greenefield of St. Albans, grocer, and John Mott of the same, glover, sureties.
- January 27. Henry Godley of St. Albans, bachelor, and Margaret Morrice, maiden; at St. Albans. Samuel Jewell of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.
- January 27. Abraham Skidmore of Rickmersworth, shoemaker, bachelor, and Joane Dancer of the same, maiden; at St. Stephens or Watford. Henry Martin of Harveil [? Harefield], co. Middlesex, husbandman, a surety.
- February 9. George Giddens of Norton, bachelor, and Elizabeth Adleson of the same, maiden, daughter of John Adleson; at Newenham. John Wright of Norton, weaver, and Henry Gaynes of St. Albans, innholder, sureties.
- February 9. Edmond How of St. Peters, lath render, bachelor, and Elizabeth Clarke, maiden; at St. Albans. James Clarke of St. Albans, mercer, her father, a surety.
- February 12. George Rutlish of St. Albans, mercer, bachelor, and Katherine Crofts of the same, maiden; at Redborne or St. Stephens. William Smith of St. Albans, labourer, a surety.
- February 16. William Lacy of Edgeworth, bachelor, and Joane Hewes of Watford, maiden; at Ridge. Richard Griffin *alias* Hewes of St. Peters, labourer, and Thomas Wadlowe *alias* Shepard of St. Peters, labourer, sureties.
- February 16. Mordecai Heydon of Hemelhempsted, weaver, bachelor, and Elizabeth Bilbye of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. Hugh Goldstone of St. Albans, carpenter, a surety.
- February 18. Andrew Whelpeley of St. Albans, shoemaker, bachelor, and Margaret Wynne of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. John Rocket of the same, innholder, a surety.
- February 18. Anthony Kent of St. Albans, glazier, bachelor, and Susan Hanscombe of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Walter Burton of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.
- February 27. John Dell of Redborne, husbandman, bachelor, and Anne Beech of the same, widow; at St. Albans or St. Stephens. Nicholas Whitley [*signed* Whitley] of Redborne, yeoman, a surety.
- February 28. Christopher Story of Sarratt, bachelor, and Katherine Homes of the same, maiden; at Watford. Walter Burton of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.

Transcripts of Parish Registers.

NORTHAW.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 259.)

[By an oversight the transcript for the year 1706 was omitted in its proper place. It should have appeared on page 256 ante.]

A Transcript of y^c Registry of Northaw for y^c Christnings, burials & Marriages from y^c 25th of March 1706 to y^c 25th March, 1707.

Christnings.

Susanna Adams	Ap. 7 th .
Henry Shuttleton	June 16.
Susanna Philips	June 23 ^d .
John Bawdel	June 24 th .
Martha King	Aug. 30 th .
John Smith	Sept ^r 4 th .
Mary Tedstall	Octob ^r 27 th .
Tho. Bush	Nov ^r 3 ^d .
Wm. Bridgman	Nov. 27 th .
Eliz. Feild	Dec ^r 26 th .
Eliz. Cressy	Dec. 30 th .
Sarah Page	Jan. 19 th .
Wm. Adams	Feb. 8 th .
John Cressy	Feb. 10 th .
Mary Fenn	March 2 ^d .

Burials

Wm. Pinchback	April 10 th .
John Browne	April 12 th .
Anne Stephens	April 19 th .
Tho. Adams	June 6 th .
Eliz. Hunt	June 17 th .
John Bawdel	June 29 th .
Amey Feild	June 29 th .
M ^{rs} Astey	July 19 th .
Rich ^d Webb	July 24 th .
Martha King	Novemb ^r 3 ^d .
Eliz. Dickinson	Jan. 2 ^d .
Wm. Adams	Feb. 15 th .
Tho. Bush	March 11 th .

Marriages

John Cressy & Susanna Cressey having their Bannes publishd were married April 2^d.

Henry Andrew & Jane Mills having y^c bauns publishd were married June 23^d.

John Pinchback Minister.

A Transcript of y^e Register of Northaw for y^e Christnings,
burialls and Marriages from March 25th 1713 to March 25. 1714.

Christnings.

Rich ^d Francks	Apr. 4 th .
Eliz. Stephens	Ap. 19 th .
Eliz. Davis	May 10 th .
Sarah Stepto	June 7 th .
Josiah Bradford	June 21 st .
Joseph Golding	Aug. 16 th .
Tho. Clarke	Sept ^r . 6 th .
Martha Shuttleton	Sept ^r 16 th .
Anne Tipler	Octob ^r 4 th .
Wm. Adams	Octob. 25 th .
Mary King	Nov ^r 22 ^d .
Tho. Sheath	Nov. 25 th .
Rich ^d Crump	Dec ^r 8 th .
Mary Noone	Feb. 7 th .
James Vanderbank	Feb. 14 th .

Burials

Anne Kilby	April 24 th .
Sam. Stephens	May 1 st .
Mary Baker	July 13 th .
Abigail Smith	July 21 st .
Eliz. Swan	July 24 th .
Anne Mountaine	Aug. 24 th .
[<i>altered from Mountague</i>]	
Edward Brennard	Dec. 23.
Wm. Gardiner	Feb. 10 th .

Marriages.

Wm. Hedge & Eliz. Richardson	Dec. 14.
James Anderson & Jane Shaw	Jan. 3 ^d .
Tho. Childs and Sarah Nichols	Jan. 6 th .

John Pinchback Minister of Northaw.

A Transcript from y^e Register of y^e Christnings, Burials and
Marriages in y^e Parish of Northaw in y^e year 1715.

Christned

Susanna Page	March 27.
Wm. Adams	April 17 th .
Alexander Browne	Apr. 18 th .
Sarah Bardolph	May 22 ^d .
John Shuttleton	July 10 th .
David Chappel	Nov. 18 th .
Wm. Browne	Dec ^r 4 th .
Charles Pinchback	Feb. 14 th .
Sarah Clagston	Feb. 15 th .
John King	March 4 th .
Wm. Tipler	March 4 th .

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
530 N. Dearborn Ave. Chicago, Ill. 60610-5708
Tel: (773) 837-3000 Fax: (773) 837-1572

Buried

Tho. Perry	April 27 th .
Eliz. Creassy	May 19 th .
Rich ^d Harris	Aug. 5 th .
Samuel Noone	Nov ^r 18 th .
John Shears	Nov ^r 21 st .
John King	Janu. 9 th .
Charles Hedger	Jan. 11 th .
Francis Prior	March 25 th .

Married

John Acres and Eliz. Spicer	Apr. 24 th .
John Cuts and Jane Morris	May 19 th .
John Barker and Mary Nason	Aug. 9 th .

John Pinchbacke Minister of Northaw.

A Transcript of y^e Christnings, burials and Marriages in y^e Parish of Northaw from March y^e 25th 1716 to March y^e 25th 1717.

Christnings

Sam. Noone baptized May 11th.
 John Angier baptized May 20th.
 Edward Fenn bapt. June 17th.
 Anne Creassy bapt. June 29th.
 Tho. Clarke bapt. July 1st.
 Eliz. Chumley bapt. July 15th.
 Wm. Crockford bapt. July 31st.
 Wm. Browne bapt. Aug. 26th.
 Mary Page bapt. Sept^r 16th.
 Sarah Adams bapt. Nov^r. 18th.
 Wm. Stepto bapt. Jan. 27th.
 John Cuts baptized Feb. 3^d.
 Bird Adams bapt. Feb. 3^d.

Burials

Joyce Edger buried Apr. 11th.
 Edward Jackson bur. July 16th.
 Charles Pinchback bur. July 18th.
 Rich^d Crawley bur. Sept^r 4th.
 John Hawkyms bur. Sept. 16th.
 Wm. Clarke buried Octob^r 19th.
 Eliz. Mills buried Dec^r 30th.
 Margaret Smith bur. Jan. 19th.
 Sarah Adams bur. Feb. 5th.
 M^{rs} Wynstanley bur. Feb. 12th.
 Wm. Clarke buried Febr. 27th.
 Mary Bentley March 15th.

Marriages

John Crute and Eliz. Weston banns being published were married
 Sept^r 20.
 John Cotton & Mary Lowen banns being published were married
 Dec. 9th.

John Pinchback Min^r of Northaw.

A Transcript of y^e Christnings, burials and Marriages for
y^e year 1718. Taken out of y^e Register book of Northaw.

Christnings

Margaret Crockfor	April 17.
James Bardolph	July 6 th .
Charles Milward	Sept ^r 23.
Francis Pritchard	Oct ^r 20.
Mary Clark	Nov ^r 16.
Anne Page	Dec ^r 4.
Martha Southern	Jan. 5.
Eliz. Feild	Jan. 6.
Josiah Allaway	Feb. 8 th .
Sarah Heath	Feb. 11 th .
James Mitchell	Feb. 27 th .
Mary Sheath	March 1 st .
Mary Chappel	March 8 th .

Burials

John Brown	April 24 th .
John Stephens	May 8 th .
Margarett Crockford	May 25 th .
Jane Herbert	July 5 th .
Alce Abbot	July 21 st .
Eliz. Walter	August 6 th .
Sarah Cardan	August 20 th .
Edward Clagston	Sept ^r 28.
Mary Harris	Sept ^r 28.
Abigail Smith	Nov ^r 20 th .
Wm. Chappel	Dec ^r 20 th .
Ambrose Astey	Jan. 29 th .

Mariages

Wm. Howe and Hannah Turner Married by Licence July 1st by John
Coles Rector of S^t Albans.

Tho. Hummerston and Sarah Anderson banns being published Oct^r 3.

Tho. Burnham and Sarah Harow banns published Nov. 24.

John Pinchbacke Minister.

Baptizings in the Parish of Northaw for y^e year 1720.

Crockford Sarah Baptized.
Clark Elizabeth
Sheath Martha
Milward Martha
Anderson Mary
Heath John
Hedger Mary
Feild John
Page Richard
Creassy Mary
Manloff Mark.

Marriages

Jonathan Smart & Jane Watson Married.

Tho. Preston Minister.

The Births Marriages & Burials at Northaw for the year 1729
taken out of the Parish Register.

Births.

Mary Daughter of Benjamin & Alice Bates his Wife Bap^d March 30th.
Ann Daughter of John & Ann Srimpton his Wife Bap^d Ap^l y^e 8th.
Mary Daughter of W^m & Mary Smith His Wife Bap^d May y^e 7th.
W^m Son of W^m & Ann Shuttleton His Wife Bap^d Aug^t y^e 12th.
Susannah Daughter of Tho^s & Eliz. Skittel his Wife Bap^d Oct^r y^e 12.
Mary Daughter of Ric^d & Sarah His Wife Bap^d Nov^r y^e 9th. [*sic*]
Thom^s Son of Thom^s & Mary Flindal His Wife Bap^d Dec^r y^e 12.
James y^e Son of Murdo & Susan Makenderkin his Wife Bap^d Dec^r 25th.
Lucy Daughter of Edward & Eliz. Sparkes his Wife Bap^d Jan^y y^e 14th.
Sarah Daughter of John & Sarah Buckmaster his Wife Bap^d Jan^y 15th.
W^m Son of Stephen & Ann Warner His Wife Bap^d Jan^y y^e 28th.
W^m Son of James & Mary Romey his Wife Bap^d Feb^r y^e 18th.
'Kilby Thomas the Son of W^m & Ann his Wife Bap^d' [*whole entry
erased*].

Thomas Clark of the Parish of Answell & Eliz. Nicholls of Northaw
were Married by Licence July y^e 30th.

John Leman Esq^r buried Ap^l 22^d.
Grace Shuttleton buried May y^e 6th.
Ralph Anderson Buried May 28.
Eliz. Larkin buried Aug^t 28.
Eliz. Byad buried Sept^r 9th.
Ann Webb buried Sep^r 15th.
Robt Lewis buried Oct^r y^e 19th.
M^{rs} Ann Hammond buried Nov^r y^e 4th.
Tho^s Charles buried Dec^r y^e 6th.
Tho^s Flindal buried Dec^r y^e 12.
Mary Coleman buried Dec^r 15th.
Joseph Golding buried Dec^r 16th.
Beniamⁿ Turner buried Dec^r 23^d.
Eliz. Ireland buried Dec^r 28.
Mary Smith buried Jan^y 12th.
Mary Walker buried Jan^y 14th.
Ann Evans buried Jan^y 21st.
Mary Letham buried Feb^r 3^d.
Widow Charles buried Feb. 8th.
Joseph Mysh buried Feb. 15th.
Sam^l Clark buried Feb. 17th.
Jane Smith buried March y^e 20th.

A. Cowper Minister of Northaw.

To be Continued.

Feet of Fines for Hertfordshire.

TUDOR PERIOD.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 253.)

1558-9. Hilary Term. 1 Eliz.

*Hugh Hollynshed gent: Henry Hampden gent and Mary his wife.

Two messuages and lands in Colshill, Agmondesham, Wynsmerhill.

Gilbert Hill gent: Michael Brysley gent. Messuage etc. in Ware.

Wm. Hawsy alias Chamber: Wm. Hunte and Agnes his wife.

Messuage and lands in Harpeden in psh. of Wheth'msted.

Wm. Harvy: Michael Brysley gent. Messuage etc. in Ware.

Tho. Lamkyn: Rich. Foster. Two messuages and land in Stondon.

John Nevell alias Glanfeld: Rich. Parker and Joan his wife. Mes-

suage and lands in Huchyn and Temple Dynnesley Furnyfall.

Tho. Parsons gent: Robt. Goodday and Tho. Patmer gent. Three messuages etc in Stortford.

1559. Easter Term. 1 Eliz.

Gilbert Hyll gent: George [Ogard esq]. Messuage and lands in

Stansted Thele, Stansted St Margarete, Amwell and Hoddesdon.

[Document mutilated].

Tho. Parker and Isabella his wife: Rich. Archer. Messuage and lands in Aspeden.

Tho. Clarke: Margaret Norres widow and John Lane. Messuage and lands in Cotred.

John Wrenham gent: Tho. Patmer gent. Messuage and lands in Much Hadham.

Tho. Chamber: Robt. Poyner and Bridget his wife. A capital messuage called 'le Autelop' in Barkewaye.

Wm. Peryent gent: Anthony Carleton esq and Anne his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Tho. Peryent esq. Moiety of Manor of Lockley and of a messuage and lands in Wellwyn alias Wellwys, Dygeswell alias Dygoneswell.

Rich. Lee knt: Rich. Lee gent son and heir of Tho. Lee gent decd.

Fifteen messuages and lands and the moiety of two water mills in the parish of St Stephens near St Albans.

Rich. Chalkeley: Robt. Wylshere and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Knebworth.

Tho. Cockk^c gent: Wm. Hudson and Eliz. his wife. Lands in the parish of St Peters near St Albans.

George Haynes: Magnus Elyott gent and George Elyott his bro. and Joan his wife. Two messuages and lands in Aldebury and Little Hadham.

Robt. Gouldsmyth: Tho. Felde senior. Three messuages and lands in Kympton and Abbots Walden alias Powles Walden. Settlement on said Robert and Eliz. his wife one of the daus of said Thomas and in default of issue to remain to Agnes another dau. of said Thos. and failing issue of s^d Agnes, to remain to Alice Felde another dau. of Thos. etc.

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE

1559. Trinity Term. 1 Eliz.

Wm. Hyde esq : John Kyng and Kath. his wife. Messuage and lands in Wallyngton and Russheden.

Nicholas Marden : Joan Denton widow. Messuage in Stortford alias Bysshoppes Stortford.

Wm. Harman : Roger Harman and Kath. his wife. Lands in Awbury alias Awlbery.

Tho. Smyth : Roger Harman & Kath. his wife. Lands in Awbury alias Awlbery and Tryng.

1559. Mich. Term. 1 and 2 Eliz.

John Glascock gent : John Byrde and Alice his wife late wife of John Newman. Messuage and lands in Westmyll.

Cuthbert Squyer : John Recheford and Anne his wife. Messuage in Baldok.

Tho. Docwra esq : Nich^s Vauxe esq. Manor of Lyndley alias Lylle and 20 messuages a watermill and lands in Lyndley alias Lylle and the advowson of the church of Lyndley alias Lylle.

Tho. Hanchett esq : Nich^s Fulham and Eliz. his wife. A fourth part of the manors of Gattesbury Masters & Castell de Caldwynes and of a watermill and lands in Braughyng alias Brackyng, Westmyll, Little Hadham, Great Hadham, Stondon, Pokeryche and Aldebury.

Robt. Grave : Geo. Ogard esq. Messuage and lands in Stansted Abbott, Thundryche, Ware and Amwell.

Michael Meade : Tho. Castell and Margaret his wife. Moiety of a messuage and lands in Ware, Great Amwell and Little Amwell and pasturage in Nothenhowm'she alias Ware Marshe and Amwell Mershe.

John Kympton and Joan his wife : Edw. Yonge and Isabella his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Edw. Goodman. Moiety of a messuage and lands in Dacheworthe alias Thacheworthe.

Rich. Noke : John Wryght and Bridget his wife. Messuage etc. in Stortford.

Rich. Alexander : Rich. West of London gent. and Alice his wife. Two messuages and lands in Rikmarsworth.

Geo. Clerke : Edw. Wyllshere and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Stevenache.

Wm. Hyll : Harrold Byngham and Thomasine his wife and Robt. Petyver. Messuage in Hatfeld.

Edmund Jermyn esq and Robt. Thorpe gent : Tho. Josselyn knt. Manor of Hydehall and lands in Sabrichworthe.

Tho. Style : Wm. Haddon and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Northmymis.

Anthony Rennold : Rich. Underwood and Margia his wife. Messuage in Baldok.

1559-60. Hilary Term. 2 Eliz.

Wm. Walter and John Chesshere : Tho Walter and Margaret his wife. Messuage and land in Barley.

John Myller and John Thurgood : Wm. Samer and Agnes his wife and John Knyght and Jane his wife. Moiety of three messuages and lands in Stortford.

Tho. Gasken : Tho. Lawrence and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Amwell.

John Suell jun^r : John Barrett and Joan his wife. Messuage in Royston.

John Byrd: John Elyott and Elienor his wife. Messuage and lands in Thorley.

Nich^s Hunte and Rich. Routhall gent: Francis Heydon esq and Frances his wife. Manor of Groue and messuages mills and lands in Watford and Oxhey.

Geo. Elyott: John Elyott and Elienor his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldebury.

James Pargeter of London gent: Wm. Shelley esq and Mary his wife. Manors of Burnehaule and Hartesborne and messuages and lands in Burnehaule, Harlesborne, Russhey, Alldenh'm and Wattesforthe.

Wm. Faldoo and John Yarowe: Robt. Weste gent. and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldenham.

1560. Easter Term. 2 Eliz.

*Roger Gysse: Wm. Goodyere and Ann his wife and John Marwood. Lands in Chepyngbarnett.

*Gilbert Garrard esq: Wm. Tooke gent. and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands and 12 acres of wood called Boltens in North-mymes.

*John Blunt esq and Edw. Hopton gent: Simon Clare esq and John Clare gent. Manor of Blakys Ware alias Blakys and messuages and lands in Blakysware alias Blakys and Wydford.

Wm. Frankland of London, clothworker: Geo. Ogard esq. Manors of Goldingtons Theyls alias Saynt Margaretts Theyle alias Stansted Theyle and Hayle and messuages and lands in Stanstede Abbott, Stanstede Theyle, Saynt Margaretts Theyle, Hodesdonne, Amwell, Hunesdon, Wyldeford, Ware, Broxeborne, Rye, and Thundrydge.

Rich. Wykes: Robt. West gent. and Alice his wife. Messuage and land in Aldenham.

John Eyre esq, Tho. Andrewes gent and Edmund Wyseman gent: Nich^s Bacon knt. keeper of the Great Seal etc., and Ralph Rowlett knt. Manors of Westwick, Gorams alias Gorhams alias Goreham-burye, and Praye and forty messuages and lands etc. in Redborn, and the parishes of St. Michaels and St. Stephens. Also the advowsons of Redborne and St Michaels.

Rich. Jacob: John Lynne. Messuage in Royston.

Wm. Blakwell gent. and Margaret his wife: James Marston and Kath. his wife. Messuage and lands in Taterudge.

Michael Meade: Rich. Cutt esq. and Mary his wife. Moiety of a messuage and lands in Ware, Great Amwell and Little Amwell and common of pasture in Nethenhow Marshe alias Ware Marshe and Amwell Marshe.

Alice Hamond widow: Wm. Hamond. Land in Great Munden.

John Yarowe and Wm. Langhorne: Nich^s Platt and Alice his wife and Alice Long widow. Messuage and land in Idelstre.

Wm. Conyngesby: Wm. Doddes esq. and Hen. Conyngesby esq. Two messuages and lands in Ikelford.

Henry Walter gent: Henry Parker knt., lord Morley and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Waterford alias Waterford Hall and Pachenden and 16 messuages and lands in Stapleford, Hertford, Bengeloo, Brantfeld alias Bramfeld and Watton att Stone.

Jerome Halley gent: Auth. Stibbyng and Agnes his wife. Lands in Cadynghon and Kenneswourth.

Henry Mayne: John Horton gent. and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in Hemelhampsted.

- Wm. Ridgeley and Tho. Gurnerd: John Bole and Joan his wife. Three messuages and lands in Hertf.
- John Thurgood: Geo. Ogard esq. Messuage and lands in Stansted. Thele, Stansted Abbott and Amwell.
- Geo. Haynes: Tho. Hanchett esq. and Barbara his wife. Moiety of a messuage and lands in Little Hadham and Much Hadham.
- Robt. Wolley: Rich. West. Four messuages and lands in St Albans, which John Lyon esq. and Eliz. his wife hold for the life of said Eliz. etc.
- Rich. Harvy: Joan Tytmashe widow, late wife of Tho. Tytmashe dec^d. Messuage in Walyngton.
- Michael Mede: Robt. Grave and Margaret his wife. Lands in Amwell.
- Mathias Bradburie esq. and Tho. Meade gent: John Hewman alias Rutter and Isabella his wife. Lands in Ansty, Barkewaye, Nothamsted and Horne meade.
- Rich. Lee knt: Rich. West gent. Messuage called 'le Crose Keyes' and lands in the parishes of St Albans and St Peters in St Albans, which John Lyon esq. and Eliz. his wife hold for life of said Eliz. etc.
- Wm. West gent: Tho. Welles and Joan his wife. Messuage in St Albans.
- Mathias Bradbury esq: Wm. Hyde esq. and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Rookey and Walter Androwes alias Walter Andrewes and messuages, windmill and lands in Barkewey, Ansty, Nothamsted, Barley, and Buckland.

1560. Trinity Term. 2 Eliz.

[No fines for Hertfordshire for this term.]

1560. Mich. Term. 2 and 3 Eliz.

- *Humph. Welles esq. and Ralph Okeover esq: Francis Neverell esq and Anne his wife. Manor of Yng alias Wethamsted and messuages and lands in Yng alias Wethamstede.
- *Wm. Tooke esq. and Andrew Graye gent: Rich. Barlee esq. Manors of Bybseworth Halle, Busshe and Ramrydge and messuages called Gaddesbyes alias Bacons and Fynches alias Mutes and lands, etc., in Kympton and Wethamstede.
- *John Goodey: Wm. Goodwyn citizen and mercer of London and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Stortford, Albury and Farneham.
- *John Saunders: Rich. Puttenham esq. Manors of Puttenham and Long Marston and messuages, mills and lands in Puttenham, Long Marston and Tryng and the advowson of Puttenham church.
- *John Chauncey and Wm. Chauncey gents: Tho. Raymond gent. Messuage and lands in Stansted Abbott.
- Wm. Hutton: Eliz. Hutton widow. Four messuages and lands in Braughyng.
- Anth. Cavallary and Wm. Wheterofte: John Brokett esq. Manor of Wateshypps alias Brokett Hall and 2 messuages and lands in Bysshoppes Hatfyeld, Little Ayott and Sandrydge.
- Francis Walsyngham esq: Tho. Lyttyll esq. and Eliz. his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Robt. Lytton knt. dec^d. A third part of the manor of Canwyckes alias Broxbournes and of 20 messuages and lands in Stevenecle, Layston, Buntynghford, Codycote, Knebworth, Langley and Aleswyk.
- John Brokett esq: Tho. Lyttyll esq. and Eliz. his wife one of the daus. and heirs of Robt. Lytton knt. dec^d. A third part of the manor of

- Mynlesden and of 20 messuages and lands in Huchyn, Ipollett^c, Langley, Preston, and Mynlesden alias Mesenden.
- John Clarke : John Kecephole and Eliz. his wife. A fourth part of two messuages and lands in Stevenage and Graveley.
- John Clarke : John Evered and Jane his wife and John Byg and Joyce his wife. Two parts of two messuages and lands in Stevenage and Graveley.
- John Bayford and Wm. Myller : John Grymesdyche esq. and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Stortford.
- Tho. Brand : Roger Tryge gent. and Robt. Apryce. Lands in Brent Pelham.
- Rich. Bullocke : Tho. Reymond gent. and Lucy his wife and Rich. Pylley and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in Sabrychesworthe.
- Wm. Slywright gent. and Tho. Butler gent : Robt. Burbage esq. Manors of Tonge alias Cleys alias Thebawdes alias Cresbokes and Darcies and a messuage and lands in Chesthunt and Tunford.
- Rich. Merbury and Geo. Crane : John Grymesdiehe and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Jeweys and 20 messuages and lands in Much Hadham and Little Hadham.
- John Wygan : Tho. Newton and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Northmymmes.

1560-1. Hilary Term. 3 Eliz.

- *John Dalton and Roger Gysse : Wm. Savyle gent and Anne his wife. Moieties of manor of Whittampsted and of lands in Whittamsted.
- *Edw. Greves and John Kettell gents : Rich. Lee knt. Manors of Sopwell Sopwelbury Newland and Hexton and 200 messuages etc and lands in parishes of St Albans, St Peters and St Stephens and Hexton and the rectory of the church of Hexton etc.
- Robt. Poynerd gent : Wm. Rutter gent and Phillippa his wife and Wm. Barlee gent son and heir of John Barlee gent dec^d. Lands in Brentpelham and Meseden.
- John Cheyne esq : Edw. Wyndesore knt, lord Wyndesore. Messuage and lands in Puttenham and Longm'ston.
- Nich^s Bacon knt, keeper of the Great Seal : Ralph Rowlett knt. Manors of Westwyck^c, Goram alias Gorham alias Gorhams alias Goreham Bury and Praye and 40 messuages and lands in Redborne and in the parishes of St Michaels and St Stephens near St Albans and the advowsons of the vicarages of Redborne and St Michaels.
- Henry Parker, knt, lord Morley : Henry Walter gent and Anne his wife. Manors of Waterford alias Watford Hall and Pachenden and messuages and lands in Stapleford, Bengenhoo, Brentfeld alias Bramfyeld and Watton at Stone.
- Edw. Gybson : John Chandler and Joan his wife. Lands in Thorley.
- Geo. Crede : Rich. Mapleton and Margaret his wife. Messuage in Roystone.
- Robt. Blackewall : John Bugberd and Alice his wife. Lands in Busshe.
- Edw. Hamond : Tho. Bowles esq. Messuage and lands in Baldock, Weston and Clothall.
- John Kyng : Rich. Phylpot gent and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Baldock, Brygrave, Clothall and Wyllyon.
- Rich. Lee knt : John Kylbye and Dorathy his wife. Lands in Tyttanager and the parishes of St Peter and St Stephen near St Albans.
- Francis, earl of Bedford : John Cheyne esq. Six messuages and lands in Flaunden and Saret.
- John Wylley : Tho. Chandler and Joan his wife. Lands in Thorley.

1561. Easter Term. 3 Eliz.

- *Rich. Wenniam esq and Isabella his wife: Henry Norreis esq and Margery his wife. Manors of Beconfeld alias Bekensfeld, Hawll alias Hawlbarnes, Penne alias Penland, Gregories Hyde and Whiltons and messuages and lands in same places.
- *Ralph Mynshull and Tho. Poole gents: John Butler gent. Lands in Eddesborough, Ryngeshold and Little Gaddesden.
- Edw. Willson: John Brokett esq and Ellen his wife. Messuage and lands in Wyllien and Great Wymondley.
- John Clarke: Wm. Bramfeld gent. Land in Walkehorne.
- John Sparlyng senior: Henry Willan gent. Lands in Baldock and Weston.
- Rich. Grene: Tho. Banyster and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Buntynghford, Aspeden, Wydyall, Buckland, Layston and Throckyng.
- Alice Croke widow: Tho. Gardyner and Agnes his wife and Christr Snarye and Alice his wife. Messuage in Hertford, in the parish of All Saints.
- John Payne: John Squyer and Margaret his wife. Messuage and land in Henxworth.
- John Thourgood and John Myller: Robt. Wood and Grace his wife, Sabastian Hayes and Frances his wife. Moiety of three messuages and lands in Stortford.
- Wm. Frankland of London, clothworker: Geo. Ogard esq and Joan his wife. Manors of Rye alias Insula de Rye, Goldingtons, Theyle alias Saynt Margarette Theyle alias Stanstede Theyle and Hayle and messuages and lands in Stanstede Abbott, Stanstede Theyle, Saynt Margaretts Theyle, Hodesdonne, Amwell, Hunesdon, Wylford, Ware, Broxeborne, Rye and Thundridge.
- Edw. Chaundeler: Robt. Mondaye and Agnes his wife dau. and heir of Leonard Odie alias Hoyer. Messuage and land in Bennyngton.
- John Yarrowe and Wm. Langhorn: Tho. Bayes and Hellen his wife and John Dames. Messuage and lands in Little Hadham.
- Rich. Noke: Wm. Water and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Stortford.
- Henry Conyngesby esq: Robt. West gent. and Alice his wife. Nine messuages and lands in Aldenham.
- Henry Beltoft: Margaret Gyrtton widow. Messuage and lands in Sabrychesworth.
- Roger Bansted and Robt. Smyth: Wm. Skypwyth esq. Manor of Okehurst alias Okehirst and messuage and lands in parish of St Stephens near St Albans.
- James Cowper: Wm. Cawmfelde and Alice his wife and Tho. Thrale and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Kenesworth.
- John Baldwyn: Ralph Hope and Eliz. his wife and Robt. Nitingale and Cicely his wife. Messuage in Watford.
- Rich. Swynsed: Tho. Bradley and Joan his wife. Messuage in Ware.
- Tho. Cokke and Edw. Bigge gents: John Feld alias Filde citizen and 'pannarius' of London. Messuage and lands in Ware, Stanstede, Wideford, Stansted Abbott, Stansted Theyle, Stondon, Carr Well, and Thundriche.
- Tho. Kympton: Wm. Kent and Eliz. his wife. Messuage called 'le Pye' etc. in Hytchin.
- Philip Sleaue: Rich. Weste gent. Two messuages and lands in parishes of St Peters and St Stephens near St Albans and Tyttananger.

Robt. Wolley: John Haruy and Margery his wife. Messuage in parish of St Stephens near St Albans.

Tho. Bowle: Wm. Frankland citizen and clotheworker of London and Margery his wife. Messuage and lands in Amwell.

1561. Trinity Term. 3 Eliz.

Rich. Byddell and John Farewell gents: Anth. Carleton esq. and Anne his wife. Manor of Ludwykehall and messuages and lands in Bysshophehatfeld.

John Pygram: Tho. Byrde (son and heir of Robt. Byrde) and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Ware and Amwell.

John Warde: Katherine Page widow, Tho. Chandler and Joan his wife. Messuages and lands in Pokeriche, Stondon and Braughyng.

Nich^s Bacon, knt, lord keeper of the Great Seal, and Tho. Andrewes gent: Henry Parker gent. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Chenduth alias Parkers Place and messuage and lands and fishing 'in aqua de parva Langley and Langley Abbatis' in Langley, Kings Langley, Little Langley, Abbots Langley and Hemelhamstede.

1561. Mich. Term. 3 and 4 Eliz.

Wm. Godfrey: Henry Walker and Joan his wife. Two barns etc. and land in Stondon.

Rich. Grene: Tho. Leventhorpe esq. Manor of Actons and messuages and lands in Sabrighworth, Estwyck and Wydford.

Henry Walter gent: Tho. Ben gent. and Dorothy his wife and Robt. Ben. Three messuages and lands in Great Munden, Little Munden, and Levens Grene.

Henry Tokefylde: Geo. Burgoyne gent. and Dorothy his wife. Messuage called the Crowne and lands in Baldok, Bygrave, Clothall, Weston, Wyllyen and Norton.

Joan Podyfate, Grace Podyfate and Agnes Podyfate: Roger Smythe and Agnes his wife dau. and heir of Tho. Holderne. Messuage and lands in Harpeden and Whethamsted.

Joan Marshe widow and John Marshe son of said Joan: Valentine Norrys and Joan his wife. Lands in Chepyng Barnet.

Christ^r Thourgood: John Whitnall and Joan his wife. Messuage in Chessehunt.

Kath. Dormeyre widow: John Dormeyre, Wm. Dormere and Ambrose Dormere esquires. Ten messuages and lands in Baldocke and Hytchen.

Edw. Brystoo: John Harvy gent. and Margery his wife and Christian Harvy widow. Lands in Westerlees, Tybhurst and Aldenham.

Henry Tokefylde: John Yardeley and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Baldock, Wyllyen, Norton, Clothall, and Bygrave.

Christ^r Dixon: Tho. Mynors gent. and Agnes his wife and John Mynors gent. Messuage and lands in Great Amwell, Little Amwell, and the parish of All Saints in the town of Hertford.

Geo. Gille esq: Godfry Foliambe esq. Moiety of manor of Hayes and of two messuages and lands in Therfeld, Reede and Kelshull.

Rich. Redo knt: Tho. Cokkes gent. and Bridget his wife. The site of the late priory of Redborne and the manor of the Priory of Redborne and 20 messuages and lands in Redbourne.

Nich^s Baesshe gent: Ferdinand Parrys gent. and Frances his wife. The rectory church of the parish of St Margaret of Stansted Thele and messuages and lands in Stansted Thele, Stansted Abbott, Amwell, Hoddesden and Hunsdon.

John Ellyott : Tho. Paynell esq. and Jane his wife. Messuages and lands in Chesthunt.
 Rich. Marsha : Rich. Clyff and Julian his wife and Rich. Edlyn and Rose his wife. Messuage and lands in Totterudge.
 Geo. Ferrars gent. and Walter Byrchemore : John Gonell and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Cadyngton and Flamsted.
 John Gresham citizen and mercer of London and Robt. Moyse : Francis Carewe esq. Manor of Betlowe and 3 messuages and lands in Betlowe, Tryng, Long Merston, Brayton, Gobulcote, Tryngford, Wygenton and Wyllesthorne.
 Geo. Permitter : Rich. Turner and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Sabrichisworth.

1651-2. Hilary Term. 4 Eliz.

*Tho. Lete gent : Christ^r Warde gent. and John Warde. Six messuages and lands in Walwyn, Thetcheworth, Watton and Tewen.
 Robt. Chamber : Robt. Johnson and Etheldreda his wife. Five messuages and lands in Est Rede and Berkewey and tithes of the manor of Quenburye and Est Rede.
 Wm. Brokett and Rich. Byddyll : Wm. Hyde jun^r gent. Lands in Clothall and Weston.
 Tho. Bawnett : Wm. Andrew and Dorothy his wife. Messuage and lands in Barkwey.
 Edw. Warner knt : Ralph Maynerd gent. son and heir of John Maynerd esq. dec^d. Four messuages and lands in St Albans in the parish of St Michaels, which Francis Rogers esq. and Dorothy his wife late wife of John Maynerd esq. dec^d father of s^d Ralph hold for the life of s^d Dorothy.
 Wm. Phyllips : Leonard Halfehide, Tho. Halfehide and Wm. Halfehide. Messuage in Hytchyn.
 Ferdinand Parys : John Marion. Messuage and lands in Storteforde.
 Roger Smyth gent. and Rich. Snowe : Rich. Clyff gent. and Julian his wife, Rich. Edlyn and Rose his wife. Two parts of three messuages and lands in Toterudge.
 Wm. Myller and John Myller : John Jardfelde. Eight messuages and lands in Stortford.

1562. Easter Term. 4 Eliz.

*Wm. Dingley and Wm. Wyese : Humph. Browne knt. A third part of the manor of Hookenhanger and Kympton and of six messuages and lands in Hookenhanger, Kympton, Barkeloo and Redborne and a third part of a view of frankpledge in Hookenhanger and Kympton.
 *Tho. Bellamy gent : Wm. Bellamy esq. and Kath. his wife. Lands in Barnett.
 Henry Bradbury gent : Wm. Barlee gent., John Hewman alias Rutter and Isabella his wife and Thos. Byrde 'consanguineus' and heir of John Byrde dec^d. Lands in Anstye, Barkwaye, Nothamsted and Hornemeade.
 Tho. Shotebolte and John Brokett gents : Edw. Brokett esq. and John Kettell gent. Manor of Bradfeld and lands in Bradfeld, Codreth and Russheden, and the advowson of the church of Bradfeld. Settlement on said Edward and Elene his wife.
 Robt. Hyll : Rich. Tredwey gent. Messuage and lands in Colshill and Agmondesham.
 John Brokett esq : John Brokett gent. and Edw. Brokett gent. Messuage and lands in Kympton, Kyngeswalden and Luton.

- Wm. Garnett : Geo. Hamond and Agnes his wife. A third part of a messuage and lands in Broxborne.
- Stephen Hales gent. and Henry Garnett gent : William Garnett. A third part of a messuage and lands in Broxborne.
- Tho. Grave : Wm. Grave son of Wm. Grave dec^d. Messuage and lands in Hunsdon, Ware, Stansted and Estwyk.
- Geo. Ferrers esq. and Anth. Stibbyng gent : Tho. Hedge and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Childewike and the parish of St Michaels near St Albans.
- James Yonglove : Wm. Shardley and Ellinor his wife. Messuage and lands in Buntingford, Leyston, Alsewyk, Aspeden, Wydehall and Throkkyng.
- John Pollard : Rich. Underwood and Margery his wife. Messuage in Baldocke.
- John Cristyan : Wm. Savyle gent. and Anne his wife. Moiety of manor of Pygott^e alias Whethamsted and 10 messuages and lands in Whethamsted and Harpden.
- John Myllys : Edmund Style esq. and Mary his wife. Messuage and land in Wydforde.
- Agnes Halfehyde widow : Wm. Gardner and Ellen his wife. Messuage and land in Stondon.
- Tho. Bennett and John Kettell : John Butler knt. and Gricill his wife and Tho. Clarke. Manors of Chelles and Langtons and lands in Stevenage and Walkehorne.
- Tho. Barners : Geo. Gylle esq. and Anne his wife. Moiety of the manor of Hayes and of two messuages and lands in Tharfeld, Reede and Kelshull.
- Wm. Petre knt : Mathias Bradbury esq. and Margt. his wife. Manors of Rookey and Water Androwes alias Walter Andrewes and 10 messuages and lands in Barkewey, Ansty, Nothamsted, Barley and Buckland.
- Tho. Bennett and Wm. Stutevyle : Wm. Hawkes esq. and Alice his wife and Rich. Sam. Lands in Pyrton and Ikelford.
- Robt. Hyll : John Trappe alias Fylpotte and Tho. Trappe alias Fylpotte. Messuage and lands in Kympton and Kings Walden, which said Robt. and Frances his wife hold for life of s^d Frances.
- Henry Mayne : Ralph Mauryce gent. and Henry Wyngborn gent. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Crosleys alias Croxleys and lands in Ryckemersworthe alias Ryckemansworthe and Watforde etc.
- Tho. Bennett and Wm. Stutevyle : Wm. Hawkes esq. and Alice his wife and Rich. Auncell. Lands in Pyrton and Ikelford.

1562. Trinity Term. 4 Eliz.

- *Henry Sympson and Wm. Ridgeley : Matthew Pery gent. and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Stondon.
- Rich. Worland and Joan his wife : Wm. Wrothe and Dionisia his wife. Messuage and land in Stondon.
- Humph. Moseley gent. and Rich. Harrington gent : Michael Poultney esq. and Tho. Watt^e esq. Manor of Shenleybery and 20 messuages and lands in Shenley and the advowson of the church of Shenley.
- Tho. Venables knt. and Anne Broke : Simon Clare esq. and Agnes his wife. Manor of Blakysware alias Blakys and 8 messuages and lands in Ware, Blakysware, Blakys and Wydford.
- Henry Belamy gent : Anth. Butler esq. Lands in East Barnett, Ridge and Shenley.

- Henry Averell and Benedict Averell : Wm. Averell. Two messuages and lands in Stondon.
- Henry Edlyn : John Hyckeman and Agnes his wife, Wm. Hyckeman and Tho. Hyckeman. Land in Watford.
- Rich. Jacob and Robt. Jacob his son : John Reymount. Messuage and lands in Northmymmes.
- Wm. Fensclyff gent : Geo. Hamond and Agnes his wife. Two messuages and lands in Halyfeild and Waltham.
- Christ^r Dyxson : Robt. Harding and Joan his wife. Messuage in Ware.
- Rich. Halfhyde : John Coke alias P. Tenement in Yardley etc.
[This document not in the bundle. The Notes of Fines for this term are wanting].

1562. Mich. Term. 4 and 5 Eliz.

- Tho. Hall : Laurence Whythand and Alice his wife. Messuage in St Andrew's parish in Hertford.
- John Butler knt : Edmund Bardolffe gent. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Croborowe alias Croboroughe and 5 messuages and lands in Watton at Stone and Aston.
- Tho. Benett : Edw. Leventhorp esq. and Mary his wife, Rich. Noke and Wm. Brown. Manor of Blunt^c and lands in Sabrychesworth, Thorley and Much Hadham. Settlement on said Edw. and Mary with successive remainders to Gabriel Leventhorp, Henry Parker knt. lord Morley and Thos. Parker esq. son of s^d lord Morley.
- Wm. Clarke : Tho. Bennett. Two messuages and lands in Bayforde.
- Nich^s Godfrey : Margt. Brett widow, Tho. Brett and Margt. his wife and John Brett. Messuage and lands in Stondon.
- John Longe : John Warner and Eliz. his wife. A curtilage and land in Ilstree.
- John Brocket : Edw. Brockett and Ellen his wife and Edw. Pulter esq. Manor of Bradfild alias Bradfeld and 10 messuages and lands in Bradfild alias Bradfeld, Codreth alias Coddereyth, Russhedon alias Russheden and the advowson of the church of Bradfild alias Bradfeld.
- Wm. Dymock : John Currans gent. and Ellen his wife. Messuage in Little Hadham.
- Edw. Pulter esq : Edw. Brockett esq. Five messuages and lands in Hitchyn, Offeley and Ipolytt^c.
- Alex^r Haywarde and Henry Grene : John Elyott of Haseleys. Messuage and land in Aldebury.
- James Wethered and Hugh Southend : Rich. Wedon and Mary his wife. Messuage and land in Weste Barkhamsted alias Barkhamsted St Peters.
- John Squyer : Tho. Maye and Anne his wife. Messuage etc. in Bancrofte Strete in Huchyn.
- Rich.^r Twynne : Valentine Leigh and Kath. his wife. Messuage and land in Russheden.
- Valentine Leigh and Kath. his wife : Rich. Twynne and Elianor his wife. Messuage and lands in Rushdon alias Russeden.
- Wm. Papworth : Geo. Frauncys and Eliz. his wife, John Slowe and Joan his wife, Jas. Cawdwell and Alice his wife, John Hawkyns and Agnes his wife and Mercy Wakeffelde. Messuage and land in Chalton in the parish of Hytchin.
- Wm. Brokett gent : Wm. Cadwell alias Tayler and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Wylyen.

Rich. Lee knt: John Seynior gent. and Alice his wife. Land in Parke in the parish of St Peters near St Albans.

Wm. Hollylande: Henry Chauncy gent. and Lucy his wife. Manor of Wygfreth and 3 messuages and lands in Stondon.

Wm. Fraunce: John Clerke and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in St. Albans.

1562-3. Hilary Term. 5 Eliz.

*Nichs West esq. and Joan his wife and Wm. West son and heir apparent of s^d Nichs and Joan: John Sere senior, Henry Bysshoppe cit. and mercer of London and Henry Bysshoppe of Ivingoo. Lands in Masworthe, Tryng and Puttenham.

*Christ^r Smyth esq. and John Sovtherton gent: Margt. Hales widow and Tho. Mantell esq. Messuages and lands in Cadyngton and Kensworth alias Kennesworth.

Wm. Hudson: Tho. Welles and Joan his wife. Messuage and horse-mill in St Albans.

Edw. Powlter gent: John Spencer gent. Messuage and lands in Purton. John Archer: John Grenebury and Giles Howse gents. and Magdalene his wife. Messuage and land in Hoddesdon and Amwell.

Rich. Byrchemore sen^r: John James gent. and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldenham and the parish of St Stephens near St Albans.

Wm. Roffe: Francis Rogers esq. and Dorothy his wife. Three messuages in St Albans.

Tho. Awdre and Ellen his wife: Tho. Marten and Joan his wife. Messuage and land in Watford.

1563. Easter Term. 5 Eliz.

*John Mounteyn, Miles Archer and Wm. Bell: Humph. Stafford knt. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Rushden and messuages and lands in Rushden and Sanden.

*Wm. Totnam: Henry Cheney esq. and Jane his wife. Manor of Wylyen and messuages and lands in Gt. Wymondlye, Little Wymondle, Baldocke, Hychen, Weston and Newton.

Edw. Capell knt, Henry Capell, Tho. Baryngton, Tho. Sadeler, Wistan Browne, John Gill esq^{rs} and Andrew Grey gent: Tho. Leventhorp esq. and Dorothy his wife. Manors of Aldebury alias Albury, Cockhamsted and Darcyes and 30 messuages and lands in Aldebury alias Albury, Cockhamsted and Brawghyng and free warren in Aldebury.

Tho. Lane and Alice his wife: Jas. Hyll and Julian his wife, Wm. Page and Bridget his wife, John Colyn and Eliz. his wife, Rich. Silverlocke and Sibill his wife, Robt. Croke and Joan his wife, John Gabbott and Anne his wife and Tho. Terle and Margaret his wife. Messuage and land in Rykmersworth and Watford.

Henry Chauncey esq: Geo. Dowell and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Wideall, Layston, Buntingford, Barkeway, Aspeden and Alsewick.

Henry Parker knt, lord Morley: Wm. Walgrave gent, John Alen and Margt. Walgrave one of the daus. of Wm. Walgrave gent. dec^d. Manor of Brent Pelham alias Greys and Chamberlyus and lands in Brent Pelham, Stockkyng Pelham, Furnoux Pelham and Meseden.

Wm. Roffe: Wm. Skypwyth esq. Three messuages in St Albans.

of the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the

and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the

and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the

and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the

and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the

and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the

and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the

and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the
 and the city of London, and of the

Abstracts of Herts Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS.

REGISTER "STONEHAM"—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 236.

- f. 18. THOMAS THORNE [of Langley]. (*Dat.* 1432). Bur. at Eyton; Legacy to St Laurence of Langley; Wife Isabel & John at Chambyr exors. (*Pr.* 5 July 1432).
- f. 18 WILLELMUS PALMER of Abbots Langley. (*Dat.* 'die dominica ante festum Sancte Margarete virginis' 1432). Bur. at Langley. To the mending of a lane called Kytterslane xij*d.* Wife Alice & Thos. Schalborne exors. (*Pr.* 'in vig. sci. laurenc.').
- f. 18 HENRICUS CELAM of Ydulstr. (*Dat.* 1432). Bur. at Ydulstr; Wife & John Turnor exors. (*Pr.* 'in vig. Assumpc. beate Marie' 1432).
- f. 18 JOHANNES SNOWE of Barnet. (*Dat.* 5 Sep. 1432). Bur. at St John the Baptist's, Barnet; Son John (under 20); Wife Alice; A croft which lies near the kings highway between Southawe & Whitlokes; Rich. Snowe & Wm. Myll exors. (*Pr.* 'in vig. Sci. Math'i' 1432).
- f. 18 MAGISTER WILLELMUS WYGHMAN esquire, of St Albans. (*Dat.* 5 Aug. 1432). Bur. in the church of St Alban; Ralph the clerk of the church of St Andrews; Brother John; Elen Payable; John Broke; John Fauconer; Wm. Pattere; Magister Rich. Parker; The wife of Stephen Dychefeld; John Coke; John Scharpe; Anne Pauper; Rich. Deye; Alice Selwode; Stephen Dychefeld; John Wyghtman; Tho. Breton; Rich. Parker & Stephen Dychefeld exors.
- f. 19 RIC. BACHELOR. [*Will defective*]. (*Dat.* 1432). Bur. in ch. of S; Legacy to the vicars of St Peters & St Andrews, St Wm. Randolfe; Wife & John Welles exors.
- f. 19. RIC. PARK of Wattford. (*Dat.* 1 Oct. 1432). Bur. at Watford; Sir Robt. Bryton; John Cauche; John Mason; Wm. Fuller; Lady Katherine the anachorite; Wm. Sch . . . , Henry Machot & wife Alice exors.
- f. 19 NICH. LOWYNE. (*Dat.* 11 Sep. 1432). Bur. at Northawe; Wife Joan, John my elder son & son Roger exors. Wit's:—John Loweyn, John Daueney. (*Pr.* 'in festo Sancti Luce').
- f. 19 JOHANNES FYNCH. (*Dat.* 'die Sancti Egidii Abbatis' 1432). Bur. at Redburn; Agnes Beche junior; Walter Fynch exor.
- f. 19 RIC. PALMER of Abbots Langley. (*Dat.* 4 Oct. 1432). Bur. at Langley; John Halgod of Bedfunte; Wife Agnes; Wm. atte Hoo. (*Pr.* 'in festo Sancti Luce').

- f. 19 WILLELMUS HICHMAN senior of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'die Jovis prox. post festum Sancti Hillarii,' 1432). Bur. at St Peters; 'Item Conventui mon. Sancti Albani pro pittanc' x s'; Legacies to the friars of Ware, nuns of Sopwelle & of the Pré, the chapel called le Charnell, the friars of Hych. & the Vicar of St Andrews, & for the maintenance of a light before the image of St Katherine in the conventual church of St Albans; Wife Alice extrix. (*Pr.* 22 Oct. 1432).
- f. 19 RIC. BRETON of St Albans. (*Dat.* 25 Oct. 1432). Bur. at St Peters; Wife Alice Breton, Henry Machote & Thos. Westbury, exors. 'Item volo quod ecclesia beate Marie de Bayforde habeat vnum Gardium imperpetuum jacentem in Bayforde predicta.' (*Pr.* 27 Oct. 1432 by the widow, the other exors renouncing).
- f. 19 JOHANNES BAYNAL of St Albans. (*Dat.* 6 Oct. 1432). Bur. at St Peters; Legacies to the Charnell &c.; Sir John de la Charnell; John Bernewelle; Thos. Tyler exor.
- f. 19 RIC. CLERKE of Rykmersworth. (*Dat.* 4 Nov. 1432). Bur. at Rykmersworth; Bro. Thomas; Wife Alice extrix. (*Pr.* 15 Nov. 1432).
- f. 19 RIC. WILYOTE of St Albans. [*Will defective*]. (*Dat.* '... sci luce euangeliste' 1432). Bur. at St Peters; John Arnolde; Wife Sarah extrix. (*Pr.* in the octave of St Martin, 1432).
- f. 19 AGNES GARDINER of Redburn. (*Dat.* 'in festo Sancti Mich. in monte tumba' 1432). Bur. at St Peters in St Albans; John Maklaide; John Weston & Joan my dau. his wife exors. (*Pr.* in the octave of St Martin).
- f. 19 JACOBUS FELICE of Redburn. (*Dat.* 1432 xij kl. novembr). Bur. at Redburn; Son Walter; John Sumpter & my wife Ellen exors. (*Pr.* in crastino Sancti Lun . . . p. . .).
- f. 19 RADULPHUS TRAFFORD of St Albans, smyth. (*Dat.* in the vigil of All Saints 1432). Bur. at St Peters; Sir Wm. Dunstaple; Wm. Bulkle; Wife Agnes extrix; Wits:—Robt. Thorne, Symon Bernewell. (*Pr.* fe' ij' añ natal 1432).
- f. 19 WILLELMUS VALLY of Norton. (*Dat.* ij nonas decēbr 1432). Bur. at Norton; Son John & wife Isabel exors. (*Pr.* fe' ij' añ natal dm' 1432).
- f. 19 ALMARICUS WESTE of St Albans. (*Dat.* 16 [blank] 1432). Bur. at St Peters; John Tau'ner pannermaker; Legacies to the friars of Hichen & of Ware, & the nuns of Sopwell & the Pré; Wife Julian extrix. (*Pr.* in the feast of Saints Fabian & Sebastian 1432).
- f. 19 JOHANNES LUSTYNGTON of St Albans. (*Dat.* 8 Aug. 1432). Bur. at St Michaels; Katherine my mother; Son Robert; John Hasteler & Emmote my wife exors. (*Pr.* 11 Feb. 1432-3).
- f. 19 JOHANNES WOD of Neunham. (*Dat.* 'die Veneris pxim. ante festū Sancti Mathie Apostoli 1432). Bur. at Newenham; Wife Matilda & John Wod my elder son exors; Sir Rich. Lonnā vicar of said church overseer. Wits:—John Necoll, Henry Tetemersh, Rich. Wymark.

- f. 19 HENR. CONY of the parish of St Stephens. (*Dat.* in die Sancti Hillarii 1432). Bur. at St Stephens. Wife Alice extrix & John Cony & Robt. Smyth supervisors. (*Pr.* 9 Mch. 1432-3).
- f. 19 JOH. WARNER of the parish of St Stephens. (*Dat.* 20 Jan. 1432-3). Bur. at St Stephens; To the mending of the kings highway between the Hospital of St Julian & the church of St Stephen xij*d.*; Wife Christian & John Cony son of Henry Cony exors. (*Pr.* 9 Mch. 1432-3).
- f. 20 CRISTINA CUTTE of the town of [St Albans, *will defective*]. (*Dat.* 1 Mch. 1433). Bur. in the conventual church of the town aforesaid; Ralph the clerk; Brother Thomas Aschwelle; 'Item euilibet fratri ejusdem domus de Hichen xx*d.*'; Legacies to St Peters church, the Charnell, St Michaels, St Stephens, the nuns at Sopwell, the nuns 'apud Pratum,' and each anchorite; Sir John Clerke; 'Item Johanni Levesy meo famulo domum in qua manet'; Thomas son of Robt. Thorne; John Sabbe my godson; Margery Thorne; John Fyscher; the wife of said John; Margt. Wynter; Agnes Levesy; Servant Isabelle; Joan Bayley; John Benyrle; The wife of [blank] Cokdell; Joan Bayle; Joan Ebdom; Sir John Trylle & Robert Thorne exors. (*Pr.* 29 Mch. 1433).
- f. 20 JOHANNES BUNNE of Westwyke. (*Dat.* 4 Aug. 1432). Bur. at St Michaels; 'Item ad viam regiam apud Maydenes cruche vjs viij*d.*'; John Newman; Alice Aschley; Wm. Potter; Wife Ellen & sons Henry & Wm. Bunne exors. (*Pr.* 'in festo apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi' 1433).
- f. 20 RIC. ALCESTR' of Watford, died intestate 'in festo annunciationis' 1432.
- f. 20 HENR. FOWCHER of St Albans. (*Dat.* 31 May 1433). Bur. at St Peters; Legacies to the convent of St Albans 'pro pittanc'; the anchorites of St Michaels & St Peters; Ralph the Clerk of the chapel of St Andrews; Servant Margt. Benet; John Wagstafe; John Mordon of St Albans exor.
- f. 20 JOHANNES WYNARDE of St Albans. (*Dat.* 7 Apr. 1433). Bur. at St Peters; Legacies to the Friars Minors of London &c; Son John; Alice my dau. wife of Thos. Rytherfelde; Dauy Remyngton & Joan his wife; To John Remyngton 'j C galoch treis rowgh cum j parvo hewyngknyfe & j sarr'; Wife Alice, Robt. Thorne & Henry Farnecombe exors. (*Pr.* 31 July 1433).
- f. 20 THOMAS FYNCHIE of Redburn. (*Dat.* 25 July 1433). Rich. Langrygge clerk; Rich. Sacriste; Walter my brother; my mother; Laurence Palmer and Henry Fynche exors. (*Pr.* 4 Aug. 1433).
- f. 20 WILLELMUS PECOKE of Redburn. (*Dat.* 1433). Bur. at Redburn; Sir John the chaplain; Wm. Thrower; Tho. Algoide; John Kempe; Alice Eccles; Kath. Pecoche; Rich. Hardchasch & his wife; son Thos; Wife Joan, bro. Tho. Pecoche & Wm. Felice exors. (*Pr.* 8 Aug.).
- f. 20 JOHANNA BARBOR of Chepyngbarnet, 'in pura viduitate.' (*Dat.* 'in festo Sancti Laurencij' 1433). Bur. in the chapel of St John the Baptist 'prope maritum primum'; Richard the clerk; Roger de Munckis cherch; The vicar of Southmynys; The vicar of Rugge; Dau. Margaret & Reginald her husband exors.

- f. 20 WILLELMUS REMYNGTON. (*Dat.* 17 Aug. 1433). Bur. at St Peters; The friars minors of Ware; The Vicar of St Andrews; Sir John Trille, Sir John Shnodon & Sir Wm. Randolph; Ralph the parish clerk; Lady Isabell nun of the Pré; Daus. Agnes & Alice; My father; Wife Kath. extrix; John Germayn supervisor.
- f. 20 WILLELMUS DRYUER. (*Dat.* 'die Mercurij prox. post festum sancti Bartholomei Apostoli' 1433). Bur. at St Stephens; Legacy to Aldenam church &c; Sir Wm. Aylef; Dau. Alice; Wife Alice & Rich. Holstok exors.
- f. 20 ALICIA CHEYNE of Abbots Aston, co. Bucks, widow. (*Dat.* 6 July 1433). Bur. in the graveyard of St James the Apostle; Julian dau. of Wm. Cheyne; John son of Wm. Cheyne; Julian Bocher; Son Wm. exor.
- f. 20 AGNES NORTHAY wife of Martin Northey of Hexton. (*Dat.* 'die Veneris prox. post festum Sancti Laurencij' 1433). Bur. at St Faith the Virgin's in Hexton; Money which John Martyn son of Wm. Martyn owes me 'pro dote mea' in a tenement formerly of Walter Martyne's my late husband decd. Husband Martin Northey exor. (*Pr.* 30 Sep. 1433 before Wm. Alnewyke the Archdeacon, in the town of Hexton aforesaid).
- f. 20 JOHANNES SAMAN. 'Probatum fuit testamentum Johannis Samā xij die Octobr. qui legavit lumini Sancte Marie in ecclesia Sancti Petri iiijd. Item ad branch Sancte Ma^c ibid ijd. & ordinavit Agnetem uxorem suam executricem cum residuo bonorum suorum.'
- f. 20 JOHANNES BREWER (*in the margin* JOH. WELLES Bruer de Sco. Albano). (*Dat.* 8 Sep. 1433). My mother; Wm. Welles fuller of Hichon; Wm. Welles my brother of Hichon; Wife Alice & John Reyneld brewer exors. (*Pr.* 13 Oct. 1433).
- f. 20 JOH. LODER (*in the margin* JOH'ES ADAM loder de Sco' Albano). (*Dat.* 'in crastino nat. bē marie' 1433). Sir Wm. Randolfe; Sir John Snowden; Rich. Payne; Wife Isabelle extrix; John Wheler & Rich. Adam supervisors.
- f. 20 JOH. BAYLY of Rykm'sworth, 'obiit A^o domini suprascripto & legavit vjd. ad ceram Residuum bonorum suorum dedit Elene uxori sue quam constituit executricem suam.'
- f. 20 JOH. HUNTYNGDON senior carpenter obiit iiij^o die Junij A^o quo supra & legavit &c. Sons Nich. & Henry; Wife Alice; Son Henry exor.
- f. 20 JOH. REMYNGTON of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in festo sancti Egidii Abbatis' 1433). Legacy to the Vicar of St Michaels; Sir John Mason; Wm. Fuller, clerk; my mother; Wife Joan extrix; Bro. John Remyngton; John Merston supervisor.
- f. 21 JOH. ELYS of Redburn. (*Dat.* 'in die Sancti Firmini' 1433). My mother Alice Elys; Son John; Son Thos; Son Wm; Joan Trewe & Katherine Grenhode; John Herde; Rich. Wyse clerk; Rich Langriche clerk; Wife Joan & Tho. Rytherfelde exors. (*Pr.* in Redburn church 15 Oct. before the Archdeacon in his visitation there).
- f. 21 WILLELMUS ROBERT of Redburn. (*Dat.* 'in die Sancti Jeronimi' 1433). Elene my mother; Wife Elene & Wm. Smythe xors. (*Pr.* 15 Oct.).

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations

2. The second part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

3. The third part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

4. The fourth part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

5. The fifth part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

6. The sixth part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

7. The seventh part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

8. The eighth part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

9. The ninth part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

10. The tenth part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

11. The eleventh part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

12. The twelfth part is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system of equations

- f. 21 ROGERUS BECHE of Redburn. (*Dat.* 'in die sancti Leodegarij' 1433). Agnes Gardiner; Wife Alice & John Herd exors. (*Pr.* before the Archdeacon the day and place abovesaid).
- f. 21 JOHANNES DAFTE* vicarius ecclesie parochialis de Redburn. (*Dat.* 'die Jovis prox. ante festum Sancti Michaelis Archangeli' 1433). Bur. at Yseldon; Sir Rich. Lupesheede chaplain of Barnet & Symon Bury of Yseldon exors. (*Probate renounced by the exors 15 Oct. & admon. granted to Sir Wm. Croke of St Albans*).
- f. 21 RIC. HAMMYNG of Redburn. (*Dat.* 15 Aug. 1433). Sir John the chaplain; Sara Cutte; John son of John Ryderfeld; Thos. Helis; Rich. Hill; Rich. Christenmas; Margt. Reynold; Wife Agnes & bro. Wm. Kentysch & John Ryderfelde father of my wife, exors. (*Pr.* 'in festo Sancte Etheldrede' 1433).

* See footnote on page 233.

To be Continued.

Hertfordshire Deeds.

ST. ALBANS CORPORATION RECORDS.

BUNDLE MARKED "PARSONAGE ETC."—(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 197).

A Paper headed "No. 15. Box of all the Writings of the Parsonage house belonging to the Parish of St Albans." Twenty-one documents are specified of which the following are not now to be found.

No. 11. Indenture of Mortgage from Anthony Jackson & ux. to Robt. New of the said premises. Dated 28 Jan^y 1653.

No. 20. Counterpart of a Bargain and Sale from M^r Carter cl. to Thomas Ouldham of a piece of ground behind the said premises. Dated 10 September 1675.

No. 21. Indenture of Livery and Seizin from M^r Carter cl. to Thos. Richards & al. of the s^d premises. Dated 4 Feby. 1675.

The bundle also contains nine documents, relating to other premises.

No. 1. *Dat.* 1 Sep. 1571. Omnibus Christi Fidelibus etc. Richardus Lee de Manerio de Sopwell prope Burgum Sancti Albani in Com. Hertf. miles, Salutem etc, Noveritis me prefatum Richardum Lee pro quadam pecunie summa etc, per Richardum Collett de Burgo Sancti Albani predicti yoman servientem meum etc, confirmasse prefato Richardo Collett Totum illud messuagium sive tenementum meum cum gardino adjacente cum pertinentibus quibuscunque dicto mesuagio sive tenemento quoquomodo spectante sive pertinente nunc in tenura sive occupatione ejusdam Georgii Taylebusshe alias Cooper sive assignatorum situatum et existentem infra burgum Sancti Albani predicti in quodam vico ibidem vocato Hallywell Strete exopposito le Inne ibidem vocato the Signe of the White Harte inter tenementum

cujusdem Richardi Greye nunc in tenura ejusdem Richardi Greye sive assignatorum ex parte australi et tenementum sive domum mansionalem Thome Browne smith et venellam sive viam ibidem ducentem usque ad domum mansionalem Johannis Grace ex parte boreali et se extendit in longitudine a vico predicto vocato Hallywell strete predicto usque ad solum sive terram predicti Richardi Greye quinquaginta et quinque pedes et in latitudine inter domum ejusdem Richardi Greye et venellam sive viam predictam ducentam, ut predictum est, sexdecim pedes mesure assisse, Habendum etc. [Robert Shrympton of St Albans yeoman 'my servant' appointed attorney to deliver seizin.] In cujus etc. [*Signed*] Rychard Lee. [*Seal gone*]. Wit^s :—Francis Mantell scr. Livery of seizin in the presence of Rich. Lockeye, then Constable of the town of St Albans, Alban Lawrence, Rich. Barlowe, Johanna Grace wife of John Grace one of the burgesses of s^d town, Johanna Browne wife of Thos. Browne, smith, & Francis Mantell scr.

No. 2. Probate of the Will of Richard Collett of St Albons, co. Hertf. yeoman, dated 3 July 1583 (25 Eliz). Testator desires to be buried in the churchyard of the parish of St Peters. To his dau. Katheryn 'all that my messuage or tenement with thappurtenances scituate lyeinge and beinge in Sopwellane in or nere the Towne of Saynt Albons aforesaid late in the occupacon of John Hawkyns or his assignes,' and to her heirs & in default of issue, to his dau. Johane & her heirs and in default of issue, to his son-in-law Thomas Assoppe & his heirs, with remainder to testator's wife Johane & her heirs for ever. To s^d wife 'all that messuage or tenement wherein I nowe dwell.' To dau. Johane 40s. Residue to wife whom I make executrix. Wit^s :—Thomas Wells the writer. Proved in the Archdeacon of St Albans' Court 19 Nov. 1588.

No. 3. Dat. 7 Jan. 36 Eliz. [1593-4]. Sciant presentes etc. Ego Thomas Coomes de Ebsborne in com. Wilts. freemason, dedisse etc Anthonio Jackson de villa Sancti Albani in com. Herts yoman, totum illud messuagium sive tenementum meum cum gardino adjacente etc modo in tenura prefati Anthonii Jackson, scituatum etc infra dictam villam Sancti Albani in vico ibidem vocato Halliwell Streate inter tenementum nuper in tenura Richardi Gray defuncti et modo in tenura Thome Berdsley ex parte australi et viam sive venellam ducentem a vico predicto versus Le Abby Church ex parte boreali et extendit se a vico predicto usque ad terras in tenura predicti Thome Berdsley 55 pedes et in latitudine juxta vicum predictum 16 pedes prout meto etc. Quodquidem messuagium etc nuper habui michi et heredibus meis per jus hereditarium ut fratrem et heredem Johanne Jackson nuper uxoris prefati Anthonii, habendum etc. [*Signed*] Thomas Comes. [*Seal non-heraldic*]. Livery of seizin in presence of Robt. Shrimpton, Roger Browne, Robt. Joyce, Andrew Coltman scr., Tho. Berdsley & Henry Coltman 'et puerorum viz. Ricardi Browne, Hugonis Berdsley, Danielis Bottham et Ricardi Wilson & Ricardi Billet.

[*Accompanying the above & also endorsed No. 3*]. Indenture of same date made between s^d Thomas Coomes described as of Ebsborne co. Wilts Freemason 'brother & next heire of Johane Jackson deceased

late wief of Anthonye Jackson of the Towne of St Albons in the Countye of Hertf and sometime wief of Richard Collett of the Towne and countye aforesaid deceased' of the one part & s^d Anthony Jackson of the other part, being a bargain and sale of above mentioned premises. [*Signed*] Thomas Comes. Wit^s:—Robt. Shrimpton, Roger Browne, Robt. Joyce, Andrewe Coltman ser & Henry Coltman.

No. 4. *Dat.* 2 Nov. 43 Eliz. [1601]. Bond in sum of 8*l.* entered into by James Coomes of Forthingbridg, co. Southampton, yeoman, Edward Dowman of the City of New Sarum, co. Wilts, yeoman & Margery his wife, with Anthony Jackson of St Albans, co. Herts yeoman, the consideration being that s^d Margery in consideration of 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* should not claim dower in the messuage now in possession of s^d Anthony and wherein he now dwelleth in St Albans in Hollywell street, which s^d Anthony purchased of one Thomas Coomes father of the above bound James & late husband of the said Margery. [*Signed*] James Coombes, the m'ke of Edward Dowman, the m'ke of Margerye Dowman. [Wafer seals in each case bearing the initials N. G.] Wit^s:—Willm Brooke, Robert Joyce, the m'ke of Everald Wright, Richard Garrett.

No. 5. *Dat.* 12 Apr. 6 Jas. [1608]. James Combes of Forthingbridge, co. Southampton, yeoman, son & heir of one Thomas Combes now or late of Ebsborne, co. Wilts freemason, quit-claims to Anthony Jackson all his right, title & interest in the messuage lately sold by s^d Tho. Combes to s^d Anthony. [*Signed*] James Comes. Wit^s:—Henrye Frowyke, John Browne, Stand . . Bradley, William Emont.

No. 6. *Dat.* 11 Feb. 19 Jas. [1621-2]. Indenture between Anthony Jackson of St Albans grocer of the one part & Henry Willoughby of the Inner Temple, London esq & Wm. Pitchforde of St Albans gent. of the other part, witnessed that in consideration of a marriage* already had & solemnized betweene s^d Anthony & Rebecca his now wife & for a sufficient jointure for s^d Rebecca, s^d Anthony agreed with s^d Willoughby & Pitchford, that he, being 'tenant entayle of a reversion expectant vpon a Lease for yeares of a tenement in St Albans in the parishe of St Peeters in the County of Hertford' now in tenure of Isacke Hall & also being tenant in tail in remainder expectant upon the death of one Alice Beckett who is now tenant for life in possession of a messuage in St Albans in a street called Hollywell street on the west side & adjoining a lane leading out of s^d street to the free school, would levy a fine of s^d reversion and remainder viz. of his remainder in tail expectant on the death of s^d Alice Beckett, which tenement s^d Alice & one Symon Beckett are now seised of for life of s^d Alice, to the use of s^d Anthony & Rebecca his wife & the heirs of s^d Anthony for ever, and of the tenement in St Peters now in tenure of s^d Isacke Hall to the same use. Covenant for further assurance within six months of death of s^d Alice 'at which tyme the Estate of the sayde Rebecca may be made more perfect.' [*Signed*] Henrie Wyllughby, William Pitchford. Wit^s:—Nicholas Rolfe, John Fetherston.

* Marr. Lic. dated 15 July, 1621. See page 98 ante.

No. 7. Dat. 13 Nov. 1638. Richard Ruth of St Albans, the elder, gent. & Alice his wife, confirm to Edward Ramridge of St Albans, yeoman & Wm. Tisdale of Cowley, co. Midd. glover, the messuage in Hollywell Street, before described now in tenure of s^d Rich^d Ruth & all the estate, right title etc of him s^d Rich^d Ruth & Alice his wife 'and of the sayd Anthony Jackson' [*not previously named in this deed*] in s^d messuage. [*Signed*] Richard Ruth [*Seal a boar statant*]. Wit^s:—Wilm Ellis, Nathaniell Ewer, Wilm Belfield. Enrolled in Chancery 14 Nov. 1638.

No. 8. Dat. 13 Nov. 14 Chas. [1638]. Indenture tripartite between Richard Ruth of St Albans the elder grocer & Alice his wife & Anthony Jackson of same place chaundeler of 1st part, Edw^d Rambridge of St Albans yeoman & Wm. Tisdale of Cowley, co. Midd. glover of 2nd part & Roger Smyth of London gent. & Wm. Ellis of St Albans gent [of 3rd part]. Agreement that s^d Richard, Alice & Anthony should by deed enrolled in Chancery convey the above premises to s^d Rambridge & Tisdale who shall stand seised until a perfect recovery may be executed against them of s^d premises etc. [*Signed*] Richard Ruth, the marke of Alice Ruth, Anthony Jackson, Edward Rambridge, Wilm Tisdale. Wit^s:—G. Snowdon, Wilm Belfield.

No. 9. Exemplification of Recovery. Roger Smith gent. and Wm. Ellis gent. against Edward Rambridge & Wm. Tisdale. A messuage & garden with the appurtenances in St Albans. Anthony Jackson vouchee who vouches Edward House. [See Recovery Rolls 14 Chas. I. Mich. Term. m. 76. the official reference to which roll is No. 223].

No. 10. Dat. 26 Jan. 1652. Bargain & sale by Anthony Jackson of S Albans chaundler & Rebecca his wife to Henry Jackson son of said Anthony & Rebecca and Isabell his wife, of the messuage in Hallywell Street in occupation of s^d Anthony lying between the Schoole Lane or Church Lane on the north part & a tenement in occupation of John Shrimpton on the west part & abutteth upon the street aforesaid on the south part. [*Signed*] Anthony Jackson, Rebecca Jackson her marke. Wit^s:—The marke of Susan Capon, Wm. Ellis.

No. 12. Dat. 31 May 1655. Anthony Jackson of St Albans, grocer, & Rebecca his wife, Henry Jackson citizen & haberdasher of London & Isabell his wife, grant to Richard Williams of Colman Street, citizen & innholder of London, the above mentioned messuage & premises for 99 years at a peppercorn rent, in mortgage for £106. [*Signed*] Anthony Jackson, The mark of Rebecca Jackson, Henry Jackson, Isabell Jackson. Wit^s:—Edw. Palmer in Baldwyns gardens, Raphe Pollard att the White Hart in St Albans. Witnesses to the sealing & delivery by Henry & Isabell Jackson: Edw. Palmer, Edward Tooley. Bond by Anthony & Henry Jackson for performance of covenants.

No. 13. Dat. 16 July, 1669. Indenture between Wm. Stanton, citizen & dyer of London of the one part & John Basford of Colman Street, London, tobacconist of the other part, whereby after reciting a

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the

lease dated 20 July 1666, by Rich^d Williams, of s^d premises, now in occupation of Rebecca Jackson to s^d Wm. Stanton, for a term of 87 years at a peppercorn rent, s^d Wm. Stanton transferred his lease to John Basford. [Signed] William Stanton. Wit^s:—Miles Temple, John Walstow.

No. 14. Dat. 16 July 1669. Indenture between Alice Williams of the psh. of St Mary Buthaw, London, widow, administratrix of the goods of Rich^d Williams her late husband citizen & innholder, of the one part & s^d John Basford of the other part whereby after reciting the mortgage of 31 May 1655 [No. 12 *supra*] s^d Alice in consideration of £100 grants s^d premises absolutely to s^d John. [Signed] The mark of Alice Williams. Wit^s:—Miles Temple, John Walstow.

No. 15. Dat. 6 Aug. 1669. Rebecca Jackson of the psh. of St Peters in St Albans, widow, bargains & sells to John Basford citizen & farrier of London, all her interest in the above mentioned premises. [Signed] The marke of Rebeckha Jackson. Wit^s:—Edward Crosfeild, Lucy Pollard, Miles Temple scr.

No. 16. Dat. 29 & 30 July 1673. Lease & release, the latter between Walton Jackson of St Albans, gent. son & heir of Henry Jackson late citizen and haberdasher of London dec^d, which s^d Henry was son & heir of Anthony Jackson late of St Albans grocer dec^d, of the one part & Edward Carter of St Albans, clerk of the other part. In consideration of £173, s^d premises, now in tenure of Rebecca Jackson widow are granted to s^d Edw. Carter. [Signed] Walton Jackson. Wit^s:—Rich. Hale, Joseph Tarbox, Tho. Richards, Tho. Richards jun.

No. 17. Certificate of the baptism of 'Walton Jackson the soñe of Henery Jackson' in the parish of Leamington Hastang, co. Warwick, 'sometime in September 1648.' Signed by John Allington, vicar & dated 21 June 1673.

No. 18. Mr Pemberton's opinion of Walton Jackson's Title to the house in Holywell Street, dated 2^d July 1673. 'Upon perusall of y^e Writeinges of a House in Helliwell streete in St Albanes of Mr Walton Jacksons, sonne & heir of Henry Jackson who was sonne & heire of Anthony Jackson, I am of opinion y^t Mr Waltō Jackson hath a good Estate of Inheritance in y^e House & may make a good title of it to any purchaser. 2^o Jul. 73 ffr. Pemberton.'

No. 19. Dat. 31 Meh. 1674. Indenture between Walton Jackson of St Albans gent son & heir [*etc. as in No. 16*] & Temperance Basford of London, widow, executrix of the will of John Basford late of Colman Street, London, tobaccoconist, of the one part & Edw^d Carter of St Albans clerk, Thos. Heyward now Maior of St Albans, gent., Wm. Marston the younger of St Albans gent. & John New the younger of St Albans, pewterer of the other part, being a bargain & sale of s^d messuage & premises for £106. [Signed] Temperance Basford. Wit^s:—Joshua Lomax, John Stourton, John Doggett, John Drew.

To be Continued.

Subsidy Rolls for Hertfordshire.

HUNDRED OF BROADWATER AND THE HALF HUNDRED OF HECHINE 1545.

[INDENTURE dated the first of November in the 37th year of King Hen. VIII. whereby John Peryent knt, Robert Lytton & Edward Brokett esquires the commissioners assigned among other etc. appoint Leonard Hyde gent. to be collector of the first payment of the subsidy etc. Endorsed 'p man. Leonard Hide xxvij die Nov. aº regni regis H. viij, xxxvij.']

HERTF. Cedula tam p anticipacione Tercie solucionis Subsidii domino Regi debiti, quam p aliis Sumis eidem domino Regi debitis p predicta Tercia solucone subsidii prout patet infra viz:—
infra Hundredum de Bradwater & dimidium Hundredum de Huchin infra Com. Hertf.

HUNDR. DE } HATFELD TOWNE. John Perient, knight v*li*. John
BRADWATER } Kechyn x*ls*. Peter Bruen xxx*s*. Roger Raynold ii*js*.
ii*jd*. John Bygge xx*s*. John Legge vs. Tho.
Hyckman ii*js*. vii*jd*. Roger Marten vs. John Clerk ii*js*. iii*jd*. Rich.
Broke xii*js*. iii*jd*. Tho. Style vs. vii*jd*. Wm. Smythe xii*js*. iii*jd*. Wm.
Clerke xii*js*. iii*jd*. John Nelson ii*js*. vii*jd*. Roger Nott vs. Rich.
Bryce ii*js*. iii*jd*. Nich. Warkepe ii*js*. Wm. Petyfer iii*js*. Agnes
Leonard ii*js*. iii*jd*. Rich. Nasshe vii*js*. iii*jd*. Rich. Porter ii*js*. iii*jd*.
John Daye ii*js*. iii*jd*. Wm. Pygott vs. Fras Bygge xii*js*. vii*jd*.
Walter Fynche xvii*jd*. John Coke xvii*jd*. John Nasshe sen. xv*jd*.
John Nasshe xv*jd*. Tho. Park*er* xv*jd*. Tho. Broke xiii*jd*. Tho.
Alyn xij*jd*. Wm. Bygge xij*jd*. Wm. Southwood xv*jd*. Robt. Archer
xiii*jd*. Rich. Style x*d*. Edw. Clerk x*d*. John Catmer x*d*. Wm.
Bate x*d*. Wm. Marten x*d*. Anth. Leonard x*d*. Rich. Howe x*d*.
Tho. Roffe x*d*. John Pratt x*d*. Nich. Parkate [*altered to Parkar*]
vi*jd*. Henry Manynge iii*jd*. Wm. Whyteby iii*jd*. Robt. Roche
vi*jd*. John Roche iii*jd*. Tho Ewere iii*jd*. John Bygge iii*jd*. Wm.
Hobs ii*jd*. Geo. Hankys*o*. ii*jd*. Wm. Shyrwood ii*jd*. John
Domyngsdale ii*jd*. Rich. Cavyle ii*jd*. Nich. B . . . dolf iii*jd*. Wm.
B . . . v*jd*. Wm. . . . er v*jd*. Jas. Flodyon ii*jd*. John Walehe
ii*jd*. Wm. Lawne ii*jd*. Henry Parker ii*jd*. Rich. Lucas ii*jd*. Wm.
Burdolf ii*jd*. 'Fraternitate' v*jd*. 'Ecclesia' v*jd*. Robt. Manynge
. . . . Matrone Pygott Rich. Langborne Wm.
Warkepe ii*jd*. Tho. Burton j*d*. Tho. Davy iii*jd*. Robt. Water j*d*.
John Bryge ii*jd*. Wm. Keffett ii*jd*. Rich. Bygge Wm. Hole
. . . . Jas. Marten Wm. Bygge Nich. Adyson . . .
John Chapyll . . . John Brygeman . . . Westale . . . Tho. Hale
. . . John [Cowp ?] . . . John God Wm. Stev
Wm. B Tho. C Agnes Roche . . . Peter Fert-
low Nich. Reve . . . Rich. Astrey . . . Lawronce Par . .

Hugh Spenser . . . John Foster . . . John Walker . . . Wm.
 Bocher *jd.* Tho. Slepe *jd.* Rich. Wo . . . *jd.* Wm. Chese *jd.*
 John Nasshe *jd.* Wm. Gyrdeler *jd.* Wm. Brygemā *jd.* Wm.
 Archer *jd.* John Astrey *jd.* Agnes . . . art *ijd.* Henry . . . *jd.*
 John Adyson *jd.* Wm. Walker *jd.* Humph. S . . . ward *jd.* Tho.
 Wood *jd.* Rich. Seggyn *jd.* John Osteler *jd.* Wm. D . . . *jd.*
 Wm. Tanner *jd.* Wm. Hankyn *jd.* Tho. Peremtry *jd.* Wm.
 Roche *jd.* John Haddon *jd.* John Treder *jd.* Morgan Legge *jd.*
 'Seruiente' Legge *jd.* Wm. Tram *jd.* John Hyll *jd.* Tho. Style
ijd. Nich. Cavell *jd.* Tho. Hakel *jd.*
Sm. xvijli. xiijs. xjd.

BALDOCKE TOWNE. 'De fraternitate ibidem' xls. Joan Randolf
 xiijs. *iiijd.* Wm. Browne xls. Robt. Corneles xxvjs. viiij*d.* John
 Spurling xxs. John . . echeworthe xvjs. *iiijd.* Edw. Geve xiijs.
iiijd. Rich. Glannfyld xiijs. *iiijd.* Wm. Rocheford xiijs. *iiijd.* John
 Mannyng xiijs. *iiijd.* Wm. Smythe xiijs. *iiijd.* Geo. Fletcher xiijs.
iiijd. Wm. Jenyns xiijs. *iiijd.* Anth. Fage xiijs. *iiijd.* John
 Plom' vs. John Horsleley iijjs. Rich. Morton vjs. *iiijd.* Rich.
 Rotherā iijjs. *iiijd.* John Glannfeld xiijs. *iiijd.* Wm. Wyne iijjs.
iiijd. Henry Skegge iijjs. *iiijd.* John Cornelys iijjs. *iiijd.* Geo.
 Allē iijjs. *iiijd.* Wm. Chapmā xvjd. Jas. Cawdewell xijd. Wm.
 Coyte xiiij*d.* Agnes Graue xijd. Margery Fage xijd. Wm.
 Seymā xd. 'Sandro' Halkehyde xd. Wm. Tomson xd. Rich.
 Burre xd. Jas. Dysley *ijd.* Rich. Foster xd. Walter Cornelys xd.
 Rich. Underwood *iiijd.* Henry Garter *ijd.* Nich. Steward xd.
 Tho. Halle *ijd.* John Ward *iiijd.* Wm. Parker *iiijd.* Wm. Cok
iiijd. John Plom' *iiijd.* John Adams *iiijd.* Tho. Pratt *iiijd.* Roger
 Fylewood *ijd.* John Duffyn *ijd.* John Barnard *ijd.* John Caw-
 field *ijd.* Peter Isad *jd.* Rich. Hunt *jd.* Edward Sea'bryge *ijd.*
 John Parker . . . John Sampson *ijd.* Jas. Hynd *jd.* Wm. Love
ijd. Tho. Phyps *ijd.* Geof. Gybson *ijd.* John Rayson *ijd.* Tho.
 Felyon *jd.* Robt. Gregory *jd.* Tho. Newyngton *jd.* John Kyng
jd. Henry Burreye *jd.* John Wrene *jd.* Tho. Newmā *jd.* John
 Botemā xiiij*d.* John Cock xd. Wm. Belamy *ijd.* Wm. Cowpar *jd.*
Sm. xvji. viijs. vjd.

DYGGESWELL TOWNE. Uxor Thome Peryēt & al vj*li.* Affabell
 Rowlett ls. Tho. Feld xiijs. *iiijd.* Robt. Batell iijjs. *iiijd.* Rich.
 Love xiiij*d.* Tho. Feld jun. *ijd.* Roger Smythe *ijd.* John
 Caryngton *jd.* Tho. Wymboys *jd.* Robt. Squyre *jd.* 'Ecclesia
 ibidem' *vjd.*

Sm. ixli. xs. jd.

WATTON ATT STONE. Uxor Philip. Butler & al vj*li.* xiijs. *iiijd.*
 Tho. Munde xxvs. John Clerk xiijs. Wm. Crafeld xiijs. *iiijd.*
 Tho. Carte xiijs. *iiijd.* Simon Burton xiijs. *iiijd.* Rich. Shakelton
 xiijs. *iiijd.* Wm. Langthorne xiijs. *iiijd.* Robt. Eves vjs. John
 Halfhyde vjs. Wm. Fourd iijjs. *iiijd.* Wm. Rogerson iijjs. *iiijd.*
 Wm. Abbott iijjs. *iiijd.* Walter Hyde iijjs. John Bell iijjs. *iiijd.*
 Andrew W . . . wood iijjs. *iiijd.* Lawrence Da . . . xviiij*d.*
 Dorothy Feld xviiij*d.* John Feld *iiijd.* Wm. Jevs xvjd. Wm.
 Tr . . . xvjd. Joan . . . xvjd. Vidua Cart . . . xjd. John
 xd. Gregory . . . lt *iiijd.* John Crafeyld *iiijd.* John
 Shakerley *iiijd.* Tho. Fertlow xijd. John Nor . . . *ijd.* Wm.
 Anthony *iiijd.* Joan Haryson *ijd.* . . . Plowghwryte *jd.* John
 Lambart *jd.* Edw. . . . t *ijd.* Tho. Hawkesley *jd.* Wm.

The first of these is the fact that the medical profession is not a homogeneous group. There are many different types of physicians, and each type has its own special interests. The second is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is made up of many different groups, each of which has its own special interests. The third is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is made up of many different groups, each of which has its own special interests.

The first of these is the fact that the medical profession is not a homogeneous group. There are many different types of physicians, and each type has its own special interests. The second is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is made up of many different groups, each of which has its own special interests. The third is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is made up of many different groups, each of which has its own special interests.

The first of these is the fact that the medical profession is not a homogeneous group. There are many different types of physicians, and each type has its own special interests. The second is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is made up of many different groups, each of which has its own special interests.

The first of these is the fact that the medical profession is not a homogeneous group. There are many different types of physicians, and each type has its own special interests. The second is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is made up of many different groups, each of which has its own special interests. The third is the fact that the medical profession is not a single entity. It is made up of many different groups, each of which has its own special interests.

B . . . ton *ijd.* Jas. Dard *jd.* John Hyll *jd.* Wm. Bramfeld
iiijd. Wm. Adam *ijd.* John Watermā *jd.* Edw. Flod *jd.* Tho.
 Sympson *jd.* Wm. Kay *jd.* John Marten *iiijd.* Rich. Pake *ijd.*
 Rich. Money *jd.* Tho. Huckyll *ijd.* Robt. Cop *ijd.* Tho. Tybold
ijd. Robt. Rycharðson *ijd.* John Wylson *ijd.* Peter Brygemā et
 alii *vjd.* Vidua Marten *jd.* Wm. Dard *ijd.* Tho. Smyth *ijd.*
 John Kyng *iiijd.* Wm. Rey *jd.* Tho. Hyk *jd.* Rich. Cräfeld
iiijd. John Perpoynt *jd.* Rich. Symon *ijd.* Robt. Sam' *ijd.*
 Margery Burton *ijd.* John Raymont *ijd.* Edw. Shakerley *ijd.*
 John Godfrey *jd.* John Lorkyn *ijd.* Tho. Meger *ijd.*

Sm. xiiijl. ix. iiijd.

WELWYN TOWNE. Wm. Wylshere *xvjs.* Wm. Auncell *xiijs.*
 John Feld *xiijs. iiijd.* Wm. Nasshe vs. *iiijd.* Gilbert Bygge vs.
 Tho. Foster *ijs. iiijd.* John Fylpott *ijd.* Edw. Hyll *ijd.* Wm.
 Adam *ijd.* Wm. Pewterer *ijd.* Tho. Skyngeell *ijd.* Robt. Nasshe
ijd. Tho. Feld *ijd.* Robt. Burdolf *iiijd.* Wm. Nasshe *xd.* Edw.
 Wrē *xd.* Edw. Hurst *iiijd.* John Seriaunt *xiiijd.* John Dowton
xiiijd. Henry Basse *xiiijd.* Simon Lowen *xd.* Tho. Nasshe *iiijd.*
 John Founde *ijd.* John Nassh *ijd.* Wm. Bursole *ijd.* Robt.
 Crauell *ijd.* John Nassh *jd.* Wm. Eve *ijd.* Tho. Gymbson *jd.*
 Agnes Gyrdeler *jd.* John Style *ijd.* John Colewyk *jd.* Wm.
 Haryson *jd.* John Colwyke sen. *xd.* 'Ecclesia ibidem' *iiijd.*

Sm. lxvijs. jd.

TATERYGE TOWNE. Wm. Copwood esq. *xxxs.* Sophm Copwood
xxs. Robt. Roffe *xvjs.* Rich. Marshe *ijs. iiijd.* John Nycoll *ijs.*
 John Snow Jun. *ijs.* Wm. Cokdale *xd.* Isabella Martē *xd.* John
 Snow sen. *viijd.* Rich. Hyne *xd.* Rich. Snow *ijd.* Alan Nycoll
iiijd. Antonye Martē *ijd.* Tho. How *ijd.* Henry Marsh *xvjd.*
 Robt. Fräkely *xd.* Joan Naylerd *ijd.*

Sm. iiijli. xxjd.

LAVRENS AYOTT. John Sybley *xxs.* Edw. Clerke *ijs. iiijd.*
 Nich^s Muñ *ijd.* Tho. Russell *jd.* Rich. Bygge *xd.* John Awnsell
ijd. Tho. Hurst *jd.* John Sybley *jd.* Tho. Bycke *jd.* John
 Marshall *jd.* John Rosell *jd.* John Wyllys *xijd.* Wm. Walys *jd.*

Sm. xxvjs. ijd.

LYTTLE AYOTT. Tho. Fysshe *xxs.* Wm. Peryent *xiijs. iiijd.*
 Tho. Cony *ijd.* Rich. Farey *xd.* John Radley *iiijd.* John Kyrwyn
ijd. Robt. Okeley *ijd.* John Gray *ijd.* Henry Share *ijd.* Rich.
 Adam *jd.* Fremandus Kempe *jd.* Roger Mychell *jd.* Rich.
 Crane *jd.* Ecclesia ibidem *vjd.*

Sm. xxxvjs. iiijd.

THECHEWORTH. Rich. Sonder *xvjs. viiid.* John Clerk *xiijs. iiijd.*
 Rich. Kympton vs. Tho. Hyll *ijs. iiijd.* Tho. Watermā *ijs. iiijd.*
 Tho. Serle *xvjd.* Wm. Mychell *xvjd.* Wm. Symond *jd.* John
 Man *xd.* Henry Alwood *xd.* Nich^s Lowyn *xd.* John Tyler *xd.*
 John Harvy *ijd.* John Poore *ijd.* John West *ijd.* John Tyler de
 Grē end *ijd.* John Attwood *ijd.* John Hernes *jd.* John Marshall
jd. [blank] Whyte *jd.* Henry Lucy *jd.* John Erylson *jd.* John
 Barne *jd.* Edmund Langthorn *ijd.* Joan Davys *jd.*

Sm. ls. ijd.

ASTON. Tho. Kent *xxxvjs. viiid.* John Gyn *xiijs. iiijd.* Wm.
 Coker *ijs. iiijd.* Tho. Byd *xvjd.* Lawrence Walker *xiiijd.* John
 Raynold *xijd.* Robt. Mychell *xijd.* George Whyte *xijd.* John
 Tayllor *iiijd.* Tho. Mychell *ijd.* Wm. Benne *jd.* Benedict Poore
ijd. John Pecok *jd.* Henry Kent *ijd.* Walter Taylor *ijd.* John

Awbery *ij*d. Tho. Gybson *ij*d. Robt. Barfote *ii*d. Tho. Bett *x*d. Nich. Barfott *xiii*d. Wm. Feld *j*d. Wm. Walker *ii*d. Edw. Corn' *ij*d. John Gabull *ij*d. Gregory Yonglond *j*d. John Penyfather *ii*d. Eliz. Penyfather *ii*d. Wm. Mychell *j*d. John Chaundeler *j*d. Edw. Tyler *j*d.

*Sm. lxiijs. ii*d.

SACOMBE. The Executors of John Dodingtō [*blank*]. Tho. Lawrence *vs. ii*d. Wm. Fordhā *vs.* John Kyrkby *vs.* Edw. Wheler *x*d. Rich. Brygemā *ii*d. Rich. Gedm' *j*d. Rich. Castell *j*d. Simon Grubb *xvj*d. Rich. Bole *ij*d. Tho. Bole *j*d. Edw. Bole *j*d. Wm. Ive *ii*d. John Wolm' *ii*d. John Harys *j*d. Tho. Laurens *j*d. John Cheffe *j*d. John Marston *ii*d. Simon Paciens *ij*d. Rich. Brygemā *ij*d. Tho. Strenday *j*d. Edw. Sewell *j*d. Robt. Sewell *j*d. Rich. Gylond *ij*d. John Ive *j*d. Robt. Welberne *j*d. Wm. Curle *ii*d. Rich. Kyrby *ii*d. Edw. Grobbe *x*d. Robt. Thepfeld *ii*d. Tho. Coltt *j*d. Edw. Lawrēs *ij*d. John Colles *j*d. 'Ecclesia ibidem' *ii*d.

*Sm. xxijs. vii*d.

LYTTLE MUNDEYN. Edw. Gardin' *ii*js. Robt. Fordam *ii*js. *ii*d. Ralph Fordam *ii*js. John Coltt *vs.* Rich. Coltt *vs.* Tho. Thorgood *vs.* Wm. Ive *xij*d. Wm. Chapmā *x*d. Katerine Coke *ii*d. John Burdolf *ii*d. Tho. Burdolf *ij*d. John Plome *ij*d. Joan Coke *j*d. Wm. Carter *v*d. Isabella Auncell *x*d. Nich. Burton *ij*d. John Allē *ij*d. Wm. Averell *ii*d. Wm. Parker *x*d. Robt. Andrew *ij*d. Nich. Whytshed *x*d. John Whytshed *ii*d. Tho. Croxton *ij*d. Tho. Chapmā *ii*d. John Forst' *ii*d. Agnes Stok' *ii*d. Tho. Coltt *ii*d. Gilbert Dane *ii*d. John Kyrby *x*d. John Burdolf *ij*d. Wm. Pery *ii*d. John Tenche *ij*d. Nich. Hamyng *ij*d. Edw. Walker *ii*d. John Gladwell *ij*d.

*Sm. xxxvijs. ii*d.

CHYFFELD & GRAUELEY. Wm. Kympton *xvijs. ii*d. John Loryng *ij*d. Tho. Porter *x*d. Edw. Davyson *ii*d. Tho. Auncell sen' *x*d. Tho. Auncell *ij*d. Henry Waren *ii*d. Henry Auncell *j*d. Christ' Haryson *j*d. Walter Underwood *j*d. Wm. Kympton *x*d. Edw. Jorden *j*d. Robt. Herden *ij*d. Roger Jorden *j*d. Wm. Jorden *j*d. Edw. Mede *j*d. John Mede *j*d.

*Sm. xxjs. vii*d.

MOCHE MUNDEN. Simon Sell *vs.* Tho. Chery *vjs.* Edw. Garden' *ii*js. *ii*d. Wm. Grave *ii*js. Tho. Chery *xiii*d. John Orrell *x*d. Tho. Clerke *ij*d. John Avsten *ii*d. Henry Thorne *j*d. Robt. Thorgood *ij*d. John Thorgood *j*d. John Chery *ii*d. Rich. Wyxe *j*d. Wm. Browne de le pk *j*d. Edw. Marston *j*d. John Lorken *ij*d. Wm. Garden' *j*d. John Chapmā *j*d. Agnes Au'ell *ii*d. Robt. Burre *j*d. Geo. Hoyer *ii*d. Robt. Browne *ii*d. Tho. Marable *j*d. Tho. Beme sen' *ij*d. Robt. Shaw *j*d. John Browne *ii*d. Tho. Beme *j*d. Roger Phelyp *j*d. Rich. Beme *j*d. Tho. Myrable *j*d. Tho. Wood *x*d. John Aunsell *ij*d. Philip Malyn *j*d. Rich. Foster *ij*d. Edw. Andrew *j*d. Wm. Prent' *ij*d. Eliz. Duffield *ii*d. John Mason *j*d. Wm. Austen *j*d. Wm. Myles *ij*d. Wm. Brod *ij*d. Robt. Hert *ij*d. Rich. Coke *j*d. Rich. Wryght *j*d. Tho. Aunsell *j*d. Tho. Kydnall *ij*d. Tho. Holtt *ii*d. Nich' Coke *j*d. Wm. Pery *j*d. Wm. Gylbert *j*d. John Andrew *j*d. 'Ecclesia ibidem' *v*d. 'Bonis Robt. Fossh' *xvj*d.

*Sm. xxxs. v*d.

BENYNGTON. Geo. Clerk *xxs.* Hanken Chapmā *xiijs. iiijd.* Wm. Huberd *vs. iiijd.* John Clerke *vs. John Chaundeler xxd.* John Kent *iijs.* 'Eodem pro aliis' *iijs. iiijd.* Wm. Harvy *iiijd.* Wm. Hoyer *iiijd.* Christr. Lyster *iiijd.* Henry Croxton *iiijd.* Lawrence Lyster *ijd.* Rich. Archer *xiiijd.* John Shepd *iiijd.* John Parker *ijd.* Tho. Labe *ijd.* John Olyu' *jd.* Rich. More *jd.* Wm. Walker *jd.* Henr. Walker *jd.* Tho. at Coe clerk *vjd.* John Chapmā *xiiijd.* Tho. Kent *xd.* Edw. Wyxe *ijd.* John Pygott *iiijd.* Rich. Bedell *iiijd.* Leonard Chaundeler *xiiijd.* Edw. Chādeler *ijd.* Wm. Hamond *jd.* John Rowley *xd.* John Hyll *jd.* Tho. Smythe *jd.* Wm. Kent *ijd.* Wm. Cane *ijd.* Tho. Chapmā *ijd.* Tho. Hoge *ijd.* John Marston *xd.* John Jorden *iiijd.* Rich. Hatton *jd.* John Aborow *jd.*

Sm. lxiijs. xd.

WALKEHORNE. Leonard Hom'ston *xiijs. iiijd.* Geo. Clerk *xiijs. iiijd.* Edw. Wylson *xxs.* John Hom'ston *xxvjs. viijd.* Tho. Highone *xxvjs. viijd.* Rich. Hom'ston *iijs. iiijd.* Wm. Coke *iijs. iiijd.* John Stacy *iijs. iiijd.* Henry Graueley *iijs. iiijd.* Robt. Geny *iijs. iiijd.* John Badcock *xiijs. iiijd.* Henry Parker *iijs. iiijd.* Wm. Hynon *xiiijd.* Wm. Ayer *xd.* George Savell *xd.* John Hunte *xd.* Wm. Borne *iiijd.* John Norys *ijd.* Wm. Shotbolt *ijd.* Wm. Daulton *ijd.* Tho. Shepd *ijd.* Tho. Hūston *ijd.* Tho. Walker *ijd.* Wm. Tann' *ijd.* Elizabeth Borne *ijd.* Margt. Shepd *ijd.* Rich. Walby *ijd.* Rich. Daye *ijd.* Wm. Pegatt *jd.* Tho. Ingelond *jd.* Wm. Cole *jd.* Tho. Penyngton *jd.* Tho. Dardel *jd.* Robt. Nelson *jd.* Wm. Andrew *jd.* Rich. Shepd *jd.* Geo. Ayer *jd.* Wm. Vssher *jd.*

Sm. vijli. ijs. xjd.

WESTONE. Edw. Kympton *xiijs. iiijd.* Lawrence Ferclow *xiijs. iiijd.* Rich. Yerdley *xiijs. iiijd.* John Bamford *vjs.* John Harmer *xiijs. iiijd.* Wm. Vnderwood *xvjs.* Henry Elyott *xiijs. iiijd.* John Isod Jun' *vs. iiijd.* John Ireland *vs. iiijd.* Ralph Heyden *vs. iiijd.* Tho. Rumbold *xvjd.* John Myles *xijd.* Tho. Ireland *xd.* Roger Nycollē *xd.* Leonard Shelford *xd.* John Rūbold *xijd.* John Pollard *xijd.* John Rūbold Ju' *xd.* Wm. Perman *xd.* John Smythe *xd.* Leonard Hamond *xd.* Edw. Allen *iiijd.* John Seybroke *ijd.* Wm. Stales *ijd.* Wm. Baker *ijd.* Ralph Nycollē *ijd.* Rich. Nycollē *ijd.* Wm. Nycollē *jd.* Tho. Hampton *ijd.* Tho. Feltnā *ijd.* Rich. Yerdeley *ijd.* John Yerdeley *ijd.* Henry Isod *iiijd.* John Gyrdeler *jd.* John Smyth sen' *jd.* Wm. Scerven' *ijd.* John Styles *jd.* John Nycollē *jd.* Tho. Parker *jd.* Wm. Ipegrauē *jd.* John Graue *ijd.* Nich. Penne *jd.* John Isod *jd.* John Daye *ijd.* Geo. Lune *jd.* John Feld *iiijd.* Tho. Eue'by *ijd.* Wm. Smyth *ijd.* Eliz. Vnderwood *ijd.* Joan Rombold *ijd.* Eliz. Hom'ston *ijd.* Margery Roxtē *ijd.* Alice Isod *jd.*

Sm. exixs. viijd.

WYLLYEN. Wm. Ivery *xvijs. iiijd.* John Cradwell *xd.* Nich. Woodland *xd.* Robt. Chapmā *xd.* Jas. Hunt *xd.* John Wylshere *xd.* Robt. Wylshere *xd.* John Canon *iiijd.* John Canon Ju' *ijd.* Henry Thomson *ijd.* Nich. Cadell *ijd.* Robt. Chat'ton *ijd.* Edw. Manfeld *ijd.* Wm. Canon *jd.* Wm. Caddell *jd.* 'Ecclesia ibidem' *iiijd.*

Sm. xxijs. xjd.

WYMLEY MAGNA & PARVA. Edw. Maynard xiijs. iiij*d.* Tho. Walshe xiijs. iiij*d.* John Geves iijs. iiij*d.* Edw. Carter iijs. iiij*d.* Uxor & filius Jacob Nedam xxxiijs. iiij*d.* Wm. Clay xiiij*d.* Wm. Can xvij*d.* Edw. Parker xv*d.* Tho. Crāwell xiiij*d.* Walter Ward *xd.* Henry Burre *xd.* Tho. Maynard *xd.* John Welshe xij*d.* Robt. Edenbrasse i*d.* John Mylese iiij*d.* Wm. Newmā i*d.* Tho. Bray i*d.* Alice Brodway i*d.* Tho. Crāwell *jd.* John Maunfeld ii*d.* Tho. Mund*℥* ii*d.* Tho. Wryght ii*d.* John Catlyn i*d.* John Catlyn Jun. i*d.* Wm. Herber i*d.* Robt. Welshe i*d.* Rich. Setyn *jd.* John Hokeley i*d.* John Hunt i*d.* Robt. Seybroke ii*d.* Robt. Feryon i*d.* John Hadley *jd.* Edw. To*rn*er *jd.* Uxor Crāwell *jd.* John Mortym' iijs. iiij*d.* Rich. Kynson *jd.*
*Sm. iiij*li.* ijs. iiij*d.**

KNEBWORTHE. Robt. Lytton esq. v*li.* xiijs. iiij*d.* John Bygge viijs. iiij*d.* Vid. Bygge iijs. iiij*d.* Tho. Bygge iijs. iiij*d.* Michell Hodgek*̄* *xd.* Edw. Foster i*d.* Nich. Dard*℥* ii*d.* Edw. Burdolf iiij*d.* John Sulle *jd.* Joan Halewood *xd.* Robt. Hynd xv*d.* Tho. Feld xv*d.* Jas. Trerye iiij*d.* John Conysby i*d.* Ralph Golding i*d.* Wm. Rustelyng i*d.* Rich. Rustelyng i*d.* Tho. Nutting *jd.* Henry Gaseley *jd.* Robt. Hogekeyn sen. iiij*d.* Edw. Fynche *xd.*
*Sm. viij*li.* *xd.**

STEVENAGE. Robt. Nores & al. xxvs. iiij*d.* Tho. Clerke *xd.* Rich. Penyngton iiij*d.* John Paze *jd.* Wm. Wheler xij*d.* Edw. Chyld xij*d.* Edw. Cocke iiij*d.* Robt. Andrew i*d.* John Warn' *xd.* Edw. Wylshere xiiij*d.* Robt. Culdyk *xd.* Tho. Heth xij*d.* Nich. Sander i*d.* Tho. Lorkyn *xd.* Wm. Fynche xiiij*d.* Ralph Rudd xij*d.* Eliz. To*rn*er xij*d.* John Gyn de le fauon ii*d.* Tho. Ager iiij*d.* Edw. Mortym' xvij*d.* Jas. Chadwyk iiij*d.* Wm. Culter i*d.* John Byrd *jd.* Rich. Busser *jd.* John Chapell i*d.* Rich. Myles xiiij*d.* John Hukkyll i*d.* Geo. Maynard ii*d.* Tho. Hobson i*d.* Wm. Robynson *xd.* John Andrew sen. xij*d.* Wm. Sauell i*d.* Roger Hethe iiij*d.* John Hukkyll sen. xij*d.* Steph. Fletcher i*d.* Geo. Clysbye i*d.* John Assher ii*d.* Rich. Pakwood iiij*d.* John Pede i*d.* Rich. Hale i*d.* Rich. Langton i*d.* John Baswell i*d.* Wm. Cokmā ii*d.* Uxor Stevens i*d.* Uxor Ansell*℥* i*d.* Robt. Hukkyll *xd.* John Adams ii*d.* Rich. Warre *jd.* Tho. Kydney *jd.* Uxor Dyles i*d.* Wm. Fletcher *jd.* Wm. Haryson *jd.* John Cakke *jd.* John Andrew *jd.* Wm. Gyn *jd.* John Gyn *jd.* Wm. Kympton *jd.* Tho. Aunsell *jd.* Wm. Hykmā xiiij*d.* Peter Rombold *jd.* Cokett*℥* wyf *jd.* Henry Kuyght *jd.* John Laman *jd.* John Dard*℥* i*d.* Robt. Bowes i*d.* Tho. Hyde i*d.* Tho. Hom'ston i*d.* Robt. Todd *jd.* Pro bonis Johannis Am'son *xd.*
*Sm. lijs. *vd.**

LECHEWORTHE. Rich. Brygā xv*d.* Tho. Pomford xv*d.* John Pechett xiiij*d.* John Goodman i*d.* John Phyp *jd.* John Eu'od *jd.* Henry Webb *jd.* Wm. Blossse i*d.* John Mānyng *jd.*
*Sm. iiijs. *jd.**

NUNC INSIPIT SECUNDUM HUNDREDUM DE HECHYN.

VILLA DE HECHYN. Wm. Porter xxxs. Wm. Ardeley xls. Wm. Brokett xxs. Edw. Hurst xxs. Eliz. Fryday xxs. Robt. Snedale xs. Wm. Kent xiijs. iiij*d.* Geo. Kent xiijs. iiij*d.* Wm. Perles xiijs. iiij*d.* John Lawe xiijs. iiij*d.* Robt. Warn' xiijs. iiij*d.* John Serle xiijs. iiij*d.* Jas. Chamber xiijs. iiij*d.* John Graueley vjs.

Tho. Graueley vjs. 'Fraternitate ibidem' xijs. Leonard Day xijjs. iiijd. John Rolf xijjs. iiijd. Edw. Olyu' xijjs. iiijd. Rich. Baldock vs. iiijd. John Trystram vs. Edm. Kent vs. Wm. Fryday iijjs. Wm. Law vs. Ralph Ratclyfe iijjs. iiijd. John Crystiā Jun. iijjs. iiijd. Laurence Crystiā iijjs. iiijd. Wm. Papworth iijjs. iiijd. Tho. Whyphā iijjs. iiijd. Rich. Chāber iijjs. iiijd. Wm. Hatered iijjs. iiijd. Tho. Parys iijjs. John Mattok xxd. John Dardē iijjs. iiijd. Edw. Eu'ed xvijd. John Love xijd. John Berne xvjd. Rich. Archer xijd. Tho. Northē xijd. Peter Harmā xvjd. John Andrew xvjd. John Warner xvjd. Tho. Chamber xijd. Vincent Whyte xijd. Rich. Walsh xd. Wm. Smyth xd. Nich. Shpd xd. Rich. Drap xd. Roger Lyill xd. Ralph Audeley xd. John Gaddesdē xd. John Monke xd. John Tayllor xd. Wm. Umfrey xd. Rich. Parker xd. Wm. Eme xd. Roger Stoughton xd. Rich. Dawes xd. John Cley ijd. Alice Faye iiijd. Rich. Audeley iiijd. Jas. Hochenson iiijd. John Hurst iiijd. Wm. Clerke ijd. John Parys iiijd. John Parker iiijd. Wm. Pond ijd. Tho. Nokes iiijd. Wm. Rugm' ijd. John Whyte ijd. John Mosyer ijd. John Okeley ijd. Robt. Rugm' xijd. Walter Gyne ijd. Wm. Hetchen ijd. Nich. Hokkell ijd. John Lamon ijd. Lawrence Wakefeld iiijd. Tho. Busshop ijd. Wm. Arold ijd. Alice Paris ijd. Tho. Loue ijd. Wm. Johnson ijd. Edw. Bene ijd. Tho. Burre ijd. John Monke sen. ijd. John Berker jd. John Fre'che ijd. John Asshed jd. Humphry Pymcok jd. Steph. Ambrose jd. Edw. Bretton jd. Christr. Gardyn' jd. Wm. Ives jd. Wm. Aylborne jd. Jas. Lyon jd. Gylberte Colyn jd. Tho. Gatē jd. Rich. Blok jd. Wm. Carter jd. Tho. Drap ijd. John Glascok jd. Tho. Crysty jd. Wm. Conyngton jd. Tho. Rugm' jd. John Crafford jd. John Thomson ijd. John Fylm' ijd. Tho. Smyns xd. Wm. Audeley xvijjd.

Sm. xixli. xvijjs. vjd.

LANGELEY. Edw. Nash iijjs. iiijd. Wm. Fyld vs. Tho. Bothe xd. Wm. Mores xd. John Camfeld ijd. Andrew Bor . . l ijd. John Lorkyn ijd. John Mores ijd. Tho. Cawewell ijd. John Far jd. John Crane jd. Agnes Seybroke jd. Margt. Graue ijd. Wm. Garden' ijd. John Flynden jd.

Sm. xjs. vijd.

KYMPTON. John Alwey xxs. Tho. Hynd xijjs. iiijd. Tho. Fyld xijjs. iiijd. Tho. Hurst xijjs. iiijd. Tho. Phylpott xijjs. iiijd. Wm. Clerk iijjs. iiijd. John Pede iijjs. iiijd. John Hynd iijjs. iiijd. Edw. Catl̄y iijjs. iiijd. Tho. Catlyn iijjs. iiijd. Wm. Myles xijd. John Hurst xijd. Agnes Sybley xijd. Edw. Pede xijd. Tho. Fynche xd. Tho. Hynd Jun. xd. John Sybley xd. John Sh . . . iiijd. John Gadesby iiijd. Wm. Fr . . . ijd. John Catlyn ijd. Wm. Gape ijd. John Chamber ijd. Tho. Wyltē ijd. Tho. Todd ijd. Tho. Botomley ijd. Gilb. Stowton ijd. John Catlyn jun. ijd. Edw. Catl̄y ijd. John Pede iiijd. Robt. Pede ijd. John Roffe jd. John Butler jd. Tho. Toffenall jd. Robt. Penyfater jd. Wm. Hurst jd. Tho. Dryu' jd. John Peter ijd. John Seybroke jd. Fremād Feld jd. Tho. Catlyn ijd. Rich. Gasley jd. Margt. Gasley jd. John Myles ijd. Tho. Tary jd. Tho. Yong ijd. Wm. Brown ijd.

Sm. ciiijjs. iiijd.

MEPERSALE. John Str̄yg' xijjs. ijd. John Hyll xd. John Gehyll ijd. Tho. Yong jd.

Sm. xiiijjs. vjd.

IPOLETTES. 'De Ecclesia ibidem' vjd. John Bybesworth xvjd. Wm. Marshall xvjd. John Marshall xd. Wm. Payne xd. Tho. B . . . et xd. Tho. Godfrey xd. Robt. Drap iiijd. John Sterk . . . iiijd. John Bakē ijd. Tho. Marshall ijd. Tho. Trystrā iiijd. Rich. Marshall ijd. John Feld ijd. John Brokett iiijd. John Pakē jd. Tho. Chalkley jd. Barwyk jd. Wm. Toke jd. Tho. Ca . . . jd. Nich. Wylshere jd. John Bray jd. Hugh Teys jd. Tho. Goldmyte jd. Wm. Drap jd. Jas. Thrishā jd. Robt. Yorke jd. Tho. Tawdwell jd.

Sm. ix. viijd.

PRESTON. Edw. Broket xls. Tho. Doewra xxs. Tho. Cowp xiijs. iiijd. Wm. Mannfeld xd. Robt. Aunsell iiijd. Robt. Maunsell iiijd. John Jud [? Ind] iiijd. Wm. Whyting ijd. Rich. Gyfford ijd. Wm. Bygg ijd. Tho. Crāwell ijd. John Dyxe jd. Rich. Dyxe jd. John Cleyford jd. Wm. Conysby iiijd. Jas. Kuyght jd. John Cokkē jd. Rich. Tanstell jd.

Sm. lxxvjs. xd.

IKYLFORD. Wm. Audeley xiijs. iiijd. John Knott sen. iijs. iiijd. Tho. Aunsell vs. Wm. Ferow vs. Robt. Gedlyngton iijs. Joh. Knott Jun. vs. Rich. Thorpe iijs. John Spede ijd. Wm. Ferryon Jun. ijd. Wm. Feryon sen. xd. Geo. Marshall xd. Robt. Thorpe xvjd. Edw. Curtē xvjd. John Hakley xvjd. Rich. Hodesdon ijd. John Feryon ijd. John Trowe iiijd. Joan Parys xvjd. Wm. Battman ijd. John Cowp ijd. Wm. Wryght ijd. John Wardorok ijd. Robt. Thorpe ijd. 'Ecclesia ibidem' ijd.

Sm. xlvij. xd.

KYNGESWALDEN. Roger Barbo' vs. viijd. Tho. Feld xiijs. iiijd. Tho. Purde xiijs. iiijd. Tho. Reyson iijs. iiijd. Rich. Walter iijs. iiijd. Wm. Feld iijs. iiijd. John Feld vs. Laurence Rud iijs. iiijd. Tho. Dellē iijs. John Offre xiiijd. Wm. Grene xvjd. John Purde xijd. John Wellē ijs. Tho. Weche xd. John Effre xijd. John . . . iiijd. Rich. Yong iiijd. Rich. Horseley ijd. Edw. Feld ijd. Christr. Horseley ijd. Walter Fylyon ijd. John Daye jd. Wm. Thorp jd. Robt. Horsey jd. Tho. . . . jd. Tho. Sybley iiijd. John Lawrēce ijd. Robt. Burre ijd. Edw. Eu'ed jd. John Goodrych jd. John Horsey jd. Wm. Dekyn jd. Wm. Kyng jd. Rich. Berne jd. John Purde ijd. John Sl . . . jd. Wm. . . . ijd. Edw. Horsey ijd. Humph. Feld jd. Tho. Feld jd. E . . . Feld jd. Boes Feld jd. Avea Feld jd. John Feld jd. Rich. Rudd jd. John Chap ijd. Henry Foster xd. Robt. Foster xd.

Sm. lxxs. ijd.

PURTON. Rich. Copcot xiijs. iiijd. Tho. Stevē xiijs. iiijd. John Derem' xiijs. iiijd. Tho. Aunsell xiijs. iiijd. Tho. Deane iijs. John Hamond vs. iiijd. John Copkettē xijd. John Bulle xijd. Tho. Hamond xijd. Tho. Peche xijd. John Farre xijd. John Campsyn xd. John Batell ijd. Wm. Noylley jd. John Clemēt jd. Geo. Terrer jd. Mich. Syttell ijd. Simon Lep iiijd. Alan Den xijd. Edw. Same ijd. Robt. Pert ijd. Rich. Same jd. Wm. Dawbye ijd. John Ensam ijd. 'Ecclesia ibidem' viijd.

Sm. lxxijs. ijd.

LYLLEY. Rich. Spyser xxs. Edw. Welche vs. Margt. Carter vs. Rich. Cuffeley iiijd. Rich. Drasard viijd. Margt. Carter xd. Joan Rudd ijd. Tho. Burre jd. Tho. Decon ijd. John Ford ijd. John Petyt jd. Wm. Pylgrym ijd. Wm. Colyn ijd. Laur. Wellē ijd. Rich. Eu'od jd. Rich. Rudd ijd. Robt. Tar . . . jd.

Sm. xxxiij. vjd.

OFFELEY. Robt. Same xxs. Rich. Derem' xvijs. iij*d*. John Saunder xiijs. iij*d*. Lawrence Helder vs. iij*d*. Robt. Ivery ijs. iij*d*. John Monke xiijs. iij*d*. Tho. Brathe xiijs. iij*d*. Rich. Carter xiijs. iij*d*. John Carter xiijs. iij*d*. Wm. Albryght xiiij*d*. Robt. Same Jun. x*d*. Rich. Same x*d*. John Shepd viijs. viij*d*. Clemēt Shepd x*d*. Rich. Shepd i*d*. Tho. Deremer x*d*. Robt. Tyler i*d*. Tho. Sander i*d*. Rich. Dodley iij*d*. John Abbett i*d*. Edw. Daye xij*d*. Tho. Plome j*d*. Tho. Bune j*d*. John Pylgrym x*d*. Tho. Dell*e* iij*d*. John Brothe x*d*. John Ivery j*d*. Robt. Based*e* j*d*. Roger Ivery j*d*. Rich. Saunder j*d*. John Feld iij*d*. Tho. Carter j*d*. Robt. Helder j*d*.

*Sm. vj*li*. xs. viij*d*.*

*Sm. totalis clxj*li*. ijs. x*d*.*

Abstracts of Herts Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX ESSEX AND HERTS.

REGISTER "RAYMOND"—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 240.

- f. 121. WILLIAM GLADWYN of Gedleston. (*Dat.* 19 Jan. 1570). Son Geo. (under 20); Son Wm.; Dau. Johane wife of Henry Cotes; Wife Agnes & son Wm. exors. *Wits*:—Leonard Cole clerk, parson of Gedleston, Wm. Cole the writer. (*Pr.* at Gedleston, 4 Mch. 1570-1)
- f. 121. GEORGE WRENNE of Hunsden, labourer. (*Dat.* 22 Oct. 1570). Wife Mary; Son Robt.; Daus. Agnes, Jane, Margt.; Wife extrix.; Tho. Foster of Hunsden & John Elliot of same overseers. *Wits*: Wm. Reynolds, Wm. Preston, Wm. Tomlynson. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 29 Dec. 1570).
- f. 121 JOHN ALDERIDGE of Braughing, weaver. (*Dat.* 22 Oct. 1570). Son John; Daus. Eliz. & Johane; Son Phillippe; Dau. Mercie; Son Xpofer (under 21); Son Nich*s* (under 20); Wm. Blocke & Geo. Snap my apprentices; Henry Kinge; My wife; Son John exor. *Wits*:—Tho. Clearke, Wm. Holland, John Hedlam vic. of Braughing. (*Pr.* at Hoddesdon 22 Mch. 1570-1).
- f. 122. JOHN WHORLICANE of Thorly. (*Dat.* 10 Nov. 1569). Wife Dorothy; Son John & his brothers & sisters; Wife & son John exors. *Wits*:—John Helham & Wm. Barnet. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 17 Mch. 1570-1).
- f. 124. THOMAS FOSTER of Hunsden, 'yoman of the quene her maiesties chamber.' (*Dat.* 5 Aug. 1570). Wife Margt.; My now dwelling-house called Deaths *alias* Swantons in Hunsden; Land called Barlie Crofte, Hartsacar, Three roods; Thos. Wodes *alias* Lyly; Land in Spratts field, Great Wyckeland. &c.; Edw. Stowell; Land called Gallowse Croft, brodecrofte & Parkecroft &c.; Son Thomas; House called Holders; Sons Rich & Wm.; Tenement called the Cagle *alias* the George &c.; Son Michael; Tenement called Arnewaics; Son James

(under 21); Daus. Anne & Eliz. (under 18); Servants Austeine Robynson, Tho. Horscley, Audrie Browne; Sons Rich., Wm., Humfry, James & Michael; John Clarke of Estwick yoman & Henry Hunsden of Enffielde, co. Midd., my son-in-law exors; Wm. Smyth of Enfeld 'yoman of the quene her maiesties chamber' & son Thos. Foster overseers. *Wits*: Wm. Preston of Hunsden, Tho. Cramphorne, John Howe, Robt. Wood, Edw. Adams, Wm. Carpenter & John Runnington. (*No date of probate*).

- f. 125. MARGERY WOODHAM of Chesthunt, widow. (*Dat.* 21 Dec. 1570). Son John; Bro. Giles Haver; Bro. Wm. Haver; Tho. Scoler my late servant; Wenefrid Gibbons; Churstian Lorde; Widow Bryde; Robt. Ellysett & my Bro. Haver, his father in law; Bro. Wm. Havers three daus.; The children of John Rowe; Bro. Wm. Betts; Son Wm; Francis Rowe; My children John & Avis; Mr John Trotte of London to have the keeping of dau. Avis & John Banyster of Nasing in Essex yeoman to have the guardianship of son John; Son John & dau. Avis exors.; Bro. Wm. Haver & John Banister my cosen overseers; Neighbours John Cooke, Cutberte Angell, John Cockerell & Thos. Spencer to appraise my goods; Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt. *Wits*:—John Cooke, Cutberte Angell, Wm. Betts, Wm. Havers. (*Admon.* 6 Feb. 1570-1 to John Banister during minority of John & Avis the children).
- f. 126. ROGER KILFORD of Chesthunt yeoman. (*Dat.* 25 Jan. 1570). Wife Amy; The farm at Nasyng that was my wifes when I married her; Field called Aldburie, Allam felde etc.; Sons John & Thos.; Walter Smyth; Wm. How & Geo. How; Dau. Mary; Son Wm.; Eliz. Howe; House at Turners hill; Tho. Killford my brothers son; Bro. Rich. Kylforde; John Leake; Maugdeleine dau. of James Howe; Son-in-law Edw. Dennys & Henry Dennys his bro.; Jas. Howe & Geo. Howe my sons in law; Geo. Howe my late wifes son; Wm. Howe bro. of said Geo.; Father Bailie; Father Canon; John Chylde; Son Tho. Kylforde exor; Neighbours Christ^r Thoroughgood, John Fletcher, John Pynckeney, Harry Tyxover & Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt. *Wits*:—John Fletcher, Henry Tyxover, John Pynkeny, John Cooke the elder, Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt. (*Pr.* 6 Feb. 1570-1).
- f. 130. JOHN PERRY of Sabridgeford otherwise called Sabridge-worth, husbandman. (*Dat.* 6 Feb. 13 Eliz.). Bro. Edw. Perry; The 5 child^{en} of Rich. Turner husbandman; Bros. & sisters Wm., Samuel, Ab^m, Edw., Alice, Margery, Grace & Barbarie; My father John Perry dec^d; Samuel Perry exor; Father in law Geo. Marshall overseer; Austeine son of Austeine Perry my bro. *Wits*:—Nich^s Compton vicar of Sabridgeworth, Austeyne Perry, John Smythe weaver, Raphe Perry. (*Pr.* at Stortford 14 Feb. 1570-1).
- f. 130. WILLIAM JOHNSON of Sabridgeforth. (*Dat.* 15 Jan. 1570). Dau. Alice extrix; Son Thos.; Son John; Geo. Byrde overseer. *Wits*:—Alex^r Helham & Thos. Browne. (*Pr.* at Stortford 14 Feb. 1570-1).
- f. 134. JOHANE NOKES of Sabridgeworth, single woman. (*Dat.* 5 Mch. 1571). Eldest sist. Margerie; Alice Wrichte dau. of

- Tho. Wrighte; Father in law John Cramphorne; John Dawes tanner; Tho. Wrighte exor. *Wits*:—Raffe Perye & Eliz. Beltofte. (*Pr.* at Ware 17 Mch. 1571-2).
- f. 154. PETER ADAM of Ware, 'berebrewer.' (*Dat.* 14 Sep. 13 Eliz.). Sons Henry, Robt., Peter, Rich. & John; Close called Dann Crofte; Dau. Grace Adam; Meadow on the Millbanck; Wife Eliz. extrix; Friends Henry Howe & John Vallance overseers; Mr Kymton. *Wits*:—Robert Kaye vicar of Ware, John Vallance, Michell Robinson, Xpofor Copman with others. (*Pr.* at Stortford 12 Feb. 1571-2).
- f. 154. JOHN COXE of Tunford in psh. of Chesthunt, carpenter. (*Dat.* 7 Apr. 1572). Dorothy, Johane & Amie my three daus. (under age); Dau. Anne Coxse; Wife Margaret extrix; Neighbours Tho. Curle, John Dalton & John Eggleton overseers. *Wits*:—Tho. Curle, John Eggleton, John Dalton, Tho. Spenser, John Candie & Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunte. (*Pr.* at Ware 14 Apr. 1572).
- f. 155. JOHN YOXLEY of Ware. (*Dat.* 6 May 1572). House in the old market place; Michell Meade; Henry Howe; Wife Eliz.; Childⁿ John & Suzanna; Wife & son John exors. *Wits*:—Michell Meade, Wm. Awdred, Henry Howe, John Wheste, Oliver Harvey, Tho. Osborne. (*Pr.* at Hoddesden 'in capella sce. Katherine infra po^u de Amwell' 16 June 1572).
- f. 155. ROBERT LOWIN of Burtons ende in psh. of Chesthuut, yeoman. (*Dat.* 28 Feb. 1571). Four daus. Alice, Eliz., Jane & Suzane; Bro. Roger Lowen; The six brethren sons of my bro. Wm. dec^d; Rich. Lowin son of my bro. John dec^d; servt. Rich. Floude; Peter Favell; Wife Eliz. extrix; John Bussie, Tho. Bumpsted, Tho. Browne, Rich. Price & Simon Williams vicar of Chesthunt overseers. *Wits*:—John Adam thelder, Rich. Price, John Bussie, John Dalton, Nich. Bumpsted, Tho. Spicer & Simon Williams. (*Pr.* at Ware 19 May 1572).
- f. 155. GEORGE DOWELL. (*Dat.* 1572). Bur^d at Braughlinge; House at Whithill; Wife Alice; Dau. Johane (under 18); Eliz. Allett; My sist. Peries four childⁿ Wm. Thos. Eliz. & Ellen; Son Thos. (minor); Wife extrix; Goodman Daie & Goodman Smartefoote overseers. *Wits*:—Robt. Porter minister of Stondon, Raphe Daye, Tho. Smartefoote, Wm. Rogerson, Tho. Daniell, Humfrye Isacke. (*Pr.* at Ware 15 Sep. 1572).
- f. 155. ALICE STERNE of Barkeway, widow. (*Dat.* last day of Feb. 1571). Son John; Mary Sterne & Bridgett Sterne the daughter [*sic*] of my husband by his other wife; Sister Johane Haies; Sist. Brande; Godson Henry Brande; Son Matthew & dau. Bridget (minors); Husband Thos. Sterne's will giving legacies to Thos. Robt. & Geo. his sons by his other wife; Bro. Wm. Perles exor. *Wits*:—John White vicar of Barkewaie, John Bentley, clerke, Wm. Stanes & John Fooxe. (*Exhibited* 25 Aug. 1572).
- f. 156 THOMAS BARR of Barley. (*Dat.* 16 Nov. 1571). Wife Margt.; House & lands; Close at Nether Chissell between the close called the lande on the east & the comon greene on the west & the lande of the lord of Nether Chissell, in tenure of Wm. Baker on the north &c. Thos. son of Ellen Hamonde my dau.; Copyholds in Barlie; Close at Nuthamsted called

Monckes felde; Thos. son of Johane Haggar my dau.; Close at Chissell parva lying by brickmare & the closure of Thos. Grenvill; Geo., Robt., Margt. thelder, Judith, Suzan & Margt. the younger, childⁿ of my dau. Hellene Hamonde (minors & unmarr^d); Thos., Geo., & Agnes Haggar (minors, unmarr^d); The childⁿ of my bro. Wm. Barr now living; Sister Witthams childⁿ now living; Thos. Hasellwood, Stevenne Thake, Rich. Fordham & Julian Fordham; Peter Barr; Son in law Geo. Hamonde; House & lands at Elseworthe; Henry Hamonde & wife Margt. exors. [*No wit^s*]. (*Pr.* at Ware 20 Oct. 1572).

- f. 156. RICHARD RAYMONT of Anstey. (*Dat.* 11 Apr. 1572). Son Wm.; Wife Anne extrix. *Wit^s*:—John Potterell, Tho. Nett^l & Anthony Crede. (*Pr.* at Stortford 16 Sep. 1572).
- f. 156. JOHN HOLMES of Estrede. (*Dat.* 6 Apr. 1572). Wife Margt. extrix. *Wit^s*:—Tho. Turner jun., John Besowth, John Ansell, Fras. Ridall clerk & parson of y^e pish church of Reede. (*Pr.* at Ware 15 Sep. 1572).
- f. 156. JOHN DINLY of Anstey. (*Dat.* 28 Jan. 1571). Sons Robt., John & Thos.; Wife Johane extrix. *Wit^s*:—Nich^s Laver, John Rutter, John Allen, Robt. Reede. (*Pr.* at Stortford 16 Sep. 1572).
- f. 157. CLEMENCE HAWKE of Muche Horned, widow. (*Dat.* 16 June 1571). To be bur^d near husbands grave at Much Horned; Son Henry Hawk; Daus. Martha, Ellen & Agnes; Son Geo. Hawke; The two sons of John Typler & Agnes his wife; Son Henry & dau. Martha Hawke exors; Friend Henry Hawke supervisor. *Wit^s*:—Wm. Hudson vicar of Muche Horned, Henry Hawke & Henry Wige of same town. (*Pr.* at Hoddesden 16 June 1572).
- f. 157. THEODOR BAINTON of Braughing. (*Dat.* 10 Mch. 1571). Wife Denrys; Son Thos. (under 14); House at Stondon called Mores & the lease of the mill closes; House at Northend grene; Eldest dau. Eliz. Bainton (under 18); Eliz. Bainton my youngest dau.; Dau. Agnes Bancton; House at Stondon called Godsaulles; John Hedlam clerk vicar of Braughing, Wm. Holland & Wm. Gardener overseers; Wife extrix. *Wit^s*:—Thoms Scattergood, Wm. Holland, Wm. Gardiner, John Hedlam clk., vicar of Braughing. (*Pr.* at Hoddesden 16 June 1572).
- f. 157. ROBERT SHAMBROKE of Chesthunt, yeoman. (*Dat.* 4 June 1572). Sons John & Rich. (minors); My father John Shambroke (dec^d); Wife Alice; House & garden platte of copyhold in Chesthunt street; Agnes Shambroke & Johane Shambroke my sisters; Bro. Wm.; Wife Alice extrix; Friend Rich. Chaiere the elder & bro. John Shambroke overseers. *Wit^s*:—Rich. Chaiere thelder, Tho. Clerke, John Shambroke & Simon Williams, vicar of Chesthunt. (*No date of probate given*).
- f. 157. JOHN HALYWELL of Chesthunt, smyth. (*Dat.* 12 Apr. 1572). Wife Alice extrix; House & land in Chesthunt street; Sons & daus.; M^r Bowman vicar of Yardley; Bro. Thos. Halywell & Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt oversers. *Wit^s*:—Tho. Halywell & Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt the writer hereof. [*No date of probate*].

- f. 158. CHRISTOPHER FYINKE of Ware, yeoman. (*Dat.* 30 June 1563). John Cason (minor); Wm. Cason (unmar^d); Wife Ellen extrix; Meadow ground in Muche Amwell; Edenhoe marsh; Tho. Cason of Ware, barber, son of my s^d wife; Johane Cason younger dau. of my s^d wife; Land in Hie field at Howe lane ende in Muche Amwell. *Wits*:—John Haggard, Miles Galloway, Wm. Goodriche, John Harvey son of Wm. Harvey & John Laycocke. (*Pr.* at Ware 31 May 1571).
- f. 159. JOHN LANY. (*Dat.* 11 Feb. 1570). Bur^d. in churchyard of Widford; My father & mother; Bros. Henry, Edward, & Robyn; Sist. Johane; Bro. Richard; Son John; Wife Denis and the child that she goeth with: The will of Thos. Motte my bro.-in-law; Bro. Rich^d to be guardian of son John; Wife & bro. Rich^d. exors. *Wits*:—Wm. Spetull clerke, John Beñytt the tailer, Tho. Milles & John Beñyt husbandman. [*No date of probate*].
- f. 160. ELLIN ANDROUGHE of Sabridgeforde, widow. (*Dat.* 5 Dec. 1570). Son John exor; Son in law John Smithe; Dau. Katherine wife of John Smith; My dau. in law John Andrewghes wife; Two childⁿ of John Smiths viz. Grace & Alice; John Smith's son Johu; Wm. Sewell^e wife & Elleue Sewell my goddau. *Wits*: Wm. Geñinge, Wm. Sewell & Jas. Towler. (*Pr.* 22 Mch. 1571?).
- f. 160. GEORGE SKINGELL of Stondon, husbandman. (*Nuncup.* *Dat.* 16 May, 1571). Eldest son John (minor); Sons Henry & Thos.; 'Everyone of his daughters'; 'The childe that his wife went wth all'; Kinswoman Johane Awtriche; Wife Agnes extrix. *Wits*:—Tho. Kyrbye, John Parnell, Wm. Maulden. (*Pr.* at Ware 31 May 1571).
- f. 160. ARNOLDE DOMON otherwise PETER. (*Dat.* 1570). Bur^d. in the churchyard of Laiston; Dau. Agnes; Margaret; Dau. Blanche; Dau. Kath.; Sons Thos. & Henry; Thos. Watt^e; Wife Agnes extrix. *Wits*:—Hughe Bowman, Wm. Hitche, John Harris. (*Pr.* at Ware 31 May 1571).
- f. 160. THOMAS BLAKESLY of Buntingforde in psh. of Widiell. (*Dat.* 22 Mch. 1570). Legacies to poor of Widiell, Laiston & Aspeden; Eldest son Thos. (under 21); Lands in Eppinge & Little Parnedon, co. Essex; Wife Johane; Son Wm.; House in Buntingford in the parish of Aspeden now in tenure of John Lillie; Lands in Downeall felde *alias* Rowdall Felde, Stonyfelde, barns bought of Wm. Sparke dec^d; Daus. Sasaña, Marie, Joane & Eliz.; Thos. son of my bro. John Blakesly, dec^d; Two closes in Aspenden, one at Howegrene & the other at the hie waie by a close late Thos. Cowper *alias* Wheler; My mother Eliz. Blakeslie; Godehⁿ Thos. Ferisse, Edw. Water, Thos. Hemingway, Edw. Battesforde & John Goodman; Wife extrix; Nich^s. Awgar & Tho. Huggar overseers. *Wits*:—Hughe Bowman curate, Robt. Aire, Nich. Awgar. (*Pr.* at Ware ult May 1571).

To be Continued.

The Herts Genealogist and Antiquary.

Feet of Fines for Hertfordshire.

TUDOR PERIOD.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 314.)

1563. Easter Term. 5 Eliz. (*Cont.*).

Geo. Horsey esq. and Anne his wife: Henry Walter and Anne his wife. The rectory of Bengenhoo etc. and the advowson of the vicarage church of Bengenhoo.

Wm. Frankland: Geo. Duckett and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Hoddesdon and Amwell.

John Smythe: Barth^m Lynton and Eliz. his wife. Three messuages in St Albans.

Roger Byrcheley and Kath. his wife: Tho. Byrcheley. Two messuages in Hertford.

Henry Gyn: Geo. Gyn and Rose his wife. Two messuages and lands in Stevenage alias Stevenage.

Rich. Lee knt: Roger Wells and Agnes his wife. Messuage in St Albans.

Wm. Kyne gent. and Tho. Fillyon citizen and armourer of London: Henry Stanley knt. lord Strange and Margt. his wife. Lands in Stagnall alias Stagnowe, Powles Walden and Kynges Walden.

Wm. Hudson: John Lockey and Joan his wife, Ranulph Douc and Ellen his wife. Messuage and land in St Albans.

1563. Trinity Term. 5 Eliz.

Robt. Asheton clk: John Etchis and Ellen his wife. Toft etc. in Standon.

Tho. Turner and John Turner: Wm. Hyde esq. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of West Rede *alias* Alland Rede *alias* Mardeley Burye and 4 messuages and lands in West Rede, Therfeld and Est Rede.

Wm. Cramphorne: Edw. Leventhorp esq. Messuage and land in Sabrichesworth.

Leonard Bennet: Geo. Burgoyne esq., Oliver Syll and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Clothall.

- John Denyzon : John Chaundeler and Joan his wife. Messuage in Stortford.
- Ralph Panke : Wm. Marshe and Margery his wife. Messuage and land in Ware.
- Henry Spurling : Rich. Underwood *alias* Scrivener and Margery his wife. Lands in Baldock, Willien, Weston and Clothall.
- Ralph Dyxon esq : Tho. Orrell gent. and Anne his wife. Manor of Sonewell and Otewayes and 20 messuages and lands in Asshewell and Hynxworth.
- Robt. Haywarde : Tho. Pyrrott and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Flampstede.
- Miles Dobson : Tho. Mantell esq. Messuage and land in Kensworth *alias* Kennesworthe.
- Edw. Wilson : Robt. Wilsheir citizen and merchant taylor of London and Anne his wife. Messuage and land in Willien and Great Wilmondley.
- Jasper Waren gent. and Antonia his wife : Andrew Greye gent., Robt. Spencer gent. and Humph. Forster gent. Manor of Magdaleyn Bury *alias* Mawdleybury and 6 messuages and lands in Welwyn and Thatcheworth.

1563-4. Hilary Term. 6 Eliz.

- Wm. Unett, John Jauncye gents, Tho. Hancock^c, Tho. Avale, Rowland Hawfelde and John Rooke : Wm. Hawk^c gent. Manor of Pyrton and ten messuages and lands in Pyrton.
- Tho. Aunsell : Wm. Conyngesby. Two messuages and lands in Ieleforde and Huchyn.
- Tho. Bekefsyld : Tho. Baker. Two messuages and lands in Bayforde.
- Nich^s Brokett esq : Tho. Thrale and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Harpenden in the parish of Whethamsted.
- Tho. Ryvett esq : John Nedeham esq. and Jane his wife. Manor of Brayes and six messuages and lands in Brayes, Wyllyon and Lecheworthe.
- James Day and Alex^r Montague : Stephen Alpe and Wm. Sende gents. Messuage and lands in Great Tring.
- Tho. Wrothe knt : Henry Cocke esq. Two messuages and lands in Chesthuut.
- John Butler knt : Tho. Gawdye esq. and Honor his wife. Manor of Woodhall and ten messuages and lands in Hatfelde.
- Wm. Cecill knt. principal secretary of the Queen : John Eliott and Elienor his wife. Manors of Tong^c *alias* Cleyes *alias* the boud^c *alias* the balds and Cresbrock^c *alias* Darcies and two messuages and lands in Chesthuut and Tunford.
- John Hoye *alias* Awdye : Arnold Peter joyner and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Layston and Buntingford.
- Tho. Grave : Tho. Parrett and Julian his wife, John Cowper and Margt. his wife. Messuage and land in Stansted Abbott.
- Tho. Andrewes gent. and Edmund Wyseman gent : Rich. West and Eliz. Lyon widow. Manor of Butlers and messuage and lands in Redborne and St Michells.
- John Thompson : John Fetherston. Land in Northmyns.
- Wm. Dellowe : John Bullocke. Messuage &c. in Sabysforthe.

1564. Easter Term. 6 Eliz.

- Tho. Leventhorpe esq : Edw. Leventhorpe esq. Manor of Actons and messuage and lands in Sabricheworth, Estwicke and Wydforde.

- Robt. Ivorye : Wm. Nodes gent. and Rose his wife. Manor of Brokes and four messuages and lands in Stevenache, Gravelye, Great Wilmondly, Hormeade and Knebworthe.
- Chrstr. Smyth esq. and Margt. his wife : John Ruffen and Margt. his wife. Manor of Kennesborn *alias* Annables and lands in Wythamsted, Flamsted and Kympton.
- Edw. Younge : Wm. Markeham esq. and Frances his wife and Francis Markeham son of said Wm. and Frances. Lands in Codycotte and Welwes *alias* Welwen.
- Randal Done and Ellen his wife : Rich. West and Eliz. Lyon widow. Four cottages and land in St Albans.
- Wm. Body : Roger Rapar and Mary his wife. Three messuages and lands in Barkhamsted *alias* Barkhamsted St Peter.
- Robt. Rogers : John Mynors and Tho. Mynors gents. Two messuages and lands in Lytle Amwell, Hethe and Great Amwell.
- Ralph Rowlett knt : Rich. West and Eliz. Lyon widow. Lands in Sandridge.
- Ralph Smythe *alias* Clerke : John Sparke and Kath. his wife. Messuage in Stortford.
- Ivo Grey gent. and Tho. Bennett : Edw. Chappell and Ellen his wife. Messuage and land in North Mymes.
- John Brokett esq : John Borlase esq. and Anne his wife. Manor of Mynlesden *alias* Mesenden and 20 messuages and lands in Huchyn, Ipolett, Langley, Preston and Mynlesden *alias* Mesenden.
- Tho. Foster gent : Tho. Smythe and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Hunnesdon.
- John Cowell : Wm. Warde. Messuage and land in Barkewaye.
- John Grene : John Buttler knt. and Grisill his wife. Messuage and lands in Aston.
- Wm. Makres : Rich. Jacobb and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Royston.
- Geo. Brewester gent. and Joan his wife : Leonard Halfehyde and Lettice his wife and Wm. Fanne and Ellen his wife. Lands in Yardley.
- Ralph Dyxon gent : Tho. Lamberte and Tho. Warde gents. Messuage and lands in Hinxworthe *alias* Henxworth and Asshewell.
- Rich. Chare : Walter Myers gent. and Scolacia his wife. Two messuages and lands in Chesthunt.
- Edmund Cordell : Geo. Cordell and Kath. his wife. Lands in Beyforde.
- Henry Hyckman : John Buckberde and Alice his wife. Messuage and lands in Busshey.
- Wm. Godfrey and Tho. Grene : Tho. Brett and Margt. his wife. Lands in Stondon.
- John Purevey esq. and Magdalene his wife : Henry Cocke esq. and Ursula his wife and Walter Tooke gent. and Augelet his wife. Lands in Wormeley.
- Wm. Godfrey and Wm. Barefote : Tho. Brett and Margt. his wife. Lands in Stondon.
- Rich. Rede knt : John Thrastell and Kath. his wife. Tenement in Redbourne.

[*The Feet of Fines for the above term appear to be missing. With the exception of the last, the information here given is taken from the Notes of Fines.*]

1564. Trinity Term. 6 Eliz.

- *John Gibbe gent. and Joan his wife: John Gooday sen. and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in Stortford Alburye and Farnham.
 Wm. Clerke: Edw. Brokett esq. Three messuages and lands in Ipolettes, Great Wylmeley, Little Wylmeley, Dynseley and Stevenage.
 Henry Walter gent: Wm. Peryent gent. and Eliz. his wife and Geo. Fyshe gent. Manor of Lockley and a messuage and lands in Welwyn *alias* Welwys and Dyggeswell *alias* Dygoneswell.
 Wm. Larke: Wm. Body and Kath his wife. Three messuages and lands in Barkhamsted *alias* Barkhamsted St Peter.
 Wm. Ceeyll knt. principal secretary of the Queen: Robt. Burbage esq. and Mary his wife, John Elyott and Elianor his wife. Manors of Clarkes, Dareyes, Cresbrokes *alias* Cresbrok^e and Tybaldes *alias* Thebaldes *alias* Cleys *alias* Tong^e and 20 messuages and lands in Cheston *alias* Cheshunt, Tunford and Wormeley.
 John Bysowthe: Henry Conynsby esq. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Agnell^e and three messuages and lands in Hemelhemsted.
 John Dowsett: Rich. Pylleston and Jas. Francys and Alice his wife. Two messuages in Stortford.
 John Pyches and Humph. Pursell: Tho. Adams. Messuage and lands in Wallyngton, Sandon and Clotall.
 Ann Chapman: John Everingham and Joan his wife one of the daus. and co-heirs of Wm. Chapman dec^d. A third part of a messuage and lands in Great Munden.
 Tho. Trokmerton, Rich. Springham and Rich. Davys gents: Henry Dennys knt. and Honor his wife. A capital messuage and lands in Chesthunt *alias* Chestrehunt and Wormeley.
 Geo. Hamond: Tho. Banister and Eliz. his wife. A barn and lands in Leyston and Alsewyke.
 Jas. Love: Robt. Bowler and Margery his wife. Messuage in Hychen.
 Jas. Dawbeney: Robt. Davys gent, Tho. Chalfount gent, Rich. Kyngc and Edith his wife. Messuage and lands in Northechurche *alias* Northebarkehamsted Mary.
 John Alley: Tho. Martyn *alias* Dylle and Alice his wife. Two messuages and lands in Barkehamstede St Peter.
 Henry Wolland gent: Christr. Brandfeild gent. Messuage and lands in Walkhorne, Bennyngton and Weston.

[*The feet of fines for the above term are missing for both Herts and the Double Counties.*]

1564. Mich. Term. 6 and 7 Eliz.

- Henry Parseley: Wm. Abbott and Margaret his wife. Messuage in Stortford.
 Rich. Gryffythe: John Butler knt. and Grisell his wife and Philip Butler gent. son and heir apparent of the s^d John. Two messuages and lands in Aston.
 John Harryngton esq. and Isabel his wife: John Rygbye gent. and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Chesthunte.
 Geo. Grave: John Butler knt. and Grisill his wife. Manor of Waterforde Hall and 10 messuages and lands in Stapleforde, Bengeshoo, Brauntefelde and Hertford.
 Edward Wylson: Wm. Totnam and Agnes his wife. Manor of Wyllyen and four messuages and lands in Wyllyen, Gt. Wymondley, Little Wymondley, Baldock, Hychyn, Weston and Norton.

- John Branguyn: John Hatton cit. and letherseller of London. Messuage and garden in St Albans.
- John Browe: Edmund Hudson and Agnes his wife one of the daus. and co-heirs of Joan Cocke deceased. Messuage and garden in Ware.
- John Seward and Cecily his wife. Hugh Judde and Agnes his wife. Messuage in St Albans.
- John Bull: John Mynors and Alice his wife and Tho. Mynors and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Hertford, Great Amwell, Little Amwell, Ware and Brikenden.
- Wm. Bramfeld and Henry Woodwall: James Byll gent. Manor of Dixewell *alias* Diggeswell and messuage and lands in Asshewell.
- Wm. Weste gent: John Saunders and Alice his wife and Agnes Stevyns widow. Lands in parish of St Michaels near St Albans.
- Wm. Cokar: John Hynde and Joan his wife. Messuage and cottages in Hytchyn.
- Wm. Battell and Rich. Smyth: Wm. Peryent gent. and Eliz. his wife and Geo. Fysshe gent. son and heir apparent of the ^{sd} Eliz. Manor of Ayott Mounfycheff *alias* Little Ayott and six messuages and lands in Ayott Mounfycheff *alias* Little Ayott, Welwyn *alias* Welwys, Codaycott and Bishops Hatfelde *alias* Kings Hatfeld and the advowson of the parish church of Little Ayott.
- Rose Trott widow: Robt. Bignore and Isabella his wife and Robt. Smyth and Agnes his wife. Lands in Tatterydge.
- Robt. Wykes: Geoff. Woodward and Agnes his wife. Lands in Aldenham.
- Rich. Gossebyll: Jas. Duncomb and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Aldebury.
- Roger Gysse gent: Eliz. Bardolfe widow, Edm. Bardolfe esq., Edw. Bardolfe, Ralph Bardolfe and Rich. Bardolfe gents. Manor of Hawkyns and 10 messuages and lands in Dacheworth, Watton *alias* Watton at Stone, Welwyn, Tewyn and Brandfyld *alias* Branfyld.
- John Persmythe *alias* Cheyney jun. and Tabitha his wife: John Eliott and Elienor his wife. Moiety of tenements in Stourtford *alias* Stortford. [*This fine not in the bundle.*]

1564-5. Hilary Term. 7 Eliz.

- Tho. Hawe and Wm. Hamond: Geo. Hamond. Messuage and land in Westnyll.
- Rich. Gryffythe: John Butler kn. and Gresill his wife and Philip Butler esq. son and heir apparent of ^{sd} John. Twenty-three messuages and lands in Aston.
- Avice Meade: Tho. Bownest. Messuage and lands in Little Hormede and Layston.
- Henry Belamyne gent: Anthony Butler esq. and Margaret his wife. Lands in Ridge, Shenley and Estbarnett.
- Wm. Markham esq. and Frances his wife: John Sawyer *alias* Sawyer. Lands in Flamstede and Pepsell End.
- James Jeve and Wm. Howpell gents: Andrew Byll gent. Messuage and lands in Asshewell.
- Henry Mayne: Wm. Mayne. Messuage and lands in Boyngdon.
- Tho. Hyde esq: John Harvy esq. Two messuages and lands in Tyscote, Naldewicke, Betlowe, Tryng and Marsworth.
- Nich. Brockett esq: Tho. Harryson. Lands in Tatteridge, Barnatt and Whetstone.

- Wm. Blakwell gent. and Margt. his wife: Wm. Noke. Lands in Taterygge.
 Geo. Stonehouse esq: Rich. Seale and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in St Albans.
 John Bull: Alan Boston and Dionis his wife. Lands in Saynt Margaretts.
 Michael Poultney esq. and Kath. his wife: Humph. Moseley gent. Manor of Shenleybery and 20 messuages and lands in Shenley and the advowson of the church of Shenley.
 Clement Newce and Tho. Sponer: John Grymesdyche esq. and Eliz. his wife and Tho. Grymesdyche son of s^d John and Eliz. Messuage and lands in Much Hadham and Little Hadham.

1565. Easter Term. 7 Eliz.

- *Francis Saunders and Wm. Walter sen: Wm. Husee esq. and Mary his wife. A third part of a messuage and lands in Agmondesham.
 *Wm. Lawrence esq. and Wm. Farren gent: John Chapman gent. Lands in Ware, Hunsden and Stansted.
 *Wm. Burlace and John Hackston; John Burlace esq. and Aune his wife. Manor of Canwycks *alias* Broxborne and messuages and lands in Stevenage.
 *Robt. Fownten: Jerome Halley gent. and Kinburg his wife and Anthony Stebbyng. Lands in Caddington and Kennesworth.
 Robt. Nowell attorney general of the Court of Wards and Liveries, Wm. Lovelace, Tho. Bacon and Edw. Cooke esquires: Nich. Bacon knt. lord keeper of the great seal and Aune his wife, Tho. Andrewes and Edmund Wyseman gents. Manors of Westwyke, Gorham *alias* Gorhams *alias* Goram *alias* Gorambury, Praye and Butlers and 10 messuages, mills and lands in Redborne, St Michells and St Stephins and the rectory of Redborne and a certain portion of tithe in Redborne and the advowsons of the churches of Redborne and Saint Michells.
 Tho. Graveley gent: John Graveley and Joan his wife. Two messuages and lands in Graveley, Chyffylde, Stevenage, Great Wymondley, Little Wymondley and Wyllven.
 Rich. [Wm. in *index*] Marchall: Tho. Handley and Kath. his wife. Lands in Alburye.
 Robt. Bryckett and Wm. Shepde: Edw. Preston and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Barky and Barkwaye.
 John Aylewyn senior: Edw. Chappell and Ellen his wife and Robt. Hyll and Joan his wife. Lands in Northmymmes.
 Benedict Russhely: Edw. Chappell and Ellen his wife and Robt. Hill and Joan his wife. Lands in Northmymmes.
 Tho. Bedell esq: Tho. Barryngton esq. Manors of Chisfelde *alias* Chyvesfelde, Graveley, Parkers, Hunt^c and Newberyes. Twenty messuages and lands in Chisfelde *alias* Chyvesfelde, Graveley, Stevenage, Weston, Walkhorne and Wymondley.
 Tho. Northe: John Brokett esq. and Ellen his wife. Manor of Heron *alias* Herons and four messuages and lands in Whethamsted.
 Robt. Wolley: John Brokett esq. and Ellen his wife and Francis Ferrers gent. Manor of Harpesfelde Hall *alias* Hatfelde Hall and lands in Bishops Hatfelde *alias* Kings Hatfelde and in the parish of St Peters near St Albans.
 John Lane senior: John Lane jun. Land in Cotered.

the first of these is the fact that the
 country was not yet settled, and the
 only people who lived there were the
 Indians. The second is that the
 country was not yet settled, and the
 only people who lived there were the
 Indians. The third is that the
 country was not yet settled, and the
 only people who lived there were the
 Indians.

The fourth is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.
 The fifth is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.
 The sixth is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.

The seventh is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.
 The eighth is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.
 The ninth is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.

The tenth is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.
 The eleventh is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.
 The twelfth is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.

The thirteenth is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.
 The fourteenth is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.
 The fifteenth is that the country was
 not yet settled, and the only people
 who lived there were the Indians.

1565. Trinity Term. 7 Eliz.

[Both the Feet and the Notes of Fines for this term are missing.]

- *Wm. Lake: John Harvy gent. Manor of Harvys etc. in cos. Hertf. and Bucks.
 Tho. Spencer: John Chapman and Anne his wife. Tenements in Ware and Stansted.
 Robt. Thorne and Margt. his wife: Wm. Segewyke and others. Tenements in Aldeburye.
 Geo. Bodwell: Geo. Fyshe esq. Tenements in Bishops Hatfeld *alias* Kings Hatfeld.
 Francis Fryer gent: Robt. Chadwyke gent. and Agnes his wife. Tenements in Stevenage and elsewhere.
 Geo. Ferrers esq. and others: Ralph Rowlett knt. Tenements in Sandruge.
 Michael Feild: John Brokett esq. and others. Tenements in Codycotte.
 Tho. Wyseman esq. and others: Tho. Leventhorp esq. and Dorothy his wife. Manor of Actons etc.
 Michael Spencer: Tho. Fletewood esq. Tenements in Hytchyn *alias* Hutchyn and elsewhere.
 Edw. Sheperd: John Austen and Eliz. his wife. Tenements in Yardley.
 John Franklyn: Henry Bellamy and Helia his wife. Tenements in Estbarnett.
 Joan Snell *alias* Wheler widow: Tho. Mede and Mary his wife. Tenements in Great Hormed.

1565. Mich. Term. 7 and 8 Eliz.

- *Tho. Penyston esq: John Somerford esq. and Jane his wife. Manor of Mareschall in Covingdon and lands in Marsworth.
 John Bygge: John Brokett esq. and Ellen his wife. Messuage and lands in Kympton and Kings Walden.
 Tho. Clarke: Rich. Knyghte and Joan his wife. Messuage and lands in Cotred.
 John Spencer gent, John Spencer cit. and grocer of London and Geo. Smyth gent: Humph. Forster esq. Manor of Brantefeld and 12 messuages and lands in Brantefeld, Quenehall, Bengeshoo, Dacheford *alias* Tacheford, Tuyng and Stapleford.
 Edw. Beache esq., Nich. Beache gent. and Tho. Welden: Alex^r Chauncey gent. and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in Stansted Abbott.
 Rich. Rede knt: Alice Stepneth widow and Francis Stepneth gent. Messuage and lands in Redborne.
 Anthony Hedon: Rich. Grenyngham. Messuage and lands in Watford.
 John Bayford senior: John Cosyn and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages and land in Stortford.
 Edw. Brisco and Geo. Pluckewell: Edw. Calbecke and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Dellysrowe and Aldenam.
 John Fysshier: John Buckberd and Alice his wite. Messuage and land in Busshey.
 John Mantell: Hugh Mantell and Eliz. his wife. Seven messuages and lauds in St Albans.
 John Muncke: Christ^r. Muncke. Messuage and lands in Offeley, Kings Walden and Lylie.

Wm. Lawrens and Roger Gysse: Tho. Byrcheley and Joan his wife, John Byrcheley son and heir apparent of s^d Tho. and Rich. Howe and Margt. his wife. Messuage and garden in psh. of All Saints in Hertford, which after the death of s^d Margt. remain to Agnes Marsheland and her heirs, with remainder to Etheldrede Howe dau. of s^d Rich. and Margt., etc.

1565-6. Hilary Term. 8 Eliz.

*Tho. Smythe esq. and Alice his wife: Rich. Judde gent. Manor of Barkseden *alias* Barden and ten messuages and lands in Barkseden *alias* Barden, Langnoke and Weston.

Andrew Jenoure esq: Tho. Barryngton and Wenefrid his wife. Manor of Busshey and 100 messuages and lands in Busshey, Watford and Awdenham.

Wm. Hamond and Rich. Jurden: Tho. Smythe and Rose his wife. Messuage in Pokeridge in psh. of Stondon.

Tho. Parsons gent: Robt. Goodday and Mary his wife. Three messuages in Stortford.

Anthony Throckmerton: Rich. Hemmyng and Joan his wife. Two messuages in Ware.

1566. Easter Term. 8 Eliz.

*Ralph Chamberleyn knt, John Tirrell knt, Edw. Dymock knt. and Andrew Gedney: Wm. Skipwith knt. and Eliz. his wife. Manors of Beache Wood *alias* Saynt Gyles in the Woods and Woodall and messuages and lands in Flamsted and Studham.

Wm. Hill: Wm. Cooke and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Cramerhyde and Hatfield.

James Jeve: Geo. Smyth. Messuage and lands in Baldok, Wyllyen, Weston and Clothall.

Francis Heydon esq: John Newdygate gent. Moiety of the manor of Oxeyhall and of two messuages and lands in Watforde.

John Clarke: John Godfrey and Eliz. his wife. Seven messuages and land in St Albans.

Tho. Gaseley and Tho. Gaseley his son: Robt. Pen gent. and Dorothy his wife. Three messuages and lands in Codycote.

Wm. Davy and Kath. his wife: Wm. Geldener gent. and Joan his wife. Five messuages and lands in Ware. Warrantry against s^d Wm. and Joan Geldener and against Tho. Comeswell, Eliz. Cobham and Percival Harte knt. son and heir of John Harte dec^d etc.

Tho. Williamson *alias* Butcher: Geoff. Woodward and Agnes his wife. Messuage and land in Hedgegrove and Aldenham.

Philip Antwissell: Humph. Swaine. Messuage and lands in Cottered.

Anthony Stibbyne gent. and Wm. Awdeley: Robt. Papwourth. Messuage in Hitchyn.

Edward Clarke and John Clarke: Rich. West gent. and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in the psh. of St Peters near St Albans.

Michael Brand: Margt. Bramfield widow and Tho. Bramfield. Messuage and land in Furnex and Pelham, which Joan Shepperd widow holds for life.

1566. Trinity Term. 8 Eliz.

Wm. Hunt: John Darlyng and Joan his wife. Lands in Cotthered. Nich. Sybley: Geo. Rotherham esq. and Jane his wife. Lands in Whethamsted.

- Geo. Dacres esq : John Rygbye and Anne his wife. Lands in Chest-hunt.
- Wm. Sell : John Sell. Messuage and lands in Great Munden.
- Rich. Baker senior : John Sell and Wm. Sell. Messuage and lands in Great Munden.
- Wm. Bygge : Rich. Jacob gent. and Robert Jacob son and heir apparent of s^d Rich. Messuage and lands in Northmymmes.
- Rich. Cowper : John Papworth and Eliz. his wife and Tho. Graveley and Joan his wife. Two messuages in Hitcham.
- Tho. Dermer, Rich. Thorpe, Robt. Godlyngton and Michael Godlyngton : John Brokett esq. and Ellen his wife. Manor of Ickleforde and lands in Ickleforde and Pyrton.
- Christr. Pery *alias* Perry : Laurence Gyssam and Etheldreda his wife. Messuage and lands in Sabrydgeworthe.
- Geo. Deryngton : Geo. Mathewe and Alice his wife. Messuage in Sabrydgeworthe.
- Edm. Knott : Robt. Hartred. Messuage and lands in Ickleford, Walsworthe, Purton and Hollwell.
- Robt. Clyfford : Robt. Hadley and Cecilia his wife. Two messuages and lands in Cheshunt.
- Nich. Bacon knt. lord keeper of the Great Seal of England : Francis Rogers esq. and Dorothy his wife. Manor of Burston and messuages and lands in Burston and Sainte Stephens.
- Tho. Gooddaye and Benedict Averyll : Rich. Raynsforde and Agnes his wife. Three messuages and lands in Sabrygeworth.
- Robt. Catlyn knt. chief justice of the Pleas, James Dyer knt. chief justice of the Queens Bench, Robt. Nowell esq. attorney of the Court of Wards and Liveries, Wm. Lovelace and James Bacon esquires : Nich. Bacon knt. lord keeper of the great seal. Manor of Burston and 30 messuages and lands in Burston and the psh. of St Stephens near St Albans.
1566. Mich. Term. 8 and 9 Eliz.
- *John Asteley, Rich. Oneslowe, Chas. Morison, Robert Bell esquires, Edw. Harington, John Hussey and Robt. Farrers gents : Francis earl of Bedford. Six messuages and lands in Flaunden and Sarett.
- Tho. Bownest : John Borlase esq. and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Leyston, Alsweye, Aspyden, Great Hornemeade and Little Hornemeade.
- Robt. Reason : John Reason and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages and lands in Kings Waldeyn.
- Michael Mede : John Reymond gent. Messuage and lands in Great Amwell, Little Amwell and Stansted Thele, and common of pasture in Great Amwell Marshe.
- Wm. Tooke jun. gent : John Rawlyns and Joan his wife and John Mynors and Alice his wife. Messuage in psh. of All Saints in Hertford.
- Wm. Aunsell : Wm. Catlyn and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Harpeden.
- Rich. Edlyn : Rich. Snowe and Kath. his wife. Lands in Taturudge.
- John Myles yoman : Tho. Bedyll esq. and Eliz. his wife. Messuage and lands in Graveley, Wyhmondley and Stevenache.
- Wm. Caddell and Gervase Kitson : Robt. Foreste and Jeromina his wife. Three burgages etc. in Hertford.
- James Turnor and Edw. Turnor : Edw. Powlter esq. and Julian his wife. Messuage in Ashwell.

Wm. Clarke : Tho. Bedyll esq. and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Chisfylde *alias* Chevesfylde and two messuages and lands in Chisfylde *alias* Chyvesfylde, Graveley and Stevenage *alias* Stevenache.

Rich. Brooke esq., Tho. Starky esq., Tho. Tochet, John Rysley and Rich. Merbury gents : John Grymesdyche and Eliz. his wife. Manor of Joyces and 20 messuages and lands in Much Hadham and Little Hadham.

Edw. Halfehyde and Wm. Hammond : Edw. Capell knt. and Edw. Humberston *alias* Hum'ston. Messuage and lands in Walkhorne *alias* Walkern.

Edw. Halfehyde and Wm. Hammond : Edw. Capell knt., Edw. Wylson and Wm. Clarke. Lands in Walkhorne *alias* Walkern.

Edw. Streate : Hugh Collyer and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Chest-hunt *alias* Chesthaunt *alias* Cheston.

Wm. Berlee gent. and Eliz. Asplond wid : Wm. Ayloff gent. Messuage and lands in Barley.†

Tho. Norwood and Wm. Norwood : Edw. Toll and Beatrice his wife. Four messuages and lands in Hynxworth and Asshewell.†

1566-7. Hilary Term. 9 Eliz.

*Tho. Style : John Daldern and Joan hls wife. Lands in Kenneswourth and Cadyngton.

Thomas Okeley : Rich. Garner and Ellen his wife. Messuage and land in Aldenham.

Francis Cordell and Edw. Cordell gents : Hen. Webbe gent. and Alice his wife. Three messuages and lands in St Albans.

Edm. Nodes gent : Tho. Graveley gent. and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Stevenache and Little Wymondley.

Miles Sandel esq : Fulk Grevyle knt. and Anne his wife. Two messuages and lands in Flandern *alias* Flandon.

Tho. Snagg senior : John Tompson and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Letchworth and Wilmondley.

Robt. Browne : John Horton gent. and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in Hemelhemstede and Bovyngdon.

John Harvy : Ralph Panke awl Eliz. his wife. Messuage and land in Ware.

Geo. Horsey esq : Hen. Walter gent. and Anne his wife. Manor of Lockley and messuages and lands in Welwyn *alias* Welwys and Dyggyswell *alias* Dyggoneswell.

Edw. Skeggel gent : John Spencer gent., John Spencer cit. and grocer of London and Geo. Smythe gent. Manor of Brantefeld and 20 messuages and lands in Brantefeld, Quenehall, Bengcho, Dacheford *alias* Tacheford, Tuyng, Stapleford.

Geo. Horsey esq. and Humph. Gyfford : Wm. Peryent gent. and Eliz. his wife, Geo. Fysshe gent. and Wm. Fysshe gent. Manor of Ayott Mountfychett *alias* Little Ayott and six messuages and lands in Ayott Mountfychett *alias* Little Ayott.

1567. Easter Term. 9 Eliz.

*Tho. Godfrey : Henry Calton and Eliz. his wife and Anthony Calton and Anne his wife. Messuage and lands in Stortford.

Barnard Granada and Tho. Aveye esq^{rs} : Robt. Chester knt. Manor of Cockenhach in Barkewaye, Nuthampsted *alias* Erlesburye, Royston and Hedleys *alias* Hadleyes and Cockenhach in Nuthampsted and 200 messuages and lands in Royston, Barkeway, Barley, Tharfeld, Est Rede, West Rede, Anstye, Wydyall and Chyshyll.

† These feet are included in the bundle for Mich. Term, 9 and 10 Eliz.

- Tho. Gladwyn: Edw. Campyon and Ellen his wife. Messuage and lands in Gedleston *alias* Gelston, Sabrydgeworthe and Eastewyke.
- Nich^s Sedley gent. and Jane his wife: Andrew Wyndesore gent. and Tho. Wyndesore esq. and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in Northmyns and Ridge.
- Robt. Coveney pistenarius: John Hornyolde esq. and Kath. his wife and W^m Pykerring gent. and Marion his wife. Manor of Stondon called Le Brickplace and 2 messuages and lands in Stondon, Pokeridge and Colierend.
- Tho. Bennett: Wm. Morley esq. Manor of Morehall and lands in Yardley, Cotred *alias* Cothered, Wakeley, Great Munden, Aspeden and Westmyll.
- Valentine Browne esq: Owen Claydon and Kath. his wife. Two messuages and lands in Barnet *alias* East Barnet.
- John Cade gent: John Harvy gent. and Margery his wife and W^m Skipwithe esq. and Frances his wife. Messuage and lands in Grenestrete, Shendley, Rudge and Aldenham.
- Ivo Grey gent: Edw. Capell knt. Advowson of the Church of Dacheworthe *alias* Thacheworth.
- Tho. Russell: Robt. Chester and Margt. his wife. Messuage and lands in Chyppynghbarnett.
- Wm. Hemmynge: Tho. Rowlte and Agnes his wife. Messuage and lands in Stondon.

1567. Trinity Term. 9 Eliz.

- Edw. Halfhyde gent: Samuel Clynton. Messuage and lands in Yardeley *alias* Ardeley.
- Wm. Hamond and Wm. Chamber: Robt. Crowche. Messuage and lands in Thundryche and Standon.
- Nich^s Dyer: Henry Elyott and John Elyott. Two messuages and lands in Aldebury *alias* Albury and Little Haddame.
- Wm. Hamond: Wm. Myles and Joan his wife. Lands in Westmyll.
- Rich. Stephens junior: John Duncombe esq. and Mary his wife. Two messuages and lands in Tringe.
- Tho. Stanley esq: Wm. Pickering gent. and Marion his wife. Manor of Stondon called Le Brickplace and four messuages and lands in Stondon, Puckeridge and Colierende.
- Francis Askue: John Hemmyng gent. Five messuages and land in Hytchyn.
- Tho. Goore and Roger Warfeld: John Whitefeld and Isabella his wife and John Hudson and Isabella his wife. Two messuages and lands in Barnett.
- Rich. Rede knt: Henry Gape gent. and Joan his wife and Nich^s Fynche of Flowers and Eliz. his wife. Two messuages and lands in Redborne, Harpenden and Whethamsted.
- Laur. Eyton and John Syncloo: Wm. Awdeley and Joan his wife and Tho. Copcott and Cicily his wife. Two messuages and lands in Pyrton.

1567. Mich. Term. 9 and 10 Eliz.

- John Bennett: John Brokett gent. Messuage and lands in Baldock, Wyllyon and Westen.
- John Hogge: John Arte and Ellen his wife. Messuage in Ware.
- Anthony Fage: Oliver Sill and Eliz. his wife. Messuage in Clothall.
- John Burgoyne esq: Wm. Bourne gent. and Margt. his wife. Manor of Stanes *alias* Wafries and lands in Glytton and Aysshewell.

- John Brokett esq : Edw. Chapell and Helen his wife. Messuage and lands in Northmymys and Cheston.
- Geo. Gylson : Rich. Atkynson and Margt. his wife. Two messuages in Asshewell.
- Tho. Stanley esq : Tho. Wytton and Ellen his wife. Messuage and lands in Stondon *alias* Standon.
- Rich. Hawke : John Smythe and Alice his wife. Messuage in Watton at Stone.
- Wm. Squyer : Oliver Sill and Eliz. his wife. Lands in Clothall.
- Tho. Spencer : John Sharpe. Four messuages and lands in Ware, Hamwell *alias* Amwell and Hertford.
- Edw. Baeshe esq. and Thomasine his wife : Wm. Naylor esq. and Joan his wife and John Draper gent. and Wm. Walgrave gent. Manor of Affledwycke *alias* Beauchampes and two messuages and lands in Leyston, Buntingford, Wydyall, Great Hormeade and Little Hormeade.
- John Pearles : Wm. Fraunces and Edw. Poulter esq^{rs}. Two messuages and land in Hytchyn.
- Wm. Marshall gent : Rich. Dey sen^r and Isabel his wife. Lands in Much Hadham and Standon.
- Henry Lawrance : John Bosgrave gent. and Jane his wife. Lands in Asshewell.
- John Sauncsome : Polidore Jacob. Manor of Walehall and two messuages and lands in psh. of St Stephens near St Albans and Aldenham.
- Edw. Skegges gent : Humph. Forster esq. and Martha his wife. Manors of Brantfeld and Panshanger *alias* Passager and 40 messuages and lands in Brantfeld, Panshanger *alias* Passager, Hertford, Hartingfordebury, Bengeloh, Tuyng, Watton, Stapleford, Waterford and Dacheworth *alias* Thacheworthe, free fishery in the water of Panshanger and the advowson of the church of Brantfeld and a moiety of the manor of Queneho.
- 1567-8. Hilary Term. 10 Eliz.
- Tho. Bybbysworthe : John Brokett esq. and Ellen his wife. Lands in Ipollett^e *alias* Pollett^e.
- James Tomason : Wm. Saunders and Julian his wife and Wm. Cooke and Florence his wife. Two parts of a messuage in St Albans.
- Nich^s Bacon knt. lord keeper of the Great Seal : Wm. Marston sen^r and John Marston. Land in Gorams *alias* Gorham *alias* Gorhambury in psh. of St Michaels.
- John Harryngton esq. and Isabel his wife : Henry Denny esq. and Honor his wife. Lands in Chesthunt.
- Wm. Chauncye and Alex^r Chauncye : Geo. Skyte. Two messuages and lands in Sabrydgeworth.
- Ivo. Grey gent. and Tho. Bennett gent : Hen. Conyngesby esq. Messuage and land in Northmymys.
- Geo. Heynes : Wm. Marshall gent. and Alice his wife. Lands in Much Hadham.
- Rich. Haltehede : Tho. Shotbolt gent. and Mary his wife. Messuage and lands in Yarleley and Great Munden.
- Ann Newman and Jane Snythe : Rich. Snythe. Messuage and land in Stortford.
- Tho. Hoyer *alias* Odyer : Nich^s Thurgood and Mary his wife. Moiety of three messuages and lands in Benyngton.

To be Continued.

Subsidy Rolls for Hertfordshire.

HUNDRED OF ODSEY. 1545.

THIS INDENTURE made the first day of July in the xxxvij yere of the reigne of o^r most dred Sou'eyn lord Kyng Henry the viijth etc. Witnesseth that we Robt. Chester, Edward Capell, George Hyde & John Newport Esquyers Comissionars assigned among other by Comission of o^r said Sou'eyn Lord the Kyng in the Counte of Hertf allotted and apoynted to the Hundred of Odsey in the said Counte for the seassyng and taxying of the thurde payment of the Subsydey graunted to o^r said Sou'eyn lord the Kyng at his pliamet holden at Westm' in the xxxiiij & xxxv yere of his most gracyous Reigne haue taxed and assesyd all suche psons w^{thin} the said Hundred beyng worthe in good^l ix^{li} and vnto the some of xx^s chargeable to the said Subsydey for the thurde payment of the same as hereafter in certen Cedules herevnto annexyd p^{ar}ticularly dothe appere and haue named & apoynted Richard Chamber of Rede w^{thin} said Counte gent. to be Hygh Colector of the said thurde payment of the said Subsydey, w^{thin} the said Hundred Gyvyng vnto hym Charge & comaundement in the name of o^r said Sou'eyn lorde the Kyng to gather and levey all the said somes of money conteyned in the said cedules & that he the said High Colector do make true payment of all the said somes specyfyed in the said cedules to thuse of o^r said Sou'eyn Lord the Kyng in the Recepte of his Eschequer at the day lymytted hym by vs. In witnes etc. [*Signed and sealed by the four commissioners.*]

HERTF.	}	ASSHEWELL. John Roffe g. xiiij ^d . John Kent
HUNDRED OF		g. xvj ^d . Wm. Sterlyng g. xiiij ^d . Edw. Wright
ODSEY.		g. xd. Joan Warde g. xiiij ^d . Tho. Wright g. ij ^d .
		Tho. Lyne g. xd. Wm. Gayller g. ij ^d . John
		Waren g. xd. John Bone g. jd. Laur. Waren g. xd. John
		Ryder g. xij ^d . Tho. Archedale g. iiij ^d . Tho. Lymer sen. g. ij ^d .
		Christ ^r Edward ^l g. ij ^d . Simon Mason g. jd. Wm. Johnson g.
		iiij ^d . Wm. Cley g. ij ^d . Tho. Walcote jun. g. iiij ^d . Tho. Buddell
		g. xd. John Shersmyth g. xd. Wm. Reyner g. jd. John Annable
		g. ij ^d . John Gyll g. ij ^d . Wm. Serle g. iiij ^d . Rich. Payne g. jd.
		John Wright g. jd. Wm. Reynold g. ij ^d . John Bussie g. iiij ^d .
		Tho. Cheyne g. jd. Tho. Tomysyn g. jd. John Miles g. jd. John
		Roke jun. g. jd. John Awdeley g. ij ^d . Wm. Warde g. xd. John
		Goode g. ij ^d . Rich. Keehe g. jd. John Johuson g. jd. Edw.
		Turner g. ij ^d . Tho. Hawkyn g. xd. Wm. Monford g. ij ^d . Wm.
		Warleys g. iiij ^d . Wm. Bayley g. xiiij ^d . Wm. Pygge g. iiij ^d . Wm.
		Auncell g. jd. Elizabeth Williamson g. jd. John Robynson g. xvjd.
		Edw. Bygrave g. iiij ^d . Roger Wynger g. ij ^d . Jas. Clerke g. ij ^d .
		Tho. Davy g. ij ^d . John Bygrave g. xiiij ^d . Robt. Everyd g. xd.
		Agnes Tallow g. xd. Eliz. Clerke g. xvjd. Grace Tallow g. xd.
		Nich. Bluett g. xiiij ^d . John Bluett g. ij ^d . Wm. Bluett g. jd. Tho.
		Lucas g. xd.

Sm. xxviijs. iiij^d.

ROYSTON. Tho. Hall g. xvij*jd*. Robt. Moreley jun. g. xvij*jd*. Wm. Johnson g. *xd*. Agnes Motte 'orph' g. xij*d*. Alice Motte 'orph' g. xij*d*. John Westley g. xij*d*. Wm. Haryson g. xij*d*. Tho. Colige g. xij*d*. Tho. Reynold g. xij*d*. Robt. Palmer g. *xd*. Tho. Smythe g. *xd*. Christ^r Tydsdale g. *xd*. John Juger g. iij*jd*. John Warden g. iij*jd*. John Lyon g. iij*d*. Simon Waren g. iij*jd*. Nich. Leder g. iij*d*. Tho. Beveriche g. iij*d*. Tho. Clement g. iij*d*. John Honyman g. *jd*. John Gretham g. *jd*. John Walker g. *jd*. Rich. Twynne g. *jd*. John Spynner g. *jd*. Barbara Westley 'orph' g. xij*d*. Eliz. Parker g. *jd*. Wm. Warffe g. iij*d*. Robt. Wadelow g. iij*jd*. John Weste g. iij*d*. Tho. Camlyn g. *jd*. Tho. Goodwyn g. iij*d*. Tho. Saper g. *xd*. John Miles g. iij*d*. Tho. Ben g. iij*d*. John Brigg^c g. iij*d*. Tho. Pell g. iij*d*.

*Sm. xvij*js*.*

THERFELD. John Rysley *alias* Stoughton g. *xd*. Robt. Padley g. *xd*. John Gayler g. *xd*. John Paytewyn g. *xd*. Wm. Wood apud Gaylers g. iij*d*. Rich. Waren g. iij*d*. Rich. Wood g. iij*d*. Laur. Payne g. iij*d*. John Wenham g. iij*d*. John Wren g. *jd*. John Dellow g. *jd*. John Pryste g. iij*d*. Laur. Wood g. iij*d*. Henry Erle g. iij*d*. John Hamond g. *xd*. Wm. Waren jun. g. iij*d*. Tho. Woode g. iij*d*. Ellen Ankyll g. *jd*. Agnes Pryste g. *jd*. John Weste g. iij*d*. Tho. Sell g. iij*d*. Wm. Planke g. iij*d*. Joan Cole g. *jd*. Rich. Bulward g. iij*jd*. John Bulward g. iij*jd*. John Colle g. *jd*. John Awood g. xvij*jd*. Tho. Pryste g. xij*d*. John Helvey g. xij*d*. Kath. Padley g. *jd*. Kath. Whenham g. iij*d*. Avis Dyxson g. *jd*. Joan Gayler g. *jd*. Wm. Reymond g. iij*d*. Tho. Carter g. iij*d*. Rich. Joyce g. *jd*. John Newnam g. *jd*. Wm. Newnam g. iij*d*. Wm. Cole g. iij*jd*. John Game g. *jd*. Joan Bareley g. *jd*. Wm. Wod apud portam ecclesie g. *jd*.

*Sm. xii*js*.*

YERDELEY. Leonard Clynton g. xv*jd*. John Putnall g. iij*d*. Philip Halfhyd g. iij*jd*. Tho. Grave g. iij*d*. John Carter g. iij*d*. John Wilson g. *xd*. Leonard Halfhyd g. iij*d*. John Clynton g. iij*jd*. Alice Rogers g. *xd*. Wm. Hawes g. iij*d*. Geo. Gywe g. *jd*. Joan Shotbolt g. *jd*. Tho. Reynold g. xv*jd*. John Austen de Cromer g. *jd*. Wm. Bromeley g. iij*d*. Robt. Lane g. *jd*. Wm. Halfhyd de Garners hend g. iij*jd*. Robt. Wrattyng g. iij*d*. Tho. Austen g. iij*d*. Leonard Halfhyde de Garners End g. *jd*. Andrew Grene g. iij*d*. John Eyer g. iij*d*. Alice Dey g. iij*d*. John Austeyn g. xv*jd*. Wm. Burre g. xiiij*d*. Wm. Saman g. *jd*. Philip Bardoll g. *xd*. John Franceys g. iij*d*. Robt. Seyborne g. *jd*. Wm. Pake g. *jd*. John Lane g. xiiij*jd*. John Hawes g. iij*d*.

*Sm. xi*js*. viij*d*.*

WALLYNGTON. Rich. Tytmas g. *jd*. Wm. Tytmas g. *xd*. Geo. Harvey g. *xd*. Wm. Harvey jun. g. iij*jd*. John Harvey g. iij*d*. Rich. Harvey g. *jd*. John Sheperd g. iij*d*. Tho. Rombold g. *jd*. John Braye sen. g. *xd*. Tho. Bachelor g. *jd*. Robt. Shelford g. iij*d*. Tho. Bawnet g. *xd*. Robt. Tytmas g. iij*d*. Tho. Man g. iij*d*. John Gray g. iij*d*. Wm. Brokes g. *jd*. Wm. Blowe g. xv*jd*. Tho. Haukyn g. *jd*. Rich. Harvey g. iij*jd*. John Braye g. iij*d*. Robt. Man g. iij*d*. Wm. Lymer g. *jd*.

*Sm. vi*js*. iij*jd*.*

SANDON. Wm. Lyncoln g. xv*jd*. Nich. Duke g. xv*jd*. Wm. Perker g. iij*d*. Simon Harvey g. iij*d*. Robt. Spencer g. iij*d*. John Cowlenge g. *jd*. Tho. Bardeney g. *xd*. John Broune g. iij*d*. Robt.

Lyncoln g. ijd. Wm. Turtill g. jd. Robt. Palmer g. iiijd. Wm. Newman g. jd. Wm. Crede g. ijd. Wm. Sewell g. ijd. John Eve g. jd. John Currant g. jd. Wm. Kymton g. jd. Walter Saryng g. jd. Wm. Heywarde g. jd. John Hunter g. ijd. Wm. Breygis g. jd. John Clerke g. jd. Alice Trygge g. ijd.
Sm. vjs. iiijd.

KELSELL. John Wynde sen. g. xd. John Pryste g. ijd. Wm. Porter g. ijd. Tho. Roger g. ijd. Oliver Whyttingstall g. xijd. Wm. Symson g. ijd. Simon Wilmotte g. xvjd. Joan Symson g. ijd. Robt. Fordham g. ijd. Wm. Smythe g. xd. Wm. Froste g. xviijd. Wm. Pynnoke g. xd. Edw. Woode g. iiijd. Rich. Tomlyn g. xvjd. John Wynde jun. g. ijd. John Tomlyn g. ijd. James Wilson g. xviijd. John Froste g. iiijd. John Pynnoke g. jd. Jas. Frost 'orph' g. iiijd. Margery Frost 'orph' g. ijd. Eliz. Frost 'orph' g. ijd. Joan Frost 'orph' g. jd.
Sm. xjs. xjd.

COTHRED. Wm. Swallowe g. xd. Peter Darlyng g. xd. Tho. Clerke g. xd. John Symson g. xijd. Christ^r Hopton iiijd. Nich. Horsley g. iiijd. John Pawmer g. iiijd. Edw. Harvey g. iiijd. John Lane g. ijd. Edmond Austeyn g. ijd. Tho. Wygge g. jd. Regionald Harryngton g. jd. Geo. Shotbolt g. ijd. John Smyth sen. g. ijd. Robt. Smythe g. iiijd. John Tomsott g. jd. Rich. Goodman g. jd. Edw. Hawes g. ijd. Tho. Mapull g. jd. John Smyth g. jd. Tho. Money g. jd. Tho. Duxworth g. jd. Gregory Almer g. jd. Wm. Bayuerd g. jd. Wm. Antwyssell g. jd.
Sm. vjs. vijd.

CLOTHALL. Leonard Benett g. iiijd. John Ireland g. xd. Ralph Myddelton g. xd. Tho. Fage g. xd. John Duxford g. iiijd. Simon Love g. ijd. John Benett g. ijd. Wm. Franceys g. ijd. Robt. Gregory g. iiijd. Philip Northe g. jd. Tho. Emesley g. xd. Eliz. Ireland g. jd. Joan Reynold g. jd. John Haukyn g. 'orph' iiijd.
Sm. vs. iiijd.

REDE. Wm. Besouthe g. xijd. John Wright g. xiiijd. John Hohnes g. xd. John Croste g. xd. Wm. Carter jun. g. xvjd. Tho. Carter g. xijd. Ralph Hagard g. iiijd. Wm. Sutton l. viijd. Tho. Foulter g. ijd. John Sutton sen. g. ijd. John Sutton jun. g. ijd. Tho. Gray g. jd. John Mores g. ijd. Tho. Besouth g. ijd. Agnes Carter vidua g. ijd. Wm. Eyer g. ijd. Wm. Carter sen. g. ijd. Tho. Parker g. xd. 'Gardianis ecclesie ibidem' g. iiijd. Rich. Granger g. ijd.
Sm. ix. xjd.

HENXWORTHE. Wm. Browne g. iiijd. Eliz. Browne g. iiijd. Margt. Browne g. iiijd. Joan Lambert g. ijd. Margt. Lambert g. ijd. Eliz. Lambert g. ijd. Robt. Payne g. xiiijd. Tho. Payne g. iiijd. Tho. Crambroke g. xd. John Claye g. iiijd. Miles Barne g. xvjd. John Barlegg g. ijd. Wm. Sylle g. jd. Steph. Austen g. jd. John Haynes g. jd. Henry Horseley g. jd. Tho. Roke g. xd. Wm. Squyer g. ijd. Wm. Bunne g. jd. Roger Planke g. jd.
Sm. vijs. iiijd.

RUSSHEDEN. Geo. Shotbolt g. xvjd. Simon Sell g. xd. John Edward g. xd. Tho. Tytm'she g. iiijd. John Smyth g. ijd. Tho. Seybroke g. ijd. Wm. Planke g. jd. Rich. Bemores g. jd. John Fylowod l. viijd.
Sm. iijs. vd.

RADWELL. Wm. Rydall l. iiij*d*. Wm. Lylle g. ij*d*. Henry Stokyfyld g. j*d*.
*Sm. vij*d*.*

BRADFYLD. Joan Sheperd g. ij*d*. Tho. Edryche g. ij*d*.
*Sm. iiij*d*.*

CALDECOTE. Warantine Whystowe g. xiij*d*. John Dard*l* g. j*d*.
 Jas. Crowtt*l* g. iiij*d*. Christr Blowser g. iiij*d*. Wm. Grene g. j*d*.
 John Kytteley g. j*d*. Tho. Robert*l* g. ij*d*.
Sm. ijs.

*Sm. totall. vj*li*. xiijs. ix*d*.*

*Sm. totalis dicte tercie
 Solucionis subsidii in Hundred. } ^{xx} ciiijxij*li*. xxj*d*.
 de Odsey & Edwinstre.*

Hanc Certificat. liberaver. hic infrano'i'at Comiss. p manū Witti Chamber qui p'stitit sacrū.

2nd Roll.

[INDENTURE in same form as that given in the first roll whereby Henry Perker knyght, Edward Capell, Geo. Hyde & John Newport esq^{rs} as commissioners, appointed Richard Chamber of Rede collector of the taxes from those worth in goods x^{li} & in land v^{li} yearly & upwards chargeable to the said subsidy by way of Anticipation.]

ASSHEWELL. Tho. Goode g. ijs. iiij*d*. Wm. Torner g. xiijs. iiij*d*.
 Tho. Furley g. xvjs. viij*d*. Robt. Broune g. ijs. iiij*d*. Wm. Barfote g. vs. iiij*d*. Wm. Lecheworth g. xxvjs. viij*d*. John Batley jun. g. xiiis. iiij*d*. John Byll g. xiijs. iiij*d*. Tho. Bluett g. xiijs. iiij*d*. John Waller g. ijs. iiij*d*. John Tomysyn g. ijs. iiij*d*. Wm. Chapman g. ijs. viij*d*. John Ward g. ijs. iiij*d*. Tho. Tomysyn g. vs. John Bareley sen. g. xls. Hen. Waren g. ijs. iiij*d*. John Nycoll g. xiijs. iiij*d*. Tho. Walcote sen. g. ijs. iiij*d*. Robt. Rustatt g. ijs. Laurence Williams g. xiijs. iiij*d*. Tho. Chapman g. ijs. iiij*d*. Robt. Wynger g. ijs. iiij*d*. Jas. Orell l. xls. John Payne g. ijs. iiij*d*. Gregory Lee g. xiijs. iiij*d*. John Sewster g. xiijs. iiij*d*. John Roke sen. g. ijs. iiij*d*. Margt. Karyington g. xiijs. iiij*d*. John Smarte 'clerico' g. vjs. viij*d*. 'Fraternitate ibidem' l. ijs. 'Gardianis ecclesie ibidem' g. vjs. viij*d*.
*Sm. xv*li*. xixs. iiij*d*.*

ROYSTON. Robt. Chester esq. l. v*li*. Wm. Whyttacres g. xxx. Wm. Chamber g. xls. Tho. Calton g. xliijs. Rich. Marshall g. xxx. Tho. Cartwright g. xxiijs. Michael Cartwright g. xiijs. iiij*d*. Christr Snell g. xxvjs. viij*d*. John Burham g. xiijs. iiij*d*. John Atkyn g. ijs. iiij*d*. Wm. Bardeman g. ijs. iiij*d*. Rich. Holte l. xxx. Robt. Moreley g. xxijs. Rich. Leke g. ijs. John Sherman g. ijs. Ellen Withtacres widow g. ijs. iiij*d*. Wm. Hutte g. ijs. iiij*d*. Hen. Warffe g. xvijs. iiij*d*. Tho. Cowper g. ijs. iiij*d*. John Dyxsey g. ijs. iiij*d*. Wm. Kenryke g. ijs. iiij*d*.
*Sm. xix*li*. xvjs.*

THERFELD. Geo. Gyll l. xxvjs. John Barners l. xxx. Tho. Fennyng g. xvjs. Edw. Game g. xxx. Edw. Pryste g. xvjs. Wm. Waren de Weyer g. xvs. iiij*d*. Tho. Smyth g. xiijs. iiij*d*. Wm. Fordham g. xvjs. Wm. Waren de v housses g. vs. Rich. Brett g. xiijs. iiij*d*. Tho. Sell g. ijs. iiij*d*. Rich. Tanesley g. ijs. iiij*d*. Wm. Etheriche g. xiijs. iiij*d*. Tho. Graye g. vs. Tho. Coll g. ijs. iiij*d*.
*Sm. ix*li*. xs.*

BYGRAVE. Wm. Belomey g. xxijs. viijd.

Sm. xxijs. viijd.

KELSELL. Wm. Adcoke g. vs. Simon Frost g. iijs. John Wilmotte g. iijs. John Fordham g. xiijs. iiijd. Michael Wilmott g. vs. iiijd. Rich. Tomlyn g. vs. iiijd.

Sm. xxxvijs.

WALLYNGTON. Agnes Bowell^e widow l. iiij*li*. Tho. Snagge g. xxs. Wm. Kyng g. xiijs. iiijd. Rich. Blowe g. xvijs. iiijd. John Adam g. xiijs. iiijd. Wm. Harvey g. vs.

Sm. vii. ix.

CALDECOTTE. Wm. Rouffe g. vs. iiijd. Ellen Body g. iijs. iiijd.

Sm. viijs. viijd.

YARDLEY. John Verney g. xxs. John Austeyn g. xiijs. iiijd. John Halfhyde sen. g. xxxiijs. iiijd. Geo. Halfhyd g. xiijs. iiijd. Robt. Kympton g. xxs. John Halfhyd jun. g. xiijs. iiijd. Henry Meddforth g. iijs. iiijd. Wm. Eyer g. iijs. Edw. Bardall g. vs. viijd. Philip Austeyn g. iijs. iiijd. Tho. Hawes g. xvjs. Wm. Lane g. xiijs. iiijd. Tho. Shotbolt sen. g. iijs. iiijd. Jas. Shotbolt g. iijs. Tho. Homerston g. xiijs. iiijd. Edw. Sheperd g. vjs. Jas. Halfhyde g. xvjs. John Halfhyde, filhemsden, g. iijs. Tho. Shotbolt g. xiijs. iiijd. Tho. Clynton g. iijs. iiijd.

*Sm. xij*li*. ijs. iiijd.*

RADWELL. Tho. Stokefyld g. xiijs. iiijd. Wm. Plomer g. xvijs. iiijd. Robt. Larke g. iijs. iiijd.

Sm. xxxiijs.

SANDON. John Newporte esq. l. xls. John Pratte g. iijs. iiijd. Tho. Edward^e g. xxs. Simon Lyncolne g. vjs. John Harvey l. xxd. Leonard More g. iijs. iiijd. Tho. Lyncolne g. vjs. Kath. Lothymmer g. vs. Rich. Colthert g. iijs. iiijd.

*Sm. iiij*li*. viijs. viijd.*

COTHERYD. Edw. Capell esq. l. iiij*li*. Wm. Austeyn g. iijs. iiijd. Robt. Mutton g. iijs. iiijd. Tho. Antwyssell g. iijs. iiijd. John Hyde g. iijs. iiijd. Wm. Bower g. iijs. iiijd.

*Sm. iiij*li*. xvjs. viijd.*

HENXWORTH. Matthew Warde l. vjs. viijd. Tho. Lambert g. xiijs. iiijd. Hēnr. Hemyng l. xiijs. iiijd. Nich. Squyer g. iijs. viijd. Tho. Hemyng g. iijs. viijd. Tho. Bone g. iijs.

Sm. xliijs. viijd.

RUSSHEDEN. Tho. Twyn g. xiijs. iiijd. Nich^s Segyn g. iijs. viijd.

Sm. xvijs. viijd.

REDE. John Fernesley g. xxxiijs. iiijd. Rich. Chamber g. xiijs. iiijd. Wm. Torner g. iijs.

*Sm. ls. viiij*li*.*

CLOTHALL. Leonardo Benet g. xiijs. iiijd.

Sm. xiijs. iiijd.

*Sm. totalis hujus } ^{xx}
Hundred. } iiij*li*. xs. viijd.*

Hanc certificat. liberaver. hic infranominat. Commiss. p man. Willelmi Chamber qui prestitit sacrum.

Marriage Licences. Archdeaconry of St. Albans.

BY A. E. GIBBS.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 298).

1636-7

March 4. John Buckoake [*signed* Buckoke] of Watford, merchant tailor, bachelor, and Sarah Nicholls of St. Peters, maiden; at St. Peters, St. Michaels, or St. Stephens. William Meriden [*signed* Mereden] of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.

June 7 [*no year, but of the time of Charles I.*] Henry Kinge of Bushey, bachelor, and Eliz. Weedon of the same, maiden; at Bushey. Michael Warren of Bushey, "badger," and Samuel Grigge [*signed* Grigg] of Parkstreete, St. Stephens, wheelwright, a surety.

1661

May 12. William Kinge of Hemel Hempsted, husbandman, bachelor, and Marie Smith of Sarratt, maiden; at Sarratt. George Puddifatt of Hemel Hempsted, husbandman, a surety.

May 20. Robert Carleton of St. Peters in St. Albans, bachelor, and Susan Auis of the same, maiden; at Bushey. John Neale, tailor, and John Roberts both of St. Stephens, sureties.

May 28. Thomas Paton of Kempson in co. Bedford, weaver, widower, and Catherine Cutler of St. Albans, widow; at St. Peters. Robert Bowton of St. Stephens, victualler, a surety.

June 29. Edmond Neele [*signed* Neale ju.] of Redborne, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Finch of the same, maiden; at Sarratt or Abbots Langley. John Neele of St. Stephens, tailor, a surety.

June 29. John Norwood of Watford, turner, bachelor, and Catherine Norwood of the same, maiden; at Watford. William Lane of Watford, husbandman, a surety.

July 20. George Sibley of Kings Walden, bachelor, and Alice Theobridge of St. Pauls Walden, maiden; at Pauls Walden. Richard Theobridge of Kings Langley, yeoman, and John Neele of St. Stephens, tailor, sureties.

August 13. Phillip Andrewes of St. Peters, grocer, bachelor, and Elizabeth Gardner of the same, widow; at Chepinge Barnet. William Watts of St. Peters, butcher, a surety.

August 31 [*? 21*]. William New of St. Albans, bachelor, son and heir of John New of the same, gent., and Mary Crawley of Hemel Hempsted, widow; at Abbots Langley, St. Peters, or St. Albans. John New, a surety.

September 19. Thomas Chalklie of Codicote, mason, bachelor, and Marye Catlyn of the same; at St. Stevens. John Reade of Codicote, husbandman, a surety.

- October 28. Samuel Longe of Watford, butcher, bachelor, and Elizabeth Streete of the same, maiden; at Watford. William Streete of Watford, beer-brewer, a surety.
- November 7. Isaack Wilde of Rickmersworth, bachelor, and Anne Wilde of the same, widow; at St. Albans. Robert Wallys of Rickmersworth, brewer, and John Neele of St. Stephens, tailor, sureties.
- December 14. Raph Thrale of Sandridge, yeoman, and Anne Thrale of the same; at Abbots Langlie. Walter Button of St. Stephens, labourer, a surety.
- December 20. John Chewall of Sarrat, bachelor, and Mary Greene of Hemel Hempsted, maiden; at Abbots Langlie. Josias Chadley of Hemel Hempsted, carpenter, and Josias Bray of St. Stephens, husbandman, sureties.
- December 23. Thomas Clench of Watford, gent., bachelor, and Mary Roche of the same, maiden; at Rickmersworth. John Neele of St. Stephens, tailor, a surety.
- December 28. Edward Lawrence of Sandridge, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Kidall of Hemel Hempsted, maiden; at St. Stevens. John Neele of St. Stephens, tailor, a surety.

1661-2

- January 10. Francis Smith of Hexton, weaver, bachelor, and Alice Pryor of the same, widow; at Hexton. Thomas Smith of Harlington in co. Beds., weaver, a surety.

1662

- September 24. Thomas Cole [*signed* Coale] of St. Stephens, widower, and Elizabeth Lovett of Sarrat; at St. Peters. Nicholas Golding of St. Albans, a surety.
- September 29. William Holmes of Cheshunt and Anne Chambers of Codicott. Walter Chambers of Codicote, a surety.
- September 29. Abell Bennet of Watford and Mary Brokeford of the same; at Watford or Rickmersworth. Thomas Sewell of St. Albans, a surety.
- September [*blank*]. Robert Owine of Sandridge, bachelor, and Elizabeth Hawks of Hatfeild, maid; at St. Peters. Richard Richman of St. Peters, a surety.
- October 2. Thomas Parsons of [*blank*] and Mary Cockman, maiden, daughter of Thomas Cockman of Idelstree; at Idelstree. Thomas Cockman, a surety.

1663

- [*Blank*] 10. William Turpinn [*signed* Turpin] of Flamstead and Mary Turpinn of Caddington, co. Bedford, but now of St. Peters maiden; at St. Peters. Joseph Ewer of St. Albans, joiner, a surety.
- May 16. Richard Harding of Watford, bachelor, and Elizabeth Baldwin of Flandine, maiden; at Watford or Bushy. John Harding of Watford, a surety.
- June 4. John Sibbly [*signed* Sibley] of Luton, co. Bedford, bachelor, and Elizabeth Kentish late of Wethamstead but now of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Peters. Robert Kentish of Wethamstead, yeoman, a surety.
- June 6. Nathaniel Ewer of St. Michaels and Elizabeth Carter, maiden; at St. Michaels. Richard Mun or Munne of Hatfeild, a surety.
- June 8. Isacc Carter of Watford, carpenter, and Mary Baseley of Flamstead; at Kings Langley, Robert Eaton of St. Albans, a surety.

- July 15. Richard Whitehead of St. Albans, gent., and Elizabeth Tweson of the same, maiden; at St. Michaels. John Kilbey of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- July 19. Anthony Badimer of St. Martin Orgars, London, and Jane Fletcher of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Peters. Thomas Fletcher of St. Albans, bricklayer, a surety.
- July 28. Thomas Redman of St. Albans, saddler, bachelor, and Sarah Atwood of Aldman [? Aldenham]; at Bushey. Richard Atwood of St. Albans, gardener, a surety.
- August 15. John Woodger of Shenley, bachelor, and Mary Hodesdon of South Mimes, co. Middlesex, maiden; at St. Peters. Simon Musgrave of St. Peters, a surety.
- September 14. William Bunn of Hitchin, bachelor, and Rebecka Crunnell of the same, maiden; at St. Peters. Jeromiah Prentis of Hitchin, tanner, a surety.
- September 16. Robert Long of Abbotts Langley, bachelor, and Sarah Megar of the same, maiden; at St. Peters. John Megar [signed Meger] of Abbotts Langley, a surety.
- September 20. Robert Shephard [signed Sheppard] of Redburne, bachelor, and Mary Smith of the same, maiden; at St. Peters. Thomas Sanders [signed Saunders] of Redburne, a surety.
- October 7. Thomas Hammond of Hornmaid, bachelor, and Martha Lawrance of Wethamstead, maiden; at St. Peters. Robert Parker of Wethamstead, a surety.
- October 12. Henrey Chawkely of St. Peters and Joyce Spenser, maiden; at St. Peters. Joseph Munne of St. Peters, a surety.
- October 12. James Roberts of Wauldon St. Pawles and Sarah Lawrence of the same, maiden; at Paules Waldon. Ralph Lawrence of St. Peters, a surety.
- October 12. Ralph Dormer of Kensworth, bachelor, and Mary Hayward of St. Peters, maiden; at St. Peters. Richard Finch of St. Albans, mealman, a surety.
- October 30. John Hamerstone of Harding [Harpenden], bachelor, and Elizabeth Belgrave late of Flamstead but now of St. Albans, widow; at St. Peters. Richard Crouch of Harding, husbandman, a surety.
- November 6. Robert Pollard of St. Michaels, widower, and Alse Poole of St. Michaels, widow; at St. Peters. George Barnes of St. Peters, a surety.
- November 10. Edward Berrey of Harding [Harpenden], yeoman, and Susann Solmon late of Harding but now of St. Peters, maiden; at St. Peters. Edward Bruton of Harding, yeoman, a surety.
- November 28. John Manfeild of Sandridge and Mary Fitsjohn of Bishopps Hatfeild, widow; at Sandridge. Thomas Manfeild of Sandridge, yeoman, a surety.
- December 4. Thomas Goldsmith of St. Stephens, bachelor, and Rebecca Done of St. Albans, maiden; at Sandrige. John Hattam of St. Albans, a surety.
- December 12. Silas Tytus one of the grooms of his Majesty's bedchamber and Katherine Winstanly daughter of James Winstanly of Holbourne, London, esqre; at Bushey. Richard Combes [signed Combe] of Hemstead, Knight, and Edward Crosbie of St. Albans, esquire, sureties.
- December 29. William Slany [? Lany or Slanly] of St. Peters, bachelor, and Alice Nevot of St. Michaels, widow; at Radbourne or St. Peters. John Barnard junr. of St. Albans, a surety.

[*Blank*] 7. Daniel Doggett of St. Michealls and Ann Dell of the same; at St. Michealls. John Coale [*signed* Cole] of the same, a surety.

1663-4

January 11 [?]. Thomas Wharton of Abbots Langley, carter, and Rosamond Whitchurch of the same; at St. Peters. Richard Wharton of the same, husbandman, a surety.

January 20. Frances Evans of Watford, bachelor, and Elizabeth Child of the same; at Watford. Frances Wolfe of St. Peters, a surety.

January 22. Richard Trott of Redborne, bachelor, and Anne Mills of the same, maiden; at St. Peters. George Hurst of St. Albans a surety.

February 10. William Sear of Wethamstead and Elizabeth Grunnell of the same; at St. Peters.

February 14. James Nellum of Rusly, co. Middlesex, yeoman, and Precilla Hare of Watford, maiden; at Watford. John Eglise [*signed* Edlin] of Watford, yeoman, a surety.

March 7. William Owen of St. Albans, bachelor, and Anne Salsberry of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. James Latemore of St. Peters, husbandman, a surety.

1664

April 4. William Birch of Chesham, co. Buckingham, and Sarah Seagrave late of the same but now of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Peters. Edward Seagrave of Hemstead, husbandman, a surety.

April 23. Henry Deane of Great Gadesden, yeoman, bachelor, and Judeth Halsey late of the same but now of St. Albans, maiden; at Redbourne. Mathew Robson of Great Gadesden, tanner, a surety.

April 23. Ralph Doat [? Dout] of Luton, co. Bedford, gardener, bachelor, and Rose Payne late of the same but now of St. Albans, widow; at St. Peters. William Robins of Luton, husbandman, a surety.

April 29. Edward Prentise junr. of Paules Walden, yeoman, bachelor, and Artheney Biggs of Kempton, maiden; at Sandridge, Paules Walden or Codicote. Edward Prentise senr. of Paules Walden, yeoman, a surety.

April 29. Henry Spenser of Idlestre, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Whitehead of Ridge, maiden; at Ilestre. Maria Whitehead of Aldenham, widow, a surety.

April 30. Ephraim Babb of Abbots Langley, yeoman, widower, and Mary Rainolds of St. Peters, maid; at Abbots Langley. John Babb of St. Stephens, a surety.

May 16. Nicholas Pricklove of St. Albans, cordwinder, bachelor, and Maria Windle of St. Michaels, maiden; at St. Micheals. Randolph Lawrence of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.

May 18. Thomas Ivory of Redbourne, labourer, and [*blank*]; at Redborne. Henry Seare of St. Albans, labourer, a surety.

May [*no date, but endorsed "May"*]. Roger Weeden [*signed* Weedon] of Stephenegge, cordwinder, bachelor, and Elisabeth Aston late of the same but now of St. Albans, maiden. Thomas Alden of Barkemstead, husbandman, a surety.

June 21. Ralph Beckford of Watford, bachelor, and Mary Seywell of Abbots Langley, maiden; at Watford, Sarrett or Abbots Langley. Symone [*signed* Sampson] Clarke of St. Albans, a surety.

- November 25. William Harrop junr. of St. Albans, tanner, bachelor, and Mary Richardson of St. Michaels, maiden; at St. Peters. William Harrop senr. of St. Albans, a surety.
- November 30. John Gerney [*signed* Griney] of Luton, county Hertford [?], husbandman, and Jane Lay late of Flamstead, co. Bedford, but now of St. Albans; at St. Peters.
- December 16. William Lawe of Harding, husbandman, and Alce Hubbert late of the same but now of St. Albans. Robert Averis of the same, a surety.
- December 31. Thomas White of Northchurch, carpenter, and Damorese Weston late of the same but now of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Peters. Thomas Weston of Hempstead, husbandman, a surety.

1664-5

- January 30. Thomas Crosfeild of St. Albans, gent., bachelor, and Lydia Hope of the same, maiden; at Redbourne. Thomas Chambers of St. Albans, tailor, a surety.
- February 18. Thomas Collins of Carrington, co. Bedford, husbandman, bachelor, and Mary Dearnmore of Abbots Langley, widow; at St. Peters. William Richmond of St. Albans, a surety.
- February 25. Edward Wright of Redborne, maltster, and Martha Gladman of St. Peters, maiden; at St. Peters.

1665

- March 25. Benjamin Munn of Sandridge and Elizabeth Ray of the same; at Sandridge. Joseph Ewer of St. Peters in St. Albans, joiner, a surety.
- March 26. William Witham of Anstey, husbandman, bachelor, and Susan Spenser of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Peters. Richard Dolloway of St. Albans, saddler, a surety.
- March 27. Henry Bouls or Boules [*signed* Bowles] of St. Michaels, gentleman, and Mary Geary of Hemstead, widow; at St. Peters, Redborne or St. Michaels. Edward Crosfeild of St. Albans, victualler, a surety.
- April 3. John Lawson of Watford, chaundler, bachelor, and Rose Parkes of the same, maiden; at Watford, Sarra or Abbots Langley. Nicholas Goulding of St. Albans, a surety.
- April 19. Christopher Browne of St. Albans and Mary Titterton of the same, widow; at St. Albans. Humphrey Gumersell [*signed* Gumerston] of St. Albans, a surety.
- May 14. Nicholas Baker of Lilly and Sarah Tidd late of Offley but now of St. Albans; at Hexton or St. Pauls Walden. Roger Impey of Offley, miller, a surety.
- May 30. Thomas Finch of Harrow, co. Middlesex, and Mary Veale late of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, but now of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Peters. John Oxtan of Stanmore, a surety.
- June 11. John Wells of Abbots Langley and Mary Impy of Watford, maiden; at St. Peters. John Vinton of Watford, husbandman, a surety.
- June 22. George Law of Harding, farmer, bachelor, and Mary Staker late of the same but now of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Peters or Pauls Walden. Randolph Lawrence of St. Albans, a surety.
- July 5. Richard Smyth of Sandridge, yeoman, bachelor, and Mary Robins of St. Peters, maiden; at Sandridge. John Barnett of St. Albans, a surety.

- July 10. Thomas Bourne of Luton, co. Bedford, and Sarah Lord late of Pullockes Hill, co. Bedford, but now of St. Albans, widow ; at St. Albans. Joseph Carpenter of St. Albans, a surety.
- August 5. Job Lord of Northampton, gentleman, and Mary Rambridge of St. Albans, maiden ; at St. Albans. James Rambridge [*signed* Ramridge] of St. Albans, gentleman, a surety.
- August 7. Jeremiah Latemore [*signed* Lattimore] of St. Peters, husbandman, widower, and Ann Tabernacle of the same, maiden ; at St. Peters. Randolph Lawrence of the same, a surety.
- August 16. John Humphrys of St. Martins, London, and Sarah Proper of St. Michaels ; at St. Peters. William Digweed [*signed* Digwood] of St. Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey, waterman, a surety.
- September 8. Edmund Deane of Edgworth, co. Middlesex, flowerman, bachelor, and Martha Wise late of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, but now of St. Albans, maiden ; at St. Peters. Thomas Redman of St. Albans, saddler, a surety.
- September 16. William Hawkins of Watford, yeoman, and Mary Bowby of Bushey ; at Watford or Rickmansworth. Thomas Hawkins of Watford, yeoman, a surety.
- October 10. John Batsford of Redbourne, husbandman, and Margaret Grenne of the same, maid ; at Redbourne. Edmund Grover of Redbourne, a surety.
- October 20. John Allen [*signed* Alen] of Stanmore, co. Middlesex, and Elizabeth Harrow late of Hendon, co. Middlesex, but now of St. Albans, maiden ; at St. Peters, Watford, or Idlestrey. Alexander Folcknor [*signed* Falconer] of St. Albans, tapster, a surety.
- October 30. William Maddockes [*signed* Maddox] of Harrow Wild, co. Middlesex, mealman, bachelor, and Rose Edline late of Harrow Hill but now of St. Albans, maiden ; at St. Peters. William Barber of Harrow Hill, mealman, a surety.
- November 4. Thomas Smith of St. Stephens, gent., and Grace Smyth of Aldenham, maiden ; at St. Stephens, Watford, or Bushey.
- November 8. John Tapps of Wethamstead, husbandman, widower, and Mary Crouch of St. Peters ; at St. Peters. Richard Crouch of Harpington, a surety.
- November 13. Richard Gifford of Chesham, co. Buckingham, carpenter, and Sara Nicols daughter of Henry Nicols of Ridge, gentleman ; at Ridge, Sarratt or Rickmansworth. William Arrowsmith of Berkhamsted St. Peter, grazier, a surety.
- November 26. George Sibley of Redbourne, husbandman, bachelor, and Joane Leonard of Harpington, maid ; at St. Peters. John Leonard of Harpington, a surety.
- December 16. William Roades of Wansworth, co. Surrey, and Lydia Rance of St. Albans ; at St. Albans. William Rance of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- "M. 13, 1665." Henry Dobson of St. Mary Aldermary, London, draper, and Sarah Hayes of the same but now of St. Albans ; at [*blank*]. Ann Powell of St. Albans, a surety.

1665-6

- January 1. Thomas Ellis late of Tring and Susannah Bigg late of the same but now of St. Albans, maiden ; at Abbots Langley, Rickmersworth or Watford. Robert Warner of St. Clements, London, gent., a surety.

- January 26. John Symones of Carrington, co. Hertford, bachelor, and Mary Rotheram of St. Pauls Walden; at St. Peters.
- February 10. John Birch [*signed Branch*] of Rickmersworth and Hester Winckfeild of Chafehunt, co. Buckingham [*? Chesham*], maiden; at St. Albans Abbey. Thomas Montague of St. Albans, a surety.
- February 20. John Ewer of Wethamstead and Susann Neale late of Harpington but now of St. Albans; at St. Peters. Matthew Ladd of St. Albans, a surety.
- February 23. Daniel Stringer of Watford, husbandman, widower, and Ann Katling of Chessum, co. Buckingham, maiden; at Watford, Sarrat or Abbots Langley. Thomas Morris of St. Albans, a surety.
- March 23. Henry Nicholls of Harding, baker, bachelor, and Sarah Alston of Northaw, maiden; at St. Peters, Redbourne, or Sandridge. John Harvey of Wethamstead, a surety.
- March 23. William Law of Carrington, co. Hertford, bachelor, and Ann Dearmer late of the same but now of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Peters. Thomas Reynolds of St. Albans, a surety.

1666

- March 26. Thomas Dearmer of Sandridge, bachelor, and Elizabeth Withe of Kinsworth, co. Buckingham, maiden; at St. Peters. William Law of Carrington, co. Buckingham, husbandman, a surety.
- April 16. Thomas Tyrrell, bachelor, eldest son and heir of Sir Toby Tyrrell of Thornton, co. Buckingham, baronet, and Frances Blount, maiden; at St. Albans. William Briggs of London, gentleman, a surety.
- April 16. Abel Bennett of Watford, collarmaker, widower, and Martha Child, maiden; at Watford. Thomas Seewell of St. Albans, collarmaker, a surety.
- April 22. Thomas Rudd of King's Walden, yeoman, widower, and Mary Nicholls, maiden, daughter of Thomas Nicholls of Bushey, gentleman; at Bushey. Andrew Sherlock of Harpenden Bury, yeoman, a surety.
- April 25. Edward Blane of Sandridge, yeoman, bachelor, and Agnes Clarke, maiden; at St. Peters. John Clarke of Wethamsted, yeoman, her father, a surety.
- April 27. William Briden of St. Michaels, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Newman of the same, widow; at St. Michaels. John Pryor of St. Michaels, a surety.
- April 28. John Wells of Paulswalden, yeoman, and Katherine Wood of Hitchen, maiden; at Sandridge, Paulswalden or Codicott. Thomas Parish of St. Albans, artificer, a surety.
- April 28. William Halsey of St. Stephens, bachelor, and Grace Ferne of Alnham [*sic*], maiden; at St. Stephens, Bushey, or Watford.
- April 30. Richard Paxton, citizen and haberdasher of London, widower, and Martha Fyge, maiden; at St. Stephens. Edmund Colles of Parkbury, St. Stephens, esquire, a surety.
- May 7. Thomas Norwood of Watford, bachelor, and Sara Clarke of the same, maiden; at Watford or Sarratt. Thomas Smith of Watford, maltman, and Anthony Wilson of St. Albans, ostler, sureties.

- May 12. Robert Eves of Redborne, cordwainer, widower, and Sarah Waterton, maiden, daughter of Edward Warterton of Market Street; at Redborne. Ralph Squire of Redborne, a surety.
- June 2. Walter Cowley of St. Albans, baker, widower, and Mary Carpenter of the same, widow; at St. Albans. Godfrey Scholfeild, of St. Michaels, fellmonger, a surety.
- June 2. Joseph Tarbox of St. Albans, tailor, and Elizabeth Bradwyn of St. Peters, maiden; at St. Albans. Edward Camfeild, gent., a surety.
- June 6. Francis Keene of Whethamsted, bachelor, and Sara Southam of St. Albans, maiden; at Redborne, St. Peters, or Sandridge. John Ringsall of Great Gadsden, a surety.
- June 9. Edward Carter [*signed* Clarke] of Hatfeild, yeoman, bachelor, and Sara Grunwyn of St. Michaels, widow; at St. Peters, St. Stephens, Watford or Sarratt. Robert Martyn of St. Peters, smith, a surety.
- June 17. Thomas Bigge of Winslowe in co. Bucks., labourer, and Elizabeth Hall of the same, maiden; at Little Harwood. William Hogson of Winslow, butcher, a surety.
- June 23. Henry Buckmaster of Watford, miller, widower, and Mary Rowe of Bramford [?], widow; at Watford or Bushey. Humphrey Alwin of St. Albans, tallow chandler, a surety.
- [*Blank*] 29. John Warman of Northaw, widower, and Anne Cox of Hatfeild, widow; at Northaw, St. Peters or Sandridge. Edmund Dalton of St. Peters, blacksmith, a surety.
- August 6. William Marston junr. of St. Albans, gentleman, bachelor, and Anne Gape the daughter of John Gape, gentleman, of St. Albans; at St. Michaels. John New of St. Albans, innholder, a surety.
- August 13. William Wadler of St. Albans, yeoman, bachelor, and Anne Sibley, maiden; at St. Peters. Thomas Redmayne [*signed* Redmaine] of St. Albans, saddler, a surety.
- September 15. Abel Briscoe of Watford, tanner, bachelor, and Mary Sherwood, maiden; at Abbots Langley. William Sawell of Abbots Langley, miller, a surety.
- September 25. Ralph Day of Rickmersworth, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Edlin of Watford; at Rickmersworth or Watford. John Hunt of Rickmersworth, yeoman, a surety.
- September 25. John Walker of St. Albans, carpenter, bachelor, and Francis Rigge, maiden; at St. Peters. Thomas Longe of St. Michaels, a surety.
- October 6. Thomas Oliver [*signed* Olliver] of St. Albans, bachelor, and Anne Halsey, maiden; at Redbourn, Sandridge or Abbots Langley. Robert Olyver of St. Albans, shoemaker, a surety.
- 1666-7 (?) *No year given.*
- January 27. John Bellington [*signed* Billington] of Redbourne and Ellen Samon of St. Peters; at St. Peters. Edward Wright of Redbourne, a surety.

1666-7

- March 5. James Smith formerly of Carrington but now of St. Albans, bachelor, and Aune Preston of St. Albans, widow; at St. Michaels, St. Peters or Redborne. Edward Ffowke of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- March 16. John Pile of Watford, maltster, bachelor, and Hester Twitchett, maiden, daughter of William Twitchett of the same; at Watford, Sarratt, Abbots Langley or Illestree. Mark Price of Watford, yeoman, a surety.

1667

- March 25. Richard Warterton of Flamsteed and Elizabeth Pace of the same; at St. Peters. William Carpenter of St. Michaels, a surety.
- April 6. Thomas Fenn of Idlestree, silk weaver, bachelor, and Joane Gladman of the same, widow; at St. Peters or St. Albans. Thomas Hill of Idlestree, husbandman, a surety.
- April 8. John Joanes of Little St. Bartholomew's, London, carpenter, and Elizabeth Neale of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. Edward Fflowke of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- April 12. Samuel Noone of Northaw, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Howe of the same; at Northaw or Sandridge. Bellknap Tebolls of St. Albans, plumber, a surety.
- April 12. John Bernard [*signed* John Barnard junr.] of St. Albans, gent., bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooke of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Edward Finch of St. Albans, cordwainer, a surety.
- May 9. Thomas Hodgkin, gent., and Frances Twininge, daughter of William Twininge; at St. Michaels, St. Peters or St. Albans. William Twininge [*signed* Twining] of Grindon, co. Buckingham, gentleman, and John Perkins [*signed* Perkins] of Little Stretton, co. Leicester, gent., sureties.
- May 27. Thomas Turner junr. of Abbots Langley, bricklayer, bachelor, and Mary Keene of the same, maiden and spinster, at Abbots Langley or St. Stephens. Richard Nichols of Leauesden, Watford, husbandman, and James Hawgood of St. Albans, joiner, sureties.
- June 1. John How of Abbots Langley, yeoman, bachelor, and Hester Ewer of Flamsted, widow; at St. Peters or Sandridge. John Mott of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- June 1. John Clarke of Tower Hill, Sandridge, yeoman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Peacocke, maiden; at Redborne, St. Stephens or Abbots Langley. Walter Peacocke of Redborne, yeoman, her father, a surety.
- June 3. Thomas Robins of St. Peters, bachelor, and Mary Jones of St. Albans; at St. Albans or St. Peters. Thomas Jones of St. Albans, innholder, her father, and Peter Lowe of St. Albans, tapster, sureties.
- June 24. Robert Tassell of Cheston, co. Hertford, husbandman, widower, and Susan Shrowsbury of Barnett, maid; at St. Albans or St. Peters. Thomas Huddleston of Cheston, yeoman, a surety.
- June 24. Arthur Pinkney of Ashenbridge, co. Bedford, bachelor, and Frances Cooke of St. Michaels, maiden; at St. Peters. John Mathewes of St. Albans, a surety.
- July 5. John Watts of St. Peters, husbandman, bachelor, and Anne Newton of the same, maiden; at St. Peters. Nicholas Pricklove of St. Albans, a surety.
- July 5. Thomas Weaver of St. Albans, gent., bachelor, and Jane Legge of the same, widow; at St. Albans, St. Peters, St. Stevens, St. Michaels or Sandridge. Reginald Jones of St. Albans, gardener, a surety.
- August 30. William Birde and Rose Day; at [*blank*]. Edward Everett, a surety.
- September 12. Matthew Mayles [*signed* Mayels] of Studham, co. Bedford, and Dina Osborne of the same; at St. Peters. Matthew Lad of St. Albans, a surety.
- September 17. John Nicholls of St. Peters, joiner, bachelor, and Margaret Godley of St. Albans, maid; at St. Peters. Edward Camefield of St. Albans, a surety.

- September 20. Daniel Hunt of Abbots Langley, husbandman, bachelor, and Margaret Ingrams of the same, maiden; at St. Stephens or Abbots Langley. Robert Bolton of St. Stephens, yeoman, a surety.
- September 24. Francis Sleape of St. Stephens, gent., bachelor, and Mary Wickes of Aldenham, maiden; at St. Stephens or Idlestree. Edward Ffowke of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- September 28. William Hartin of St. Michaels, husbandman, widower, and Joane Woodward of St. Albans; at St. Michaels or St. Albans. John Campion of St. Albans, glazier, a surety.
- September 30. Thomas Chesham of Hatfield, yeoman, bachelor, and Angell Ivory of St. Albans, maiden; at St. Albans. Humphrey Gomersall of St. Albans, cordwainer, a surety.
- October 5. John Tailour and Rebecca Waller, maiden; at St. Peters. Randolph Laurance, a surety.
- October 5. William Hinchcock of Redborne, bachelor, and Margaret Copeland of the same, maiden; at Redborne. Thomas Oliver and Robert Oliver of St. Albans, cordwainers, sureties.
- October 13. John Parker of Cripplegate, co. Middlesex, cooper, and Elizabeth Falconer of Middle Cleydon, co. Buckingham, spinstresse; at Winslow. Edward Falconer of Middle Cleydon, yeoman, and John Robinson of Winslow, co. Buckingham, tailor, sureties.
- October 29. George Parker of St. Peters, husbandman, bachelor, and Hannah Roberts of the same; at St. Peters. Richard Martyn [*signed* Martin] of St. Albans, farrier, a surety.
- October 29. John Stapp of Ridge, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Miller of the same; at St. Peters, St. Albans, Watford or Idlestree. Francis Spenser of Castle Bromage, co. Warwick, wagoner, a surety.
- November 2. Thomas Clarke of Flamstedd, now of St. Albans, bachelor, and Elizabeth Clarke, maiden; at St. Peters or Redborne. Simon Clarke of Hamsted, yeoman, a surety.
- December 16. Thomas Nevill of Flamsted, now of St. Albans, widower, and Sarah Gaterell, maiden; at Redborne. Mathew Ladd of St. Albans, victualler, a surety.
- December 21. Joshua Mellor [*signed* Millor] of Abbots Langley, tailor, widower, and Martha Hitchcocke of the same, maiden; at Abbots Langley, St. Peters, St. Stephens or Watford. Nicholas Sparlinge of St. Albans, feltmaker, a surety.
- December 24. William Carter of Bushey, bachelor, and Sara Lee of Sandridg, maiden; at Sandridge. James Barnes of St. Peters, a surety.
- 1667-8
- January 10. Griffith Jones of St. Albans, tapster, widower, and Elizabeth Badger of the same, maiden; at St. Albans. Edward Camfeild of St. Albans, tallow chandler, a surety.
- [*No month.* ? January] 16. William Plumley of St. Peters, husbandman, bachelor, and Elizabeth Catlin, maiden; at St. Peters. Anthony Wilson of St. Albans, ostler, a surety.
- January 16. William Dallamore of St. Stephens, yeoman, widower, and Mary Weedon, maiden; at St. Stephens or Abbots Langley. John Barnard jun. of St. Albans, gent., a surety.
- February 1. John Cocke of St. Peters and Rose Beech of the same; at St. Peters. James Rudston of the same, a surety.

Hertfordshire Deeds.

ST. ALBANS CORPORATION RECORDS.

BUNDLE MARKED "PARSONAGE ETC."—(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 323).

In addition to those relating to the Parsonage this bundle contains nine documents as follows:—

No. 1. A letter dated Waltham Abby the 8th of July 1661 & signed J. Jeve Jū., addressed "For Mr George Nevell at his chamber one paire of staires the second doore on the right hand in Staple Inne in Holborne these p^rsent." Relates to legal actions and costs.

No. 2. A dispensation from Gilbert, archbishop of Canterbury, dat. 23 Sep. 1670 to Edward Carter to hold the perpetual vicarage of Kings Langley in addition to the Rectory of the parish church of St Albans.

No. 3. Probate of the will of John Rose of the parish of St Paul Shadwell co. Midd. gent. dat. 19 Jan. 1712 'now going a Voyage to the coast of Barbary in and upon the good ship called the Rose, Capt. Joseph Batchellor, Comander.' To Thos. Tatnall of Shadwell, apothecary, all household goods, except table linnen which is to be divided between my loving cousins Mary Reall & Eliz. Ammerson, to whom also I give £10 each. To cousin Wm. Cordier of London, merchant, all freehold messuages and lands in St Albans & Bishops Hatfield, co. Hertf., now or late in tenures of Sarah Ramridge spinster & Elianor Rumney widow, also a freehold messuage in psh. of St Clement Danes, co. Midd. now in tenure of John Gibson, taylor. Residue to s^d Wm. Cordier & I appoint him exor. In wit:—Jn^o Rose. Wits:—Sam^l Thomson, Jn^o Tillotson, Fra. North, scr. in Gracechurch Street, Lond. Proved 13 Oct. 1715 in the Prerog. Court of Canterbury, testator described as having died 'apud Caneam in Insula Candiae.'

No. 4. Dated 30 Oct. 1684. Deed Poll of Thomas Richards of St Albans gent., reciting that John Gape the younger of s^d town esq. by a pair of indentures of bargain & sale bearing equal date with this, conveyed All that annual or fee farm rent of £10 reserved & issuing out of the Town of St Albans which is paid by the Mayor, Aldermen etc., to s^d Tho^s Richards, he the s^d Tho. Richards acknowledges that the s^d indentures were taken in his name for the use of the Mayor etc. for the maintenance & support of their Corporation. [Signed] Tho. Richards. [Seal of arms:—Barry wavy of four, on a bend three mullets & a canton. Crest a lion's head erased.] Wits:—Joshua Adams, Joshua Carpenter, Geo. Feild.

No. 5. Fine levied in Michaelmas Term 4 Eliz. between William Frances plaintiff & John Clerke & Eliz. his wife deforciant of a messuage and garden in the town of St Albans.

No. 6. Inspeximus of Chas. II., dat. 27 Sep. in the 22nd year of his reign, confirming the letters of dispensation to Edward Carter, clerk, master of arts.

No. 7. Indenture dat. 13 Dec. 1658. Richard Gilman of Penford co. Staff. gent., Walter Fowler of Penford esq. & Samuel Wightwicke of Tunstall co. Staff. gent., in consideration of £350 bargain & sell to John Okey of London merchant 'all those three peeces of arrable land lying in Crowle comonfield in the parish of Crowle in the county of Worcester' containing 34 acres & other lands in Crowle called Mill meadow & Lott meadow & Crimnell Withies, all in the tenure of s^d Rich. Gilman. [Signed] Richard Gilman [seal, a man's head], Walter Fowler [seal, on a chevron between three lions passant, three crosses potent], Samuel Wightwick [seal, a chevron between three pheons; crest, a demi . . . holding in its paws a pheon].

No. 8. Lease for a year dat. 26 May 1740. Between Susanna Bates of St Albans, widow, relict & devisee of Tho. Bates late of St Albans, mealman, dec^d, of the one part & Matt. Iremonger of St Albans, grocer, of the other part. Bargain & sale of a messuage in St Peters Street, St Albans, lying between a messuage late in tenure of Nath^l Sheppard gent. dec^d & a messuage late of Tho^s Bradwin dec^d but now of Henry Gregory gent., late in possession of s^d Tho. Bradwin but now of Eliz. Harrison spin^r & abutting on St Peters street west & late in tenure of s^d Tho. Bates but now of Jas. Pryor, mealman. [Signed] Susanna Bates. [Seal of arms. Two bars & in chief a lion passant]. Wit^s:—Danl^l Holworthy, R. Bagster, H. Gregory.

No. 9. Indenture dat. 24 Feb. 1731. Between John Ashwell of Grove mill in psh. of Watford of 1st part, Sarah Turner of St Albans spin^r of 2nd part & Tho. Dagnal of Watford mill, millwright, & Sam^l Dagnal of Newbarnes mill, miller, of 3rd part, reciting that s^d Sarah Turner was seised of one third part of a messuage in Church street *alias* Cook row in St Albans by the last will of Michael Sanders dat. 10 Sep. 1716 devised to Anne Turner now wife of Geo. Reeves, the s^d Sarah Turner (party hereto) sister of s^d Anne & Mary Turner sist. of s^d Anne & Sarah & that s^d Sarah Turner was also during the life of her mother Anne Thomas of the psh. of St Michael in St Albans, widow, seised of one third part of two undivided third parts & after the decease of s^d Anne Thomas should be seised in full of one third part of water mill, mansion house, gardens, pigstie, etc. in St Albans called the Abbey mills & reciting that a marriage was intended betwixt s^d John Ashwell & Sarah Turner, the s^d premises were settled on Sarah Turner for her separate estate. [Signed by all parties]. Wit^s:—Ann Thomas, Mary Turner, John Dagnall.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published weekly, except during the months of June and July, when it is published bi-weekly. The subscription price is \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies are sold at 15 cents each.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. The Journal is published for the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610. It is published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill. 60610.

Bundle marked "No. 143 Various documents."

A schedule marked 'Number 11. Box of all the Deeds & Writings belonging to the Corporation house in Fish-pool Street in y^e Occupacon of Joseph Slide, being the Gift of Rich^d Grainge.'

- No. 1. A grant of the Revercon of a Tenement in Fish-pool Street from R^d Grainge & Ux. to Henry Wade Dated 18 March 17 Eliz.
- No. 2. Grant of y^e s^d Tenem^t from y^e s^d R^d Grainge to Jⁿ Gape & John Clark Capital Burgesses To the Use of the Mayor & Burgesses & their Successors for Ever Dated 23 Sept^r 29 Eliz.
- No. 3. Release from Hen. Wade to y^e Mayor & Burgesses of all his Right & Title to y^e afores^d Tenem^t Dated 9 March 44 Eliz.
- No. 4. Lease from the said Mayor & Burgesses to the s^d Henry Wade of the s^d Tenem^t for 21 years at 10^s p ann. rent. Dated 10 March 44 Eliz.

[*Endorsed No. 1.*] Dated 18 Mch. 17 Eliz. Rich^d Graunge of St Albans yeoman & Alice his wife, grant to Henry Wade of s^d town, joiner, the reversion after the death of the survivor of s^d Richard & Alice of all that mesuage or tenement in Fishe pole street, St Albans, between the tenement now or late of John Sulyard on the one part & the tenement of George Bune on the other part & extends itself southward upon the s^d street & upon the north part upon the ground of s^d John Sulyard. *Signum Ricardi Graunge. Signum Alicie Graunge.* Wits:—Wilfride Lewtye, Tho. Walbutt & Roger Epye.

[*Endorsed No. 8.*] Bond dat. 29 Oct. 20 Jas. 1622 sealed in presence of Rich. Purret, Elisha Axtell, Rich. Baker & Daniel Rawlyn. John Shadd of St Albans, tanner, having by deed pole bearing even date, bargained & sold to Edmund Goodare of St Michaels innholder & Margaret his wife, a barn in St Michaels street *alias* Fishepoole street or within Fishepoole warde, late in tenure of Tho. Wright now of s^d Edmund, covenants for quiet enjoyment free from incumbrances made by him s^d John or by Robert Shadd dec^d, grandfather of s^d John.

[*Endorsed No. 10.*] Deed Poll dat. 28 Dec. 36 Hen. 8. 'Johannes Burges et Edwardus Wotton de London in Medicinis doctores' confirm to John Atkyns of St Albans, dyer, a tenement in Hallywel-strete (abutting 'juxta tenementum Gardianorum vocat' de le Charnell hous ex parte boreali' & a tenement late in tenure of Rich. Thompson on the south part) now or late in tenure of Henry Foxe & late of the Monastery of St Albans, being part of the possessions of the s^d late Monastery as fully & freely as the King by letters patent dat. 7 Dec. 36 Hen. VIII. granted to s^d John Burges & Edw. Wotton. Tho. Grenyngham of St Albans, gent. & Christ^r Ploughe of same, yeoman, appointed attornies to deliver seisin. [Livery of seisin on 6 Jan. foll. in presence of Rich. Young 'servus domini Regis,' John Vpryse 'servus domini Regis,' John Lockey, John Gleadall, Wm. Cartelege, Wm. Harberde, Lewdowicus Appowell, John Brayngwen, Wm. Peke, John Laurence & Jas. Lockey with many others.]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF
 PHYSIOLOGISTS
 HELD AT THE UNIVERSITY OF
 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, IN
 THE MONTH OF DECEMBER,
 1891.
 PUBLISHED BY THE
 ASSOCIATION.
 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.
 1892.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF
 PHYSIOLOGISTS
 IS PUBLISHED BY THE
 ASSOCIATION, AT THE
 UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO,
 ILLINOIS.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF
 PHYSIOLOGISTS
 IS PUBLISHED BY THE
 ASSOCIATION, AT THE
 UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO,
 ILLINOIS.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
 AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF
 PHYSIOLOGISTS
 IS PUBLISHED BY THE
 ASSOCIATION, AT THE
 UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO,
 ILLINOIS.

[*Endorsed No. 18.*] Indenture dat. 27 Sep. 34 Eliz. 1592 between The Mayor etc. of St Albans of the one part & Robt. Robyns of s^d borough vintener of the other part, reciting that the Queen 'at the humble peticon of her welbeloued and faythfull counsellor Sr Nicholas Bacon knight late Lord Kep of the greate Seale of Englande deceased and in releiffe and sustentacon of a Scholem^r and schole w^{thin} the saide Boroughe' granted to the Mayor etc. & their successors 'full power and aucthorytye to appoincte name assigne and constitute Two discreete and honest psons Inhabitants w^{thin} the Boroughe aforesaide to sell and put to sale w^{thin} the same Boroughe all manner and whatsoever wyne' the s^d Mayor etc. do appoint 'theire welbeloued neighbor Roberte Robyns' to be one of the s^d two persons for his life at the yearly rent of £10. [*Signed*] Robert Robyns. Wit^s:—John Clarke, maior, Frauncis Babb, James Carter, Robert Gostwick mark, Robert Shrimton, William Fysher, John Hodsell.

Dat. 12 Sep. 1737. Acknowledgment of Receipt by Joshua Pembroke Esq^r Receiver General of the County of Hertford and of the Borough of St Albans, from Charles Newton & John Crenor collectors of the Land Tax in and for the Borough aforesaid the sum of £387 1s. 0. being in full for the sum charged on the said Borough by virtue of an act of parl^t for granting an Aid &c. [*Signed*] J. Pembroke.

To the Maior and Burgesses of the Bouroughe of Sainte Albane in the County of Hertford.

Whereas it pleased you out of yo^r owne goodwill and respect of me to graunte vnto me the office of Cheiffe Steeward of the said Borrough and of all the libertyes thereof for terme of my life, as appeareth by yo^r deede vnder yo^r Common Seale bearinge date the fifteenth daie of June in the Three and fortith yeere of the Raigne of our late soueraigne Lady Queene Elizabeth As I did then take it in good parte soe I haue beenn and wilbe euer very thankfull vnto you for the same and ready to pleasure you in any thinge I cann. And further for diuers speciall consideracons me moueing I doe now by this my present writinge vnder my hand and seale surrender and yeild vp cleerely and freely the same office vnto you, not doubtinge but you will out of yo^r wisdom and iudgm^t confer the same vpon some wortheie personne. And soe wishinge all happinesse vnto you I haue in wittnesse hereof subscribed my name and put my seale hereunto the fourteenth daie of September in the fourteenth yeere of the Raigne of our moste gracious Soueraigne Lord James by the grace of God Kinge of Greate Britaine Anno Dⁿⁱ 1616. [*Signed*] T. Ellesmere, Canc. [*Seal of Baron Ellesmere, half broken away.*]

Surrender of the Stewardship of the Court of Record (which had been conferred on him 2 Feb. 31 Eliz.) by Henry Frowyk, dated 19 Nov. 1617.

A Leventhorpe Note.

*Extracted from the Court of the Vicar General to the Bishop of London
Act Book xiv. fo. 26.*

Licencia pro sepultura corporis Elizabethæ Leuenthorpe tempe mortē excommunicatæ existentis.

GEORGE by the providence of god Bp. of London To all xpian people to whom these presentē shall come and especially to the Minister of the pish Church of Sabridgworth in the County of Hartford and of our Dioces and iurisdiction of London Sendeth greeting. WHEREAS Elizabeth Leventhorpe of the pish of Sabridgworth aforesaid is lately deceased being at the time of her death excommunicated by reason whereof she ought not to be buried in xpian buriall Yet forasmuch as it hath bin alledged before Mr. Arthur Ducke D'tor of Laves our Chauncellor by Edward Leventhorpe Nephewe of the said Elizabeth Leventhorpe that she the said Elizabeth Leventhorpe was verie aged and died suddenly and that she had not bin long excommunicated and that he beleevēd if she had lived anie longer or had p'fecte memorie after her being taken sicke she would haue desired and procured her absolucon And he also beleeveth that she was not excommunicated for Recusance but rather at the instance of Mr. Abdiah Tuer the late vicar of the pish Church for tithes or some ecclesiasticall Duties. HEREUPON our said Chauncellor at the humble peticon of the said Edward Leventhorpe (who made faith of the truth of the p'misses by him alledged) and at the request of Mr. Henry Whitworth the now Vicar there Decreed license and autie to be graunted for the buriall of the said Elizabeth Leventhorpe in xpian buriall in the Churchyard of Sabridgworth aforesaid WEE therefore the Bishop aforesaid for the reasons before specified Doe by theis presentē give and grant our leave license and autie that the body of the said Elizabeth Leventhorpe (soe dyeing excommunicated) may be buried in xpian buriall in the Churchyard of Sabridgworth aforesaid In testimony whereof we have caused the seale of our Chauncellor wth us used in this behalfe to be sett to theis presentē Dated the nine and twentieth Day of January in the yeare of our Lord god according to the computacon of the Church of England 1627 And in the Seaventh yeare of our Translacon.

C. E. GILDERSOME DICKINSON, Eden Bridge.

A New 17th Century Token.

Mr. R. T. Andrews, of Hertford, informs me that a new Farthing Token of Baldock has been sent to him. It reads :

O = WILL KNIGHT AT Y^r = A. Talbot.

R = TALBOT IN BALDOCK = W. E. K.

I believe this to be previously undescribed.—A. E. GIBBS.

Abstracts of Herts Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF MIDDLESEX (ESSEX AND HERTS).

REGISTER "RAYMOND"—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 336.

- f. 161. THOMAS WATTES of Ware, yeoman. (*Dat.* 20 Jan 13 Eliz.) Son Michell (minor); Close called Clopden held of the Manor of Ware; Daus. Eliz., Alice, Phillippe & Alice; Son Thos.; Lands in Brickell felde; Sawyer Crofte & land in Cokes Crofte; My mead in Ware house felde; Wm. Davy; Lands in Musley; Son John; Father in law Robt. Heathe & Wm Watt^r overseers. (*Pr.* at Ware 31 May 1571).
- f. 164. GEORGE BERDEN of Sabridgeworthe, labourer (*Dat.* 9 Jan. 15 Eliz.) Wife Florance; Sons Benet & Raffé exors. *Wits*:—Rich. Pillie & James Towler with other. (*Pr.* 20 Jan. 1572).
- f. 164. HENRY WARNER of Meseden, bachelor. (*Dat.* 28 Oct.) My father Thos. Warner; House upon Meseden Grene; Every one of my brothers & sisters; Sist. Kath.; My grandmother Isabel Kinge; Thos. Yongelowe; Andrew Kinge (under 13); Nich^s. Westwode; Anthony Crede; Andrew Brande; Henry Madle; Silvestre; Said father exor. *Wits*:—Henry Totnam, Wm. Harberd, Wm. Bullocke wth others. (*Pr.* at Stortford 17 Nov. 1572).
- f. 164. ROBERTE MEEDE of Braughing, tiler. (*Dat.* 18 Nov. 1572). Daus. Eliz. & Johane; Son Henry (minor); Son Rich^d. Dau. Alice; Bro. Wm. Meade & Henry Warde exors. *Wits*:—Robt. Adams, Tho. Clearke, John Hedlam. [*No date of probate.*]
- f. 167. JOHANE BROWNE of Sabridgeworth, late the wife of Wm. Browne deceased. (*Dat.* 31 Mch. 1573). Son Edmonde; Daus. Margt., Annes & Alice; Son John exor.; Son Laurence overseer. *Wits*:—Tho. Bayforde & Tho. Nycolls. (*Pr.* at Stortford 5 May 1573).
- f. 167. JOHN COOKE the yonger, of Cockrams ende in the psh. of Chesthunt. (*Dat.* 29 Jan. 15 Eliz.). My brother exor.; Wife Isbell & my children; Jervis Keddall & Tho. Vayles overseers. *Wits*:—Thos. Vayles, Jarvis Keddall, Tho. Adam & Wm. Hodgeson. (*Pr.* at Ware 4 May 1573).
- f. 167. HENRY LODGE of Anstey. (*Dat.* 23 Mch. 1572). Son Tho. exor; Lands in Kotnarde & Littell felde; Son John; Wife Joane; My ground at Pelham. *Wits*:—John Potterell, John Bauckock, Geo. Thorougood & Anthony Creede. (*Pr.* at Ware 4 May 1573).
- f. 168. JOHN ROUTE of Braughing. (*Dat.* 11 Dec. 1572). Mercye Route; Eliz. Route dau. of John Route. *Wits*:—Tho. Meritone, John Wode sen., Hen. Warde. (*Admon. with will annexed* 17 Feb. 1572-3).

- f. 168. THOMAS HAMMYNGE of Hunsdon, laborer. (*Dat.* 1 Feb. 1570). Wife Johane extrix. *Wits*:—Wm. Preston pson of Hunsdon, Tho. Tuke, John Frence. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 11 Mch. 1572-3).
- f. 169. JOHN PAYNE of Sabridgeworth, singleman. (*Dat.* 14 July 14 Eliz.). Sister Frances Draper of Stisted, co. Essex, & her two childⁿ now living; Wm. Neughton of Sabridgeford; Tho. Springham; John Thoroughgood of Sabridgeford, yeoman, exor. *Wits*:—Wm. Neughton, Nicles Compton vicar & Geo. Archer bocher. (*Admon.* 17 Feb. 1572-3 to Wm. Draper in right of Frances his wife, John Thoroughgood having renounced).
- f. 170. JOHN ISACKE of Stansted theele, yoman. (*Dat.* 6 Nov. 14 Eliz.). Sons Tho. Robert & John (minors); Daus. Agnes & Mary Isacke; Tho. Esgore & his two childⁿ; Tho. Bennett & Tho. Grave exors, Nich^s Beash & Nich^s Broden overseers. *Wits*: Tho. Bennett, Tho. Esgore, Nich. Broden. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 21 Dec. 1572).
- f. 170. WILLM. HERNE. (*Dat.* 14 July 1568). Bur. at Ware; Wife Agnes extrix. *Wits*:—John Yoxley, Hen. Howe & Rich^d Guine. (*Pr.* at Braughinge 15 Dec. 1572).
- f. 172. ROBERTE ELYOTT of Hunsdon, tailor. (*Dat.* 27 Jan. 1572). Wife Johane; Cottage called Marshes, & lands called Riefelde in Farnham co. Essex; Son Matthie; Son Rich^d; Field called Thorn Croft in Stortford; Son George; Dau. Alice; House called Cockens in Haseley in psh. of Farnham; Lands called Muddelsdane, Wodecroft, abutting on a road leading from Stortford to Clavering &c.; Son Wm.; Phillippe Mels & dau. Alice exors. Geo. Haines & Wm. Parnell overseers. *Wits*:—Robt. Woode, John Cakebrede & Wm. Hampton. (*Pr.* at Stortford 17 Feb. 1572-3).
- f. 173. ELIZABETH LAISBY of Ware, widow. (*Dat.* 7 Nov. 14 Eliz.). Legacy to poor of Northweld co. Essex; My sister James Heidons [*sic*]; Sist. Eton; Sist. Rame; Cosen Grines wife; Robt. Spenser my daughter's son; Son Dier; Tho. Spenser, Anne Spenser, Jaine Spenser my daughter's childⁿ; Rich. Silvester my sister's son; John Wrighte; Sara Sybban; Agnes & Joan Spenser my daughter's dau^{rs}; Humfry Spenser my daughter's son exor; Friends Robt. Adam of Wydford, Tho. Colford & Rich^d Colford of Navestocke his governors. *Wits*:—Robt. Adam, Rich. Colford, John Thorowgood, John Ramsey & Tho. Silvester. (*Pr.* at Stortford 16 Dec. 1572).
- f. 174. NYCOLAS BYTSON. (*Dat.* 5 Nov. 1572). Bur. at Ware; Bro. Thomas & his four childⁿ & Jone his dau.; Bro. John & his five childⁿ; Sist. Day & her five childⁿ; Tho. Day; Sist. Sharpling & three of her childⁿ; Christ^r Bedle of Bakers ende; Bro. Wm.; John Stiche; Edw. Stiche; Alice Stiche; My mother extrix; Henry Adam & John Thorogood overseers. *Wits*:—Henry Adam, John Thorogood & Christ^r Bedle. (*Pr.* at Stortford 16 Dec. 1572).
- f. 174. THOMAS KYRBYE of Faddens in psh. of Stondon. (*Dat.* 14 Nov. 1573). Wife Joan; Son John (minor); Croft at Heeven ende called Long Crofte; Daus. Alice, Agnes & Rose; Son Thos. exor; Bro. Robt. Smythe & Christ^r Hodge overseers. *Wits*:—Tho. Crouche, Tho. Lamkin & Rich. Barber. (*Pr.* at Braughing 15 Feb. 1573-4).

- f. 175. JOHN PARNELL of Heaven ende in psh. of Stondon. (*Dat.* 14 Nov. 1573). John, Rich^d, Agnes, Robert, & Margt. Brette my daughters childⁿ; Wife Johane; Sons Nich^s & Robt. exors; Bro. Wm. Parnell overseer. *Wit^s*:—Wm. Parnell, Tho. Lamkyn. (*Pr.* at Braughing 15 Feb. 1573-4).
- f. 175. WILLIAM SMITHE of Chesthunt, glover. (*Dat.* 13 Mch. 1572). Daus. Dorothie & Margt.; Wife Ellen; Tenement called Walbroke in Amwell; Son Nich^s (minor); Wife extrix; John Gallowaye of Hoddesdon collirnakor overseer. *Wit^s*:—John Fletcher, Laurence Trene, Wm. Lavender & Nicles Dryver. (*Pr.* at Braughing 6 Apr. 1573).
- f. 179. JOHN HOSEMOND of Chesthunt, yoman. (*Dat.* 9 Dec. 1573). Dau. Alice Hosemond (under 21); Dau. Johane; Sist^s Joane & Alice; Servant Wm. Chester; Robt Ellyset 'whome I nowe kepe'; Serv^t Alice Havers; Son John (minor); Wife Luce extrix; Friend Tho. Browne of Lucas end overseer. *Wit^s*:—Henry Cordle thelder, Simon Lowen thelder, Robt. Chester & John Bussie. (*Pr.* at Braughing 12 Jan. 1573-4).
- f. 180. JOHN REYNOLD of Thundriche. (*Dat.* 20 Sep. 1573). Bro. Henry; Robt. Mills of Ware & Wm. Reynold of Thundriche; Land in Boreley in Thundriche; Sist. Kath; House at Fannames; Sist. Blithe; House & lands left to me by bro. Robt; said bro. Roberts childⁿ; Sist. Blithe extrix; My bro. Roberts overseers to be my overseers. *Wit^s*:—John Raynolde, Robt. Miles, Tho. Waters, Wm. Barnes & Wm. Mauldon Curate of Thundriche. (*Pr.* at Stortford 14 Dec. 1573).
- f. 180. RICHARD SENTLOW of Amwell, gentleman. (*Dat.* 10 Nov. 1573). Rich^d Smith; Kath. Abbot; Wm. Haywarde; Tho. Sutton; Tho. Gessey; Mr Randall Blethin vicar of Amwell; Robt. Lewes; George Blethin; Peter Banes; Jane Potter; Mowsdales wife; Johane Smith; John Haminge; Tho. Rolf; Humfrey Huetson; Father Makerell; Tho. Tiler; Tho. Studart; Mary Worth; John Morgan & Francis North exors; Mr Randall Blethin & goodnan Edmund Hale overseers. *Wit^s*:—Randall Blethin, John Goodale, Edmonde Hale, Tho. Forde. (*Pr.* at Stortford 14 Dec. 1573).
- f. 181. BENNET AVERELL of Sabridgeworth. (*Dat.* 11 Apr. 1572). Bur in psh. ch. of Sabridgeworth 'in the crosse aley ageinste Mr Josseleins stoale a little beneth'; Dau. Anne; Field called Moltfeld & in Little Hadham & Much Hadham; & messuage in Much Hallingbury co. Essex, in tenure of Wm. Clere; Dau. Mary; Messuage & lands at Colliers end in psh. of Stondon; Wife Agnes; Nich^s Wall husband of dau. Mary; Anne Wall my daughter Mary's dau; Son-in-law Nich^s Wall exor; Serv^t Agnes Eve; Wm. Foote; Marie Sibthrop; Beñet Sibthrop; To Beumet Aylet my godson xxs. at 21; Beñet Wall. *Wit^s*:—Robt. Hurste gent & Wm. Barnarde the writer herof. (*Pr.* at Great Dunmow 18 Nov. 1572).
- f. 182. WILLM. PRESTON of Gedleston, yoman. (*Dat.* 20 Aug. 1570). To be bur. in churchyard 'nygh vnto my grandfather Lister'; Dau. Kath. Preston (under 21); Dau. Anne Preston; 'My brothers & sisterne'; Anthony Tunbridge of Estwicke & John Howe of Gedleston; Christ^r, Anthony, John Thomas & Josias Preston my brothers; Agnes Howe, Margt. Jeñyngs &

Johane Preston my sisters; John, Roger, Tho. & Ellen Adam my sons and dau. in law; Christ^r Lovell; Wife Eliz. extrix; Mr John Chaucie my landlord, John Clerke & Anthony Tunbridge overseers. *Wits*:—John Chaucie gent, Wm. Cole notary publique, John Howe & Tho. Bucketun. (*Pr.* at Stortford 3 Oct. 1570).

- f. 183. ELIZABETH PRESTON of Gedleston, wid^w. (*Dat.* 17 Apr. 1571). Roger Adam my son; Dau. Kath; 'My chayere of ease the w^{ch} I caused to be made since the time of my sicknes'; Son Tho. Adam (under 18); Cosen John Serle of Toppyn; Dau. Ellen Adam; Dau. Kath. Preston; Dan. Anne Preston; Kath. my sister, wife of John Blacke; Eliz. Blacke dau. of my bro-in-law John Blacke; Rest of said John Black's childⁿ now unmarr^d; Robt. Letherland my dau. Elizabeth's son; Agnes Clerke wife of James Clerke my sis-in-law; Ralph, Wm. & Kath. Clerke sons & dau. of s^d bro. Jas. Clerke; Dau. Eliz. Letherlande; Hellenor wife of [blank] Adam my sist; Eliz. wife of Nich^s Ramsey my sist.; Servt Margt. Gelson; Alice Humfrye; Frances Stayne; Son John Adam; Eldest son Geo. Adam; 'The painted clothe hanging vpon the wall behynde the saide table [*i.e.*, the table in the hall] w^{ch} hathe the historie vpon it of the two women w^{ch} did strive for the childe before Kinge Salomon'; Lease of ground called Retheryques held of Edw. Meede of Berden; Son John Adam deceased; Wm. Preston my late husband dec^d; Lease granted by John Chaucie gent & Eliz. his wife; Cousen John Serle of Eppynge & friend John Clerke of Estwicke Hall overseers. *Wits*:—Leonard Cole clerk & pson of Gedleston, Laur. Harison, Roger Staine & Wm. Cole notary public. Will read & acknowledged again 29 July 1571 before Rich^d Wynder, Leon. Cole, John Prestwode, Roger Staine, Wm. Read, John Blacke & Wm. Cole. (*Pr.* at Stortford 18 Sep. 1571).
- f. 185. JOHANE HUTCHYN of Ware, widow. (*Dat.* 7 May 1574). Dau. Gildner & Eliz. & Joan her daus.; Godson Tho. Gildner; Dau. Anne Harmer & her son Rich. Harmer; Edw. Harmer; Anne dau. of Anne Harmer; Dau. Eliz. Lampley and Eliz. her dau. & John her son; Wm. Lampley; Dau. Margery; Eliz. Filde; Anne Awin; Eldest son Robt. Huchyn; Youngest son Ralph exor; Son-in-law Tho. Geldner overseer. *Wits*:—John Thurgood, Xpofer Bedle, John Grave. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 21 June 1574).
- f. 185. JOHN TURNER of Widihall, husbandman. (*Dat.* 15 Apr. 1574). Mr Skargin; House & land in Claveringe; Son John Turner the younger (under 24); John Turner my eldest son; Son Thos; Bro. Lewes Dalocke supervisor; Wife Margery extrix. Dau. Johane Turner (under 15). *Wits*:—John Goodman, George Lucke, Wm. Collumbell. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 20 June 1574).
- f. 185. JOHN STARLYNG of Barkeway. (*Dat.* 5 Nov. 14 Eliz.). Wife Agnes; John Mapleton my wifes son; Lettice Hearde my dau; Dau. Dorothe Baker; Wife Agnes extrix. *Wits*:—Willm. Goodwyn, John Carter, John Bentley, John Mapleton, Rich. Herde. (*Admon.* with will granted to John Mapleton as next of kin. No date given).

- f. 189. JOHN HOLLAND of Muche Amwell, husbandman. (*Dat.* 20 Apr. 1574). Wife Eliz.; Son Thos; Dau. Kath.; The uncles of s^d dau. Kath. & her bro. Thos; Dorothy & Joane, daus. of Robt. Bridgman; Simon Adam & John his son; Son Thos. exor; John Vallance overseer. *Wits*:—Simon Adam senior, Simon Adam jun., John Heminge, Tho. Gessey, Ranulph Blethyn the writer. (*Pr.* at Braughing 24 May 1574).
- f. 189. CHRISTOFER THURGHGOOD of Chesthunt, yeoman. (*Dat.* 7 Apr. 1574). Wife Johane; Dau. Rebecca Thurghegood; Suzan, Eliz., Joane, Anne, John, Christ^r & Thos. my childⁿ; House called The Saracens Hed in Waltham Crosse; House called the Cheaker in Hoddesden; My father; The childⁿ of my brothers & sisters; Wife extrix; Bro. Wm Thurghegood, Robt. Graves, Tho. Graves, Geo. Hancocke & Rich^d Pilston overseers. *Wits*:—Geo. Hancocke, Symon Williams vicar of Chesthunt. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 11 July 1574).
- f. 190. WILLM. BARFOOTE of Marchovells in psh. of Stondon. (*Dat.* 10 Apr. 1574). Son Wm.; Freeholds in Stondon & Thundriche; Youngest dau. Parnill Barfoote; Dau. Agnes Raundall; Dau. Margt. Brette; Tho. Brette; Robt. Brette; Dau. Eliz. Beñyt; The three youngest of dau. Brett's childⁿ; Sons Thos. & Wm. exors; Henry Osbuston, Nich^s Godfre, Tho. Lamkyn overseers. *Wits*:—Wm. Godfre, John Downe, Wm. Dards & Tho. Grene. (*Pr.* at Braughing 23 May 1574).
- f. 191. WILLM. PARNELL farmer of the Manor of Seutf in the psh. of Stondon. (*Dat.* 16 Mch. 1573). Agnes my now wife; Sister Johane Wilson; Agnes & Mary Haucke my daus-in-law; Geo. Hawke my son-in-law; Dau. Kath. Parnell; Son-in-law Tho. Clarke of Braughinge; Wm. Dardes the elder & his son Wm. Dards; Jonas Gaimme my wives sisters son; Serv^t Phillippe Gill; Mary Hawke dau. of Tho. Hawke; John, Johane & Mary Clarke childⁿ of Tho. Clarke; Bro. Robt. Parnell; Sons John & Henry exors. *Wits*:—Michael Meritonne, Henry Pet, Robert Parnell, John Hedlam vicar of Braughing. (*Pr.* at Ware 21 Apr. 1574).
- f. 196. JOHN DOWNES of Stondon. (*Dat.* 10 May 1570). Wife Agnes extrix; Childⁿ Rich^d, Barth^w, Eliz. & Brigide Downes (minors). *Wits*:—John Laurence, Fulke Curles & Henry Osboston. (*Pr.* at Ware 25 May 1570).
- f. 196. JOHN COOKE of Allen Grene, parishioner of Sabridgeford, husbandman. (*Dat.* 14 Mch. 1564). Wm. Browne of Blunt^e farm; Wife Agnes; Wm. son of Tho. Cooke of Alburye; Robt. Dane of Stortford; Rich. Goodwyn; Frances son of Edmund Deane of Paryngdon; Johane Perse; John Dane; Mary Perse; Said Wm. Browne & my wife exors. *Wits*:—Nich^s Compton vicar of Sabridgeworth, Robt. Dane, Rich. Beltofte, Rich. Goodwyn. (*Pr.* at Stortford 10 May 1565).
- f. 199. JOHN BROWNE of Puckeridge in psh. of Stondon. (*Dat.* 23 Aug. 13 Eliz.). Wife Margaret; Son Henry; Childⁿ Margt, John, Humfrey & Johane Browne; My pightell by Deadmans lane; Wife extrix; Friends Andrew Waighete & Wm. Course overseers. *Wits*:—Ri. Barbour, Steven Raye & Wm. Darnell. (*Pr.* at Braughing 20 Oct. 1571).

- f. 199. THOMAS STERNE of Barkway, gent. (*Dat.* 1571). Sons Thos., Robert, George & Henry; Daus. Mercy, Bridget the daus. of my first wife; John Sterne son of Alice Sterne my wife; House in Barkway called the White Harte otherwise the Swanne; Son Matthew; Son John Sterne the elder; Wife Alice extrix. *Wits*:—Wm. Burre, Henry Bawcocke, John Judde, John Bently, Wm. Earle. (*Pr.* at Stortford 18 Sep. 1571).
- f. 200. MICHAEL TURNER of Sabridgeforde, husbandman. (*Dat.* 4 July 1571). Wife Johane extrix; Rich^d Turner & Wm. Read; Son Alex^r; Daus. Ales, Agnes & Johane. *Wits*:—Mr Wm. Chauncye, Geo. Cramphorne & Jas. Towler. (*Pr.* at Stortford 31 July 1571).
- f. 201. JOHN SHARNBROKE of Chesthunt, yeoman. (*Dat.* 20 Feb. 1570). Son John; Wife Christian; John son of my son Robt; Son Wm.; Dau. Agnes Sharnbroke (under 24); Dau. Johane Sharnbroke; Kinsman John Chaunterell; Elz. Chauntrell; Agnes Sharnbroke my brothers dau. & her brothers & sisters; Bro. Tho. Sharnbroke; Leases in Tunford Marshe; John & Rich. sons of my son Robert; Son John exor; John Chaire thelder, Henry Curtis, Rich. Claire thelder & Simon Williams vicar of Chesthunt overseers. *Wits*:—The above named overseers. (*Pr.* at Ware 31 May 1571).
- f. 202. THOMAS WILKINSON of Ware. (*Dat.* 31 July 1571). Sister Hellen Maie; House at Hertford; Children; Uncle Peter; Sist. Agnes Farrer; Henry Corden. *Wits*:—Margt. Blande, Alice Dad. (*Admon.* 12 Nov. 1571 to John Maie husband of said Helen).
- f. 203. JOHN BENNETT of Widford. (*Dat.* 11 Oct. 1571). Sons John & Robt; Dau. Johane; Edward, Margaret & Anne; The child my wife goeth with; Wife Agnes extrix. *Wits*:—Wm. Spetull clerk, Wm. Hampton, John Cocke. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 16 Nov. 1571).
- f. 204. JOHN BIRDE of Thorlie. (*Dat.* 30 June 1571). Wife Marie; My bro. & father Cramphorne; John Birde my father; My child John Birde; Rich^d Pounte; Godchⁿ John Brette & John Pount; Bro. Wm. Birde exor. *Wits*:—Alex^r Shelley, Alex^r Davie, Robt. Mauldon, Geo. Saultwell & Wm. Barnard. (*Pr.* at Stortford. No date given).
- f. 205. THOMAS WALKER of Stansted Abbott, fisherman. (*Dat.* 2 Apr. 1571). Wife Margery extrix; My childⁿ; Son Peter. *Wits*:—Henry Grave, Rich^d Gilderson, Robt. Grave. (*Pr.* at Ware 19 June 1571).
- f. 205. HENRY WARNER of Meisden, bachelor. (*Dat.* 28 Oct. 1571). Father Tho. Warner; House on Meisden Grene; Brothers & sisters; Sist. Kath; Grandmother Isabell Kinge; Tho. Yonglove; Andrew Kinge; Nich^s Westwode; Anthony Crede; Andrew Brande; Said father exor. *Wits*:—Henry Totnam, Wm. Harberd, Wm. Bullocke. (*Pr.* at Stortford 18 Nov. 1572).
- f. 207. EDUARDE LILLIE of Ware. (*Dat.* 20 Feb. 1574). Wife Eden; John my youngest son; Daus. Eliz. & Agnes; Kath. Raynolde; Sons Robt. Edw^d & John thelder; Wife extrix; Son Robt. overseer. *Wits*:—Robt. Miles, John Thorowgood, Robt. Huchyn, Tho. Bitson, Tho. Snell. Codicil—I will that

- Robt. my son shall deliver all the deeds & writings that were Robt. Reynolds of Thundriche late dec^d unto Robt. Miles or else to Robt. Pecocke to the behoof of Robt. Reynolds childⁿ 'or ells to noe man.' (*Pr.* at Stortford 22 Mch. 1573).
- f. 208. WILLM. WAPULL of Stansted Abbot. (*Dat.* 22 Feb. 1573). Dau. Kath; House & land in psh. of Stansted Theale; Wife; Edw^d Helham; Dau. Kath. extrix. *Wits*:—John Grave, John Laumpley, John Lewys, clerk, vicar of Stansted Abbot. (*Pr.* at Ware 1 June 1573).
- f. 208. ROBERT REYNOLDE of Thundriche. (*Dat.* 7 Sep. 1573). Bro. John exor; Meadow called Glew^l-meade in Thundriche; Eldest son Robt. (minor); Dau. Margt.; Younger son John; Father-in-law Edw^d Lillie & my mother to be guardians to my son John; Blithe my sister; Sist. Kath.; Bro. Henry; John Bennett of Thundriche & s^d Edw. Lillie overseers. *Wits*:—The said overseers & Wm. Mawlden curate of Thundriche. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 30 Sep. 1573).
- f. 209. JARVIS KEDDALL of Waltham Crosse in psh. of Chesthunt, yeoman. (*Dat.* 21 Apr. 1573). Dau. Thomasin Keddall; Wife Mary; The childⁿ of John Cookes the elder & John Cookes the younger; The two sisters of s^d John Cooke; John Tailer; John Rogers; Miles Besbrowne; John Cooke son of John Cooke the younger; Wife extrix; John Cooke thelder & Roger Lowen my son in law overseers. *Wits*:—Geo. Preston, John Preston, Wm. Markam, Rich. Stannot, John Cooke the elder & Wm. Hodgeson. (*Pr.* at Stortford 2 Nov. 1573).
- f. 210. ROBERT GRENE of Stondon. (*Dat.* 8 May 1573). Sons John & Robt; Son Wm. Grene 'if he be living'; Wife Johane extrix. *Wits*:—Robt. Porter, clerk, Goodwife Thissell, Suzanna Smith & Kath. Wilson. (*Pr.* at Stortford 14 Sep. 1573).
- f. 210. JOHN DYCKESON of Ware. (*Dat.* 30 Apr. 1573). Rich. Syckle; Wife Alice extrix. *Wits*:—Robt. Kerye, Rich. Swinsted, Robt. Heathe, Christ^r Pyckeringe. (*Pr.* at Ware 1 June 1573).
- f. 210. SIMONDE HARDINGE of Puckeridge. (*Dat.* 21 Dec. 1574). My three sisters; John Wodroffe of Puckeridge; Bro. Francis Hardinge exor. *Wits*:—James Fryer, Andrew Clerke, Geffery Wrenne, John Hedham. (*Pr.* at Stortford 21 Mch. 1574).
- f. 213. THOMAS HUBBERD of Braughing, labourer. (*Dat.* 20 Nov. 1574). Dau. Kath. Hubbard; Wife Margaret; Land in Barsden Felde; Wife extrix. *Wits*:—John Dawlton, Mich. Meriton, Henry Wattye. (*Pr.* at Braughing 14 Dec. 1574).
- f. 214. RICHARD GOODWYN of Grene end in psh. of Stondon. (*Dat.* 12 May 1574). Dau. Johane; John Bradbery; Son John (under 23); Son Nich^s; Son Rich^d; Wife Johane; Bro. Wm. Goodwyn; Son Henry exor. *Wits*:—Tho. Lamkyn, Tho. Barfote, Laur. Hamond & John Hemyng. (*Pr.* at Braughing 14 Dec. 1574).
- f. 215. RAFFE JERMYN of Anstey, tayler. (*Dat.* 27 Oct. 1574). Rich^d Hamayne *alias* Rutter; Close called Garrettf; Land at Dedwoman lane; Wife Jane extrix. *Wits*:—Nich^s Layer, John Oker, Chas. Smith, Wm. Howlton & Robt. Waylett. (*Pr.* at Stortford 24 Nov. 1574).

- f. 217. WILLM. THISTELL of Stondon, yeoman. (*Dat.* 28 Sep.). Wife Aves; Son John; Dau. Suzan; Wife extrix; Mother Lions house; My sonnes overseers. *Wits*:—Robt. Porter minister & writer hereof, John Archer, John Runny & Jonas Wheler. (*Pr.* 14 Dec. 1574).
- f. 217. JOHN WOOD of Hunsden. (*Dat.* 16 July 1574). Wife Alice; House in Hattefeld Brodoke, co. Essex; Son Steven; Daus. Johane, Agnes, Marrion & Mawde Wood; Wife extrix; Robt. Wood & John Reddington overseers. (*Pr.* at Gedleston 23 Sep. 1574).
- f. 217. MARGARET AWSTEN of Much Horned, widow. (*Dat.* 2 Nov. 1574). Thos. son of Wm. Ward of Barkeway & Henry Warde his bro.; Dau. Johane Warde; Grace Warde; Eliz. Warde; Rebecca Ward; Johane Warde thonger; The 'five daughters of my daughters Johane Ward^e children'; Dau. Marion Richards & her childⁿ & Johane her dau.; Rich^d Burling my daughters son; Matthew Burgghe; Son in law Bawnett^e childⁿ; Rich^d, Tho^s, Wm., Christ^t, Mary & Agnes Bawnett; Dau. Ellen Bawnett; Agnes Burbury; My two sons-in-law Wm. Bawnett of Much Horned & Wm. Ward of Barkeway exors. *Wits*:—Robt. Chamberlaine, John Euenete, John Lithall minister & writer hereof. (*Pr.* 21 Feb. 1574).
- f. 218. MABELL HUETT of Chesthunt, widow. (*Dat.* 20 Feb. 1573). Son Humfry Huett; Tho. Roise; Dau. Issabell; Son Tho; Son Anthony exor; My son Isaac 'my lovinge neighbor' overseer. *Wits*:—John Isaacke, Simon Williams, vicar of Chesthunt. (*Admon.* 21 June 1574 to John Isaacke the supervisor, during minority of exor.).
- f. 222. ROGER BAYLY of Stansted Abbott. (*Dat.* 11 Mch. 1573). Son Hugh; Dau. Anne Bailie; Wife Margt. extrix; Roger Chadwicke; Goodman Haynes & Robt. Adams. *Wits*:—Wm. Spetullus clericus, Thomas Burnap, Tho. Grave, John Smithe. (*Pr.* at Ware 21 Apr. 1574).
- f. 222. THOMAS HAYNES of Stondon, husbandman. (*Dat.* 10 Mch. 1574). Son Joseph; Lands in psh. of Hadham; Son George; Son Wm; Wife Eliz; Daus. Mary & Judith; Dau. Siblye; Son-in-law Mills; Dau. Ellen; Dau. Gilliane; Son-in-law Edw. Silvester; Serr^t Thos. Basse; Son-in-law John Silvester; Son-in-law Arthur; My two 'nevies'; Wife extrix. *Wits*:—John Richardson, Thos. Haynes, Robt. Hanchett. (*Pr.* at Ware 21 Apr. 1574).

To be Continued.

Shepherd & Freeman Families.

The Mr. Samuel Basnet whose name appears at the beginning of the entries given (p. 213 ante) from the Shepherd-Freeman Family Bible, appear to be identical with the minister of that name in Coventry who was silenced by the Act of Uniformity in 1662. A pedigree of the Basnett family appears in Hunter's *Familiae Minorum Gentium* (p. 371 of the volume recently issued by the Harleian Society).

The following Monumental Inscription has been furnished me by Mr. W. M. Myddelton from the Saints' Chapel in St. Albans Abbey:

"This Vault is the property of | M^{rs} MARY FREEMAN SHEPHERD | who purchased and built it 1768 | as a Burial place for Herself and Family. | Therein are deposited the Earthly Remains | of D^r JONATHAN GREW & MARY his Wife | NATHANIEL SHEPHERD Esq. & MARY his Wife | NATHANIEL SHEPHERD Esq. their Son | the Beloved Uncle, Godfather and | Benefactor of MARY FREEMAN SHEPHERD | and of ANTHONY FREEMAN Gent | and ANN his most excellent Wife | Father & Mother of MARY FREEMAN SHEPHERD | who desires to be Buried here also | in whatsoever part of the World | She may happen to Die. | Also | here are Deposited the Remains | of the above nam'd MARY FREEMAN SHEPHERD | who died June 29th 1815 Ætat. 83."

The above inscription is incorrectly printed by Mr. Urwick in "Nonconformity in Herts," p. 190, who also gives (copying from Clutterbuck) another inscription from the floor of the presbytery by the Lady Chapel close by the shrine of St. Alban:

"Jon. Grew dyed 1711. Mary Grew, his wife, 1719. Anne Freeman, her granddaughter, 1732."

Transcripts of Parish Registers.

NORTHAW.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 303.)

[During the past few weeks two more Transcripts of these Registers have been discovered amongst the bundles of miscellaneous papers belonging to the Archdeaconry of St. Albans.]

Nomina eorum qui Baptizati sepulti et nupti fuerunt in parochia predicta a die Sancti Michaelis Archangeli Anno Domini 1572 usque diem Sancti Michaelis Archangeli ultimum preteritum Exhibita p Joannem Lowen, Joannem Gertune, Gardianos, Thomam Fynche et Johannem Palmar Coadjutores sive supervisores. Coram Ornatisimo

viro Davido Kempe, Archidecano Archidecanati predicti xxv^{to} die Januarii Anno Domini secundum computacionem Anglie Millesimo Quingentesimo Septuagesimo tertio.

1. Inprimis baptizatus erat Richardus Boule quarto die mensis Januarii Anno Domini secundum computacionem Anglie 1572.
2. Dionisa Lowen Baptizat. erat xv^{to} die Februarij Anno d'ni sup.
3. Elizabeth Gertune Baptizata erat xxij^o die Februarij Anno d'ni sup.
4. Joannes Lowen Baptizat. erat xv^{to} die Marchij Anno d'ni sup.

Anno d'ni 1573.

5. 6. Rich'us Fyshe et Elena Twentyman Baptizat. erant xxix^{mo} die mensis Marchij Anno Domini sup.
7. Annes Hyde Baptizat. fuit xix^o die Aprilis Anno d'ni sup'd.
8. Joannes Lowen filius Wiffi Lowen de monte baptizat erat decimo die Mensis Maij Anno d'ni sup'd.
9. Joannes Stapulton baptizat erat xvij die Maij Anno d'ni sup'd.
10. Joanna Lawson Nat' erat die et Anno sup'dict.
11. Joannes Whyt Baptizat erat xxx^{mo} die Augustij Anno D'ni sup'die.

Nomina eorum qui sepulti fuerunt Anno 1572.

1. Thomas Mewth sepult erat secund die Januarij Anno Domini 1572.
2. Elizabeth Prior vidua sepult erat xij^{mo} die Marchij Anno d'ni sup.
3. Elizabeth Gertune puer sepult erat xxij^o die Marchij Anno D'ni sup'die.

Anno d'ni 1573.

4. Joanna Lawson puer sepult erat xij^o die Julij Anno d'ni sup'die.
6. Joannes Whyte puer sepult erat iij^o die Septembris Anno d'ni sup'de.
7. Rogerus Martyne puer sepultus erat vij^{mo} die Septembr Anno d'ni sup'de.
8. Angnes Foster vxor Thomas Foster sepultus erat viij^o die Septembris Anno sup'd.
9. Rebecca Foster puer sepult erat xvij^o die Septembris A^o d'ni sup'de.

Nomina eorum qui nupti fuerunt Anno domini 1572.

1. Inprimis Wiffmus Hyde et Dionisa Allen nupti erant ij^o die Novembris A^o d'ni 1572.

Anno Domini 1573.

2. Georgius Spencer et Suzanna Burnell nupti erant xij^{mo} die Aprilis Anno sup'd.
 3. Wiffmus Skante et Joanna Browne nupti errnt secundo die Maij Anno sup'd.
- Robertus Mayho & Elizabeth Ferkelowe nupti erant xxix die Maij Anno sup'd.

Concordat cum registro.

Teste meip'o Gulielmo Lawsono.

A Transcript of y^e Christnings, burials and Marriages for y^e yeare 1717 taken from y^e Register booke of Northaw.

Christnings.

W ^m Brown bapt :	Apr. 14.
Mary Heath bapt :	May 5 th .
Eliz. Hedger bapt :	June 9.
Eliz. Raynsford bapt :	June 2 ^d .
Eliz. Sheath bap :	June 23 ^d .
John Raymond bapt :	July 12.
George & John Draper	July 12 th .
Ann Milward	October 1 st .
Eliz. Tipler bapt :	Jan. 6.
Mary Clarke bapt :	Feb. 16.
Mary Brinkley bap :	March 4.

Burials.

W ^m Crockford Infant buried	May 6 th .
John Abbot buried	June 19 th .
Eliz. Raynsford bur :	Nov. 8 th .
Joan Barefoot bur :	Nov. 22 ^d .
Amy Feild buried	Jan. 3 ^d .
W ^m Warrin buried	Jan. 19 th .
Eliz. Hedger buried	Feb. 9 th .
John Draper bur :	Feb. 27 th .
George Draper bur :	March 13 th .
Eliz. Tipler buried	Ap. 13 1718.

Marriages.

John Henry Vasmer and Eliz. Powell by License were married on y^e 26th of May 1717.

Joseph Clarke and Mary King Banns being first published were married Feb. 16th 1717.

John Pinchbacke, Minister.

In the year 1731 buried at Northaw, Hertfordshire.

John Squire	Charles Smith	Job Shearer
Elizab. Claxton	Mary Fish	Mary Pettit
Mary Harvy	Mary Duncomb	Joseph Nash
Barbary Shearer	Sarah Plumb	John Hooker
William Golden	John Brown	John Myers
Francis Page	William Day	Robt Hey [Esq ^r .
M ^{rs} Ann Lloyd	Thomas Grace	William Phesaunt

Married.

James North & Elizabeth Davis.

Thomas Haley & Ann Gray.

Thomas Preston, Minister of Northaw.

1732.

In the Parish of Northaw in the County of Hertford.

<i>Buried.</i>	<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Married.</i>
Isaac Chessum	Bates Elizabeth	Samuel Field &
Eliz. Warner	Stevens John	Sarah Page.
Tho ^s Bunn	Smith Elizabeth	Brof Ricknar &
Eliz. Kilby	Sparkes Betty	Mary King.
Rich ^d Dauldin	Burnham Ann	
W ^m Hooker	Kilby John & Ann	
Edw ^d Fenn	North Elizabeth	
John & Ann Kilby	Burkett Mary	
W ^m Cell	Nash Mary	
Mr Tho ^s Lloyd	Chessum Isaac	
Hannah Bradgford	Taylor John	
Rose Newman	Letham Joseph	
W ^m Romey	Pettit William	
	Hurry Thomas	
	Fisher Sarah	
	Day James	
	Corall Richard	
	King William	

In the Parish of Northaw 1734.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Buried.</i>
Sally-Rippon Noy	Elizabeth North
William Olney	Charles Richards
John Barrows	Elizabeth Pryor
Elizabeth Pryor	Elizabeth Bridgman
Ann Shuttleton	Sarah Flindel
Thomas Vass	Peter Philips
John Lever	William Kilbey.
John Strutt	
Susanna Bates	<i>Married.</i>
John Burkett	[None].
William Hall	
James Letham	
Mary Hurry	
Barbara Claxton.	

Thomas Preston, Minister.

In the Parish of Northaw, Hertfordshire, 1735.

<i>Baptized.</i>	<i>Buried.</i>
Woodfield Elizabeth	Grace Shuttleton
Day William	M ^{rs} Pinchback
Coral Elizabeth	John Heath
Brown Sarah	John Smith
Olney Sarah	Robert Huff
Wood John	Mary Crawley
Archer Mary	Sarah Salusbury
Reuden Mary	Susanna Collins

1735.—*Continued.**Baptized.*

Snoring Elizabeth
 Stevenson Thomas
 Letham John
 Wacket John
 King Sarah
 Shuttleton Sarah

Married.

Andrew Tyler &
 Martha Milward

Buried.

Sarah Brown
 Thomas Bush
 Mary Heath
 Robert Stepto
 Samuel Field
 Sarah Golden
 Charlotte Methold
 Edward Phips
 John Terry
 Charles Salusbury
 John Marsh.

Thomas Preston, Minister of Northaw.

In the Parish of Northaw 1737.

Baptized.

Harden Sarah
 Hurry Ann
 Stevenson Joseph
 Pryor Crockford
 Brown Robert
 Coral Mary
 Quint Sarah
 Skelton Ann
 Claxton William

Buried.

Mary Williams
 Alice Banks
 John Sheath
 Joseph Vass
 Ann Hurry
 Crockford Pryor
 Mary Vass
 Mary Page
 Frances Precillus
 Robert Brown
 Thomas Bridgeman.

Married.

John Hawkes of Hatfield & Mary Romey of this Parish.

Thomas Preston, Minister.

From March 25th 1737 to March 25th 1738. In the Parish of Northaw in the County of Hertford.*

Baptized.

Olney Ann
 King Mary
 Edwards William
 Barrows Richard
 Archer Joseph
 Wacket Elizabeth

Buried.

George Strutt
 Sarah Quint
 Robert Brown
 Ann Skelton
 Isaac Rainsdon
 Thomas Stevenson
 Thomas Burkett
 Jane Anderson
 John Griffith
 W^m Thomas Taylor.

Thomas Preston, Minister.

* The whole of the names given in the previous transcript are repeated with the addition of those printed here.

In the Parish of Northaw in the County of Hertford 1740.

Baptized.

Edwards Hannah
 Fowks Thomas
 Pope George
 Snoring Samuel
 Stanes, Martha
 Hide John
 North Susan
 Wheeler Richard
 Poole William
 Chappel Elizabeth
 Smith Sarah
 Warner Ann
 Olney Jemima
 Field Mary
 Brown John
 Stephens William

Buried.

James Chandler
 William Dimsdale
 William Leighton
 William Hide
 Ann Hitchcock
 Sarah Allen
 Martha Stanes
 Ann Shuttleton
 Sarah Hitchcock
 Sarah Harding
 Beatrix Howard
 Joseph Clark
 Elizabeth Ward
 William Seal
 Henry Wright
 Sarah Morris
 John Jordan
 William Adams
 George Nash
 Richard Pallat
 Elizabeth Nash
 Richard King
 Sarah Burnham

Thomas Preston, Minister.

In the Parish of Northaw, Hertfordshire, from Lady Day 1741 to Lady Day 1742.

Baptized.

Newman Mary
 Tiler Andrew
 Jordan William
 Reuden Hannah
 Clark Christopher
 Pearce Margaret
 Hurry Grace
 Ireland Maria
 Lever Sarah
 Sasser Thomas
 Catmore Thomas
 Godwin Rose
 Page Mary
 Pryor James
 King Elizabeth
 Harden Sarah
 Stevenson Ann
 Roby Susannah

Buried.

Elizabeth King
 Elizabeth Page
 Elizabeth Howe
 Sarah Todd
 John Lever
 Edward Menlove
 William Leman Esq.
 John Watts
 William Velton
 Allen Cooper
 Thomas Sasser
 Joseph Flindall
 St Wm Leman Bart
 Richard Cannon
 Ann Crawley
 Elizabeth Hedger
 Thomas Burnham
 Richard Hailey
 John Collyer

Married.

Francis Pearce & Susannah Carter.

Thomas Preston, Minister.

From Lady Day 1742 to Lady Day 1743 in the Parish of Northaw
in the County of Hertford.

Baptized.

Poole Joseph
Fisher Mary
Chappel William
Pope William
Jordan John
Claxton Ann
Castwood Elizabeth
Wacket William
Godwin Sarah
Parsons Elizabeth
Roby James
Hide Martha
Barker John
Snoring Jane.

Buried.

Elizabeth Shuttleton
Eleanor Hawkins
Thomas Utteridge
John Utteridge
Elizabeth Lever
William Davis
A stranger, his name unknown
William Brown
Joseph Poole
Sarah Hodge
Mary Roby
Mr Richard Overman
Wilhelmina Miny Roberts.

Married.

Hermanus Berens & Magdalen Riou bringing a Licence.

Thomas Preston, Minister.

To be Continued.

Abstracts of Herts Wills.

ARCHDEACONRY OF ST. ALBANS.

REGISTER "STONEHAM."—CONTINUED FROM PAGE 319.

- f. 21 HUGO MACHONNE of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in festo Apostolorum Simonis & Jude' 1433). Bur. St Peters; 'Item lego Jobauni nato meo seniori' &c; Thomas 'nato meo'; Daus. Alice & Joan; Rich. Steymoure; Servt Margaret; Wife Agnes; Wife & Symon Bernwelle exors. (*Pr.* 5 Nov. 1433).
- f. 21 MARGARET WAYRYNE [Wayrne in margin]. (*Dat.* 4 Nov. 1433). Legacy to church of Watford; John Cauche clerk; Ralph Smyth clerk; Roger Endrope; Alice Stretman; Margt. Grafton; Giles Calamoch & John Haywarde exors. (*Pr.* 14 Nov. 1433).
- f. 21 JOHANNES BARBOR of Chepyngbarnete. (*Dat.* 17 May 1420). Bur. in churchyard of St John Bapt; Legacies to churches of East Barnet, Monkechirche, Southmymes, Rugge & Tatrugge; Wife Joan & Edmund Elys exors. (*Pr.* 2 Dec. 1433).
- f. 21 NICHOLAS COLLES. (*Dat.* 'in festum Sancti Nicholai' 1433). Bur. at Wynslowe; Son John; Henry Colles; Wm. Knyghte & Henry Colles exors. (*Pr.* 'in vig. Sancte Lucie' 1433).

- f. 21 WILLELMUS RYTHERFELD 'etatis xix annorum' son of John Rytherfeld of Redburn 'nat domini'; died intestate. Administration 'in festo Sancte Lucie virginis et martiris' 1433.
- f. 21 JOHANNES POTTER of Pottercrowche. (*Dat.* 1433). Bur. St Michaels; 'Item ad viam que voc. Langley Wey iij^s. iiij^d.'; John Algoode; Rich. Felis; Wife Amice & John Rodlonde exors.
- f. 21 RICARDUS WESTE son of Wm. Weste of Redburn. Memorandum of will, 20 Jan. 1433.
- f. 21 WILLELMUS HOLSTOKE. (*Dat.* 23 Dec. 1433). Bur. St Stephens; Sir John Marchall chaplain; Wm. Dryuer; Wm. Holstoke my father; John Holstoke 'cognatus meus' exor. (*Pr.* 20 Jan. 1433-4).
- f. 21 NICHOLAUS BONAGE. (*Dat.* 'in crastino conversionis Sancti Pauli' 1433). Bur. at St Peters; Wife Edith extrix; John Lane supervisor. (*Pr.* 12 Feb. 1433-4).
- f. 21 JOHANNES ATETHYDE (At the Hyde) of Rykmersworth. (*Dat.* 8 Jan. 1433). Bur. at Rykmersworth; Sons John, Wm., Richard & Thos; Dau. Alice; Agnes Baker; Joan Colyer; Dau. Isabell; John Tyler senior; Thos. Buttyrvylde & s^d John Tyler exors; Wife Joan dec^d. (*Pr.* 13 Feb. 1433-4).
- f. 22 WILLELMUS AT THE HYDE. (*Dat.* 27 Jan. 1433). Bur. at Rykmersworth; Tho. Buttyrvild exor. (*Pr.* 13 Feb. 1433-4).
- f. 22 THOMAS FLECHER of St Albans. (*Dat.* 'in festo purific. beate Marie' 1433). Legacy to the vicar of the chapel of St Andrew & to Sir Wm. & Sir John priests there; Wife Margt. extrix; John Waynflete supervisor. (*Pr.* 1 Mch. 1433-4).
- f. 22 RICARDUS HOLSTOKE of St Stephens. (*Dat.* 22 Feb. 1433). Sir John Marchalle; John my elder son; Sons Henry & Wm; John my younger son; Daus. Margt & Joan; Bro. Wm. Holstoke; John Dryuer; Dau. Alice; Legacies to churches of St Stephens, St Michaels & Aldenham; Son John senior & Wm. Skeele exors. (*Pr.* 6 Mch. 1433-4).
- f. 22 WILLELMUS JANYN of St Albans. (*Dat.* 12 Nov. 1433). Legacy to St Peters church etc; Wife Julian extrix; Rich. Fuller supervisor. (*Pr.* 8 Mch. 1433-4).
- f. 22 WILLELMUS ROGER of St Albans. (*Dat.* 25 Nov. 1433). Dau. Agnes; Wife Beatrice extrix. (*Pr.* 2 Mch. 1433-4).
- f. 22 ALICIA FOWER of St Albans. (*Dat.* 22 Feb. 1433). Bur. St Peters; Thomas & Katharine & John Raynold alias dictus Hostelar exors.
- f. 22 WILLELMUS LAWMAN. (*Dat.* 2 Jan. 1433). Bur. at Norton; Godson Walter Hale; Matilda Raysche; Wife Matilda extrix; John Sawnsum & John Lawman supervisors.
- f. 22 MATILDA LAWMAN. (*Dat.* 4 Mch. 1433). Bur. at Norton; Sons Walter & John Lawman; Son Walter exor; John Sawnsum & John Lawman supervisors.
- f. 22 JOHANNES OXE. (*Dat.* 21 Mch. 1433). Bur. at Watford; John Cawche parish clerk; John Gregory & wife Joan exors.

To be Continued.

INDEX OF NAMES.

A

Abbett, John 332.
 Abbis, Wm. 22, 24, 25.
 Abbot(t), Alice 239, 302; Cath. 371;
 Joan 18; John 166, 180, 226, 297, 379;
 Margt. 340; Prudence 51, 277; Rich.
 165; Sarah 186; Wm. 165, 325, 340.
 Abell, Edw. 167.
 Aberry, Geo. 55.
 Abery, Rich. 98, 284.
 Ableston, Fras. 288.
 Ablet, Robt. 141.
 Aborow, John 328.
 A'Borowe, Robt. 82.
 Abram, Judith 58; Tho. 58.
 Abrill, Joan 53, 280.
 Aburrowe, Eliz. 243; John 243.
 Ace, Rich. 172.
 Ac(k)(e)worth, Anne 155; Geo. 153, 155,
 161; John 8.
 Acreman, John 89.
 Acres, John 301.
 Acton, Alice 179, 296.
 Ad(d)am(e)s, — 274; Agnes 2, 3, 85, 138,
 158; Alice 180, 217, 297; Anne 180;
 Bird 301; Edw. 15, 44, 174, 333;
 Eliz. 209, 297, 334; Ellen 372; Ellnor
 286; Geo. 372; Grace 334; Helenor
 101; Henry 139, 240, 334, 370; Hiram
 70; Humph. 8; Jane 254, 257; Joan
 16, 17, 176, 253; John 68, 70, 89, 105,
 138, 139, 166, 189, 191, 212, 217, 229,
 271, 273, 282, 325, 329, 334, 353, 372,
 373; Joshua 364; Leonard 276; Letitia
 259; Margt. 253; Mathew 2, 90; Peter
 209, 262, 272, 334; Rebecca 257; Rich.
 130, 185, 223, 318, 326, 334; Robt. 33,
 135, 149, 158, 253, 258, 334, 369, 370,
 376; Roger 372; Sarah 301; Simon
 132, 373; Susan 44, 55, 299; Tho. 33,
 51, 105, 139, 256, 273, 299, 340, 369,
 372; Wm. 138, 233, 270, 294, 299, 300,
 326, 382.
 Adrok(e), Wm. 141, 353.
 Addelson, Hen. 33, 73.
 Addomes, Joan 126.
 A Dene. *See Dene.*
 Adhams, Joan 266; Tho. 263.
 Adkins, Geo. 57; Robt. 57.
 Adkyns, Rich. 18.
 Adkynson, John 159.
 Adler, Ellenor 33; Johane 33; Kath. 33;
 Rich. 33; Robt. 33; Simon 33.

Adleson, Eliz. 180, 298; John 298.
 Adulson, Tho. 168.
 Adyson, Isab. 229; John 325; Nich. 324.
 Ager, Tho. 329.
 Agutter, Jas. 196.
 Agyven, Wm. 141.
 Aire, Robt. 336.
 Akastyr, Agnes 2; Tho. 2.
 Akers, John. 270.
 Aklande, Anth. 121.
 Akrodde, Edm. 275.
 Albert, John 212; Margt. 212.
 Albryght, Wm. 332.
 Aleestr', Rich. 317.
 Alden, Aug. 102; Edm. 101, 285; Mary
 257; Tho. 357.
 Alderidge, Christr. 332; Eliz. 332; Joan
 332; John 332; Mercy 332; Nich. 332;
 Phil. 332.
 Aldernes, Robt. 7.
 Aldeward, John 105.
 Aldewen, Roger 80.
 Aldham, Reb. 174.
 Aldred, John 217.
 Aldwin, Reb. 288; Tho. 178, 216, 294.
 Aldwyn(ne), Anne 18; Edw. 223; Fras.
 51, 55; Roger 80; Tho. 249, 250, 294.
 Alec, Mich. 15.
 Alec *alias* Cooke, Wm. 178, 294.
 Alen. *See Allen.*
 Ales, Harry 36.
 Alexander, Jerome 53, 280; Rich. 110,
 305.
 Aley. *See Alley.*
 Aleyn. *See Allen.*
 Aleys, John 144.
 Alford, Wm. 6.
 Algo(o)de, John 384; Tho. 317.
 Algor(e), Agnes 207; Joan 7; John 7;
 Wm. 207, 260, 262.
 Alitt, Anne 219; Nich. 219; Rich. 219.
 Allaway, Eliz. 258; Josiah 302.
 Alcock, John 174, 288.
 Al(le)(y)n, Agnes 160; Alice 121; Christr.
 161, 250; Dion. 378; Edw. 123, 179,
 295, 328; Geo. 141, 156, 325; Joan
 142; John 81, 82, 142, 148, 161, 167,
 168, 217, 236, 262, 314, 327, 335, 359;
 Lazarus 250; Margt. 57; Margery
 161; Rich. 3, 69, 73, 156, 250; Robt.
 121, 123, 219; Sarah 382; Tho. 13,
 122, 201, 236, 324; Wm. 69, 124, 143,
 160, 167.

- Allet(t), Alice 73; Anne 73; Eliz. 73, 334; Joan 73; Margt. 73; Morgan 33, 73; Robt. 73.
- Al(ley)(e), Adam 78; Cath. 52; Chrstr. 56, 283; Hen. 18; John 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 204, 340; Margery 158, 204; Wm. 19.
- Allington, John 323. *See Atyngton.*
- Allot, Mary 217.
- Allton, Mary 177, 292.
- Alman, Alice 10; Geof. 10.
- Almer, Greg., 351.
- Almonde, Jane 72; Joan 72; John 72; Kath. 72; Robt. 270.
- Alnewyke, Wm. 107, 318.
- Alpe, Steph. 338.
- Alston, Sarah 360.
- Altham, Jas. 210.
- Altmore, Edm. 199; Isab. 199; Rich. 199; Robt. 199.
- Alverd, Tho. 85.
- Alway [Alwey] John 243, 246, 249, 330.
- Alwin, Humph. 361.
- Alwood, Hen. 326.
- Alwyn *alias* Coke, Tho. 212.
- Alygh, Robt. 157.
- Alyngton, Alice 146, 247; Giles 78, 146, 152, 247; Mary 78; Rich. 247; Wm. 247. *See Aylington.*
- Ambler, Wm. 226.
- Ambrose, Steph. 330.
- Amery, Amphibis 211, 250; Mr. 116; Sarah 181; Tho. 211, 241, 250.
- Amerly, Robt. 159.
- Ames, Edw. 51.
- Ammerson, Eliz. 364.
- Amler, Wm. 263.
- Amore, John 272.
- Amory, John 117.
- Am'son, John 329.
- Amy, Rich. 87.
- Amyas, Tho. 154.
- Anderson, Eunice 191; Jas. 188, 300; Jane 188, 218, 381; John 216, 222; Mary 302; Ralph 188, 191, 218, 303; Rebecca 98; Sarah 302.
- Andrew(e)(s), Anne 20; Dorothy 311; Edw. 327; Ellen 335; Goodman 223; Hen. 52, 279, 299; Joan 286; John 58, 112, 153, 246, 327, 329, 330; Nich. 108; Phil. 354; Robt. 108, 144, 327, 329; Rose 153; Tho. 162, 306, 310, 333, 342; Wm. 144, 311, 328.
- Andrewghes, John 336.
- Androu(gh)e, John 336; Marie 58.
- Andrew(e)s, Anth. 158; Tho. 264.
- Angell, Cuthbert 333; Rich. 271.
- Anger, Eliz. 34; Geo. 34; John 34.
- Angier, John 301; Mary 257.
- Anketylle, John 89.
- Ankyll, Ellen 350.
- Annable, John 349.
- Annesley, Geo. 157, 158; John 152; Mary 152.
- Ansele, Roger 231.
- Ansell, — 329; Agnes 58; Anne 171; Eliz. 171; John 335; Tho. 58. *See Aunsell.*
- Anstee, John 174.
- Aut(h)ony, Rich. 166, 170; Robt. 79; Wm. 325.
- Antrobus [Auterbus] Anne 171; Jane 171; Rose 41; Wm. 92.
- Autwys-sell [Autwissell] Phil. 344; Tho. 353; Wm. 351.
- Anyson, Tho. 230.
- Aparke, John 8, 81; Margt. 8, 81.
- Apithel, David 66.
- Ap Jeynkyns, Alice 139; Jas. 139.
- Ap John, Tho. 71.
- Applyard, Eliz. 206; John 206.
- Ap(p)owell, Fulk 154; Joan 154; Lewis 96, 366.
- Ap Rice [Apryce, Apprice, Aprise, Apprise] Eliz. 240; Lucy 247; Rich. 138, 144; Robt. 248, 308; Roger 212, 246, 247; Simon 73. 238; Tho. 144, 165; Wm. 138, 151.
- Apseley, John 143.
- Arbeto, Thomasin 124.
- Archedale, Tho. 349.
- Archer [Archar] Agnes 83; Eliz. 96, 215; Geo. 370; Hen. 83, 262; John 77, 95, 164, 175, 227, 263, 290, 314, 376; Martha 186; Mary 380; Miles 314; Rich. 95, 304, 328, 330; Robt. 324; Tho. 260, 269; Wm. 83, 95, 230, 325.
- Arderne, Joan 55.
- Argall, Tho. 138.
- Arke, Wm. 70.
- Arland, Chrstr. 101, 285, 287, 288.
- Armeson, Tho. 50.
- Arno(uld)(e), Anne 71; Chrstr. 291; Geo. 92; John 92, 232, 278, 316; Mary 219; Mich. 71; Wm. 101, 219, 285, 291; Williamson 99, 286.
- Arnolt, Rich. 236.
- Arold, Wm. 330.
- Arrowsmith, Wm. 359.
- Arte, Ellen 347; John 347.
- Arthur, — 376.
- Artour, Nich. 230.
- Artycle, Tho. 269.
- Aschew, Leon. 103.
- Aschley. *See Ashley.*
- Aschwell. *See Ashwell.*
- Ase, Alice 198, 200; John 198, 200; Wm. 198.
- As(s)h(e)by, Arth. 244; Eliz. 219.
- Ashmore, Marm. 56, 283.
- As(s)h(e)ley, Alice 317; Bon. 120, 121; Eliz. 6; Joan 6; John 6, 120, 121; Wm. 6.
- As(s)h(e)ton, Dan. 292, 293; Hugh 81; Jas. 295; Martha 179, 295; Rich. 176, 291; Robt. 337.
- As(s)h(e)well(e). Giles 77; John 167, 365; Mary 170; Tho. 317.
- Askew(e), Alice 152; Anth. 35; Eliz. 35; Joan 178, 294; John 35, 262; Nich. 152; Robt. 35; Tho. 35; Wm. 35. *See Aschew.*
- Askue, Fras. 347.
- Asmere, John 167.
- Asp, Tho. 68.



- Asplande, Anth. 253.
 Aspland, Eliz. 346.
 Asseley, Rich. 164.
 Asser, Christr. 276; Edm. 276; John 275; Rich. 276.
 Asche, Margery 83; Wareum 83; Wm. 48.
 Assheby *See Ashby*.
 Asshed, John 330.
 Asshefeld, John 2.
 Asheford, Jas. 137, 242.
 Assheley. *See Ashley*.
 Assher, John 329.
 Assheton. *See Ashwell*.
 Ashewell. *See Ashwell*.
 Ashurst, Wm. 231.
 Asson, John 50.
 Assone, Rog. 57; Tho. 57.
 Assoppe, Tho. 320.
 Astemer, John 140.
 Asten, Anne 50.
 Ast(e)y Ambr. 302; Anne 222; Eliz. 128; Fras. 123, 257; Honor 258; Mr. 221; Mrs. 299.
 Ast(l)ey, Agnes 80; Cecily 3; Eliz. 80; John 345; Nich. 3; Robt. 80; Tho. 80.
 Aston, Eliz. 357; Robt. 231.
 Astr(e)y, Alice 247; John 325; Ralph 244, 247; Rich. 324; Tho. 209, 210, 211.
 At Coe, Tho. 328.
 Atethyde, Alice 384; Isab. 384; Joan 384; John 384; Rich. 384; Tho. 384; Wm. 384.
 At Hoo, Geo. 226.
 At Hylle, Phil. 68.
 Atkins, John 111.
 Atkinsonne, Margt. 126; Tho. 126.
 Atkyn, John 89, 352.
 Atkyns, Alice 53, 280; Edw. 17; John 226, 227, 366; Margt. 17; Rich. 252.
 Atkynson, Margt. 348; Rich. 348.
 Atkys, Hen. 116.
 Atteforde, Joan 235.
 Atte Halle, John 94; Wm. 87.
 Atte Hoo, Margt. 232; Steph. 236; Wm. 232, 315.
 Atte Hy(l)e, Joan 236; John 236; Robt. 236; Tho. 236; Wm. 236.
 Att(e) Lee, Alice 88; Ralph 87, 88.
 Attemelle, John 68.
 Attemere, Hen. 200.
 Atte More, Ralph 236; Simon 236.
 Atte Re, John 64.
 Atte Redye, Wm. 89.
 Atterton, Anne 99; Joan 14; John 101; Oliver 29; Ralph 285.
 Atteston(e), Alice 233.
 Atte Water, Sir Robt. 231.
 Att(te) Well(e). Adam 235; Alice 234, 235; Isab. 65; Joan 65; John 48, 65, 67, 90, 234. *See At ye Welle*.
 Att(e)wo(d)e, John 326; Rich. 356; Sarah 356; Wm. 88, 234.
 At the Furde, Joan 104; John 104; Rich. 104; Wm. 104.
 At ye Welle, Joan 236.
 Aub(e)rey, Rich. 6, 8.
 Audeley, Hen. 143, 156; Ralph 330; Robt. 234; Tho. 145, 153; Wm. 329, 330, 331.
 Audeley de Walden, Lady Eliz. 153; Lord 153.
 Audesley, Rich. 330.
 Audred, Wm. 69.
 Augur, John 175, 289.
 Auncell(l)e, Alice 68; Eliz. 151; Hen. 105, 327; Isab. 327; Luke 271; Mary 239; Robt. 151; Roger 17; Rich. 312; Tho. 327; Walt. 68; Wm. 36, 83, 85, 138, 155, 271, 326, 349.
 Aunsell, Agnes 210; Helen 101; Joan 142; John 327; Rich. 142; Robt. 331; Tho. 327, 329, 331, 338, 345; Wm. 345.
 Aunteler, Wm. 164.
 Auste y(n), Alice 140; Edm. 351; Eliz. 343; Joan 9; John 327, 343, 350, 353; Phil. 353; Robt. 9, 40; Steph. 351; Tho. 40, 140, 350; Wm. 249, 327, 353.
 Austyn, Tho. 103.
 Avale, Tho. 338.
 Averell [Au'ell. Averyll] Agnes 327, 371; Anne 371; Benedict 313, 345, 371; Hen. 313; Mary 371; Wm. 155, 313, 327.
 Aver(e)y(e), Joan 137; John 137; Tho. 346.
 Avers, Robt. 353.
 Avis, Susan 354.
 Awb(e)ry, John 327; Wm. 148.
 Awd(e)ley(e), Hen. 268; Joan 347; John 349; Wm. 344, 347.
 Awdre, Ellen 314; Tho. 314.
 Awdred, Wm. 334.
 Awdyc *alias* Hove, John 338.
 Aweston, John 209.
 Awgar, Nich. 336.
 Awin, Anne 372.
 Awncell, Anne 12.
 Awnsell, John 326.
 Awood(e), Anne 250; John 250, 350.
 Awsten, Margt. 376; Wm. 168.
 Awtriche, Joan 336.
 Ax(s)tell, Agnes 97, 284; Elisha 111, 366; Eliz. 99; Frances 187; John 119; Mary 53, 280; Rich. 100; Roger 227; Tho. 80, 169, 205, 214, 216, 247, 250; Wm. 205.
 Ayer(e), Geo. 328; Robt. 71; Tho. 165; Wm. 328.
 Aylborne, Wm. 330.
 Aylef, Sir Wm. 318.
 Aylerde, Hen. 260.
 Aylet, Bennet 371.
 Ayleward, Agnes 134; Anne 134; Edm. 195, 196, 197; Eliz. 134; Hannah 216; Hen. 134; John 10, 134, 174, 178, 293; Nich. 206, 246; Rebecca 178, 295; Wm. 50, 178, 246, 295.
 Aylewyn, John 342.
 Aylin, Tho. 179, 296.
 Ayloff, Wm. 346.
 Ayn(e)sworth, Peter, 53, 280.
 Ayre, John 139.
 Ayssheton, Rich. 249.
 Ayworthe, Wm. 86.

B

- Bab(b)(e), Ephr. 357; Fras. 367; John 175, 357; Tho. 13, 286; Wm. 197.
- Babthorp, Ralph 29.
- Babyngton, Tho. 7, 158.
- Bachelor, Julian 33.
- Bachelor, Tho. 350; Wm. 141.
- Bachelo(u)r, Rich. 216, 315.
- Backwell, Eliz. 56, 283.
- Bacon, Anne 342; Jas. 345; Nich. 160; Sir Nich. 306, 308, 310, 342, 345, 348, 367; Tho. 110, 342.
- Bacon *alias* Garrard, John 84.
- Badcock, John 328.
- Badforth, Tho. 166.
- Badger, Eliz. 363; Wm. 18.
- Badimer, Anth. 356.
- Badlesmere, Lord 200.
- Badnore, Wm. 1.
- Baes(s)he, Edw. 245, 348; Nich. 310; Thomasine 245, 348. *See Basse, Beash.*
- Baffe, Edw. 264.
- Bageha, Agnes 207; Humph. 207.
- Bagster, R. 365.
- Bagwell, — 72.
- Baillie, Father 333.
- Bailey, Jonas 297; Marie 43.
- Bainbrygge, Cath. 198; Miles 198.
- Bain(c)ton, Agnes 335; Dennys 335; Eliz. 335; Theodore 335; Tho. 335.
- Bake, John 331.
- Baker, Agnes 65, 384; Alice 100, 179, 228, 295; Dor. 372; Eliz. 216; Emerica 18; Geo. 226; Hen. 177, 293; John 49, 67, 137, 138, 143, 165, 229, 258, 264; Mary 300; Nich. 358; Rich. 99, 111, 232, 345, 366; Robt. 202, 226, 228; Roger 54; Tho. 232, 338; Wm. 29, 47, 103, 261, 328, 334.
- Baker *alias* Bryseo, Dor. 161; John 161.
- Baker *alias* Cawsey, Dor. 156; John 156.
- Bakesfeld, Tho. 264.
- Bakyn, John 230.
- Bala(a)m, John 239; Wm. 258.
- Balcock, John 164.
- Balden, John 158.
- Baldin(e), John 58; Tho. 293.
- Baldock(e), Ann 121; Rich. 330; Tho. 121, 122, 229; Tomeson 121.
- Baldry, Tho. 6; Sir Tho. 137.
- Baldwin [Bald(e)wyn(e)], Agnes 13; Alice 17; Eliz. 216, 355; Fras. 20; Geo. 227; Hannah 178, 295; Hen. 86; Hugh 157; Joan 20, 59, 86, 157; John 59, 81, 82, 87, 99, 138, 227, 231, 232, 309; Rich. 227; Tho. 98, 178, 293; Wm. 64.
- Ball(e), Anth. 176, 291; Dor. 14; Eliz. 128; John 145; Roger 271.
- Ballad, Rich. 172.
- Ballard, John 233.
- Ballys, John 271.
- Balthorp, Eliz. 148; John 10; Nich. 151; Tho. 148.
- Baltroppe, Tho. 276.
- Baltrotte, Agnes 276.
- Balwyn, Chrstr. 227; Tho. 155.
- Bamburgh, Dr. 214.
- Bamford, Eliz. 84; John 84, 328.
- Bampton, Wm. 247.
- Banaster, John 86, 143.
- Bandis, Eliz. 255.
- Banes, John 248; Peter 371.
- Banister, Eliz. 340; Tho. 340.
- Bank(y)s, Alice 381; Anne 76; Eliz. 130; Geo. 76.
- Banner, John 20.
- Banuford, John 77.
- Bausted, Roger 309.
- Banyster, Eliz. 309; John 266, 333; Tho. 309.
- Barbitonsor, John 236.
- Barbo(u)r [Barber, Barbur], Agnes 58, 62; Anne 169, 170; Annis 287; Cath. 157, 274; Edw. 146, 157; Eliz. 217; Gabriel 25; Geo. 89; Helen 64; Jacob 65; Jas. 64; Joan 59, 62, 317, 383; John 2, 25, 58, 67, 89, 106, 227, 383; Margt. 317; Rich. 70, 72, 370, 373; Roger 331; Sus. 214; Tho. 295; Sir Wm. 66; Wm. 231, 359.
- Barcleman, Wm. 352.
- Barcock, Jas. 192.
- Bardall, Edw. 353; Robt. 206.
- Bardener, Wm. 82.
- Bardeney, Tho. 350.
- Bardolf(e) [Bardolph], Edm. 5, 150, 203, 209, 244, 313, 341; Edw. 341; Eliz. 203, 209, 313, 341; Jas. 302; John 130, 134, 184, 187; Mary 130, 187, 258; Ralph 341; Rich. 341; Sam. 130; Sarah 132, 187, 300; Tho. 184, 185.
- Bardoll, Phil. 350.
- Bardwell, Edw. 84; Mary 84; Robt. 84.
- Bare, Wm. 71.
- Bar(e)fo(c)te, Eliz. 202; Joan 379; John 8, 9, 131, 233; Sir John 233; Martha 176, 292; Nich. 327; Parnill 373; Robt. 327; Tho. 373, 375; Wid. 185; Wm. 202, 339, 352, 373.
- Bar(e)leggs, Eliz. 130; John 351.
- Bareley, Joan 350; John 352.
- Barford, John 166.
- Bargayner, Wm. 80.
- Bargyn, Nich. 77.
- Barkeke, Wm. 76.
- Barker, Anne 102; Annis 287; Anth. 37; Edw. 217; Isab. 55, 283; John 264, 301, 383; Margt. 103; Robt. 55, 282; Tho. 29.
- Bark'maker, Agnes 204; Rich. 204.
- Barle(e), Anth. 166; Hen. 86; John 308; Rich. 307; Tho. 5; Wm. 163, 166, 253, 308, 311.
- Barl(e)y, Dor. 162; Ellen 5; Fras. 162; Hen. 76, 80, 137; John 162, 243; Joshua 172; Robt. 85; Sam. 178, 294; Wm. 2, 5, 76, 168, 243.
- Barlo(we), John 19; Rich. 320.
- Barnard(e), Anne 8; John 8, 193, 210, 325, 356, 363; Rich. 177, 292; Tho. 237; Wm. 8, 371, 374.

- Barnard** *alias* Phillipe, Nich. 265.
Barne, Cath. 212; Geo. 210; John 326;
 Miles 351; Peter 137; Rich. 137;
 Wm. 165, 212.
Barnerd, Robt. 86.
Barners, John 205, 352; Tho. 312.
Barnes, Edm. 52, 278; Eliz. 171; Geo.
 179, 296, 356; Jas. 363; John 261,
 264; Mary 173; Tho. 207; Wm. 62,
 284, 371.
Barnet(t), Agnes 101, 285; Anne 224;
 Sir John 47; John 353; Wm. 332.
Barnewell, Eliz. 1; Hen. 1.
Barney, Roger 252.
Baron, John 66, 245; Peter 140; Rich.
 5, 8, 75, 76, 77, 79, 83, 84, 106, 140,
 232; Wm. 9, 164.
Barrat, Tho. 80.
Barr(e), Margt. 334; Peter 335; Tho.
 168, 200, 334; Wm. 335.
Barrett, Joan 305; John 164, 305; Nich.
 168; Tho. 168, 253.
Barrie, Agnes 72; Nich. 72; Tho. 72.
Barrow, Hen. 258; Joan 257.
Barrows, John 380; Rich. 381.
Barry, John 72; Nich. 72; Tho. 72;
 Wm. 72.
Barryngton, John 250; Tho. 250, 342,
 344; Wiwif. 344.
Bartlat, Tho. 279.
Bartlet, Ellen 59; Tho. 53, 279.
Bartlott, Tho. 245.
Barton, Eliz. 83; Joan 166; John 180,
 297; Marie 45; Rich. 18; Tho. 83,
 233; Wm. 45, 229, 230.
Barton *alias* Dallymore, Eliz. 181; Tho.
 50.
Barwyk, — 331.
Baryngton, Rich. 208; Tho. 314.
Basede, Robt. 332.
Baseley, Mary 355.
Basford(e), Eliz. 39; John 62, 165, 322,
 323; Sarah 62; Temp. 323.
Bashe, Edw. 238.
Basill, Sim. 283.
Basnet, Mary 213; Sam. 213, 377.
Basse, Alex. 236; Fras. 18; Hen. 250,
 326; John 86; Tho. 376; Wm. 205.
Bassett(e), John 139, 151, 157; Tho. 272;
 Wm. 78, 263.
Basshe, Edw. 211; Thomasine 211.
Bassyngho(u)rne, Etheldreda 79, 145;
 John 5, 79; Tho. 4.
Bastard, Roger 84.
Bawell, John 329.
Batcheler, Wm. 136.
Batchel(h)or, Edw. 217; Jos. 364.
Bate, Geo. 226, 248; Rose 246; Wm. 324.
Bat(t)ell, John 331; Robt. 17, 93, 99, 325;
 Wm. 228, 236, 247, 341.
Bateman, Agn. 275; Matt. 18; Rose 181;
 Rowland 14.
Bates, Alice 303; Benj. 303; Eliz. 380;
 Humph. 97; Martha 179, 296; Mary
 303; Rich. 17; Sus. 365, 380; Tho.
 179, 282, 296, 365.
Batesford, Wm. 4.
Batho, Robt. 133.
Batley, John 352.
Batman, Joan 148, 226; Hen. 148; Robt.
 120.
Batsford, John 359.
Batt, Geo. 226.
Batt(e)man, Edw. 62; Wm. 62, 331.
Batt(e)sford(e), Anne 60; Edw. 336;
 John 60.
Battie, John, 258.
Battisford, Tho. 71.
Baucock, John 369.
Baven, Christr. 206.
Baw(c)ock(e) [Bawkok] Anth. 73; Bennet
 73; Edw. 167; Hen. 34, 374; John
 73, 167, 168; Lettice 73; Margt. 73;
 Peter 73; Phil. 73; Ralph 167; Rich.
 167; Robt. 167; Tho. 167.
Bawde, Anne 9; Sir Tho. 9, 82; Wm.
 279.
Bawdel, John 299; Sam. 256.
Bawdis, Sir Tho. 83.
Bawnet(t), Agnes 376; Christr. 376;
 Ellen 376; Grace 71; Joan 71; John
 71; Kath. 71; Mary 376; Mercie 71;
 Tho. 136, 311, 350, 376; Wm. 376.
Bax(s)ter, Alvery 141; Edm. 228; John
 97; Robt. 297; Wm. 180, 297.
Bayard, Mary 51.
Bay(e)s, Helen 309; Tho. 309; Wm. 226.
Bay(f)ord(e), Geo. 166; Hen. 166;
 John 167, 168, 250, 308, 343; Lambert
 167; Rich. 167, 258; Robt. 268; Tho.
 369; Wm. 166.
Bayle, Joan 317; Wm. 139.
Bayl(e)y(e), Abig. 217; Amy 175; Anne
 376; Cath. 174, 288; Eliz. 56; Ellen
 318; Helen 178, 295; Hen. 241;
 Hugh 376; Joan 232, 317; John 90,
 232, 318; Jonah 180; Margt. 376;
 Mary 16; Rich. 37; Roger 376; Tho.
 40; Wm. 11, 38, 63, 349.
Bayly *alias* Chappell, John 96.
Baynal, John 316.
Baynebreke, — 274.
Baynerd, Wm. 351.
Baynes, John 275; Miles 166; Tho. 266.
Bayrstowe, Geo. 74.
Bayter, Sarah 215.
Beache, Edw. 343; Nich. 343.
Beacham, Wm. 203.
Beale, Christr. 237; Edw. 237; Geo.
 237; John 237; Margt. 237; Robt.
 237; Wm. 72, 237.
Beamond, Eliz. 20; Margt. 243; Rich. 243.
Beaumont, Rich. 295.
Beane, Agnes 52, 278; Alban 278;
 Grace 19; Jane 128.
Beard, Eliz. 185; Geo. 129, 185, 191,
 222; Jane 129, 130, 222; John 130;
 Solomon 130, 131; Wm. 178, 294.
Bearman, Alice 74; Bridget 74; Joan
 74; John 74; Kath. 74; Tho. 74.
Beash, Nich. 370.
Beastney, Wm. 193.
Beauchamp, Edw. visc. 146; Lady Anne
 146.

- Beaumont, Margt. 154 ; Rich. 154.
 Beaumont, Anne 160 ; John 160.
 Be(e)ch(e), Agn. 315 ; Alice 14, 319 ;
 Anne 181, 298 ; Edw. 12 ; Eliz. 18,
 171 ; Hen. 215, 293 ; Jane 61 ; John
 18, 103, 159, 229, 235, 264 ; Robt
 229 ; Rog. 319 ; Rose 363 ; Tho. 55,
 61, 62, 217, 228, 235 ; Walter 14, 54,
 229.
 Be(e)cher, Alice 211 ; Hen. 211 ; Rich.
 277.
 Beck(e), Mary 243, 244 ; Miles 243, 244 ;
 Rich. 216.
 Becker, Simon 53.
 Beckett, Alice 321 ; John 18 ; Simon 321.
 Beckford, Ralph 357.
 Bedall, Hen. 76.
 Bedell, Agnes 74 ; Edith 74 ; Hen. 74 ;
 Humph. 274 ; Jane 74 ; Mary 74 ;
 Rich. 74, 328 ; Robt. 74 ; Tho. 66,
 342 ; Wm. 79 ; Wolfrayne 74.
 Bedford, Fras. earl of 308, 345 ; Hen.
 261.
 Bedle, Christr. 135, 370, 372.
 Bedmunt, Joan 47.
 Bedwell, Ambr. 266 ; Andr. 240 ; John
 249 ; Margery 240 ; Randall 33 ; Walt.
 10 ; Wm. 35.
 Bedyll, Eliz. 345, 346 ; John 82 ; Tho.
 345.
 Beele, Alice 81 ; Wm. 81.
 Beell, Cath. 153 ; Fras. 153.
 Beerne, Joan 4 ; John 4.
 Beke, Wm. 164.
 Bekesfyld, Tho. 338.
 Bekkett, Eliz. 246 ; Geo. 246.
 Bekonsall, Dor. 250.
 Belche, Sarah 18.
 Beldon, John 41 ; Tim. 41.
 Bele, Agnes 4 ; John 4 ; Wm. 163.
 Belfeild, Wm. 322.
 Belgrave, Eliz. 356.
 Belknapp(e), Edw. 8 ; Sir Edw. 79.
 Bell, Hen. 229 ; John 200, 203, 325 ;
 Robt. 276, 345 ; Rose 200, 203 ; Wm.
 230, 314.
 Bel(l)amy(e), Alice 243 ; Cath. 153, 200,
 311 ; Helia 343 ; Hen. 312, 341, 343 ;
 John 243 ; Kath. 37 ; Robt. 139 ;
 Tho. 311 ; Wm. 78, 153, 162, 200, 311,
 325.
 Bellington [Billington], John 361.
 Belomey, Wm. 333.
 Beltoft(e), Eliz. 334 ; Hen. 399 ; Rich.
 70, 373.
 Belton, Susan 216.
 Bemande, Wm. 141.
 Beme, Rich. 327 ; Tho. 327.
 Bemores, Rich. 351.
 Benbo, Robt. 103.
 Bende, Hen. 140.
 Bendyshe, John 149.
 Bene, Edw. 330.
 Ben(n)et(t) [Bennyt], Abel 355, 360 ;
 Agnes 53, 280, 374 ; Anne 374 ; Edw.
 374 ; Eliz. 473 ; Goderd 166 ; Joan
 374 ; John 14, 336, 347, 351, 374, 375 ;
 Leon. 162, 208, 337, 351, 353, 374 ;
 Margt. 317, 374 ; Mary 176, 291 ;
 Rich. 83 ; Robt. 374 ; Tho. 15, 204,
 238, 263, 267, 312, 313, 339, 347,
 348, 370 ; Wm. 167, 275.
 Bennynge(e), Joan 250, 251 ; Robt. 249,
 250, 251.
 Benorth, John 167 ; Robt. 167.
 Benskyn, John 167.
 Bensted(e), Edw. 2, 7, 10 ; Joyce 10.
 Bentham, Joan 51, 281.
 Bentley, Fras. 188, 219 ; John 76, 133,
 219, 331, 372, 374 ; Mary 188, 219,
 301 ; Rebecca 218, 219 ; Sarah 188,
 257 ; Tho. 138 ; Wm. 219.
 Beutom, John 288.
 Benton, Fras. 128, 129, 130, 184, 186 ;
 John 102, 220 ; Kath. 127 ; Mary 127,
 130, 186 ; Ralph 127, 184, 186 ; Sarah
 127 ; Tho. 128.
 Benyrl, John 317.
 Beomont, Rich. 178.
 Bepset, Matthew 66.
 Beraston, Humph. 227.
 Berber, John 61.
 Berden, Benet 369 ; Flor. 369 ; Geo. 369 ;
 Ralph 369.
 Berdsley, Hugh 320 ; Tho. 320.
 Bereman, Agnes 35 ; Margery 35 ; Margt.
 35 ; Rich. 35 ; Tho. 35.
 Berens, Hermanus 383.
 Berkeley, Wm. 8 ; Wm. marquis 2.
 Berkemaker, Rich. 230.
 Berker, John 330.
 Berley, Wm. 208.
 Bernard, John 362.
 Berne, John 330 ; Rich. 331.
 Berners, Wm. 141.
 Bern(e)well(e), John 89, 316 ; Simon 89,
 316, 383.
 Ber(r)y(e) [Berrie, Beri] — 71 ; Alice 14 ;
 Edw. 356 ; John 41, 43, 178, 295 ;
 Maria 41 ; Sus. 16 ; Tho. 165, 295.
 Berwyk, Wm. 88.
 Besbrowne, Miles 375.
 Best(e)ney, Alice 122 ; Eliz. 123 ; Hen.
 75, 80, 83, 84, 94 ; Margt. 86 ; Robt.
 122, 228.
 Beson, Edw. 134 ; John 268 ; Tho. 134.
 Besouth(e) [Besowth] Christr. 228 ; John
 135, 167, 237, 335 ; Tho. 351 ; Wm.
 351.
 Betsche, Innocent 92.
 Betham, Mary 188.
 Bett, Tho. 327.
 Betterton, Rich. 145.
 Beththam, Rich. 173.
 Bettryce, Tho. 267.
 Betts, Tho. 275 ; Wm. 333.
 Beule, Sir John 48, 64, 67 ; John 65.
 Beve, Robt. 264.
 Beveriche, Tho. 350.
 Beves, Geo. 36.

- Bevirley, Joan 48; John 48.
 Beryngton, Margt. 141.
 Berys, Sim. 167; Wm. 36.
 Bexfelde, Edm. 267.
 Bigg(e), Dor. 100; Edw. 185; John 169;
 Sarah 17; Sus. 359; Tho. 361; Wm.
 98, 111.
 Biggs, Arth. 357; Edw. 309.
 Bigmore, Isab. 341; Robt. 311.
 Bigraue, John 164.
 Bilbie, Eliz. 181.
 Bilbye, Eliz. 298.
 Bill, John 148.
 Billet, Rich. 320.
 Billingale, John 71, 134.
 Billingdale, John 72.
 Billinge, Mary 20.
 Billyngton, Agn. 5, 7; Tho. 5, 7.
 Birch(e), John 3, 4, 360; Wm. 357.
 Bir(ck)more, Helen 106; Rich. 286;
 Robt. 172, 292; Tho. 217.
 Bird(e), John 164, 167, 179, 295, 374;
 Marie 374; Robt. 83; Wm. 362, 374.
 Birkett, Mary 219; Tho. 219; Wm. 219.
 Bis(s)(e)hop(p), Alice 259; Eliz. 180, 222,
 297; Frid. 101, 285; John 233.
 Bitson, Tho. 374.
 Blackbird, Emerica 13.
 Blacke, Cath. 372; Eliz. 372; John 372.
 Blackmore, Jane 50.
 Bla(c)kwell, Bird 184; Eleanor 180; Eliz.
 100, 294; Helen 297; Isab. 11; Jas.
 187; Judith 52, 278; Margt. 211, 249,
 306, 342; Mary 130, 178, 186, 187, 188,
 294; Phil. 227; Rich. 130, 294; Robt.
 2, 137, 297, 308; Sam. 188, 221; Sus.
 14; Tho. 130, 184, 186, 187, 188; Wm.
 211, 249, 306, 342.
 Blades, Hen. 204; Margery 204.
 Blagge, Robt. 10.
 Blakborne, John 47.
 Blakburne, Robt. 153.
 Blake, Anne 239; John 50, 97, 284;
 Rich. 187; Tho. 5, 8, 76, 77, 79, 83,
 84, 138.
 Blak(e)ney, Wm. 2, 6, 90, 200.
 Blakenhale, Edm. 106; Tho. 106.
 Blakes(e)y, Eliz. 336; Joan 336; John
 336; Mary 336; Sus. 336; Tho. 164,
 253, 336; Wm. 336.
 Blakhall, John 227.
 Blakhd, John 76; Tho. 76.
 Blakwall, Robt. 6; Wm. 142, 150.
 Blamyre, John 85.
 Bland(e), Margt. 374; Robt. 167; Tho.
 275.
 Blane, Edw. 360.
 Blebury, John 46.
 Blechman, Geo. 54, 281.
 Bledlowe, Alice 89.
 Blenarhasset [Blenerhasett], Anne 82, 83;
 John 82, 83.
 Blethin [Blethyn], Geo. 371; Randall 73,
 134, 239, 240, 371, 373.
 Blewser, Chrstr. 331.
 Blisdale, Ralph 166.
 Blithman, Jo. 127.
 Blo(c)k(k)e, Ann 123; Hen. 275; Isab.
 121; John 121, 123, 229, 263, 276;
 Rich. 330; Robt. 40, 264; Wm. 332.
 Blome, Tho. 250.
 Bloss, Wm. 329.
 Blossam, Agn. 34; Barth. 34; Hen. 34;
 Johane 34; Kath. 34; Peter 34; Tho.
 34; Wm. 34.
 Blossom, Rich. 9; Tho. 238.
 Blount, Frances 360; Tho. 10, 76.
 Blowe, John 140; Rich. 245, 353; Robt.
 230; Sim. 230; Wm. 230, 350.
 Bluett, John 349; Nich. 349; Tho. 352;
 Wm. 349.
 Blundell, Wm. 68.
 Blunt, David 259; John 306; Tho. 253.
 Blythe, Agn. 135; Alice 135; John 5,
 135, 139, 168; Rich. 135; Tho. 135.
 Bocher, Blithe 148; Clem. 94; John 46;
 John 46, 89; Julian 318; Margt. 46;
 Rich. 46, 148; Wm. 46, 325.
 Boche worth, John 57.
 Bockett, Edw. 50.
 Bock, John 68; Phil. 68.
 Bod(d)en, Agn. 121; Denes 121; Rich.
 75, 121.
 Bodfeld, Wm. 6.
 Bodwell, Geo. 244, 343.
 Body, Cath. 340; Ellen 353; Wm. 339, 340.
 Bodyngton, Oliver 76.
 Boge howe, Eliz. 76; John 138; Tho. 76.
 Bogenell, Roger 106.
 Boket, Agn. 139; John 139.
 Bolday, Rich. 2.
 Bolden, Eliz. 216.
 Boldrove, Fras. 162.
 Bole, Edw. 327; Joan 307; John 140,
 307; Rich. 327; Tho. 142, 327.
 Bolen, John 39.
 Boleyn, Eliz. 80; Tho. 8; Sir Tho. 80.
 Boll(e), Joan 2; Nich. 203; Tho. 203,
 267; Wm. 2, 81.
 Bolles, John 84.
 Bolly, Wm. 229.
 Bolnes, Agn. 77; Kath. 77; Robt. 77.
 Bolrond, Tho. 161.
 Bolt, John 77.
 Bolton, Joan 100; Mary 100; Robt. 363.
 Boltwell, Saunder 228.
 Bolyngton, Eliz. 76; Isab. 80; John 76,
 80.
 Roman, Joel 172.
 Bonage, Edith 384; Nich. 384.
 Bonam, John 168.
 Bond(e), Alice 74; John 121, 134; Nich.
 134, 231; Tho. 74, 121.
 Bone, John 349; Tho. 353.
 Bones, Robt. 166.
 Boneton, John 196.
 Bonham, Helen 136; Margt. 136; Rich.
 136.
 Bonnam, Robt. 168.
 Bonner, Agn. 43; Eliz. 55; Nich. 91;
 Robt. 216; Tho. 53, 280.
 Bonor, Christian 152; Tho. 152.
 Bonwi(c)k(e), Joan 176, 292; John 175,
 290; Mary 173.

- Boole, Eliz. 261; Joan 260; John 78, 79, 83, 275; Nich. 260; Tho. 261.
 Boones, Eliz. 239; Hen. 239; Joan 239; Rich. 239; Robt. 239; Wm. 239.
 Boorne, Bern. 127; John 127.
 Bor . . ll, Andr. 330.
 Borame, — 274; Wm. 268.
 Borams, Robt. 268.
 Boraston, Tho. 141, 205.
 Bordale [Bordall], Tho. 65, 94, 105, 235.
 Borden, Wm. 51.
 Bore, Edw. 164.
 Boreham, Eliz. 239; John 239, 267; Wm. 239.
 Borlase, Anne 339, 345; John 339, 345.
 Borne, Eliz. 328; Wm. 328.
 Borowston, Tho. 154.
 Borwyk, Wm. 88.
 Bosell, Robt. 270.
 Boswell, Robt. 226.
 Bosforde, Alice 37.
 Bosgrave, Jane 348; John 348.
 Bosowthe, Hester 53.
 Bosse, John 85.
 Bossehawe, Sim. 272; Tho. 271; Wm. 272.
 Bostocke, Robt. 229.
 Boston, Alan, 251, 342; Dion. 342; Robt. 80; Wm. 8.
 Bosworth, John 283.
 Boteler, Christian 65; Elenor 65; Joan 65; John 26, 65, 217; Nich. 48; Phil. 86; Sir Phil. 143; Rich. 48, 65; Tho. 65; Wm. 29.
 Botelmaker, Tho. 105.
 Botelson, Robt. 230.
 Boteman, Anne 85; John 325; Tho. 85, 167, 168; Wm. 168.
 Botere, Wm. 5.
 Boterfeid, Tho. 236.
 Bothe, Alice 150; Robt. 150, 228; Tho. 330.
 Botiller, John 2.
 Botomley, Tho. 330.
 Botreaux, John 29.
 Bottemley, John 267.
 Bottesford, Ellen 7; Wm. 7.
 Bottham, Dan. 320.
 Bottome, Geo. 215.
 Bottomley [Bottomlie], Robt. 72.
 Boucher, Wm. 233.
 Boudbye, Wm. 268.
 Boudyde, Rich. 274.
 Bouke, Rich. 3.
 Boule, Rich. 378.
 Boundes, Aud. 125; Tho. 125.
 Bouchyer, John 157, 198.
 Bourghier, Anne 2; Sir Tho. 2.
 Bourse, Wm. 89.
 Bourne, Benj. 26; Dor. 52; Margt. 347; Roger 235; Tho. 359; Wm. 347.
 Bouzere, Rich. 88.
 Bowber, Tho. 38.
 Bowby, Mary 359.
 Bowells, Agnes 353.
 Bower, Wm. 333.
 Bowes, Eliz. 138; Robt. 329.
 Bowle, Gill. 124; Tho. 310.
 Bowler, Alice 49; Margery 340; Mary 186; Robt. 340; Sus. 21; Tho. 131, 223.
 Bowles, Anne 241, 243, 252; Hen. 358; Sir Martin 202; Mary 243, 248; John 79, 83, 84, 86, 140, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 154, 155, 210, 212; Tho. 210, 212, 241, 243, 248, 252, 308.
 Bowlys, John 75.
 Bowman, Alice 247, Henry 247; Hugh 71, 135, 336; Mr. 335; Tho. 165.
 Bownes, Tho. 166.
 Bownest, Tho. 239, 341, 345.
 Bownet, Grace 33.
 Bowsfell, Hen. 95.
 Bowton, Cath. 178, 294; Joan 103; Robt. 71, 354.
 Boyce, Joyce 63; Tho. 63.
 Boydell, Geo. 244.
 Boyden, Rose 126.
 Boydon, Wm. 236.
 Boyer, Margt. 126; Tho. 71, 165.
 Boys, John 93.
 Boyvell, Geo. 76.
 Braban, Hugh 6; Margt. 6.
 Brabham, Hugh 86; Margt. 86.
 Brabourne, Sam. 256.
 Brace, Eliz. 14; Hen. 143, 229; John 176, 229, 291; Tho. 229.
 Bracey, John 262.
 Bradbery, Eliz. 100; John 375; Robt. 99.
 Bradburn, Wm. 233.
 Bradbury(e) [Bradburie], Hen. 311; Margt. 242, 312; Mathias 210, 242, 307, 312; Tho. 9, 165; Wm. 160.
 Braderofre, John 89.
 Braden, Nich. 124; Paul 124.
 Bradford, Josiah 300.
 Bradgford, Hannah 380.
 Bradgate, Edw. 173; Martyn 128; Rach. 128.
 Bradhead, Wm. 170.
 Bradley, Joan 309; John 163; Rich. 138; Stand. 321; Tho. 309.
 Bradshaa, Wm. 8.
 Bradshawe, Hen. 143, 148, 151.
 Bradshot, Bernard 100.
 Bradwey, Margery 66.
 Bradwin, John 196; Tho. 365.
 Bradwyn, Eliz. 361; Nich. 194.
 Brainch, Edw. 196.
 Braunang, John 231.
 Brumf(e)ld, Margt. 344; Tho. 344; Wm. 211, 309, 326, 341; Winif. 102.
 Brumffild, John 164.
 Brampton, Eliz. 82; Hen. 176; Wm. 82, 141.
 Branby, Mary 284.
 Branch(e), — 274; Jeremy 176, 291; John 179, 295; Petronilla 52; Tho. 227; Wm. 239. *See Branche.*
 Brand(e), Alice 239; Andr. 36, 369, 374; Clem. 239; Hen. 239, 334; Joan 247; John 247; Margery 239; Mich. 344; Robt. 239; Tho. 36, 133, 135, 238, 308.

- Brandfeild, Chrstr. 340.
 Brandon, Chas. 10 ; Margt. 10.
 Branford, Tho. 179, 295.
 Branguyn, John 341.
 Brangwell, John 226.
 Branne, Eliz. 50.
 Brasier, Jane 99.
 Brasset, John 12.
 Brasyer, Matilda 234.
 Brathe, Tho. 332.
 Brattle, Dan. 99.
 Braughyng(e), Eliz. 83 ; John 81 ; Rich. 8, 83, 269.
 Braunche, Abr. 40 ; Beat. 98 ; Gilb. 167 ; Joan 167 ; Mary 98 ; Parnell 278 ; Rich. 18 ; Tho. 167 ; Wm. 40. *See Branch.*
 Brawnche, Tho. 37.
 Brawghton, Jas. 74 ; Joan 74 ; Mabel 74.
 Bray(e), Sir Edw. 139 ; John 331, 350 ; Joseph 172 ; Josias 355 ; Mdm. 75 ; Sir Reg. 146 ; Sarah 61 ; Tho. 329 ; Wm. 61.
 Brayngwen, John 366.
 Braynton, John 5.
 Braytofte, Phil. 261.
 Breame, Margery 149 ; Rich. 149.
 Bredgeman, Joan 135.
 Breedon, Chas. 128.
 Bregman, John 57 ; Wm. 57.
 Brekenen(e), John 89, 106.
 Brekspere, Agnes 234 ; Tho. 89 234.
 Brems, Geo. 142.
 Brennard, Edw. 300.
 Breton, Alice 316 ; John 5, 65, 66, 233 ; Julian 65, 66, 233 ; Rich. 316 ; Rowl. 65, 233 ; Tho. 66, 233, 315 ; Wm. 167.
 Brett(e), Agn. 371 ; Eliz. 203 ; Geo. 85, 166 ; Joan 85 ; John 152, 313, 371, 374 ; Margt. 313, 339, 371, 373 ; Ralph 166 ; Rich. 203, 237, 352, 371 ; Robt. 166, 371, 373 ; Tho. 140, 166, 313, 339, 373.
 Bretton, Edw. 330.
 Breuse, Tho. 160.
 Brewer, Alice 318 ; Eliz. 172 ; John 318 ; Marian 43 ; Rich. 11 ; Sim. 43. *See Le Brewere.*
 Brewster, Agn. 3 ; Geo. 339 ; Joan 339 ; Wm. 3.
 Breygis, Wm. 351.
 Brian, Randal, 217.
 Bricke, Mary 18.
 Bricket, Robt. 40.
 Brickwod, John 126.
 Briddesthorpe, John 65.
 Briden, Wm. 360.
 Bridg(e)man, Dor. 373 ; Eliz. 185, 221, 380 ; Hester 130, 223, 255 ; Joan 373 ; John 222, 223 ; Mary 254 ; Reb. 130, 131 ; Robt. 373 ; Sarah 103, 222 ; Tho. 130, 220, 221, 222, 256, 381 ; Wm. 299.
 Brigge, John 350.
 Briggewater, Robt. 94.
 Brig(e)s, Anne 55, 283 ; Clem. 76 ; Joan 216 ; John 76 ; Rich. 18, 19 ; Robt. 277, 283 ; Rowl. 78 ; Sarah 174, 288 ; Tho. 292 ; Wm. 360.
 Briggins, Jas. 173.
 Bright, Tho. 250.
 Brightwell, Alex. 172.
 Brinkley, Mary 379.
 Brinnyng(e), Rich. 39.
 Brisco(e), Abel 361 ; Edw. 343 ; Tho. 51.
 Brisley, Joan 5 ; Roger 5.
 Bristo, Edw. 199.
 Bristowe, John 45 ; Nich. 162.
 Brittain, Lucr. 16.
 Brittnell, Anne 176.
 Brocas, Bern. 2.
 Brock(e), Barth. 238 ; Eliz. 20, 56 ; Joan 282 ; John 40, 42, 51, 240, 282, 288 ; Maria 42 ; Ralph 240 ; Robt. 39 ; Steph. 87 ; Tho. 174, 288.
 Bro(e)ket(t) [Brockitt, Brockett, Brokett], Anne 216 ; Edw. 76, 80, 140, 141, 143, 147, 159, 198, 202, 205, 209, 241, 246, 248, 253, 311, 313, 324, 331, 340 ; Edm. 150 ; Ellen 244, 250, 309, 311, 313, 342, 343, 345, 348 ; John 76, 110, 151, 161, 178, 199, 225, 244, 245, 248, 250, 253, 294, 307, 309, 311, 313, 331, 339, 342, 343, 345, 347, 348 ; Margt. 199, 245 ; Nich. 209, 338, 341 ; Tho. 49 ; Wm. 181, 311, 313, 329.
 Brod, Wm. 327.
 Broden, Nich. 370.
 Broders, Wm. 75.
 Brodway, Alice 329.
 Brograu(e) [Brograve], Hen. 160, 164.
 Broke, Alice 82 ; Anne 203, 212, 312 ; Edw. 166 ; Eliz. 250 ; Sir Geo. 144 ; Joan 247 ; John 3, 8, 82, 90, 108, 154, 203, 212, 228, 250, 252, 315 ; Margt. 150, 155, 209 ; Rich. 77, 150, 203, 229, 247, 324 ; Tho. 82, 143, 324 ; Wm. 155, 209.
 Brokeford, Mary 355.
 Brokes, Wm. 350.
 Brokk, Adam 229.
 Brokks, John 228.
 Brome, Anth. 140.
 Bromelay, Wm. 350.
 Bromley, John 89 ; Tho. 89.
 Bromstede, Joan 76 ; Robt. 76 ; Tho. 249.
 Bromyle, Tho. 89.
 Bronelie, Rich. 133.
 Bronne, Robt. 352.
 Brook(e), Edm. 88 ; Eliz. 42 ; Geo. 42 ; Joan 181 ; John 233 ; Margt. 207 ; Ralph 238 ; Rich. 346 ; Wm. 14, 207, 321.
 Brook(e)s, Sarah 258 ; Tho. 50 ; Wm. 286.
 Broomer, Eliz. 100.
 Brothe, John 332.
 Brotherton, Agnes 99.
 Broud, Hen. 165 ; John 164, 165 ; Mich. 164 ; Rich. 164 ; Tho. 165.
 Broughton, Margery 3 ; Margt. 3.
 Broun(e), Agn. 62 ; Ethel. 149 ; Geo. 126 ; John 5, 86, 149, 350 ; Lucy 10 ; Rich. 62 ; Tho. 126.
 Browe, John 341.

- Browenyng, John 143.
 Brown(e), — 33, 34, 238; Acklam 256;
 Alex. 300; Alice 33, 70, 84, 187, 271,
 369; Amy 131; Anne 70, 129, 131,
 186, 257, 369; Anth. 139, 153; Audrie
 333; Barb. 14; Chrstr. 163, 200, 358;
 Dor. 19; Edm. 70, 369; Eliz. 131,
 210, 223, 248, 290, 351; Ethel. 248;
 Faith 184; Geo. 210, 248; Hen. 248,
 373; Hester 53, 280; Humph. 137,
 311, 373; Jas. 227; Jer. 131, 258;
 Joan 33, 70, 173, 243, 253, 320, 369,
 373, 378; John 19, 63, 70, 84, 89, 102,
 132, 160, 165, 187, 215, 222, 243, 254,
 268, 264, 266, 299, 302, 321, 327, 369,
 373, 379, 382; Laur. 70, 369; Margt.
 70, 257, 351, 369, 373; Martha 222;
 Mary 17, 187, 256; Mathew 184;
 Nich. 70; Paul 261; Ralph. 129, 131,
 186, 252, 258; Robt. 225, 243, 261,
 267, 274, 327, 346, 381; Roger 18,
 320; Rich. 89, 177, 265, 293, 320;
 Sarah 380, 381; Sim. 276; Sus. 254,
 255; Tho. 13, 33, 40, 70, 71, 73, 74,
 186, 203, 240, 259, 263, 266, 275, 288,
 320, 333, 334, 371; Val. 347; Wm.
 40, 69, 70, 80, 103, 130, 166, 238, 253,
 300, 301, 313, 325, 327, 330, 351, 369,
 373, 379, 383; Wistan 248, 314.
 Broye, Chrstr. 84.
 Broyce, Chrstr. 148.
 Brudenell, Edm. 81; Joan 81; Robt. 5,
 7, 80.
 Brudge, Giles 157.
 Bruen, Peter 324.
 Brugges, Walter 142.
 Brunskell, Ambr. 128; Eliz. 128; Honor
 128; Jane 128; Rach. 128.
 Bruton, Edw. 356.
 Brutton, John 258.
 Bryan, Sir Fras. 157; Geo. 34; John 66;
 Reb. 103; Rich. 207, 247, 252; Wm. 227.
 Bryant, Wm. 82.
 Bryce, Rich. 324.
 Brycheley, Tho. 260.
 Bryckett, Robt. 249, 342.
 Bryde, Roger 7; Wid. 136, 333.
 Brydge, Wm. 108.
 Brydon, Wm. 173.
 Brygam, Rich. 329.
 Bryge, John 324.
 Brygeman, John 324; Peter 326; Rich.
 327; Wm. 325.
 Brygges [Bryggys], Agn. 35; Eliz. 35;
 Joan 151; Roland 85; Sym. 35;
 Walter 151.
 Bryght(e), — 71; Eliz. 71; Joan 207,
 250, 251; John 227; Margt. 71; Tho.
 207, 250, 251.
 Brykendon, Agn. 47; Alice 47; John 47.
 Bryn, John 246.
 Brynklowe, Edw. 142.
 Brynsell, Nich. 20.
 Brysco, Edw. 150.
 Brysco *alias* Baker, John 161.
 Brysley, Joan 7; John 7; Mich. 304;
 Roger 7.
 Brysto(o), Edw. 211, 310.
 Brystowe, Edw. 205; Lucy 160; Nich.
 110, 160.
 Bryzte, John 89.
 Bucher, Agn. 234; Alice 234; Joan 234;
 John 234; Julian 234; Tho. 234;
 Wm. 234.
 Buck(e), Elenor 40; John 164.
 Buckberd(e), Alice 339, 343; Anne 19;
 John 339, 343.
 Bucket(t), Eliz. 172; Ethel 154; Wm.
 98, 154.
 Buckingham, Duke of 28.
 Buckland, Gervas 94.
 Buckle, Chrstr. 178, 295.
 Buckmaster, Eliz. 99; Hen. 361; John
 215, 303; Ralph 54, 282; Sarah 303.
 Bu(e)kney, John 272; Robt. 143; Wm.
 143.
 Bucko(a)ke, John 181, 354; Wm. 181.
 Buckridge, Nich. 128.
 Buckyngham, Margt. 230.
 Buddell, Tho. 349.
 Budder, Tho. 265.
 Bugberd, Alice 308; John 308. *See*
Buckberd, Bukberd.
 Bugge, Mary 2; Tho. 2.
 Bukberd, Margt. 75, 77; Ralph 5, 7, 75,
 77.
 Buketun, Tho. 372.
 Bukmaister, Nich. 274.
 Bukkeley, John 139; Margt. 139.
 Bulbek, Visc. 200.
 Bulkeley, Robt. 8.
 Bulkle, Wm. 316.
 Bull(e), Alice 63; Chas. 78, 81, 140;
 Dan. 102, 178, 287, 294; Dor. 63;
 Eliz. 56, 63, 283; Jas. 198; John 331,
 341, 342; Rich. 4, 60, 77; Sus. 60;
 Tho. 165; Wm. 36, 63, 165, 169, 294.
 Bullock(e), John 338; Rich. 308; Wm.
 36, 369, 374.
 Bulstrode, Geo. 143; Joan 143; Wm. 84.
 Bulward, John 350.
 Bum(p)sted(e), John 269; Nich. 334;
 Tho. 334; Wm. 270.
 Bunbery, Robt. 150.
 Buncheley, Dor. 13.
 Bunchie, Anne 172.
 Buudbury, Robt. 99.
 Bungare, Wm. 236.
 Bunn(e), Alice 249; Barbara 220; Edw.
 221; Eliz. 60; Ellen 317; Esth. 189;
 Geo. 366; Grace 222; Hen. 61, 236,
 317; Jane 188, 224, 255; John 61,
 178, 227, 254, 294, 317; Jos. 223;
 Margt. 256; Martha 256; Mary 256;
 Rich. 228; Robt. 249, 331; Tho. 128,
 191, 222, 256, 332, 380; Wid. 186;
 Wm. 60, 61, 109, 128, 188, 189, 224,
 280, 317, 351, 356.
 Bunn(e)y, Nich. 274; Rich. 148.
 Burbage, Cecily 4; Elenor 203; Mary
 340; Robt. 308, 340; Tho. 86, 203;
 Wm. 4.
 Burbie *alias* Burbery, Kanellme 293.
 Burbury, Agn. 376.

- Burchemore, Joan 40 ; Robt. 40 ; Tho. 40.
 Burd(e), Robt. 43 ; Tho. 40.
 Burdale, Rich. 89 ; Tho. 68, 89.
 Burdolf, Edw. 329 ; John 327 ; Robt. 326 ; Tho. 327 ; Wm. 324.
 Burdon, John 2.
 Bures, Andr. 104 ; John 104 ; Margt. 104.
 Burfold, Ralph 268.
 Burford, Chrstr. 228.
 Burgate, Margt. 232.
 Burges(s)(e) [Burgeys, Burgis, Burgys], Ellen 143, 146 ; Hugh 165 ; Joan 170 ; John 111, 228, 366 ; Jos. 63, 171 ; Phil. 215 ; Robt. 143, 146 ; Wm. 47, 89.
 Burgghe, Matt. 376.
 Burgeheley, W. 113.
 Burgoyn(e), Dor. 203, 205, 242, 248, 251, 310 ; Eliz. 155 ; Geo. 203, 205, 242, 248, 251, 310, 337 ; John 347 ; Robt. 157.
 Burham, John 352.
 Burige, Tho. 141.
 Burkett, John 380 ; Mary 192, 380 ; Tho. 192, 381.
 Burlace, Anne 342 ; John 342 ; Wm. 342.
 Burle, — 274 ; John 167 ; Nich. 71 ; Robt. 34.
 Burlee, Wm. 346.
 Burley, Joan 242 ; Robt. 242.
 Burling, Rich. 376.
 Burman, Wm. 198.
 Burnam, Cath. 15.
 Burnap(p)(e), Alice 34 ; Joan 34 ; John 34 ; Tho. 27, 34, 133, 134, 376 ; Thomasine 34 ; Wm. 34.
 Burnell, Sus. 378.
 Burnet(t), Joan 143 ; Rich. 143 ; Tho. 51.
 Burnham, Ann 380 ; Sarah 382 ; Tho. 302, 382.
 Bur(r)(e), Dor. 253 ; Hen. 329 ; Margt. 125 ; Rich. 325 ; Robt. 253, 327 ; Simon 20, 33, 73, 237, 239, 280 ; Tho. 330, 331 ; Wm. 125, 195, 350, 374.
 Burrell, Chrstr. 109 ; Hen. 155.
 Burreye, Hen. 325.
 Burrowe, Tho. 12.
 Burrows, Alice 123 ; Fulke 123 ; Rich. 123, 124.
 Bursole, Wm. 326.
 Burt, John 198.
 Burt(e)by, Ellen 175, 290.
 Burton, Anne 180, 298 ; Edm. 8 ; Eliz. 130 ; Hannah 130, 184 ; Hen. 205, 210, 253 ; John 130, 166, 184, 185 ; Margery 326 ; Nich. 33, 327 ; Origen 97, 284 ; Rich. 107 ; Sim. 243, 325 ; Sus. 218 ; Tho. 130, 324 ; Walt. 280, 283, 288, 294, 295, 296, 298 ; Wm. 141.
 Burton *alias* Saunders, Walt. 284.
 Burwell, Geo. 279 ; Jer. 26 ; John 137 ; Robt. 229.
 Bury, Rich. 144 ; Sim. 319.
 Bus(s)h(e), Jas. 257 ; John 166, 349 ; Margery 69 ; Reb. 253 ; Rich. 269 ; Tho. 73, 299, 381 ; Wm. 166.
 Busser, Rich. 329.
 Busshop, Tho. 330.
 Bussie, John 334, 371.
 Bussio, Wm. 136.
 Bustard *alias* Carpenter, John 265.
 Butcher *alias* Williamson, Tho. 344.
 Butlande, Tho. 267.
 Butler, Anth. 312, 341 ; Avice 16 ; Eliz. 157, 160 ; Geo. 91 ; Grisill 160, 161, 203, 312, 339, 340, 341 ; Joan 207 ; John 2, 16, 72, 110, 144, 147, 151, 160, 161, 203, 309, 312, 313, 330, 338, 339, 340, 341 ; Margt. 341 ; Mr. 116 ; Phil. 78, 137, 141, 157, 160, 325, 340, 341 ; Rich. 240 ; Silvestra 160 ; Tho. 308 ; Wm. 207, 246.
 Butte, Agn. 82.
 Butterfe(i)ld(e), Eliz. 55, 124, 283 ; John 227 ; Marg. 227 ; Sibyl 227 ; Tho. 227.
 Butterworth, Jas. 268.
 Button, Walt. 355.
 Buttyrvylde, Tho. 384.
 Byad, Eliz. 303.
 Bybesworth, John 331.
 Bybbsworthe, Tho. 348.
 Bycke, Tho. 326.
 Byddell [Byddyll], Rich. 310, 311.
 Byde, Tho. 326.
 Bydwelle, Joan 105 ; Wm. 105.
 Byg(g)e, Alice 228 ; Edw. 229 ; Fras. 324 ; Gilb. 326 ; John 9, 106, 160, 229, 232, 262, 266, 308, 324, 329, 343 ; Joyce 308 ; Margt. 138 ; Rich. 324, 326 ; Tho. 83, 85, 263, 329 ; Wm. 201, 276, 324, 331, 345.
 Bygrave, Edw. 349 ; Eliz. 200 ; John 200, 234, 349 ; Nich. 234 ; Rich. 234 ; Tho. 230.
 Byll, Andr. 341 ; Jas. 341 ; John 143, 147, 150, 157, 159, 162, 208, 249, 352 ; Tho. 154.
 Byllyngton, Agn. 78 ; Tho. 78.
 Byng, John 226.
 Byngham, Harrold 305 ; Thomasine 305.
 Byns, John 33.
 Byr . . . , Rich. 226.
 Byrch(e), Ellen 3 ; Sus. 98, 239 ; Tho. 3, 7, 144, 239 ; Wm. 139.
 Byrcheley, Cath. 337 ; Joan 344 ; John 344 ; Roger 337 ; Tho. 142, 160, 207, 337, 344.
 Byrch(e)more, Agn. 18 ; Hen. 217 ; Margt. 12 ; Rich. 101, 314 ; Tho. 101, 286 ; Walt. 311.
 Byrd(e), Agn. 310 ; Alice 305 ; Amy 98 ; Eliz. 155 ; Emma 162 ; Geo. 333 ; John 84, 134, 152, 155, 162, 305, 306, 311, 329 ; Margt. 54, 281 ; Nich. 155 ; Ralph 56, 283 ; Robt. 310 ; Rose 84 ; Tho. 152, 310, 311.
 Byrle, John 141.
 Byrt *alias* Day, Rich. 210.
 Byrte, Ralph 77.
 Byrton, Sir Robt. 315.
 Byss(e)hop(p)e, Hen. 89, 314 ; Joan 154 ; John 154, 231, 233 ; Tho. 251 ; Wm. 252.

Bysowthe, John 340.
 Bytson, Joan 370; John 370; Nich. 370;
 Tho. 370; Wm. 370.
 Bywater, Rich. 168.

C

Ca. . . . , Tho. 331.
 Cacher, Edw. 140.
 Cade, John 347; Margery 347; Wm. 159.
 Cad(d)ell, Nich. 328; Wm. 328. 345.
 Cadwell *alias* Tayler, Agn. 313; Wm. 313.
 Caerton, Geo. 186.
 Cakebre(a)d(e), John 72, 74, 370; Wm. 166.
 Cakke, John 329.
 Calabre, John 46.
 Calamoch, Giles 383.
 Calbecke, Anne 343; Edw. 343.
 Caldwell, Ralph 143.
 Caldwell, Eliz. 151, 160; Wm. 151, 160, 212, 242.
 Callene, John 61; Tho. 61.
 Calley, Wm. 75.
 Callis, John 40; Wm. 40.
 Callow, Wm. 56.
 Calthorp, Sir Phil. 78.
 Calton, Anne 346; Anth. 346; Eliz. 346; Hen. 346; Tho. 352.
 Calverey, Christr. 168.
 Calvik, Robt. 164.
 Calyday, John 167.
 Camf(i)e(t)ld(e), Agn. 16; Andr. 178, 293; Edw. 361, 362, 363; Jane, 53, 279; John 330; Tho. 110.
 Camlyn, Tho. 350.
 Cam(m)(e)swell [Cammyswell], Eliz. 160, 210, 212; Joan 142, 260; John 79, 142; Mich. 77, 160, 201, 203, 210, 211, 212; Tho. 79, 84, 260.
 Camp(e), Isab. 152; Jas. 70; Joan 239; John 73; Steph. 269; Tho. 81, 166, 239, 344; Wm. 152, 159, 267.
 Campier, John 278.
 Campion, Agn. 34; Cecily 20; Dan. 34; Eliz. 34; Geo. 164; Joan 34; John 167, 363; Margt. 34; Maria 43; Marion 34; Rich. 34; Robt. 34, 41, 43; Sus. 41, 43; Tho. 34, 165; Wm. 34, 167.
 Campsyn, John 331.
 Campsyn, Wm. 237.
 Campyon, Edw. 138, 347; Eliz. 207; Ellen 347; John 207.
 Can(e), Joan 56; John 101, 285; Wm. 328, 329.
 Candie, John 334.
 Canford, Tho. 69.
 Can(n)on, — 333; Alan 40; Arth. 227; Cath. 276; Edw. 16; Geo. 138; Hugh 165; John 40, 272, 275, 328; Mrs. 165; Rich. 260, 276, 382; Robt. 265, 269; Tho. 230; Wm. 102, 144, 265, 328.
 Canterbury, Archbp. of, John 113, 114; Gilb. 364.
 Canwyk, Clem. 79; Laur. 79.
 Capel(l), Edw. 161, 203, 314, 346, 347, 349, 351, 353; Giles 143, 161; Hen. 161, 314; Wm. 77.
 Caper, Mary 103.
 Caple, Alice 161; Edw. 161.
 Capon, Eliz. 54; Jane 18; Judith 215; Sus. 322.
 Capper, Lewis 226.
 Cardan, Sarah 302.
 Carder, Rich. 270.
 Cardwell, Anne 169; Roger 44; Tho. 44, 216.
 Caredy, Nath. 152.
 Carewe, Fras. 311; Roger 110.
 Carfe, Tho. 325.
 Carkeke, J. 94.
 Carlekot, Anne 204; Anth. 204.
 Carl(e)ton, Anne 210, 247, 304, 310; Anth. 210, 247, 304, 310; John, 141; Robt. 354; Wm. 242.
 Carowe, Tho. 149.
 Carpenter, Abig. 171; Alice 58; Anne 17, 172, 216; Anth. 17, 284; Edm. 58, 59, 280; Edw. 53; Eliz. 51, 59, 103; Geo. 101, 285; Hugh 89; Jeff. 273; Jos. 359; Josh. 364; Mary 216, 361; Roger 11; Tho. 15, 17, 277, 286; Wm. 54, 55, 217, 267, 283, 333, 362.
 Carpenter *alias* Bustard, John 265.
 Carr, Wm. 196.
 Carry, Tho. 35.
 Carr(i)ngton, Joan 250; John 325; Wm. 250.
 Carsey, Clement 5.
 Cart(e), Reynold 90, 91; Wid. 325.
 Cartelege [Cartelage, Cartelache], Steph. 90, 146, 159; Wm. 225, 366.
 Carter, — 228, 319; Agn. 351; Alice, 52, 278; Angela 49; Ann 61; Bastian 69; Cecily 73; Christ. 202; Clem. 68; Edm. 144; Edw. 323, 329, 361, 364, 365; Eliz. 55, 60, 100, 136, 355; Fras. 196; Helen 63; Henry 100, 229; Hugh 165; Isaac 355; Jacob 92; James 51, 96, 277, 367; Jane 58; Joan 84, 237; John 4, 36, 45, 55, 69, 136, 168, 170, 193, 231, 238, 265, 267, 274, 282, 291, 332, 350, 372; Jos. 63; Leon. 350; Margery, 73; Margt. 85, 331; Mary 61; Mildred 12; Ralph 69, 73, 185; Rich. 227, 332; Robt. 84, 191, 175, 179, 274, 285, 296; Roger 106, 230; Sim. 69; Sus. 382; Tho. 13, 85, 139, 163, 208, 217, 264, 274, 278, 332, 350, 351; Wm. 14, 41, 42, 45, 60, 61, 136, 176, 268, 291, 327, 330, 350, 351, 363.
 Carter *alias* Cropley, Rich. 133.
 Cartmull, Rich. 215.
 Cartwright, Mich. 352.
 Carus, John 10; Kath. 10; Wm. 161.
 Carver, John 148, 267.
 Cary, Mary 224.
 Cason, Joan 336; John 336; Rich. 69; Tho. 136, 336; Wm. 336.
 Castell, Abm. 123; John 10, 82; John B. 123; Margt. 305; Rich. 327; Tho. 81, 82, 210, 212, 273, 305.

- Castwood, Edw. 55; Eliz. 383.
 Cater, Joan 149; Robt. 290; Wm. 149.
 Catesby(e) [Catysby], Agn. 140, 151;
 John 140, 151, 261; Tho. 86.
 Catlyn, Agn. 55, 282; Edw. 330; Eliz.
 63, 249, 345, 363; Helen 40; Joan 52,
 159, 279; John 279, 294, 329, 330;
 Mary 178, 294, 354; Rich. 62, 244, 247;
 Robt. 228; Sir Robt. 345; Sarah 169;
 Tho. 41, 159, 229, 330; Wm. 143, 249,
 345.
 Catmer, John 324; Robt. 165.
 Catmore, Tho. 382.
 Caton, Miles 17; Tho. 17.
 Cauche [Cawche], John 48, 65, 106, 231,
 232, 233, 234, 236, 315, 383, 384.
 Caundyesh, Alice 3; Tho. 3.
 Cavallary, Anth. 307.
 Cavell, Nich. 325.
 Cavendish, Margt. 148; Wm. 148.
 Cavendyshe, Eliz. 204; Sir Wm. 204.
 Cavyly, Rich. 324.
 Cawd(e)well, Alice 313; Jas. 313, 325.
 Cawewell, Tho. 330.
 Cawfeld, John 325.
 Cawfelde, Alice 309; Wm. 309.
 Cawsey *alias* Baker, John 156.
 Cawston, John 9.
 Cawton, Andr. 240.
 Cayford, John 74; Tho. 74; Wm. 74.
 Cayleway, Wm. 148.
 Cecyll [Cecill], Sir Wm. 338, 340.
 Ceeton, Jas. 172.
 Celam, Hen. 315.
 Cell(e), Roger 64; Wm. 380.
 Ch. John 68.
 Chacy, John 5.
 Chad(de)sley, Robt. 98; Tho. 12, 91,
 200.
 Chaddock, John 124.
 Chadley, Josias 355.
 Chadwicke [Chadwyke], Agn. 343; Jas.
 202, 329; Robt. 253, 343; Roger
 202.
 Chaiere, Rich. 335.
 Chair(e), John 374; Mary 220.
 Chakeley, Agn. 62.
 Chales, Wm. 164.
 Chalfount, Tho. 340.
 Chalk(e)(e)y, Anne 131, 132; Chas. 187;
 Jane, 187; Nich. 131, 187; Rich. 304;
 Sus. 131; Tho. 331, 354.
 Challenor, John 82.
 Challey, Nich. 89, 105.
 Chamber [At Chambyr, Chambr], Cath.
 151; Jas. 329; John, 315, 330; Rich.
 86, 163, 330, 349, 351, 353; Robt. 311;
 Tho. 76, 209, 304, 330; Wm. 151, 347,
 352, 353.
 Chamber *alias* Hawsey, Wm. 304.
 Chamberleyn [Chamberlaine], Alice 80;
 Hen. 68; Joan 68; John, 141; Ralph
 344; Robt. 376; Tho. 80.
 Chambers, Alice 250; Anne 355; Nich.
 24; Rich. 250; Tho. 358; Walt. 178,
 294, 355; Wm. 169.
 Champneys, John 85, 138.
 Chand(e)ler, Edw. 328; Jas. 382; Joan
 243, 308, 310; John, 243, 308; Tho.
 20, 247, 308, 310.
 Channoye, Robt. 35.
 Chaper, John 331.
 Chapman, Anne, 340, 343; Benj. 17;
 Eliz. 168, 176, 240, 291; Hanken 328;
 Humph. 38; Jas. 256; Joan 233;
 John 89, 164, 168, 327, 328, 342, 343;
 Julian, 233; Margery 159; Margt. 74;
 Nath. 132; Peter 74, 240; Rich. 186;
 Robt. 34, 240, 249, 328; Sibill 251;
 Steph. 33, 71, 73, 168; Tho. 167, 168,
 240, 251, 327, 328, 352; Wm. 95, 168,
 242, 249, 325, 327, 340, 352; Winifrid
 249.
 Chap(p)el(l), David 300; Edw. 176, 292,
 339, 342, 348; Eliz. 382; Ellen 339,
 342; Fras. 177, 293; Helen 348; John
 129, 270, 284, 324, 329; Martha 129,
 258; Mary, 302; Roger 143; Tho. 104,
 228; Wm. 129, 270, 302, 383.
 Chappell *alias* Bayley, John 96.
 Chare, John 138, 270; Rich. 136, 200,
 270, 339; Robt. 270; Tho. 270; Wm.
 139, 270.
 Chares, Tho. 237.
 Charles, Hannah 224; Tho. 254, 303;
 Wid. 303.
 Charleton, Agn. 48; Alice 47; John 273;
 Tho. 47.
 Charnell, Sir John de la 316.
 Charnock(e), John 298.
 Charvell, Eliz. 245; Tho. 245.
 Chat(t)erton, Edw. 292; Grysell, 122;
 John 122; Robt. 328; Sus. 195.
 Chauche, John 67.
 Chaunceler, Rich. 29.
 Chauncy [Chauncie], Alex. 71, 132, 343,
 348; Dor. 71; Eliz. 71, 372; Geo. 71;
 Hen. 2, 4, 132, 138, 202, 207, 314;
 Joan 71, 132; John 4, 132, 138, 140,
 142, 143, 307, 372; Lucy 314; Mary
 343; Maurice, 140; Wm. 71, 132, 307,
 348, 374.
 Chaund(e)ler, Agn. 206; Edw. 309; Joan
 248, 338; John 35, 270, 327, 328, 338;
 Tho. 141, 142, 153, 206, 248.
 Chaunt(e)rell, Eliz. 374; John 374;
 Robt. 141.
 Chawkel(e)y, Hen. 356; Nich. 222; Wm.
 220.
 Chawner, Peter 17.
 Chawney, Tho. 226.
 Chayer, Rich. 237.
 Chayre, John 33.
 Cheffe, John 327.
 Chel(l)ester, Margt. 85; Robt. 9, 85.
 Cheltam, Rich. 226.
 Cheney, Hen. 314; Jane 314.
 Chepervyle, John 151.
 Cher. . . . g, Tho. 227.
 Cherden, Rich. 164.
 Cherdesley, John 156.
 Cherls, Amy 122.
 Cherman, Clem. 235; Wm. 235.
 Chersey, Robt. 161.

- Chery, John 249, 327; Tho. 327.
 Chese, Wm. 325.
 Cheseaman, Robt. 86.
 Chesham, Tho. 363.
 Chesshere, John 305.
 Chessill [Chessull] Alice 79, 81; Wm. 79, 81.
 Chessum, Isaac 380.
 Chester, Cath. 151, 200; Geo. 273; Margt. 347; Robt. 151, 200, 346, 347, 349, 352, 371; Wm. 261, 371.
 Chevall, John 107.
 Chever, Nich. 72.
 Chewall, John 355.
 Cheyne(y), Alice 318; Alison 233; Dion. 233; Joan 147, 233; John 80, 81, 84, 147, 195, 197, 246, 308, 318; Julian 318; Margey 138; Robt. 80; Tho. 78, 138, 233, 349; Wm. 233, 318.
 Cheyney *alias* Persmythe, John 341; Tab. 341.
 Clickle, John 231.
 Childe(e), Eliz. 81, 357; Hen. 52; John 281; Margt. 50; Martha 360; Nich. 233, 234; Tho. 189; Wm. 51, 106.
 Childrehowse, John 94.
 Childs, Tho. 300; Wm. 222.
 Chipperfield, Robt. 133.
 Chippinge, Joan 41.
 Chirke, John 66.
 Chom(e)ley, Sir Rich. 82; Roger 142.
 Choppinge [Choppyn] Chas. 15, 43; Ellen 290; Helen 175; John 199, 209; Margt. 199, 209; Sarah 50.
 Chorley, Wm. 73.
 Christenmas, Rich. 319.
 Christmas(se), Anne 17; Christ. 105; Eliz. 19; John 105; Margt. 19; Tho. 105.
 Chubburn, Chrstr. 143.
 Chumley, Eliz. 301.
 Church(e), Alice 36, 140; Anne 36; Eliz. 36; Fras. 22; Hen. 36; John 36, 78, 140; Nich. 36; Wm. 36.
 Churttis, Tho. 270.
 Chyld(e), Edw. 329; Isab. 151; John 29, 277, 333; Sus. 100, 277, 333; Wm. 151.
 Chyldemere, Andr. 105.
 Chyvall, Alice 78; Edm. 78; Eliz. 246; Wm. 246.
 Clackston, Jane 256.
 Clagston, Anne 255; Edw. 221, 222, 302; Eliz. 222, 223; Frances 224; Hannah 257; John 222; Mary 222; Sarah 300; Wm. 259.
 Claire, Rich. 374.
 Clappam, Rich. 35.
 Clare, Agn. 312; John 306; Nich. 208; Sim. 306, 312; Sus. 257.
 Clares, Nich. 89.
 Clark(e), Agn. 360; Anne 50; Cath. 16, 153, 287; Chrstr. 382; Edw. 102, 221, 247, 287, 344, 361; Eliz. 54, 124, 125, 132, 178, 180, 221, 294, 298, 302, 363; Fras. 41; Geo. 15, 51, 142, 251; Hen. 13, 242, 287, 297; Jas. 19, 99, 100, 177, 293, 298; Joan 278, 373; John 20, 41, 51, 52, 92, 108, 112, 142, 192, 249, 252, 278, 284, 308, 309, 333, 344, 360, 362, 366, 367, 373; Jos. 181, 220, 259, 379, 382; Judith 16; Martha 224; Mary 50, 177, 220, 222, 223, 293, 302, 373, 379; Maudlin 21; Nich. 27, 124; Phil. 125; Ralph 179, 296; Rich. 13, 92; Robt. 37, 216; Sam. 187, 190, 219, 220, 221, 303; Sampson 357; Sarah 18, 187, 219, 220, 221, 360; Sim. 357, 363; Sus. 103, 215, 223; Tho. 174, 253, 288, 300, 301, 303, 304, 312, 343, 363, 373; Wm. 16, 55, 153, 179, 180, 216, 256, 259, 283, 296, 301, 313, 346.
 Clarke *alias* Goodes, Joan 52, 278.
 Clarke *alias* Smyth, Ralph 247.
 Clarkeson, Agn. 17.
 Claryvaux, Robt. 83.
 Claxon, Tho. 133.
 Claxton, Ann 383; Barb. 380; Eliz. 268, 379; Tho. 275; Wm. 381.
 Clay(e), Ann 215; Eliz. 220; Han. 219; John 351; Nath. 219; Wm. 329.
 Claybro(o)ke, Nich. 201, 202.
 Claydon, Cath. 347; Owen 347.
 Cleake, Joan 102.
 Clearcke, Hen. 238; Mary 238; Rich. 238; Tho. 332, 369; Wm. 238.
 Cleaver, Fras. 22; Rich. 22, 24, 25.
 Clegge, Tho. 273.
 Clement(t), John 226, 331; Tho. 350; Wm. 168.
 Clemsonne, Helen 64; Robt. 64.
 Clench(e), John 267, 274; Tho. 355.
 Clere, John 47, 167, 210; Wm. 237, 371.
 Clerk(e), Agn. 67, 78, 372; Alice 82, 140, 151, 316; Andr. 375; Arth. 151; Cath. 156, 372; Christ. 67; Edw. 324, 326; Eliz. 3, 49, 84, 314, 349, 365; Geo. 84, 139, 143, 159, 305, 328; Guy 78; Hen. 75, 152, 199, 209, 233; Jas. 349, 372; Joan 67, 75, 102, 209; John 2, 67, 82, 83, 109, 141, 142, 143, 156, 228, 232, 233, 235, 273, 314, 324, 325, 326, 328, 351, 365, 372; Jos. 173; Margt. 67; Martha 173; Nich. 105, 235; Ralph 372; Rich. 67, 81, 138, 140, 166, 167, 227, 316; Robt. 238; Tho. 3, 34, 67, 82, 83, 85, 137, 146, 228, 243, 264, 316, 327, 329, 335, 351; Wm. 11, 67, 85, 140, 142, 229, 248, 252, 262, 266, 270, 324, 330, 340, 372.
 Clerke *alias* Smyth, Alice 198; Ralph 212, 339; Wm. 198.
 Cley, John 330; Wm. 349.
 Cleybroke, Nich. 202.
 Cleyford, John 331.
 Cleyne, Tho. 83.
 Cleyton, Robt. 51.
 Clifford, Lord de 28.
 Clifton, Agn. 83; Andr. 83; John 83.
 Climson, Robt. 181.
 Clincke, Mary 277.
 Clinton, Robt. 27.
 Clobbe, John 68, 89, 233.

- Clopton, Hugh 6, 10; Kath. 6, 10; Robt. 89.
 Clough, John 142.
 Clyff, Julian 245, 253, 311; Rich. 245, 253, 311.
 Clyfford, Robt. 2, 345; Tho. 137.
 Clyfton, Edw. 162; Joan 142; Tho. 142.
 Clynton, Ellen 160; John 141, 160, 350; Leon. 160, 350; Sam. 347; Tho. 353.
 Clysbye, Geo. 329.
 Clysse, John 70.
 Coake, Mary 177.
 Coale, John 357.
 Cobbe, Amy 134.
 Cobcote, Rich. 3.
 Cobham, Eliz. 344; Geo. 82; H. 113; Lord 82, 144.
 Cobland, Helen 21.
 Cock(e), Adam 39; Alice 16; Edw. 40, 329; Fras. 217; Geo. 271; Hen. 338, 339; John 136, 181, 237, 238, 259, 268, 271, 325, 333, 341, 363, 374; Margery 40; Mary 50, 216; Robt. 40, 109, 232; Rose 238; Tho. 40, 166; Ursula 339; Wm. 52, 232, 279.
 Cockerell, John 333.
 Cockman, Tho. 355.
 Cock(k)(e)s, Alice 239; Eliz. 171; Ellen 73; Giles 73, 239; Jane 73; John 72, 73, 247; Peter 73, 239; Rich. 73; Tho. 73, 239, 304.
 Coco, John 87.
 Coddes-brooke, Tho. 98.
 Codlyghasyll, 227.
 Codyngton, John 199, 211; Wm. 211.
 Coe, Sam. 27.
 Coeman *alias* Coman, Jer. 291.
 Cogdale, Hen. 209; Joan 209; Tho. 209.
 Cogdell, Christ. 52, 279; Hen. 279; John 103; Marion 15; Phil. 55; Tho. 16, 52, 279.
 Cogedall, Tho. 229.
 Cogges, Elisha 98.
 Cok, Anne 148; Hen. 2; John 147, 148; Tho. 66; Wm. 89, 235, 325.
 Cokar, Wm. 341.
 Cokdale, Wm. 326.
 Cokdell, — 317; Margt. 105; Tho. 105.
 Coke, Cath. 327; Hen. 166, 199; Joan 199, 327; John 159, 272, 273, 313, 315, 324; Nich. 327; Rich. 327; Tho. 3, 90, 164, 166, 212, 262, 272; Wm. 272, 273, 328.
 Coke *alias* Sylvester, Robt. 80.
 Coker, Wm. 326.
 Cokerell, Robt. 270.
 Cokey, Agn. 268.
 Cokk(e), Cecily 161; Geo. 161; John 155, 203, 204, 249; Wm. 5.
 Cokk(e)s, Anne 210; Bridget 310; John 210, 331; Tho. 309.
 Cokman, Wm. 210, 329.
 Colbek, John 140.
 Colborne, Nich. 297.
 Colburne, Christr. 289.
 Coldborne, Eliz. 175.
 Coldham, Allen 71.
 Cole, Joan 350; John 196; Leon. 332, 372; Robt. 108; Tho. 22, 24, 25, 355; Wm. 348, 332, 350, 372.
 Coleburne, Nich. 180.
 Coleman, John 217; Mary 303; Wm. 103.
 Coles, Cath. 163; Isab. 39; John 266, 302.
 Col(e)wyk(e), Hen. 249; John 326.
 Colfelde, Anth. 230.
 Colford, Rich. 370; Tho. 370.
 Colige, Tho. 350.
 Coll, Tho. 352.
 Collard, Alice 277.
 Colle, John 350.
 Colled, Alice 51.
 Colles, Edm. 360; Hen. 383; Joan 12; John 327, 383; Margt. 42, 43; Martha 215; Nich. 383; Reb. 49; Wm. 42, 43, 45.
 Collett, Cath. 320; Joan 320; Rich. 319, 320, 321.
 Colligse, John 167; Margt. 167.
 Collins, Nath. 176, 292; Suz. 380; Tho. 358.
 Collise, Dor. 172.
 Colloppe, John 264; Wm. 264.
 Collor, Fras. 71.
 Collumbell, — 34; Wm. 372.
 Collyer, Agn. 56, 283; Eliz. 346; Hugh 346; John 382.
 Collyn, Walt. 166; Wm. 133, 261.
 Collyns, Geo. 244, 245; Robt. 137; Wm. 17.
 Colman, Alice 206; John 6, 232; Kath. 6; Sarah 256; Tho. 268; Wm. 206, 268.
 Colquite, Margt. 127.
 Colt(e), Edw. 266; Eliz. 210; John 8, 205; Robt. 205, 210; Tho. 150; Wid. 17.
 Colter, Rich. 26.
 Colthert, Rich. 353.
 Coltman, Andr. 92, 320; Hen. 320; Tho. 138.
 Colton, Wm. 89.
 Coltt, John 327; Rich. 327; Tho. 327.
 Columbello, Rich. 135.
 Colyer, Idiota 231; Joan 384.
 C-lyn, Eliz. 314; Gilb. 330; Isab. 48; John 48, 86, 314; Robt. 86; Tho. 66, 89, 232; Wm. 331.
 Colyns, Jas. 226; John 152; Rich. 226.
 Coman, Jer. 291.
 Comber, John 123; Tho. 123.
 Comberton, Margt. 48.
 Combess, Sir Rich. 356.
 Comes, Rich. 226; Tho. 320; Wm. 268.
 Comffrey, Wm. 212.
 Comport(e), Gilb. 108, 110.
 Compton, Nich. 7, 70, 72, 135, 134, 238, 333, 370, 373.
 Coningsby [Conyng(e)sby(e), Conysby, Conesby], Anne, 9, 152, 153, 154, 199, 200, 201, 205, 206; Beat. 146; Eliz. 149, 155, 157, 159, 205, 340; Fras. 128; Hen. 110, 246, 252, 306, 309, 340, 348; Humph. 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 77, 85, 151, 152, 153, 154, 199, 200, 201, 205, 206,

- 210, 212; John 81, 139, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 159, 162, 225, 329; Rachel 128; Theophania 123; Tho. 151; Wm. 77, 143, 146, 205, 306, 331, 338.
- Connye, John 274; Wm. 274.
- Conour, Joan 9; Phil. 9.
- Conquest, Mary 56.
- Constant, Margery, 72.
- Cony, Alice 317; Hen. 105, 106, 232, 317; John 89, 317; Tho. 326.
- Conyers, Gregory 141.
- Conygrave, Joan 158, 159; Reg. 158, 159.
- Conyngton, Wm. 330.
- Coo, John 75; Margt. 75; Tho. 85, 157; Wm. 85.
- Cook(e), Agn. 72, 373; Edw. 60, 342; Eliz. 74, 243, 344, 362; Erasmus 61, 62, 63; Flor. 348; Fras. 362; Hen. 251, 252; Isab. 369; Joan 12, 242; John 19, 52, 62, 72, 74, 90, 197, 249, 279, 333, 369, 373; Mary 293; Nich. 249; Phil. 277; Rich. 72, 218; Robt. 179, 296; Tho. 3, 33, 34, 243, 373; Wm. 72, 178, 242, 266, 314, 348, 373.
- Cooke *alias* Alice, Wm. 178, 294.
- Cookes, John 375; Mordecai 175, 239.
- Cooles, Robt. 39.
- Cooley, Anne, 231.
- Coombes, John 56.
- Coomes, Jas. 321; Tho. 320.
- Coope, Edw. 241; Joan 241.
- Cooper, Allen 382; Joan 62; John 63, 100, 170, 175, 287, 290; Tho. 180, 298.
- Cooper *alias* Taylebusshe, Geo. 319.
- Copote, Edith 7; Eliz. 207; John 248; Rich. 7, 78, 137, 143, 207, 331.
- Cope, Wm. 7.
- Copeland, Margt. 363.
- Coper, Aug. 168; John 262; Robt. 326; Tho. 168; Wm. 168.
- Copketts, John 331.
- Copley, Rich. 7.
- Copman, Christr. 334.
- Copwo(o)d(e), Jane 160, 249; Joan 157, 198, John 152; Margt. 161, 199, 211, 242, 245, 246, 249; Rich. 161, 199, 211, 242, 245, 246, 249; Sophm 326; Wm. 149, 157, 160, 161, 198, 207, 211, 245, 246, 249, 252, 326.
- Coral(l), Eliz. 380; Mary 381; Rich. 380.
- Corbet(t), Agn. 82, 103; Hen. 285; Rich. 82.
- Cordell, Cath. 339; Edm. 272, 339; Edw. 346; Fras. 346; Geo. 339; Hen. 272; John 123, 272; Robt. 273; Sim. 161, 272; Tho. 272; Wm. 247; 271.
- Corden, Hen. 374.
- Cordier, Wm. 364.
- Cordle, Hen. 371; John 133.
- Cordwell, Rich. 96; Tho. 56.
- Core, Amy 206; John 206.
- Coriour, Alice 232; Rich. 232.
- Corman, Jer. 176.
- Corn', Edw. 327.
- Corneles [Cornellis], Robt. 62, 325.
- Cornelys, John 325; Walt. 325.
- Cornewall, Tho. 3.
- Corney, Johan 35; John 35, Rich. 35; Thos. 35.
- Cornish, John 42; Reb. 42.
- Cornwall, Alice 47; John 47.
- Cornwell, Mary 191.
- Cornwett, Tho. 185.
- Cornys, Tho. 227.
- Coryndon *alias* Carryngton, Joan 250; Wm. 250.
- Cosbrooke, Tho. 296.
- Cosyn, Agn. 105; Eliz. 343; John 140, 343; Reinaldus 105.
- Cotchett, Margt. 215, 286; Nich. 14; Ralph 292.
- Cotes, Hen. 332; Joan 332; John 164, 165.
- Cottell, Margt. 103.
- Cotten, Ben. 121; Rich. 123; Wm. 120, 121, 123.
- Cotterill, Barb. 173.
- Cotton, Anne 175, 289; Clem. 3, 75; Const. 75; Joan 12; John 301; Marg. 3; Ralph 246; Tho. 3, 19; Wm. 29.
- Cotts, John 273.
- Cotys, Margt. 150; Tho. 150.
- Coulburn, Nich. 297.
- Couldham, Tho. 71.
- Couper, John 85; Robt. 146; Roger 108; Wm. 85.
- Course, Wm. 373.
- Court, Humph. 127; Jane 127; John 127; Mary 127.
- Courtenay, Kath., countess of Devon, 76.
- Courthop, Anne 156.
- Coveney, Robt. 347.
- Coventre, Wm. 260.
- Covert, John 143; Rich. 143.
- Covinton, Edw. 16; Geo. 16.
- Cow(e)cum, Wm. 177, 293.
- Cowdale, Hen. 90.
- Cowell, John 339.
- Cowke, Edm. 237.
- Cowlborne, Eliz. 170.
- Cowlenge, John 350.
- Cow(e)ley, Joan 86; John 94, 95, 194, 225; Tho. 196, 285, 290; Walt. 361; Wm. 86.
- Cowlter, Peter 14.
- Cowper, A. 303; Agn. 234; Alice 64; Cath. 246; Dor. 97, 284; Elena, 168; Eliz. 56, 284; Hen. 276; Jas. 309; John 64, 324, 331, 338; Margt. 338; Rich. 345; Sim. 284; Tho. 64, 89, 151, 164, 331, 352; Wm. 89, 244, 246, 325.
- Cowper *alias* Godfrey, John 242, 244, 251.
- Cowper *alias* Wheler, Joan 71; Tho. 71, 336.
- Cox(e), Alban 110; Amy 334; Andr. 18; Anne 334, 361; Dor. 334; Joan 334; John 72, 334; Margt. 334; Mary 11, 130; Rich. 129, 130; Wm. 214; Zenobia 257.
- Coxall, John 18.
- Coyte, Wm. 325.
- Crabb, John 50.
- Cradwell, John 328.

- Crafeld, Wm. 325.
 Crafford, John 330.
 Crambroke, Tho. 351.
 Cramp(e)horn(e), — 374; Alice 34; Dennis 276; Geo. 374; Hen. 69; Joan 205; John 69, 140, 166, 240, 334; Robt. 69, 262; Tho. 69, 166, 240, 247, 333; Wm. 139, 205, 337.
 Cranbroke, John 38.
 Crandwell, Rich. 229.
 Crane, Geo. 308; John 330; Rich. 326.
 Cran(e)well, — 329; Dan. 50; Edw. 143; Margt. 143, 159, 160, 199; Robt. 143, 159, 160, 199; Sus. 20; Tho. 329, 331; Wm. 225.
 Cranfe(y)ld [Cranfild], John 325; Rich. 326; Wm. 33.
 Crathorne, John 142; Julian 142.
 Crauell, Robt. 326.
 Crawlew, Abm. 192; Han. 192; Rich. 192.
 Crowley, Anne 187, 382; Christian, 257; Edw. 42, 130, 131, 139; Eliz. 191; Geo. 16; Han. 186, 187, 220, 221; Isab. 43; Jane 242; John 42, 184, 186, 187; Judith 53; Mary 223, 354, 380; Millicent 184, 256; Rich. 184, 186, 187, 220, 301; Robt. 242; Sarah 130, 185, 220; Sus. 131, 185, 187; Tho. 242, 255; Wm. 26, 131, 184, 187, 191.
 Crowthorn, John 85; Kath. 85.
 Crayford, Hugh 166.
 Craythorn(e), Cecily 5; Hugh 166; John 149, 245; Julian 149; Wm. 5.
 Cre(a)ssey(e), Anne 301; Edw. 259; Eliz. 130, 131, 190, 299, 301; Jane 188; John 10, 128, 256, 299; Martha 131, 185, 188; Mary 254, 302; Matt. 205; Sus. 256, 299; Tho. 128, 130, 190, 257; Wm. 130, 131, 185, 188, 200, 218, 259, 272.
 Cre(e)de, Anth. 36, 73, 335, 369, 374; Geo. 308; John, 167; Wm. 351.
 Creekes, John 283.
 Creke, Dor. 79; Eliz. 20; John 80; Kath. 68; Olive 249, 250, 251; Steph. 207, 249, 250, 251; Tho. 80; Wm. 68, 79.
 Crenor, John 367.
 Cresswell, Tho. 279.
 Crestye, Alice 271.
 Crewe, Nich. 278, 293, 284.
 Crispp, John 119.
 Crist(e)mas, Wm. 90, 94.
 Cristyan, John 312.
 Cristyon, Rich. 228.
 Croche, Rich. 229.
 Crockford, Eliz. 258; Marg. 302; Mary 259; Sarah 302; Wm. 301, 379.
 Croft(e), Chrstr. 164; Edw. 3; John 135; Wm. 163, 185.
 Crofton, Wm. 89.
 Crofts, Cath. 180, 298.
 Croxford, Eliz. 221; Mary 221; Wm. 221.
 Croke, Alice 309; Joan 314; John 141, 142; Robt. 314; Wm. 319.
 Croley, Jane 258.
 Cronner, Jas. 141; John 82; Sir Wm. 141.
 Cromour, Kath. 85; Tho. 85.
 Cromwell, Hen. 126; Oliver 22.
 Crookes, John 56.
 Cropley *alias* Carter, Rich. 133.
 Crop(p)eley, Tho. 133, 266.
 Crosby [Crosbie, Crossebie], Edw. 356; Mary 218; Robt. 1; Sibil 41, 61.
 Crosfield, Alice 215; Edw. 112, 197, 323, 358; Gawin 49; Tho. 358.
 Cros(se), Joan 70, 124; Joyce 54, 281; Leon. 165; Rich. 109, 124; Robt. 105, 148.
 Croste, John 351.
 Crouch(e), Geo. 74; John 129, 134; Mary 359; Nich. 129; Rich. 356, 359; Tho. 74, 207, 370.
 Crowche, Anne 134; Ellen 134, 203; Geo. 70; Hen. 230; Joan 70, 134, 150; John 150, 286; Margery 150; Ralph 134, 199, 209, 241; Robt. 149, 150, 203, 347; Tho. 36, 70.
 Crowe, — 233; Isab. 47; John 295; Rich. 47; Tho. 166; Wm. 8.
 Crowge, John 81.
 Crowtts, Jas. 352.
 Croxton, Hen. 328; Joan 145; Robt. 145, 270; Tho. 7, 327.
 Croyle, Sim. 236.
 Cruche, Joan 85; John 85.
 Crudde, Margt. 83; Rich. 83.
 Crue, Margt. 62; Nich. 62.
 Crugge, John 85.
 Crum, Isab. 215.
 Crump, Rich. 258, 300.
 Crumwell, Sir Tho. 147.
 Crumwell *alias* Wylliams, Frances 154; Rich. 154.
 Crunnell, Reb. 356.
 Crute, John 301.
 Cryche, Hen. 147.
 Crymes, Rich. 201.
 Crypse, John 232.
 Crystian, John 330; Laur. 330.
 Crystmas, Geo. 229.
 Crysty, Tho. 330.
 Cuff(e)ley, Cath. 99; Rich. 143, 278, 331; Walt. 68.
 Cuffin, John 291.
 Cukko, Wm. 137.
 Culdyk, Robt. 329.
 Culter, Wm. 329.
 Culverhows, Robt. 88.
 Culwyke, John 230.
 Cumber, Bridget 175, 290; John 121.
 Cumbers, John 123; Tho. 123.
 Curby(e), Margery 69; Wm. 237.
 Curle, Awd. 72; Eliz. 72; Joan 72; John 72, 269; Ralph 72; Tho. 72, 264, 334; Wm. 139, 270, 327.
 Curle *alias* Hull, Eliz. 54, 281.
 Curles, Fulke 373.
 Currans, Ellen 313; John 313.
 Currant, John 351.
 Curson, Rich. 141.
 Curten, Edw. 331.
 Curte(y)s [Curtesse], Anne 70; Edith 159; Eliz. 157; Hen. 159; John 53; Rich. 3, 53, 280; Tho. 70, 138; Wm. 157.

Curtis, Eliz. 255; Hen. 33, 374; Tho. 70.
 Curtize, Nich. 43.
 Curton, Dor. 125; John 125.
 Curwyn, Wm. 29.
 Cuslin, John 176.
 Cutbeard, Rich. 127.
 Cutler, Cath. 354.
 Cutloe, Sarah 218.
 Cuttrotte, Eliz. 9; John 9.
 Cut(te), Chrstr. 89, 317; John 7; Sir John 10, 77; Mary 306; Rich. 306; Sara 319.
 Cutt *alias* Flynden, Wm. 55, 282.
 Cutterell [Cutterill], Mary 175, 290.
 Cut(t)s, Anne 187; Joan 219; John 301; Rich. 187, 257; Tho. 187.

D

D, Wm. 325.
 Da, Lawr. 325.
 Dable, Alice 38.
 Dacres, Eliz. 252; Geo. 252, 345; Robt. 148.
 Dad, Alice 374.
 Dafte, John 319.
 Dageley, Walter 230.
 Dagnall, Arth. 170, 292; John 93, 171, 365; Sam. 365; Tho. 365.
 Daie, Goodman 334.
 Dal(l)amore, John 173; Wm. 363.
 Daldern, Joan 346; John 346.
 Dale, Geo. 168; Prudence 12.
 Dallamore [Dallymore] *alias* Barton, Eliz. 181; Tho. 50.
 Dalling(e), Hen. 178, 294; Wm. 280.
 Dal(l)ocke, Agnes 34; Lewis 34, 372.
 Dalton, Agnes 84; Edm. 361; Eliz. 54, 281; John 81, 167, 238, 240, 308, 334; Mary 167; Nich. 165, 238; Rich. 76, 167; Simon 282, 284; Tho. 54, 167, 281; Wm. 84, 238. *See* Daulton.
 Dalyson, Geo. 79.
 Dames, John 309.
 Dancer, Joan 180, 298.
 Dackerley, Wm. 280.
 Dan(c)k(e)s, John 173; Sarah 216.
 Dandridge, Hen. 17.
 Dandy, Ellen 169.
 Dane, Gilb. 327; John 33, 265, 373; Rich. 264; Robt. 373; Tho. 164, 206.
 Danet(t), Gerard 8, 76, 79; Tho. 271.
 Daniell, Eliz. 238; Margt. 238; Rich. 238; Roger 26; Tho. 334.
 Danyell, Agnes 142, 146, 249; Alice 85; Edw. 85; Joan 238; Robt. 85, 249; Tho. 267; Ursula 85; Wm. 142, 146.
 Dapying, Robt. 90.
 Darcy *alias* Leeche, Mary 208, 253.
 Darcy, Sir Arth. 244.
 Darde, Tho. 265.
 Dards, Jas. 326; John 167, 239, 329, 330, 352; Nich. 329; Ralph 167; Tho. 328; Wm. 238, 239, 326, 373.
 Darell, Alice 82; Sir Edw. 82.

Darlington, Tomeson 122.
 Darkenoll, Alice 143; Robt. 143.
 Darling, Rich. 167.
 Darilyng, Joan 344; John 144, 244, 351.
 Darnell, Wm. 373.
 Darrant, John 227.
 Darsall, John 166.
 Darvold, John 101, 285, 257; Mary 187; Tho. 101.
 Dason, Jonathan 171.
 Dates, John 36; Robt. 168.
 Daubriggecourt, Tho. 79.
 Daueney, John 315.
 Dauldin, Rich. 380.
 David, Tho. 5.
 Daulton, Wm. 328.
 Daunce, Sir John 86, 138; Mary 147.
 Dauncer, Eliz. 154; Hen. 154.
 Dauncey, Wm. 85.
 Dautesey, Wm. 145.
 Dauns, John 8.
 Davey, Agnes 278; John 281; Robt. 177.
 Davi, Geo. 40.
 Davie, Alex. 374; Edw. 34, 144; Geo. 42, 63; Jane 63; James 44; Lucy 34; Oswald 34; Sarah 44; Ursula 63.
 Davies, Wm. 286.
 Davies *alias* Hughes, Jane 215.
 Davis, Eliz. 101, 102, 254, 255, 256, 257, 379; Geo. 43; John 224, 255; Joseph 223; Mary 170, 221; Sarah 44; Wm. 257, 383.
 Davisson, Nich. 21.
 Davy, Agnes 52; Alice 81; Anne 88; Cath. 344; Edm. 81; Geo. 140; John 29, 98, 284; Mary 175, 292; Robt. 170; Rich. 227; Tho. 324, 344; Wm. 344, 369.
 Davye, Joan 248; John 110, 244, 248.
 Davyes, Eliz. 285; Martha 178, 296; Walter 296.
 Davys, Joan 326; Rich. 340; Robt. 340; Sus. 174; Tho. 71.
 Davyson, Edw. 327; Geo. 228; Hen. 55.
 Dawbeney, Jas. 340.
 Dawbye, Wm. 331.
 Dawes, Anth. 131; John 334; Rich. 330; Wm. 186.
 Daweson, Rich. 143.
 Dawlton, John 375.
 Dawman, Anne 50.
 Daws, Wm. 190.
 Dawsett, Agnes 36; John 36; Sarah 36.
 Dawson, Tho. 166; Wm. 166.
 Day(e), Alice 157, 250; Edw. 332; Eliz. 194; Isabel 235; Jas. 338, 380; Joan 106, 235; John 263, 324, 328, 331; Joseph 52, 63, 283, 297; Julian 235; Kath. 63; Leon. 157, 330; Margt. 128, 235; Prud. 178, 294; Ralph 250, 251, 334, 361; Rich. 151, 176, 238, 328; Robt. 157; Rose 362; Sam. 20; Tho. 105, 370; Wm. 63, 151, 166, 176, 194, 216, 264, 291, 379, 380. *See* Day.

- De(a)con, Agnes 177, 293; Hen. 263;
John 102, 228, 293; Nich. 279;
Pickett 103; Piggott 279; Ralph 228;
Tho. 297, 331.
- Dean(e), Agnes 69; Anne 215; Edm.
359, 373; Fras. 373; Geo. 100; Hen.
357; Tho. 169, 206, 331.
- Dearmer, Ann 360; Tho. 360.
- Dearmore, Mary 358.
- Deacons, Rich. 77.
- Dee, Arnold 143.
- Deereloue, Alice 19.
- Deermer, Fras. 51.
- Defrayne, Grace 52, 279.
- Dekyn, Wm. 331.
- Delahey, Edw. 152.
- Delew, Wm. 165.
- Delewod, Cath. 199; John 199.
- Dell(e), Anne 175, 290, 357; Dor. 60;
Edm. 230; Eliz. 51, 55, 60, 282; Giles
228; Grace 98; Helen 63; Hen. 169;
Jas. 63, 102, 287; John 42, 44, 63, 125,
181, 230, 249, 298; Joseph 42, 44, 63;
Louise 125; Martha 174, 288; Pauline
89; Sarah 63; Steph. 230; Tho. 51, 60,
228, 277; Wenefrid 12; Wm. 60.
- Dellawod, Fras. 133, 135.
- Dello, Rich. 165.
- Del(low)e, John 350; Rich. 165; Tho.
165; Wm. 135, 338.
- Dells, Tho. 331, 332.
- Delwode, John 165.
- Demingsdalle, Rog. 61; Sus. 61; Wm.
61.
- Demyl, Alex. 106.
- Den, Alan. 331.
- Denaunt, Eliz. 6; John 6.
- Dene [A Dene], Hen. 81; John 9;
Mother 226; Rich. 84; Robt. 1.
- Denham, Alice, 155; Geo. 155.
- Denley, John 167.
- Dennis, John 174.
- Denny, Edm. 10; Hen. 348; Honor
348.
- Dennys, Sir Hen. 340; Honor 340.
- Denton, Eliz. 56, 283; Humph. 207, 226;
Joan 156, 207, 305; Roger 228; Sarah
180, 298; Wm. 5, 156.
- Dcoons, Rich. 144.
- Denyson, Wm. 166.
- Denyzon, John 338.
- Derby, John 83.
- Dereaman, Agnes 62; John 62.
- Der(e)mer [Derem', Dermar], Cath. 200;
Joan 253; John 331; Rich. 200, 332;
Robt. 143; Tho. 76, 84, 332, 345;
Wm. 230, 253.
- Derik, Tho. 163.
- Derlyng, Alice 10; John 10.
- Dernewell, Christian 67; Ellen 67;
Hugh 67; Joan 67; John 67; Kath.
67; Margery 67.
- Deryng, Tho. 246.
- Deryngton, Geo. 345.
- De Stooke, John 106.
- Dethyke, Wm. 154.
- Devenshire, John 144.
- Devon, Earl of 29.
- Dewberry, Jas. 60; Walter 60.
- Dewbury, Walt. 228.
- Dewgarde, Joan 198; Tho. 198.
- Dewhurst, Eliz. 53, 280.
- Dewnpe, Tho. 230.
- Dey(e), Agnes 205; Alice 350; Geo.
205; Isab. 348; John 94, 205; Ralph
228; Rich. 315, 348.
- Dey *alias* Byrt, Rich. 210.
- Dey *alias* Laurence, Alice 207; John
207.
- Diche, Isab. 241; Tho. 241.
- Dickinson, Eliz. 299; John 255; Prior
179, 296; Rodya 170; Tho. 292.
- Dickson, Margery 49.
- Dier, — 370.
- Diginson, Agnes, 37.
- Digweed [Digwood], Wm. 359.
- Dillington, Lydia 127.
- Dimsdale, Wm. 382.
- Dingeley, Wm. 311.
- Dinly, Joan 335; John 335; Robt. 335;
Tho. 335.
- Disley. *See Weisley.*
- Dix(s)on, Chrstr. 310; John 52, 92, 112
Rose 112; Simon 138; Wm. 8.
- Dixore, John 232.
- Doat [Dout] Ralph 357.
- Dobes, Margt. 124; Tho. 124.
- Dobson, Hen. 359; John 200; Nich.
338; Rob. 69, 200; Sarah 224.
- Dobyns, Rich. 4.
- Doc(k)wra(y), Fras. 284; John 140;
Mildred 209, 243, 248; Sus. 97, 284;
Tho. 161, 209, 212, 243, 247, 248, 305,
331.
- Dod(d)(e)s, Eliz. 252; Wm. 110, 252,
306.
- Dod(de)sley, Anne 214; Joyce 17.
- Doddys, Eliz. 208, 252; Wm. 208, 252.
- Dodington [Dodyngton], John 155, 327.
- Dodley, Rich. 332.
- Dofat, Alice 227.
- Dogate, John 167.
- Dog(ge)t(et), Alice 54; Dan. 357; John
54, 295, 323; Robt. 251.
- Dogetts, John 66; Kath. 66; Wm. 66.
- Dogood, John 240.
- Dokett, Alice 6; John 268; Tho. 6;
Wm. 268.
- Dollinge, Hen. 19; Rich. 52, 279; Wm.
53.
- Dol(l)oway(e), Rich. 286, 358.
- Dolphyn, Wm. 75.
- Dolt(e), Agnes 11; Rich. 49; Sarah
172.
- Dolwyn, Jas. 228.
- Domon *alias* Peter, Agnes 336; Arnold
336; Blanche 336; Hen. 336; Kath.
336; Margt. 336; Tho. 336.
- Domyngsdale, John 324.
- Doncombe, Eliz. 242; Rich. 242; Tho.
152.
- Done, Ellen 337, 339; Rebecca 356;
Randal 108, 110, 337, 339; Rich. 44.
- Donnell *alias* Thorowgood, Eliz. 285.

- Donyngton, John 234; Rich. 268.
 Doo, Wm. 275.
 Do(o)se, John 68; Sir John 68, 104.
 Dooyr, Eliz. 211; John 211.
 Dorantt, John 166.
 Dorington, Eliz. 20.
 Dorman, Tho. 252.
 Dorme(y)r(e), Ambr. 310; Cath. 153, 249, 310; Edw. 145; Eliz. 146, 210; Joan 138; John 210, 310; Mich. 81, 85, 146, 153; Peter 85; Ralph 356; Robt. 81, 85, 138, 152, 155, 158, 201, 205; Wm. 210, 310.
 Dorset(t), Earl of 28; Edw. 227; Ellen 38; John 139.
 Dorvold [Doruold], Alice 50, 63; Eliz. 63; Tho. 63, 285.
 Dorvo(u)le, Wm. 61, 62.
 Doughton, Alice 157; John 157, 261.
 Dout. *See Doat.*
 Douton, Gregory 80.
 Dowe, Joan 11.
 Dowell, Alice 334; Eliz. 134; Geo. 314, 334; Joan 314, 334; John 165; Tho. 134, 240, 334; Wm. 134.
 Dowest, John 36.
 Dowke, John 36.
 Downman, Const. 51; Edw. 321; James 51; Jane 249; John 249; Margery 321.
 Downe, John 373; Margery 106; Nich. 105; Rich. 10.
 Downer, Wm. 227.
 Downes, Agnes 373; Barth. 373; Bridg. 373; Eliz. 373; John 373; Margt. 85, 142; Rich. 373; Robt. 85, 142; Sus. 215.
 Downewebb, John 111.
 Downing, Anne, 185; Ed. 219.
 Downton, Fras. 248; Tho. 248.
 Downys, Rich. 10.
 Dowsed, Anne 70; Bennet 70; Geo. 70; John 70; Margery 70; Moses 70; Robt. 70; Wm. 70.
 Dowsett, John 340; Robt. 74.
 Dowton, John 326.
 Drake, Robt. 257.
 Drakes, Cath. 159; Rich. 4; Wm. 159.
 Draper, Agnes 156, 262; Anne 284; Edw. 263; Frances 370; Geo. 379; John 84, 348, 379; Margt. 84; Rich. 156, 261, 330; Robt. 82, 206, 331; Tho. 330; Wm. 93, 143, 331, 370.
 Drasard, Rich. 331.
 Drax, Cecily 77; Lambart 77.
 Draycotes, Roger 9.
 Drayton, Jas. 93; Wm. 1, 2, 4, 5, 90, 108.
 Drew(e), John 99, 226, 323; Wm. 54.
 Drewell, Rich. 79, 84.
 Drewry, John 59; Margt. 59.
 Druell, Rich. 76, 77, 79, 83, 84, 156, 161, 203.
 Druer, Joan 160.
 Drury(e), Eliz. 37; Robt. 78, 137, 141; Wm. 78, 137.
 Dryngston, Agnes 105; John 105.
 Dryver [Dryu'], Alice 318; Edw. 268; John 384; Nich. 371; Tho. 202, 330; Wm. 318, 384.
 Duck(e), Arth. 368; John 52, 279.
 Ducket(t), Eliz. 337; Geo. 337; Magd. 18.
 Dudde, Agnes 105; Rich. 105.
 Dudley, Edm. 6, 9; Eliz. 125; Isab. 14; Wm. 125.
 Duffeld, Eliz. 327.
 Duffinn, Emma 103.
 Duffyn, John 325.
 Duke, Margt. 201; Nich. 201, 350.
 Duncomb(e), Jas. 341; Joan 341; John 347; Mary 347, 379; Rich. 209; Robt. 214; Tho. 86.
 Dune, Rich. 36.
 Dunell *alias* Thorogood, Eliz. 101.
 Dunham, Eliz. 6; John 6; Simon 7.
 Dunhill, Tho. 215.
 Dunkerley, Wm. 53.
 Dunmow, John 132.
 Dunstaple, Sir Wm. 68, 316.
 Dunthorn, Wm. 1.
 Duntun, Anne 20; Fras. 15.
 Durham, Tho. bp. of 77.
 Dur(r)a(unt), Geo. 141; John 76; Wm. 229.
 Durrant *alias* Estbery, Roger 17.
 Dutton, Julian 204.
 Duxford, John 351.
 Duxworth, Tho. 351.
 Dych(e), Agnes 38; Edw. 100; Eliz. 16, 227; John 19; Lucy 50; Rich. 107; Tho. 199.
 Dycheffeld, Steph. 315.
 Dy(c)k(e)son, Alice 375; Avis 151; John 151, 375; Wm. 226.
 Dycons, Tho. 154.
 Dyer, — 69; Cath. 203; Geo. 69; Helen 106; Jas. 201, 345; Joan 73; John 106, 226, 268; Matilda 231; Nich. 69, 106, 347; Rich. 106; Rog. 231; Tho. 166, 173, 203.
 Dygges, Anne 3; John 3.
 Dyghton, Wm. 261.
 Dyngnam, Tho. 155.
 Dyles, Uxor 329.
 Dylle. *See Martin.*
 Dylly, Tho. 272.
 Dymmingesdale, Wm. 14.
 Dymmylby, Fras. 246.
 Dymock, Sir Edw. 344; Wm. 313.
 Dyne, Robt. 82.
 Dynham, Geo. 156; Tho. 156, 158.
 Dynley, Robt. 167.
 Dynyon, Hugh 229.
 Dyon, Robt. 206.
 Dyper, Alice 106; Hen. 89, 106; Tho. 90.
 Dyrington, John 36.
 Dysley, Jas. 325.
 Dysney, Rich. 156; Wm. 156.
 Dyxe, John 331; Rich. 331.
 Dyx(s)on, Avis 350; Christr. 313; Dor. 212; Joan 160; John 212; Ralph 338, 339; Rich. 160; Wm. 78.
 Dyxsey, John 352.

E.

- Eames, Edw. 283 ; Sus. 55, 283.
 Earle, Wm. 374.
 East(e), David 15 ; Joan 44 ; John 44 ;
 Phillis 12 ; Rich. 12, 92, 101, 286.
 Eastfield, Frances 21.
 Eaton, Geoff. 55 ; Jeff. 282 ; John 102,
 288 ; Jos. 195 ; Robt. 355.
 Etdom, Joan 317.
 Eccleshale, Alice 65 ; Beat. 65 ; John
 88 ; Rich. 106 ; Wm. 88.
 Echyngham, Sir Edw. 79 ; Mary 79.
 Eden, Hen. 150 ; Tho. 150.
 Edenbraffe, Robt. 329.
 Ederiche, Chrstr. 157, 162.
 Ederych(e), Eliz. 8 ; Joan 246 ; John 8,
 246.
 Ederyge, John 158.
 Edin, Eliz. 169.
 Edge, Joan, 102.
 Edge(e)bury, Frances 254 ; Kendrick 223.
 Edger, Joyce 301.
 Edgerly, Joseph 220 ; Sus. 220 ; Wm.
 220.
 Edlen, Rich. 245.
 Edlin(e), Eliz. 361 ; Jas. 286 ; John 172 ;
 Rose 359.
 Edlyn, Abig. 100 ; Geo. 54 ; Hen. 313 ;
 Jas. 286 ; John 229 ; Rich. 311, 345 ;
 Robt. 228 ; Rose 311 ; Sarah 55.
 Edmond(e) [Edmund(e)] Agn. 39 ; Amy
 98 ; Anne 100 ; Elene 65 ; Hen. 133,
 164 ; Margt. 38 ; Tho. 228.
 Edmond(e)s [Edmunds] Agn. 171 ; Hen.
 27, 207 ; Isab. 207 ; Jer. 290 ; John
 207 ; Josh. 41 ; Mr. 115 ; Sarah 19,
 171 ; Ursula 278 ; Wm. 41.
 Edmonts, John 102.
 Edrepe, Wm. 235.
 Edry(t)ch(e), John 90, 111 ; Tho. 352.
 Edward IV. 76.
 Edward, Isab. 1 ; Luke 166 ; Phil. 1.
 Edward(e)s [Edwardis, Edwardys] Chrstr.
 349 ; Han. 382 ; Hen. 153, 199 ; Hugh
 77 ; John 97, 351 ; Magd. 199 ; Matt.
 156 ; Rich. 103 ; Rose 156 ; Tho. 243,
 353 ; Wm. 381.
 Edwin, Edw. 170.
 Edwyn, Wm. 4.
 Eeles, Alice 317 ; John 98.
 Eelinge, Wm. 101, 285.
 Effe, John 331.
 Egerloy, Robt. 9.
 Egerton, Tho. 278.
 Eglesfeld, Hugh 149 ; Julian 149.
 Egleton, John 334.
 Eglise [? Edlin], John 357.
 Elament, Martin 13.
 Elborow, Tho. 12.
 El(l)der, Eliz. 71 ; John 71 ; Tho. 71 ;
 Wm. 71.
 Elderbacke, Geo. 243.
 Eldred, Agn. 134 ; Alice 134 ; Ellen 134 ;
 Hen. 134 ; John 134 ; Kath. 134 ; Robt.
 134 ; Rose 134 ; Wm. 134.
 Eldridge, Rich. 175, 289.
 Elfred, John 235.
 Elkyn, John 269, 270 ; Lyon 268 ; Robt.
 271.
 Ellame, Rich. 276.
 Ellennay, Jas. 72.
 Ellerbek, Nich. 3.
 Ellesmere, T. baron 367.
 Ellett, John 237.
 Elletts, John 34.
 El(l)iot(t) [El(l)iot(t)], Alice 370 ; Bar-
 nard 50 ; Dor. 15 ; Elenor 306, 338,
 340, 341 ; Geo. 155, 253, 304, 306, 370 ;
 Helen 51 ; Hen. 241, 328, 347 ; Joan
 8, 253, 304, 370 ; John 204, 244, 246,
 247, 251, 252, 253, 306, 311, 313, 332,
 338, 340, 341, 347 ; Magnus 253, 304 ;
 Margt. 251 ; Matt. 370 ; Rich. 8, 370 ;
 Robt. 370 ; Tho. 79 ; Wm. 8, 77, 79,
 83, 84, 370.
 Ellis [Ellys], John 110 ; Rich. 62 ; Tho.
 228, 359 ; Wm. 322.
 Ellysbye, Rich. 227.
 Ellyset(t), Robt. 333, 371.
 Elmesley, Wm. 260.
 Elmysley, Wm. 81.
 Elryngton, Tho. 206.
 Elsberry, Jane 169.
 Elsbeys, Sarah 103.
 Elsbye, Ralph 172.
 Eltrige, John 282.
 Elue, Wm. 165.
 Elverede, Isab. 232 ; John 232 ; Nich.
 232 ; Ralph 232.
 Elys, Alice 318 ; Edm. 67, 68, 231, 383 ;
 Joan 318 ; John 318 ; Tho. 318 ; Wm.
 79, 81, 318.
 Eme, Wm. 330.
 Emery, Jane 13.
 Emesley, Tho. 351 ; Wm. 140.
 Em(m)erton [Em'ton], Jos. 228 ; Mary
 258 ; Wm. 2.
 Emmott, Tho. 292.
 Emont, Wm. 321.
 Empy, John 130.
 Emson, Rich. 7.
 Enderby, Peter 242 ; Tho. 242.
 Endore, Joan 67 ; Robt. 67.
 Endrope, Roger 383.
 Engell, Tho. 77.
 Englefield, Tho. 79.
 Engyll, Tho. 85.
 Enniver, Eliz. 221.
 Ensam, John 331.
 Ensworth(e), Jane 38 ; Maude 37.
 Entwysell, Sir Barth. 29.
 Epps, Wm. 138.
 Epye, Roger 366.
 Erneley, John 78.
 Erl(e), Hen. 350 ; Rose 93 ; Tho. 47,
 93.
 Erylson, John 326.
 Esгоре, Tho. 370.
 Essex, Alice 87 ; Eliz. 10 ; Hen. earl of
 153 ; Mary, countess of 153 ; Roger
 87, 93, 94 ; Wm. 10 ; Wm. earl of
 158.
 Esswell, Rich. 164.

1. The first of these is the

second of these is the

third of these is the

fourth of these is the

fifth of these is the

sixth of these is the

seventh of these is the

eighth of these is the

ninth of these is the

tenth of these is the

eleventh of these is the

twelfth of these is the

thirteenth of these is the

fourteenth of these is the

fifteenth of these is the

sixteenth of these is the

seventeenth of these is the

eighteenth of these is the

nineteenth of these is the

twentieth of these is the

twenty-first of these is the

twenty-second of these is the

twenty-third of these is the

twenty-fourth of these is the

twenty-fifth of these is the

twenty-sixth of these is the

twenty-seventh of these is the

twenty-eighth of these is the

twenty-ninth of these is the

thirtieth of these is the

first of these is the

second of these is the

third of these is the

fourth of these is the

fifth of these is the

sixth of these is the

seventh of these is the

eighth of these is the

ninth of these is the

tenth of these is the

eleventh of these is the

twelfth of these is the

thirteenth of these is the

fourteenth of these is the

fifteenth of these is the

sixteenth of these is the

seventeenth of these is the

eighteenth of these is the

nineteenth of these is the

twentieth of these is the

twenty-first of these is the

twenty-second of these is the

twenty-third of these is the

twenty-fourth of these is the

twenty-fifth of these is the

twenty-sixth of these is the

twenty-seventh of these is the

twenty-eighth of these is the

twenty-ninth of these is the

thirtieth of these is the

- Est, Geo. 228; Hugh 226; Phil. 228;
 Tho. 91, 226; Wm. 228.
- Estbery *alias* Durrant, Roger 17.
- Esten, Rich. 227.
- Estwey, Robt. 139.
- Etchis, Ellen 337; John 337.
- Etheriche, Wm. 352.
- Etherige, John 91.
- Etherington, Agn. 175, 290.
- Etherope, Agn. 39, Eliz. 39; John 39;
 Tho. 228; Wm. 37.
- Eton, — 370.
- Etteridge, John 254.
- Etton, Rich. 135.
- Evans [Eveances, Euenes], Ann 303;
 Edw. 126; Eliz. 12; Fras. 357; Geo.
 11; Grace 102, 288; Isab. 142; Joan
 53, 280; Robt. 280, 281; Tho. 142.
- Eve, Agn. 371; Ellen 199; John 166,
 351, 376; Mary, 172; Ralph 164;
 Rich. 164; Tho. 164, 165, 199; Wm.
 165, 326.
- Everard, Hen. 211.
- Everat, Kath. 82; Wm. 82.
- Everate, Tho. 228.
- Everby [Eue'by], Tho. 328.
- Evered [Eu'ed] Edw. 330, 331; Jane
 308; John 308; Robt. 19; Wm. 266.
- Everet(t), Edw. 362; Eliz. 18; Wm. 80.
- Everingham, Alice 39; Joan 340; John
 340; Rich. 60.
- Everit, Joan 287.
- Everod, John 329; Rich. 331.
- Everson, Wm. 228.
- Everston, Eliz. 203; Wm. 80, 203.
- Everton, Margt. 139; Tho. 139.
- Every, Tho. 141.
- Everyd, Robt. 349.
- Everye, Ralph 226.
- Eves, John 187; Robt. 325, 361.
- Evison, John 274.
- Evyotte, Joan 5; Tho. 5.
- Ewer, Anne 179; Bridget 98, 284;
 Cecily 42; Chrstr. 52, 279; David
 279; Eliz. 63, 102, 287; Geo. 42,
 56, 103, 177, 284, 293; Hen. 171;
 Hest. 362; James 174, 175, 228, 291;
 Jane 20; John 20, 60, 102, 227, 229,
 287, 355, 360; Jos. 100, 358; Margt.
 19; Mary 103, 175, 289; Nath. 62, 63,
 102, 287, 322, 355; Nich. 41; Ralph
 155; Rich. 60, 62; Sus. 181; Tho.
 20, 247, 284, 324; Wm. 41, 228.
- Ewer *alias* Sowthen, Alice 17.
- Ewins, — 33.
- Ewyn, John 166.
- Exton, Jane 40; Matilda 2; Rich. 2.
- Eyden, Joan 65; Tho. 65, 88.
- Eyer, John 350; Wm. 351, 353.
- Eylott, Nich. 258.
- Eylwarde, Emery 37.
- Eyre, Eliz. 4; John 306; Robt. 164;
 Wm. 4, 225.
- Eyton, John 290; Laur. 347.
- Fabian, Alice 233.
- Facy, John 14.
- Fader, Margt. 8; Tho. 8.
- Fage, Anth. 325, 347; John 6; Margery
 325; Tho. 351.
- Fairecloth, Aff. 127.
- Fairechilde, Edw. 108; John 108; Tho.
 108.
- Faireman, Eliz. 100.
- Falconer, Edw. 363; Eliz. 363.
- Faldao, Wm. 306.
- Fann(e), Ellen 339; Rich. 70; Wm. 339.
- Far(re), John 330, 331.
- Fareall, Corn. 50.
- Farewell, John 310.
- Farey, Rich. 326.
- Farian, Mary 217.
- Farmer, Eliz. 185; Sir John 244; Matt.
 244; Sarah 103; Tho. 255.
- Farn(e)combe, Hen. 89, 317.
- Farnell, Tho. 244.
- Farren, Wm. 342.
- Farrer, Agn. 374.
- Farror, John 260.
- Fartlet, Gyls 121; John 122; Rich. 122
- Fasit, Mary 172.
- Faucner, John 315.
- Faukener, John 70.
- Faunconer, Tho. 235.
- Fauntone(r), Tho. 232, 235, 236.
- Favell, Peter 334.
- Favor, Moulda 16; Phil. 116.
- Fawcet, Edw. 51.
- Fawcon, Tho. 45.
- Fawdye, Wm. 229.
- Faye, Alice 330.
- Fayr(e)chylde [Fayrchild], Cath. 201;
 Edw. 57, 201; Lewis 57; Tho. 57.
- Fayrefax, Tho. 77.
- Febrygge, Tho. 229.
- Feciler, Reb. 98.
- Feldyng, John 96.
- Felice, Alice 106; Ellen 316; Hen. 231;
 Jacob 316; John 106; Walt. 316;
 Wm. 317.
- Felis, Rich. 384.
- Fell, John 49.
- Fell(e)s, Geo. 176, 292; John 40; Nich.
 40; Rich. 14.
- Feltman, Tho. 328.
- Feltwell, Geo. 166.
- Felyon, Tho. 325.
- Felyon *alias* Ruslyn, Eliz. 161; Tho. 161.
- Fenabell, Rich. 163.
- Fenkell, John 168.
- Fenn(e), Edw. 301, 380; Eliz. 63;
 Julian 42; Margt. 64, 299; Sarah 258;
 Tho. 258, 362; Wm. 176, 291.
- Fenner, Alan 281.
- Fennour, John 143.
- Fennyng, Tho. 352.
- Fenselytt, Wm. 313.
- Fenys, Anne 7; Sir Tho. 7.
- Ferclow, Lawr. 328.
- Fereby, Tho. 6, 9.

- Fereman, Tho. 235.
 Ferisse, Tho. 336.
 Ferkelowe, Eliz. 378.
 Fermour, Rich. 80, 137; Wm. 80, 137.
 Fern(e), Grace 360; Jesper 226; Wm. 162.
 Fernecombe, Hen. 63.
 Fernel, Alex. 264.
 Fernesley, Johu 353.
 Ferow, Wm. 331.
 Ferrers [Ferrars, Ferres], Sir Edw. 79;
 Fras. 199, 342; Geo. 147, 253, 311,
 312, 343; John 1, 90, 93; Robt. 345;
 Tho. 5; Wm. 147.
 Ferror, John 66.
 Fertlow, Peter 324; Tho. 325.
 Ferye, John 71.
 Feryen, John 266.
 Fer(r)yon, John 331; Robt. 329; Wm. 331.
 Fesaunte, Agn. 266.
 Fest, Rich. 167.
 Fetherston(e), John 321, 338; Rich. 159.
 Fewer, Alice 65; John 65.
 Field(e) [Feild, Feld, Fyelde], Agnes 13,
 304; Albarcus 171; Alice 19, 35, 40,
 304; Amy 299, 379; Anne 178, 293;
 Avea 331; Benj. 103; Boes 331;
 Bridget 202; Dor. 325; Edw. 35, 98,
 266, 285, 331; Eliz. 13, 130, 144, 170,
 216, 299, 302, 372; Fremand 330;
 Geo. 112, 194, 197, 364; Hen. 186;
 Humph. 35, 331; Jas. 83; Joan 19,
 35, 70, 83, 226, 286; John 2, 4, 17,
 20, 131, 139, 185, 202, 206, 212, 213,
 292, 293, 302, 309, 325, 326, 328, 331,
 332; Joyce 220; Martha 186; Mary
 100, 130, 131, 192, 382; Mich. 35, 343;
 Nich. 144; Ralph 185, 186, 254;
 Robt. 35, 239; Rose 35; Sam. 130,
 131, 191, 192, 255, 380, 381; Sarah
 191, 192; Tho. 35, 70, 77, 229, 289,
 304, 325, 326, 329, 331; Wm. 35, 40,
 90, 147, 175, 177, 216, 266, 290, 292,
 327, 331.
 Fiennes, Nath. 22.
 Fige, Mary 278; Peter 215.
 Filion *alias* Russelyn, Tho. 198.
 Fillinden, Sir Jeff. 87.
 Fillyon, Tho. 337.
 Finch(e) [Fynche], Alice 227, 233; Anne
 16, 20, 218, 219, 354; Damaris 53, 280;
 Davie 121, 122; Edw. 329, 362; Eliz.
 102, 189, 252, 277, 287, 347; Ellen 76,
 175, 233, 290; Geo. 273; Hen. 233,
 317; Joan 122; John 61, 179, 185, 215,
 229, 269, 270, 271, 295, 315; Kath. 62;
 Mary 14, 120; Mathew 290; Nich. 80,
 229, 347; Reb. 15; Rich. 13, 171, 356;
 Robt. 125, 126, 228; Rose 52; Sarah
 218; Tho. 18, 53, 61, 63, 122, 124, 138,
 220, 229, 264, 280, 317, 330, 358, 377;
 Walt. 170, 229, 290, 315, 317, 324;
 Wm. 21, 62, 76, 143, 152, 179, 186, 189,
 201, 203, 209, 218, 219, 220, 223, 229,
 233, 252, 260, 269, 286, 329.
 Fincher, Alice 173.
 Firmary, Rich. 169.
 Firth, John 238.
 Fish, John 125; Mary 379; Rich. 125.
 Fis(s)her, Eliz. 130, 186; John 78, 130,
 164, 185, 186; Margt. 295; Murtha
 184; Mary 215, 383; Roger 130; Sarah
 380; Sibell 168.
 Fister, Margt. 179.
 Fitch(e), Jer. 216; Zach. 282.
 Fitz Geffray, Eliz. 150, 151, 160; Fras.
 150, 151, 160.
 Fitzherbert, Anth. 78; Dion. 140, 141,
 150, 200; Humph. 140, 141, 145, 150,
 207; John 150, 200, 203, 207.
 Fitzhugh, Tho. 139; Ursula 172.
 Fitz James, Alvered 76; John 8, 79.
 Fitz John, Agn. 10; Edw. 204, 209, 230;
 Joan 204; John 262; Mary 356; Robt.
 9, 10, 101, 286.
 Fitzwilliam, Eliz. 155, 161; Jas. 166;
 Joan 154; Mr. 238; Rich. 155, 161;
 Tho. 3, 152; Wm. 7, 81, 154.
 Fivion, Mary 54, 281.
 Flagge, Eliz. 226.
 Flamsted(e), Agn. 154; Isab. 80; Mat.
 48; Tho. 80, 154.
 Flecher, Margt. 384; Rich. 227; Tho.
 137, 143, 384.
 Flede, Flor. 65; John 65.
 Flem(m)yng, Anth. 35; Eliz. 274; John
 266; Mary 98.
 Flenden(e), Alice 62; Eliz. 62; Joan 52,
 278; John 18.
 Fletcher, Agn. 72; Alice 50; Eliz. 133;
 Ellen 144, 158; Geo. 325; Isab. 144;
 Jane 356; Jervis 133; John 271, 273,
 333, 371; Kath. 255; Rich. 10, 133,
 144, 272; Robt. 177, 293, 294; Steph.
 329; Tho. 90, 91, 144, 158, 356;
 Wather 170; Wm. 73, 134, 329.
 Fletcher *alias* France, Hen. 159.
 Fletwo(o)d, Robt. 139; Tho. 343; Wm.
 251.
 Flexmore, Ann 127; Fras. 127; Mary 127.
 Flexon, Hester 179.
 Flindel(l) [Flindal(l), Flendell], John 176,
 292; Jos. 382; Mary 303; Sarah 380;
 Tho. 281, 303.
 Flod, Edw. 326.
 Flodyon, Jas. 324.
 Floude, Rich. 344.
 Flower, Rich. 272.
 Flud, Tho. 99.
 Fluet [Fluit], Edw. 53, 280; Jas. 53, 280.
 Flye, Sarah 54.
 Flynden, John 330.
 Flynden *alias* Cutt, Wm. 55, 282.
 Foby, Bened. 111.
 Foliat, Robt. 1.
 Folcknor, Alex. 359.
 Foliambe [Folyambe], Godf. 152, 161,
 310; Margt. 152, 161.
 Foote, Rich. 223; Wm. 371.
 Foove, John 334.
 For . . . , Wm. 274.
 Forager, Alice 107; Amy 107; Joan 107;
 John 107; Wm. 107.



- Ford(e), Alice 198, 239; Chas. 122; Erastus 10; Hen. 54, 281; Joan 148, 239; John 36, 52, 278, 281, 331; Robt. 137, 239; Rose 51, 278; Tho. 157, 231, 373; Wm. 122, 148, 239. *See At the Furde, Atteforde.*
- Forst(h)am(e), Eliz. 167; John 168, 269, 353; Julian 335; Ralph 201, 207, 247, 327; Rich. 164, 335; Robt. 327, 351; Steph. 167; Wm. 157, 327, 352.
- Forest, Eliz. 218; Robt. 248.
- Foreste, Jeromina 345; Robt. 345.
- Forrest, Anne 178, 293; Magd. 101, 286; Wm. 280, 283.
- Forset, Hen. 16.
- Forssett, Margt. 204; Rich. 204.
- Forst, John 327.
- Forster, Geo. 157; Humph. 338, 343, 348; John 2, 157, 209, 245, 246, 250, 252; Margery 157, 250, 252; Martha 348; Robt. 93; Wm. 66.
- Forster *alias* Tyler, Wm. 68.
- Fortescu(e) [Fortescow], Eliz. 155, 200, 248; Hen. 147, 155, 200, 241, 242, 248, 250; John 147; Sir John 3.
- Fossh, Robt. 327.
- Foster, Agn. 53, 99, 378; Anne 123, 333; Cath. 125; Chas. 224; Edw. 14, 56, 283, 329; Eliz. 120, 179, 186, 187, 192, 333; Sir Geo. 79; Hen. 226, 331; Humph. 78, 333; Isabel 121, 248; James 96, 332; Jane 121; Joan 13, 139, 228; John 81, 94, 120, 125, 129, 139, 172, 184, 203, 246, 251, 269, 272, 325; Jos. 28; Margery 251; Margt. 332; Mary 131; Mich. 332; Nich. 226; Reb. 378; Rich. 108, 120, 121, 126, 164, 226, 229, 304, 325, 327, 332; Robt. 94, 227, 248, 331; Sarah 169; Sim. 125; Sus. 192; Tho. 121, 123, 131, 184, 186, 187, 190, 192, 229, 256, 326, 332, 333, 339, 378; Wm. 131, 332.
- Fothergill, — 195.
- Fotherley, Jas. 227; John 227.
- Fouchere, Hen. 89.
- Foule, Tho. 226.
- Fouler, Esth. 173; Tho. 351.
- Foulker, John 88.
- Foulston, Jos. 223.
- Founde, John 326; Wm. 263.
- Fourd, Wm. 325.
- Fowcher, Hen. 317.
- Fower, Alice 384.
- Fowke, Edw. 361, 362, 363.
- Fowkes, Rich. 171.
- Fowks, Tho. 382.
- Fowle, Rich. 207.
- Fowler, Anne 215; Hen. 234; Nich. 34; Walt. 365.
- Fownten, Robt. 342.
- Fox(e), Joan 78; Hen. 366; Wm. 1, 78, 226.
- Fox *alias* Oxtou, Humph. 100; John 147, 148.
- Foxley, Margery 249; Ralph 249.
- Foxon, Hester 296.
- Foxtou, John 206.
- Fr . . . , Wm. 330.
- Fra(u)nce, Alice 226; Eliz. 170; Geo. 226; Hen. 159; John 226; Jos. 169; Robt. 165; Wm. 314.
- Fra(u)ncois [Fra(u)nc(e)ys, Fra(u)nces, Frawnces], Alice 98, 202, 340; Andr. 150, 151; Anne 179, 216, 296; Benj. 50; Eliz. 42, 246, 251, 313; Geo. 313; Grace 37; Hen. 39; Jas. 202, 340; John 38, 289, 350; Margery 105; Margt. 150, 151; Millicent 20; Tho. 74; Wm. 42, 45, 105, 112, 152, 211, 232, 241, 246, 251, 348, 351, 365.
- Frank(e), — 34; Servicius 82; Tho. 82.
- Frankham, Eliz. 203; Nich. 203.
- Frankessh, Tho. 2.
- Frankland, Margery 310; Wm. 306, 309, 310, 337.
- Franklyn [Frankling(e)], Alice 120; Eliz. 121; John 121, 343; Robt. 326; Wm. 217.
- Fran(c)k(e)s [Frangks], Isab. 79; Mrs. 214; Rich. 300; Sir Robt. 96.
- Frankyshe, Tho. 138.
- Freborne, Wm. 66.
- Freelove, Eliz. 170; Fras. 42; Reb. 42.
- Fre(e)man, Abr. 22; Anne 174, 213, 214, 283, 377; Anth. 213, 377; Edw. 248; Mary 213; Nath. 213; Reb. 218; Rich. 60, 61; Sam. 61; Tho. 211.
- Freike, Margt. 171.
- Frem, Tho. 235.
- Frence, John 370.
- Freu(s)ch(e), Agn. 235; Alice 235; Dan. 169; John 121, 330; Kath. 8, 86; Nich. 166; Prud. 14; Robt. 8, 84, 86; Sus. 173; Tho. 86, 121.
- Frende, Eliz. 13; Joan 19; John 273.
- Freshewater, Hen. 164.
- Frier, Isaac 288.
- Frill, John 111.
- Frisby, Margt. 18.
- Fritherne, Alice 15; John 15.
- Frost(e), Eliz. 351; Jas. 351; Joan 351; John 75, 351; Margery 351; Rich. 167; Sim. 141, 353; Wm. 141, 351.
- Frowyk(e) [Frowi(c)k], Anne 4, 9, 78, 212; Hen. 4, 9, 47, 48, 78, 321, 367; Tho. 4, 6, 7, 8, 48, 210, 212.
- Fryday, Eliz. 147, 329; Wm. 330.
- Fryer [Fryar], Fras. 343; Jas. 375; Mary 177, 293; Sus. 169; Tho. 54, 180, 281, 297.
- Fulham, Eliz. 305; Nich. 305.
- Fulke, Rich. 236.
- Fulks, Rich. 67.
- Fuller, Eliz. 13; Hugh. 292; Jane 180, 297; Joan 82; John 44, 72, 297; Rich. 89, 232, 234, 384; Robt. 44; Tho. 82, 138, 240, 267, 270, 272; Wm. 236, 315, 318.
- Fuller *alias* Goldstone [Gowlston], Wm. 109, 110.
- Fullwood, Peter 196.
- Furley, Tho. 351.
- Fusse, Alice 159; John 159.
- Fychet, John 79; Magd. 79.

Fycus, Edw. 261.
 Fyfehid *alias* Lowe, Rich. 2.
 Fyge, Martha 360.
 Fynke, Christr. 336; Ellen 336.
 Fyld, Tho. 330; Wm. 330.
 Fyldryng, Gilb. 29.
 Fyld(e)s, Edw. 70; Ellen 70; John 70;
 Mich. 70; Tho. 70.
 Fylanden, Geof. 65.
 Fytlewood, Roger 325.
 Fylly, Rich. 272.
 Fyl(l)ynden, Godf. 46, 88.
 Fylmer, John 330.
 Fylowod, John 351.
 Fylopott(e), John 312, 326; Tho. 162, 312.
See Trappe.
 Fylyon, Walt. 331.
 Fylyon *alias* Ruslyng, Eliz. 242; Tho.
 242.
 Fynel(l), John 106; Rich. 66.
 Fynden, Ralph 60.
 Fyneux, Sir John 77.
 Fyn(e)kell, Agn. 33, 73; John 33, 85;
 Robt. 33; Tho. 33.
 Fynton, John 275.
 Fyny, Christr. 275.
 Fynyngley, Hen. 29.
 Fyppe, Edw. 230; Jas. 230; Tho. 230.
 Fyrchband, Wm. 69.
 Fys(s)he, Edw. 211, 212, 243, 244, 245,
 246, 248, 253; Geo. 253, 340, 341, 343,
 346; John 235, 267; Rich. 227, 229,
 233, 378; Tho. 211, 212, 245, 326;
 Wm. 346.
 Fysshborn, Tho. 48, 65.
 Fyssh(e)her, Agn. 139; Eliz. 76; Ellen
 83; Geo. 168; Hugh 245; Joan 245;
 John 1, 5, 6, 37, 75, 83, 139, 202, 317,
 343; Margt. 4; Rich. 74, 76, 162, 207;
 Tho. 4; Wm. 92, 367.
 Fyshewyk, Tho. 95.

G

Gabbott, Anne 314; John 314.
 Gabull, John 327.
 Gad(d)esby, John 330; Mary 179, 296;
 Wm. 296.
 Gad(d)esden, Geo. 51; John 330.
 Gadsbey, Alice 62; Robt. 62.
 Gaime, Jonas 373.
 Ga(i)nes, Hen. 288, 295.
 Gale, Mary 170.
 Galee [? Ealee], Wm. 165.
 Gal(l)ington(e), Ann 121; Eliz. 123;
 John 121, 123.
 Gal(l)oway(e), Agn. 136; Eliz. 136;
 Joan 136, 275; John 371; Margery
 136, 156; Margt. 136; Miles 73, 136,
 156, 336; Wm. 136.
 Galwan, Mich. 4.
 Gamage, Eliz. 155; Roger 155.
 Game, Edw. 352; John 350.
 Gamme, Edw. 157.
 Gamon, Joan 7; John 59; Wm. 7.

Gape, Anne 111, 361; Eliz. 102, 287;
 Hen. 90, 91, 92, 95, 156, 159, 193, 225,
 250, 284, 347; Joan 347; John 92, 96,
 97, 109, 110, 196, 284, 361, 364, 366;
 Mary 98, 284; Ralph 92, 111; Tho.
 196; Wm. 330.
 Gapestoke, Edw. 273.
 Garard, John 84.
 Gardener [Gardiner, Gardynner, Gardner].
 Agn. 309, 316, 319; Anne 217;
 Christr. 330; Edw. 327; Eliz. 205,
 207, 209, 354; Ellen 312; Gam. 171;
 Hen. 25, 207, 211; Joan 152, 155, 156,
 200, 202; John 152, 155, 156, 158, 160,
 200, 202, 227, 280; Jonath. 215; Mary
 211; Nich. 68; Rich. 164, 270; Tho.
 42, 59, 205, 207, 209, 309; Wm. 270,
 300, 312, 327, 330, 335.
 Gargrave, Tho. 148.
 Garlonde, Chas. 263.
 Garner, Ellen 346; Rich. 346.
 Garnet(t), Agn. 207; Hen. 312; Tho.
 270; Wm. 149, 207, 269, 312.
 Garneys, Eliz. 9; Rich. 9.
 Garrard, Gilb. 306; Wm. 138.
 Garrard *alias* Bacon, John 84.
 Garret(t), Abm. 63, 64; Alice 63, 64;
 John 162; Rich. 321; Tho. 270; Wm.
 63, 64.
 Garrett *alias* Newell, Geo. 252.
 Garter, Hen. 325.
 Garthe, John 29.
 Garwey, John 137.
 Gascell *alias* Gaskyn, Tho. 247.
 Gascoyn, Sir Wm. 82.
 Gas(e)l(e)y, Hen. 329; Margt. 330;
 Rich. 330; Robt. 283, 288; Tho. 341.
 Gasken, Tho. 305.
 Gaskyn, Wm. 226.
 Gate, Sir Hen. 251; Lucy 251; Tho.
 330.
 Gatere, John 120.
 Gaterell, Sarah 363.
 Gates, John 165; Margery 208; Mary
 50; Rich. 171; Tho. 165, 208.
 Gathorne, Margt. 156; Wm. 156.
 Gatton, Wm. 262.
 Gattes, Roger 126.
 Gatys, Wm. 86.
 Gavelock, Robt. 267.
 Gaudy, Anne 145; Tho. 145, 248.
 Gawdye, Honor 338; Tho. 338.
 Gawton, Joan 42.
 Gayge, Tho. 274.
 Gayl(l)er, Joan 350; John 350; Wm.
 349.
 Gaylers, — 350.
 Gayles, John 163.
 Gaylour, Geo. 146; John 146.
 Gayner, Hen. 56; Wm. 164.
 Gaynes, Hen. 284, 289, 298.
 Gaythorne, Wm. 225.
 Ge . . . fore, John 106.
 Gearie, Tho. 215.
 Geary, Mary 358.
 Gedlyngton, Robt. 331.
 Gedm', Rich. 327.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1215 EAST 58TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

1999

- Gedney(e), Andr. 344 ; John 272 ; Robt. 271 ; Sim. 271.
 Gee, Fras. 55, 282.
 Geffes, John 11.
 Geffey, Tho. 73.
 Geffrey, Elen 68 ; Nich. 90 ; Robt. 68.
 Gehyll, John 330.
 Geld(e)ner, Eliz. 71 ; Joan 344 ; Tho. 266, 267 ; Wm. 344.
 Gelson, Margt. 372.
 Genninge, Wm. 336.
 Gennyng, Alice 245 ; John 167 ; Robt. 245.
 Gent, Christ. 3 ; Edm. 3.
 Genyn, Robt. 328.
 George, Alice 20 ; Edm. 282 ; Edw. 55 ; Tho. 264.
 Gerard, John 8.
 Germain, John 318.
 Germyn, Joan 89 ; John 88.
 Gerne, Isaac 173.
 Gerney, John 358.
 Gerrard, Christr. 208 ; John 143, 208.
 Gerrye, Wm. 168.
 Gertune, Eliz. 378 ; John 377.
 Gery(e), Eliz. 200, 203 ; Margt. 76, 142 ; Rich. 76 ; Robt. 129, 130, 131, 132, 185 ; Wm. 142, 200, 203, 243, 244.
 Geryg, Wm. 3.
 Geslyng, Anne 204 ; Ellen 204 ; Rich. 204 ; Tho. 204.
 Gessey, Tho. 134, 371, 373.
 Geve, Edw. 146, 325 ; Eliz. 209.
 Geves, John 329.
 Ghorste, Agn. 62 ; Tho. 62.
 Ghost, Joan 171.
 Giatt, John 38.
 Gibb(e), Joan 340 ; John 103, 165, 218, 340.
 Gibbons, Winifrid 333.
 Gibson, Eliz. 245 ; John 245, 364.
 Giddinge [Giddens, Giddins], Geo. 176, 180, 291, 298.
 Gifford, Rich. 359.
 Gilbard, John 288.
 Gilbe, Tho. 235.
 Gilbert(e), Anne 51 ; Eliz. 175, 289 ; John 174, 288.
 Gilderson, Rich. 374 ; Tho. 134.
 Gildner, Eliz. 372 ; Joan 372 ; Tho. 372.
 Gill(e), Agn. 63 ; Anth. 145 ; Bridget 165 ; Fras. 165 ; Geo. 146, 208, 310 ; John 80, 84, 138, 141, 143, 145, 146, 152, 163, 165, 178, 295, 314 ; Leon. 163 ; Margt. 146, 152 ; Phil. 373 ; Rich. 3 ; Tho. 63 ; Ursula 165.
 Gilles, Roger 287.
 Gillett, John 167.
 Gilliam, Wm. 198.
 Gilman, Dor. 60 ; Rich. 365 ; Tho. 30.
 Gil(l)met(t), Eliz. 55 ; Rich. 277, 280 ; Sus. 54, 282 ; Tho. 282, 283.
 Gilson, John 163 ; Wm. 163.
 Gimme, Anne 102.
 Gimbroke, Wm. 5.
 Gin(n)e, Robt. 133, 155.
 Gippes, Wm. 164.
 Girrey, Margt. 168.
 Gladdin, June 174.
 Gladman, Hen. 99 ; Joan 362 ; Martha 358 ; Naariah 51 ; Ralph 98, 285 ; Wm. 228.
 Gladwell, John 327.
 Gladwin [Gladwyn], — 240 ; Agn. 332 ; Geo. 332 ; Joan 332 ; John 135 ; Tho. 240, 347 ; Wm. 332.
 Gla(u)n(d)feld [Glaunfyld], John 161, 304, 325 ; Rich. 325. *See Nevell..*
 Glasco(c)k, John 305, 330 ; Rich. 141, 142.
 Glaskett, Geo. 138.
 Gle(a)dall, Jas. 96, 108, 253 ; John 91, 366 ; Margt. 18 ; Wm. 108, 253.
 Glener, John 234.
 Glewe, Tho. 226.
 Glover, John 257 ; Tho. 12 ; Wm. 256.
 Glover *alias* Hewitt, John 73.
 Glue, Edw. 164.
 Glydall, Jas. 274.
 Gobyn, Wm. 63.
 God, John 324.
 Goddaie, — 71 ; Joan 71 ; Robt. 71 ; Tho. 71.
 Goddard, Agn. 78 ; Anne 130 ; Grace 130, 131, 187, 220, 221 ; John 78 ; Mary 128, 131 ; Tho. 128, 130, 131, 185, 187, 190, 205, 220 ; Wm. 187.
 Godeare, Rich. 78 ; Tho. 78 ; Wm. 78.
 Godereg, Isab. 57.
 Godeyer(e), Rich. 6, 75.
 Godfrey(e) [Godfray(e)], Eliz. 344 ; Fras. 50 ; Hen. 50 ; Joan 83 ; John 51, 83, 133, 234, 276, 277, 295, 326, 344 ; Nich. 313, 373 ; Rich. 27, 65, 234 ; Robt. 133 ; Tho. 272, 331, 346 ; Wm. 50, 310, 339, 373.
 Godfrey *alias* Cowper, John 241, 244, 251.
 Godley, Hen. 180, 298 ; Margt. 362 ; Sus. 178, 294.
 Godlynton, Mich. 345 ; Robt. 345 ; Wm. 140.
 Godman, Robt. 55, 103, 282.
 Godsall, Edw. 294.
 Godstow(e), Tho. 279, 285.
 Godwin(e) [Godwyn], John 51, 277 ; Rose 382 ; Sarah 383.
 Godyer, Rich. 5.
 Gold(e), Eliz. 174, 288 ; Tho. 212, 251.
 Goldege, Phil. 50.
 Golden, Sarah 381 ; Wm. 379.
 Golding(e) [Goldynge(e)], Alice 21, Anth. 199 ; Avise 156 ; Dion. 55, 282 ; Eliz. 84, 256, 258 ; Jos. 300, 303 ; Mrs. 275 ; Nich. 355 ; Ralph. 156, 329 ; Sarah 224 ; Tho. 84, 224, 241 ; Wm. 10, 255.
 Goldmyte, Tho. 331.
 Goldsmith [Goldsmyth], Elen. 227 ; Fras. 99 ; Martha 216 ; Rich. 230 ; Tho. 229, 356.
 Goldstone, Hugh. 298.
 Goldstone *alias* Fuller, Wm. 109.
 Gomersall, Humph. 363.
 Gon(n)el(l), Joan 73, 311 ; John 311 ; Mr. 116 ; Tho. 20, 117 ; Wm. 78.
 Goodale, John 371 ; Peter 286.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

- Goodall, Edw. 44; Robt. 176, 292.
 Goodard, Margt. 178, 295.
 Goodare, Edm. 111, 366; Margt. 111, 366.
 Good(d)ay(e) [Goodey], John 307, 340; Mary 340, 344; Robt. 146, 147, 148, 149, 162, 201, 304, 344; Tho. 70, 345.
 Goode, John 349; Tho. 351.
 Goodere, Alban 143; Fras. 127; Mary 144, 152; Rich. 144.
 Gooderick, Rich. 244.
 Goodes, Joan 19; Thos. 19.
 Goodes *alias* Clarke, Joan 52, 278.
 Goodlyshe, John 227.
 Goodman, Anne 148, 243; Edw. 305; John 134, 164, 172, 329, 336, 372; Rich. 160, 351; Sam. 26; Tho. 165, 240; Wm. 148, 200, 243.
 Goodmond, John 77.
 Goodriche [Goodrych(e)], John 331; Tho. 17, 144; Wm. 335.
 Goodridge, Sarah 285; Tho. 285.
 Goodspeed, Jos. 181.
 Goodwin [Goodwyn], Agn. 147; Ellen 200; Hen. 375; Jane 131; Jerome 73; Joan 70, 375; John 73, 147, 251, 375; Margt. 251, 307; Martha 218; Mary 186; Nich. 297, 375; Rich. 128, 131, 239, 373, 375; Tho. 131, 218, 350; Wid. 227; Wm. 201, 251, 262, 372, 375.
 Goodyer(e), Ann 306; Hen. 198, 199; Rich. 9, 111, 157, 159, 203; Walt. 228; Wm. 8, 306.
 Goodyng, Wm. 201.
 Goore, Tho. 347.
 Goosebyll, Rich. 341.
 Goring, Sir W. 143.
 Gorst(e), Joan 63; Tho. 61.
 Gosbell, Alice 144; Tho. 144.
 Gosbyll, Alice 233; Rich. 233.
 Gosford, Mary 103.
 Gosson, Mr. 116; Rich. 164.
 Gossuche, Robt. 112.
 Gostelow, Joan 18.
 Gostwick [Gostwyk(e)], John 144, 147; Robt. 92, 367.
 Gother(h)am, Walt. 102, 287.
 Gotheridge, Anne 100.
 Gough, Agnes 78; John 78.
 Gould, Tho. 171.
 Goulding, Nich. 358.
 Gouldsmyth, Eliz. 304; Robt. 304.
 Gower, Walt. 244.
 Gowle, Emma 67; John 47; Rich. 89.
 Gowlston *alias* Fuller, Wm. 110.
 Gozell, Eliz. 174.
 Grace, Joan 320; John 152, 199, 320; Margt. 83, 86; Mary 246; Nich. 243; Rich. 166, 226, 246; Tho. 83, 86, 379.
 Grafton, Margt. 383.
 Granada, Barn. 346.
 Gra(i)nge [Graunge], Alice 109, 366; Fras. 109; John 171; Rich. 109, 366.
 Grauger, Rich. 351.
 Gra(u)nt, Joan 175, 289; Wm. 10. *See Miller.*
 Grave, Agn. 325; Edw. 134; Eliz. 34, 35, 134, 238; Geo. 166, 167, 238, 340; Hen. 35, 135, 374; Hugh 167; Humph. 134; John 34, 35, 134, 166, 167, 238, 328, 372, 375; Margt. 25, 307, 330; Mary 134; Nich. 134; Rich. 134, 230, 250, 251, 269; Robt. 27, 35, 74, 90, 238, 240, 276, 305, 307, 374; Tho. 74, 134, 238, 240, 312, 338, 350, 370, 376; Wm. 160, 238, 269, 312, 327.
 Graveley, Eliz. 146, 149, 150, 247, 346; Hen. 149, 328; Joan 342, 345; John 146, 149, 150, 241, 246, 247, 329, 342; Tho. 149, 330, 342, 345, 346.
 Gravell, Judith 130.
 Gravenor, Robt. 72.
 Graves, Martha 112; Robt. 373; Tho. 281, 373.
 Gray(e), Alianora 233; Alice 121; Andr. 307; Ann 379; Elynor 229; Hester 173; John 53, 120, 121, 143, 168, 173, 226, 326, 350; Jos. 26; Margt. 74; Matt. 164; Peter 168; Reg. 7, 233; Rich. 49, 228, 320; Tho. 168, 351, 352; Wm. 51, 280.
 Graygoose, Agn. 63.
 Gre(e)n(e), Andr. 350; Edw. 78; Eliz. 11, 176, 291, 295; Faith 217; Hen. 166, 313; Joan 79, 227, 375; John 4, 10, 13, 94, 102, 167, 232, 249, 339, 375; Lucy 179, 295; Margt. 49, 249; Martin 63; Mary 154, 355; Nich. 8; Norton 120, 121; Rich. 3, 76, 154, 166, 230, 309, 310; Robt. 271, 375; Roche 162, 211; Roger 3, 80; Tho. 8, 15, 35, 79, 120, 121, 269, 339, 373; Wm. 94, 148, 166, 205, 227, 331, 351, 375.
 Greenefield, Robt. 298.
 Gre(e)nehill, Agn. 52, 278; John 242; Tho. 278; Wm. 278.
 Greenway, Jos. 192.
 Greenwood, Edw. 224; Mary 221.
 Grefen, Chas. 122; John 122.
 Greffeth, Jane 57.
 Greggs, John 166.
 Gregory, Hen. 365; John 278, 384; Mary 99; Rich. 226; Robt. 325, 351; Tho. 99.
 Grenall, Tho. 168.
 Grendell, Robt. 271.
 Grenebury, John 314.
 Grenehope, John 229.
 Grenho(o)de, — 233; Cath. 318.
 Grenele(a)ff(e), Joan 13; Tho. 166.
 Greulane, John 167.
 Grenne, Margt. 359.
 Grenvill, Tho. 335.
 Grenyngham, Rich. 343; Tho. 366.
 Gresham, John 140, 311; Paul 160; Tho. 140; Wm. 140.
 Grete, Tho. 6, 9.
 Gretham, John 350.
 Grettone, Tho. 47.
 Greves, Edw. 308.
 Grevyle [Grevell, Grevil(l)], Anne 346; Sir Edw. 78, 79; Eliz. 200, 201, 212; Sir Fulk 200, 201, 212, 346; John 168; Tho. 168; Wm. 8, 167, 168.

- Grew, Jonath. 377; Mary 377.
 Grey(e), Andr. 249, 250; Anth. 314;
 Edm. 5; Edw. 254, 255; Eliz. 251;
 Flor. 5; Ivo 322, 327, 348; John 5;
 Peter 251; Rich. 250; Tho. 3, 161,
 244, 275; Wm. 212, 225, 226.
 Grey de Wilton, Sir John 4.
 Greyngnam, Joan 141; Tho. 148, 162.
 Griffin [Griffyn], Isaac 321; Mary 215;
 Rich. 280; Sarah 161; Tho. 53, 280.
 Griffin *alias* Hewes, Rich. 138.
 Griffith, Edw. 146; Hugh 250; John 381.
 Griffird, Alice 216.
 Grigg(e), Joyce 52, 212; Sam. 354; Tho.
 170; Wm. 14, 40.
 Griggrie, Robt. 112.
 Grines, — 370.
 Grinsill, John 115.
 Gristwood, John 101; Robt. 173; Sam.
 173.
 Grob(b)e, John 59; Edw. 227; Reb. 59.
 Groob, John 59; Reb. 59.
 Groome, Alice 287; Margery 55; Wm.
 16.
 Groone, Alice 102.
 Grove, John 89.
 Grover, Edm. 282, 290, 329; Edw. 55;
 Eliz. 211; Geo. 227; Hen. 211; John
 89; Tho. 98; Wm. 215.
 Growt(e) [Growts], Jas. 133, 237; John
 164; Mich. 164.
 Grubb(e), Agn. 40; Alice 11; Cath. 179,
 295; Constance 126; Edm. 141; Eliz.
 243, 267; Eustace 126; Isab. 12; Joan
 55, 141, 282; John 44, 229, 288; Mich.
 267; Rich. 90, 91, 116, 224, 265; Robt.
 44, 45, 55, 243, 282; Roger 228; Sim.
 327; Tho. 40, 264; Wm. 11, 15.
 Grunnell, Eliz. 357.
 Grunwell, Bennet 172.
 Grunwin [Grunwyn], Anne 64; Eliz. 13;
 John 64; Sarah 178, 264, 361; Tho. 61,
 64; Wm. 14.
 Gryffyn(e) [Gryffen], Isab. 279; Regd.
 29; Robt. 39; Tho. 38, 39, 98.
 Gryffyth(e), John 137, 204, 247; Rich.
 340, 341.
 Grygge, Wm. 4.
 Gryme, Egidia 77; Wm. 17.
 Grymes, Robt. 209.
 Grymesdyche [Grymesdycke], Eliz. 308,
 342, 346; Jas. 262; John 308, 342,
 346; Tho. 342.
 Grymsdell, Anne 100.
 Grynder, John 46.
 Grynnell, John 73; Tho. 33.
 Gudyere, Rich. 80.
 Gull, — 240; Joan 233.
 Gumberson, Robt. 291.
 Gumersell [Gumerston] Humph. 358.
 Gun(ne), Rich. 370; Tho. 153, 227.
 Gunner, Geo. 18.
 Gunnill, John 95.
 Gunter, Phil. 201.
 Gunton, Andr. 97, 284.
 Guntruppe, Judith 217.
 Gurnerd, Tho. 307.
 Gurnett, Jane 215.
 Gurney, Eliz. 101, 286; Tho. 102.
 Guslay, Robt. 288.
 Gutred, Frances 170.
 Guttridge, Ellen 70.
 Guyat, John 50.
 Guye, Wm. 16.
 Gwyn, Rich. 250.
 Gybbe, John 227, 253; Rich. 227.
 Gybonn, Isab. 68.
 Gybson, Edw. 308; Geof. 325; Tho. 326,
 327.
 Gyere, Tho. 141.
 Gyfford(e), Cath. 98; Cicily 37; Hugh
 229; Humph. 346; Rich. 331.
 Gylbert, Wm. 327.
 Gylby, Alice 83; Barth. 83.
 Gyldeforde, John 48.
 Gyldeiner(e), Joan 200; Tho. 200; Wm.
 144, 147, 148.
 Gyldeyson, Rich. 35.
 Gyle, Anne 98.
 Gyles, John 226, 273; Rich. 228; Roger
 287; Tho. 208.
 Gyll(e), Anne 253, 312; Geo. 253, 312,
 352; John 138, 142, 145, 151, 158, 349;
 Margt. 151, 158; Rich. 2.
 Gylond, Rich. 327.
 Gylson, — 134; Geo. 348.
 Gylx, Margt. 70.
 Gyn(ne), Agn. 158; Cath. 167; Ellen 133;
 Geo. 337; Hen. 84, 133, 156, 167, 243,
 250, 252, 337; John 139, 142, 153, 326,
 329; Jonas 133; Margt. 133, 139, 153,
 167; Mary 133; Mich. 133; Oliver
 167; Rich. 133; Robt. 158, 167; Rose
 337; Tho. 133, 165; Walt. 330; Wm.
 133, 165.
 Gynor, Jas. 95.
 Gyt, John 10.
 Gyrdeler, Agn. 326; John 328; Wm. 325.
 Gyrtton, Margt. 309.
 Gyssam, Ethel 345; Laur. 345.
 Gysse, Roger, 306, 308, 341, 344.
 Gyve, John 230.
 Gywe, Geo. 350.
 Gyworth, Wm. 140.

H

- Hacher, Rich. 164.
 Hackston, John 342.
 Hacsalte, John 231.
 Hadde, John 234.
 Haddon, Agn. 120; Alice 244, 305; John
 6, 120, 325; Wm. 244, 305.
 Hadley, Cecilia 345; Geo. 244, 249, 253;
 Jas. 139; John 329; Mercy 244, 249.
 Hadon, John 122; Margt. 122.
 Hagard, Edith 83; John 209; Ralph 351;
 Sim. 83.
 Hagger, Agn. 335; Geo. 335; Joan 335;
 Tho. 335, 336.
 Haggard, John 336.
 Hagger, Dor. 209; John 209.
 Haidon, Isab. 42; Wm. 42.

- Haies, Joan 334.
 Haile, John 217; Wm. 112.
 Hailey, Rich. 382.
 Haille, Tho. 124.
 Haines, Geo. 370.
 Haiwarde, Jane 39.
 Hake, Tho. 325.
 Hakes, Agn. 127; Rich. 127.
 Hak(ke)salt, John 48, 67.
 Halden, Agn. 36; Hen. 36; Rich. 165; Wm. 36.
 Halding *alias* Semer, John 240.
 Hale, Edm. 371; Eliz. 281; John 47, 66, 89; Rich. 24, 260, 323, 329; Robt. 24; Roger 108; Tho. 206, 248, 324; Walt. 384; Wm. 157, 159, 260.
 Hales, Chrstr. 138; Edm. 134; Jas. 149, 208; John 134; Margt. 208, 314; Steph. 207, 312; Tho. 135.
 Halewood, Joan 329.
 Haley, John 288; Tho. 379.
 Half(e)hyd(e) [Halfhide], Agn. 312; Edw. 346, 347; Elinor 200; Geo. 139, 353; Isab. 76, 80; Jas. 141, 200, 353; John 33, 86, 139, 146, 164, 252, 325, 353; Leon. 200, 311, 339; Lettice 339; Phil. 350; Rich. 313, 348; Tho. 200, 311; Wm. 76, 80, 200, 311.
 Halgate, Joan 88; Robt. 88.
 Halgod(e), John 106, 315.
 Halkehyde, Alex. 325.
 Hall(e), Dor. 217; Edw. 164; Eliz. 219, 361; Isaac 321; Jane 129; John 71, 144, 203; Rand. 139; Robt. 64, 285; Roger 76; Tho. 128, 129, 313, 325, 350; Wm. 173, 380.
 Hallam, Agn. 14.
 Halley, Jer. 306, 342; Kinburg 342.
 Hallsey, Tho. 214.
 Halpen(ne)y, Eliz. 101; Tho. 54.
 Halsey, Anne 361; John 171; Judith 357; Sarah 103; Wm. 360.
 Halsitter, John 27.
 Halste(a)d, Hen. 282; Robt. 132; Wm. 173.
 Halugood, John 107.
 Haly, Dor. 127; Helen 171; Hen. 99; Robt. 127; Sarah 127.
 Halyday *alias* Hues, Fras. 72.
 Haly, John 164.
 Halyngedaye, John 270.
 Halys, Chrstr. 143; Edw. 10.
 Hallywell, Alice 335; John 335; Tho. 335.
 Hamayne *alias* Rutter, Rich. 375.
 Hamborh, Nich. 236.
 Hamblett, Agn. 285.
 Hamerstone, John 356.
 Ham(e)let(t), Agn. 101; Hen. 272; Isaac 61; John 61.
 Hamme, Toby 178, 293.
 Ham(m)ond(e), Agn. 312, 313; Alex. 146; Alice 306; Anne 53, 280, 303; Aule 135; Chrstr. 135, 208, 244, 248; Edw. 203, 237, 242, 308; Eliz. 71, 181; Ellen 334; Fras. 258; Geo. 253, 312, 313, 335, 340, 341; Hellen 334; Hen. 36, 205, 248, 335; Joan 78, 149, 208; John 71, 86, 121, 135, 164, 285, 331, 350; Judith 335; Kath. 36, 205, 248; Laur. 35, 239, 375; Leon. 328; Margt. 335; Rich. 232; Robt. 78, 86; Roger 209; Sibil 98, 285; Sus. 335; Tho. 7, 71, 149, 209, 227, 272, 331, 331, 356; Wm. 86, 128, 135, 165, 198, 202, 243, 248, 250, 306, 328, 341, 344, 346, 347.
 Ham(m)yng, Agn. 319; Joan 370; John 371; Nich. 327; Rich. 166, 319; Tho. 370; Wm. 166.
 Hammys, Robt. 166.
 Hammys, Eliz. 7; Hen. 7.
 Hampden, Hen. 304; Sir John 79; Mary 304.
 Hampton, Anne 85; John 167, 268; Laur. 231; Phil. 85; Rich. 138, 167; Tho. 85, 328; Wm. 167, 268, 370, 374.
 Ha(u)nchet(t), Barb. 244, 307; Bridget 199; John 147, 148, 199; Mr. 238; Robt. 376; Tho. 22, 24, 25, 147, 165, 243, 244, 305, 307; Wm. 199.
 Hanco(c)k(e), Geo. 373; Tho. 141, 338.
 Handbury, Mr. 188.
 Handley, Cath. 342; Tho. 342; Wm. 274.
 Hanford, Margt. 174, 288.
 Hankyson, Geo. 324.
 Hannys, Ralph 5.
 Hanscombe, Mary 215; Sus. 181, 298.
 Harbart, Margt. 156; Phil. 156.
 Harberd(e), Wm. 366, 369, 374.
 Hardchasch, Rich. 317.
 Harden, Cicily 51; Sarah 381, 382.
 Hardfare, Wm. 110.
 Hard(i)man, John 296.
 Harding(e), Adam 122; Chas. 100, 215; Edm. 143; Eliz. 13; Fras. 375; Gab. 26; James 178, 294; Jane 100; Joan 141, 313; John 252, 355; Nich. 82; Rich. 355; Robt. 313; Sarah 382; Sim. 375; Wm. 4, 141, 281.
 Hardwicke, Wm. 16.
 Hare, Cath. 145; Hen. 178, 293; Nich. 145; Prisc. 357; Tho. 171.
 Harman, Cath. 305; Chrstr. 90, 91, 143, 153; Peter 244, 330; Roger 253, 305; Wm. 305.
 Harmar, John 151.
 Harmer, Anne 372; Edw. 372; Joan 69; John 328; Rich. 372.
 Harmond, Geo. 162.
 Harnes, Rich. 146.
 Harper, John 272; Lady Margt. 21; Robt. 269; Sir Wm. 21.
 Harradine, Eliz. 256.
 Harre, Edm. 204; Joan 204.
 Harres, Agn. 77; Alice 1; Tho. 77; Wm. 1.
 Har(r)ington [Harrington], Edw. 345; Isab. 340, 348; John 340, 348; Reg. 351; Rich. 312.
 Harris [Harrys, Harryes], Alice 2, 3, 38; Anne 175; Edw. 164; Geo. 6; Hugh 12; Jane 100; John 75, 327, 336; Mary 224, 302; Matilda 6; Nich. 169; Ralph 44; Rich. 256, 257, 301; Tho. 44, 253; Thomasine 63; Wm. 2, 99.

- Har(r)ison [Har(r)yson], Alice 120 ;
 Christr. 327; Eliz. 174, 365; Fras.
 128; Isab. 199; Joan 217, 325; John
 4, 25, 261; Laur. 372; Margt. 127;
 Martha 186; Olive 4; Phil. 240; Ralph
 268; Robt. 6, 120; Tho. 100, 108, 341;
 Wm. 50, 140, 142, 199, 326, 329, 350.
 Harrop, Wm. 358.
 Harrow(e), Anne 254; Eliz. 359; Emma
 130, 258; John 128, 130, 184, 257;
 Mary 254; Nich. 128; Sarah 302.
 Harslow, Eliz. 101, 285.
 Hart(e), John 136, 166, 181, 344; Mary
 179, 295; Sir Percival 152, 344; Rose
 295; Tho. 18, 151; Wm. 179, 295.
 Hartford(e), Geo. 290; Robt. 276; Wm.
 51.
 Hartin, Wm. 363.
 Hart(e)ley, Ellis 266; Tho. 240.
 Harton, Geo. 227.
 Hartred, Robt. 345; Wm. 210.
 Hartwell, Tho. 261.
 Harvard, Roger 167; Wm. 150.
 Harv(e)y(e) [Harvie] — 70; Agn. 36, 54,
 133, 148, 281; Alice 35, 70; Christian
 310; Edw. 351; Ellen 133; Geo. 350;
 Joan 14, 85, 150; John 24, 35, 70, 72,
 85, 110, 133, 148, 150, 239, 240, 248,
 310, 326, 331, 336, 341, 343, 346, 350,
 353, 360; Kath. 133; Margery 310;
 Mary 379; Nich. 133; Oliver 133, 334;
 Rich. 148, 208, 307, 350; Sim. 150,
 350; Tho. 150, 162, 246; Wm. 53,
 133, 162, 166, 197, 209, 271, 280, 304,
 328, 326, 350, 353.
 Harvy *alias* Smarte, Gerard 146.
 Harward, Jas. 143.
 Harwode, Rich. 66; Wid. 238.
 Hasell(e)s, Robt. 286.
 Hasellwood [Hasillwode], Tho. 71, 335.
 Hassard, John 20.
 Hassell, Tho. 27.
 Hasteler, John 89, 316.
 Hastell, John 168.
 Hatch(e), Alice 159; John 127; Wm.
 127, 159, 265.
 Hatered, Wm. 330.
 Hatkyns, Tho. 273.
 Hattam, John 356.
 Hatten, Matt. 177, 293.
 Hattere. *See Le Hattere.*
 Hatton, Agn. 51; Chr. 113; John 341;
 Rich. 328.
 Haucke, Agn. 373; Mary 373.
 Hauke, Hen. 33.
 Haukyn, John 351; Robt. 351; Tho.
 350; Wm. 325.
 Haukyns, Rich. 227.
 Haulsey, John 204.
 Hause, John 236.
 Haver(e), Giles 333; John 143; Wm.
 136, 271, 333.
 Havers, Alice 371; Wm. 333.
 Haward(e), Alex. 45; Anne 76; Dan.
 61; John 61; Sir Tho. 76.
 Hawden, John 89.
 Hawe, Christr. 2; John 2; Tho. 135, 341.
 Hawes, Anne 102; Edw. 351; Ethel.
 245; Jas. 211, 242, 245; John 106,
 350; Phil. 63; Rich. 51, 278; Tho.
 141, 242, 250, 253, 353; Wm. 94, 243,
 253, 350.
 Hawfelde, Rowland 338.
 Hawgood(e), Eliz. 100; James 362; Jane
 53, 280; John 212, 228; Lydia 63;
 Rich. 229; Robt. 229; Tho. 62; Wm.
 229.
 Hawke, Agn. 335; Alice 157; Clem.
 335; Eliz. 145; Ellen 335; Geo. 335,
 373; Hen. 36, 133, 135, 335; John
 157, 165; Martha 335; Mary 373;
 Rich. 348; Tho. 165, 373; Wm. 36,
 145, 165, 338.
 Hawker, Wm. 81.
 Hawk(e)s, Alice 312; Eliz. 355; Ellen
 71; Hen. 71; John 381; Margt. 71;
 Matth. 71; Sarah 129, 257; Steph.
 71; Wm. 129, 221, 312.
 Hawkesley, Tho. 325.
 Hawk(e)sworth, Ellen 285; Helen 101;
 Wm. 285.
 Hawkswell, Margery 170.
 Hawkyn, John 165; Tho. 349.
 Hawkyns [Hawkins], Agn. 208, 313;
 Ann 172; Eleonor 383; Eliz. 218;
 Fras. 103; Geo. 211; Greg. 218;
 Joan 49, 100, 262; John 56, 86, 283,
 301, 313, 320; Rich. 208; Robt. 176,
 263, 290; Roger 262; Tho. 263, 359;
 Wm. 56, 169, 264, 273, 283, 359.
 Hawkys, Rich. 78.
 Haws(e)y(e), Robt. 16; Roger 13.
 Hawsy *alias* Chamber, Wm. 304.
 Hawt(e), Margt. 141; Robt. 244; Sir
 Wm. 141.
 Hawtre, Agn. 148; Edm. 148; John
 148; Ralph 148; Winifred 148.
 Hawtroll, John 284.
 Hawtrey, Agn. 252; Wm. 200, 252.
 Hawxworth, Wm. 285.
 Hay, John 46.
 Haydon, Agn. 40; Eliz. 56, 283; Wm.
 9, 41, 209.
 Haye, Christr. 145.
 Hayes, Anne 171; Frances 309; Sab.
 309; Sarah 286, 359; Wm. 169.
 Haygat, Nich. 295.
 Hayle, Anne 55, 282; Const. 176, 292;
 Eliz. 54; Joan 97; Rich. 228.
 Hayles, Robt. 69.
 Hayl(e)y, Const. 101, 285; Eliz. 214.
 Haylie, John 288.
 Haylocke, Mr. 115.
 Haynes, — 376; Eliz. 376; Ellen 376;
 Geo. 33, 304, 307, 376; Gillian 376;
 Joan 162, 167; John 162, 167, 205,
 351; Jos. 376; Judith 376; Margt.
 20; Mary 19, 20, 376; Rich. 34;
 Sybil 376; Tho. 297, 376; Wm. 376.
 Hayward(e), Agn. 19; Alex. 69, 158,
 313; Alice 12, 280; Andr. 263; Anne
 54; Arth. 263; Dan. 14, 280; Eliz.
 12, 54, 188, 281; Ellen 101; Helen
 158; Hen. 69, 100; Joan 69; John



- 51, 52, 71, 130, 263, 277, 278, 383 ;
 Jos. 130 ; Kath. 69 ; Margt. 55 ; Mary
 69, 100, 356 ; Rich. 263 ; Robt. 11, 71,
 263, 338 ; Tho. 18, 55, 63, 197, 265 ;
 Tim. 99 ; Walt. 69 ; Wm. 143, 288, 371.
 Hearde, Lettice 372.
 Heath(e), John 258, 302, 380 ; Mary 379,
 381 ; Phil. 178, 294 ; Robt. 275, 369,
 375 ; Sarah 302.
 Heathcooke, Joan 20 ; Wm. 56.
 Heaward, Alice 41 ; Fras. 42 ; Hen. 41 ;
 John 42 ; Martha 40 ; Tho. 40.
 Hebard, John 168.
 Hebs, Agn. 215.
 Hecheman, Agn. 68 ; Sir John 68
 Hechnes, Tho. 90.
 Hechyn, John 84.
 Hedge, Abig. 15 ; Alice 312 ; Eliz. 14 ;
 Ellen 205 ; Joan 162 ; Tho. 162, 222,
 312 ; Wm. 300.
 Hedger, Chas. 301 ; Eliz. 220, 379, 382 ;
 Jane 126 ; John 221 ; Mary 302 ; Tho.
 148, 223, 267 ; Wid. 186 ; Wm. 132, 186.
 Hedlam, John 238, 240, 332, 335, 369,
 373, 375.
 Hedon, Anth. 343.
 Heerde, Alice 83 ; John 83.
 Hegge, Robt. 85, 104 ; Thos. 95.
 Hegenson, Margt. 122 ; Robt. 122.
 Hegginbotham, Margt. 121.
 Heidon, Sus. 44 ; Wm. 44.
 Heidons, Jas. 370.
 Heigham, Mary 150 ; Rich. 150.
 Helbye, John 227.
 Helde, Nich. 152.
 Helder, Helen 236 ; Lawr. 332 ; Robt.
 332 ; Wm. 164.
 Helder *alias* Spicer, John 211 ; Rich. 251.
 Hele, Tho. 227.
 Helham, Alex. 333 ; Edw. 375 ; John 332.
 Helis, Tho. 319.
 Hellett, John 237.
 Helvey, John 350.
 Hemingway, Tho. 336.
 Hemminges, Sam. 20.
 Hem(n)lyng(e), Hen. 353 ; Joan. 344 ;
 John 266, 347, 373, 375 ; Rich. 344 ;
 Tho. 139, 160, 353 ; Wm. 147, 347.
 Hem'stone, Wm. 36.
 Henbery, Alice 5 ; Robt. 5.
 Hendegam, Joan 105 ; Tho. 105.
 Hendeley, Walt. 141.
 Henege, Tho. 80, 81.
 Henley, Anne 215.
 Hennage, Jas. 134 ; Tho. 79.
 Henniadge, T. 113.
 Henrie, Mary 171.
 Henry, Eliz. 153 ; Tho. 153.
 Henton, Cath. 176, 291.
 Herber, Wm. 329.
 Herberd, Wm. 226.
 Herberley, Mr. 126.
 Herberston, John 76.
 Herbert, Jane 302.
 Herd(e), Emma 144, 198 ; Geo. 144, 198 ;
 Joan 75 ; John 318, 319 ; Rich. 372 ;
 Wm. 75.
 Herden, Robt. 327.
 Herdman, Joan 241 ; John 165, 237,
 241.
 Hereford, John 1.
 Herington, Tho. 38.
 Herman, Geof. 67 ; Joan 67 ; John 67 ;
 Margt. 67.
 Herne, Agn. 370 ; Rich. 230 ; Wm. 370.
 Hernes, John 326.
 Heron, Cecily 142 ; Giles 142 ; John 77,
 78.
 Hert(e), Agn. 105, 235 ; John 272 ;
 Robt. 164, 327 ; Tho. 142 ; Wm. 267.
 Hertford(e), Geo. 290 ; Margt. 160 ;
 Robt. 160 ; Wm. 109.
 Hervy, John 5 ; Rich. 5, 84, 85, 150.
 Heryng, Eliz. 137 ; Joan 161 ; Peter
 161 ; Rich. 137.
 Hetch, Tho. 227.
 Hetchen, Wm. 330.
 Hethe(e), — 274 ; Roger 329 ; Tho. 142,
 329 ; Wm. 261.
 Heth(e)nes(s)e, Dor. 5 ; Tho. 4, 5.
 Heth(e)rige, John 168 ; Robt. 168.
 Heward, Eden 38 ; Frances 39.
 Hewes, David 60 ; Joan 181, 298 ; Robt.
 102, 287 ; Tho. 60.
 Hewes *alias* Griffin, Rich. 298.
 Hewet(t), Hen. 233 ; Israel 179, 296 ;
 John 88, 229, 271 ; Julia 233 ; Tho.
 296 ; Wm. 89, 272.
 Hewgh, Tho. 268.
 Hewitt *alias* Glover, John 73.
 Hewman, Isab. 311.
 Hewman *alias* Rutter, Isab. 307 ; John
 307, 311.
 Hewys, John 4.
 Hey, Eliz. 180 ; Robt. 379.
 Heydon, Fras. 306, 344 ; Hen. 2, 223 ;
 Jas. 179 ; John 80, 141 ; Mordecai 181,
 298 ; Ralph 328 ; Rich. 99 ; Wm. 6, 8,
 10, 12, 76, 79, 80, 81, 148, 151, 153,
 154, 288.
 Heylot, Roger 227.
 Heyne, John 140 ; Tho. 88, 94.
 Heynes, Alice 16 ; Geo. 207, 348 ; John
 207.
 Heyre, Joan 105 ; John 105.
 Heyward(e), Agn. 9, 102, 173, 211 ;
 Anne 54, 103, 286 ; Dan. 169 ; Edw.
 54 ; Eliz. 155 ; Ellen 206 ; Fras. 210 ;
 Geo. 63, 169 ; Joan 154, 210 ; John 60,
 107, 226 ; Mary 177, 178, 181, 217,
 294 ; Mich. 154 ; Ralph 173, 181 ;
 Rich. 103, 144 ; Robt. 218 ; Tho. 34,
 60, 155, 227, 229, 290, 323 ; Wm. 9,
 170, 175, 181, 206, 211, 228, 290, 296,
 351.
 Heywood, John 216.
 Heyworth(e), John 225 ; Tho. 9.
 Hichemay, Alice 47 ; Robt. 47 ; Tho. 47.
 Hichman, Alice 316 ; Wm. 316.
 Hickman, Anne 217 ; Dor. 102, 287 ;
 Eliz. 102, 173 ; Faith 15 ; Hugh 180,
 297 ; Jane 56 ; Mary 180, 298.
 Hickock, Johan 36.
 Hicks, Abig. 170.

- Hide, Alice 64; Anne 179; Geo. 163; Goodman 132; Joan 122; John 132, 382; Leon. 324; Martha 383; Mary 64; T. 132; Wm. 64, 122, 382.
 Higby(e), Alice 16, 18; Cuth. 16; Frances 13.
 Higbyd, Hugh 252.
 Higden, Edw. 192; Frances 192; Han. 127; John 127; Mary 192; Wm. 98, 127, 284.
 Higdon, Mary 191.
 Higgenson, Ralph 50.
 Higgins, John 220.
 Higham, Rich. 3, 4.
 Highgate, Nich. 179.
 Highley, Edw. 24.
 Highone, Tho. 328.
 Hikman, Isab. 76; Rog. 76; Tho. 203.
 Hill(e), Alice 62, 173; Anne 103, 174, 288; Benj. 26; Edw. 121; Eliz. 81; Gilb. 304; Jane 126, 176, 292; Joan 45, 55, 77, 283, 342; John 8, 41, 82, 121, 126; Margt. 204; Martha 131; Mary 103; Mercy 100; Mr. 238; Reb. 41; Rich. 10, 81, 99, 319; Robt. 40, 342; Sarah 102, 287; Sim. 77; Steph. 168; Tho. 41, 281, 291, 362; Wm. 21, 48, 344.
 Hilliard, Margt. 217.
 Hillier, Gab. 16.
 Hills, Bon. 124; John 240; Robt. 168; Sus. 124; Tho. 168.
 Hinchock, Wm. 363.
 Hincsmann, Mary 173.
 Hind(e), Agn. 40; Eliz. 102; Nich. 180, 298.
 Hinds, Geo. 240.
 Hirst, Robt. 36.
 Hitchcock(e), Ann 382; Martha 363; Sarah 382; Wm. 214.
 Hitche, Wm. 336.
 Hitchen, Alice 56.
 Hob(b)(e)s [Hobbys], Cath. 173; John 228; Tho. 170; Wm. 324.
 Hobson, Alice 144; Charlotte 192; Ellen 169; Roger 144; Tho. 329.
 Hochenson, Jas. 330.
 Hockett, Tho. 16.
 Hod(de)sdon [Hoddesden], Agn. 99; Edm. 217; Hen. 297; Joan 54, 158, 211, 281; John 228; Laur. 172; Mary 356; Rich. 13, 331; Sarah 63; Sim. 158, 208, 211; Tho. 63; Wm. 103, 228.
 Hodge, Christr. 239, 370; Sarah 383.
 Hodg(e)kyn, Mich. 329; Tho. 362; Wm. 167.
 Hodgeson, Wm. 369, 375.
 Hodgkins, Joan 42.
 Hodsel, John 367.
 Hodson, Alice 180, 297; Joan 198; Sim. 198; Wm. 297.
 Hod(y)e, Agn. 253; Robt. 253; Wm. 253; Sir Wm. 2, 7.
 Hoe, Roger 134.
 Hoe *alias* Howe, Tho. 288.
 Hoell, John 94.
 Hog(g)e, Bern. 12; Christr. 35; John 65, 347; Tho. 328.
 Hog(e)kyn, John 105; Robt. 329.
 Hog(ge)son, Alice 83; Mich. 83; Rich. 13; Wm. 361.
 Hokeley, John 329.
 Hokkell, Nich. 330.
 Hokuell, Cath. 137; Robt. 137.
 Hokull, Margt. 83; Walt. 83.
 Hokyll, Robt. 142.
 Holand, Tho. 166.
 Holbeche, Tho. 2.
 Holbeine, Robt. 168.
 Holcombe, Wm. 91.
 Hold(e), Geo. 261; Wm. 81, 140.
 Holden, John 8, 9; Tho. 110.
 Holder, Anne 172; Edw. 272; Wm. 271.
 Holdern(e), John 138; Tho. 310.
 Holdesworth, John 33.
 Holdworth, Cecily 138; Robt. 138.
 Hole, John 3, 90, 108; Wm. 173, 324.
 Holes, Alice 64; Alienor 64; Andr. 64, 233; Cath. 232; David 64, 233; Edm. 64, 233; Edw. 64; Eliz. 233; Sir Hugh 232; Hugh 233; Isab. 64, 233; John 233; Margery 232; Margt. 64; Marie 233; Philippa 233; Tho. 64, 232.
 Holland, Alice 35; Benedict 49, 179, 296; Cath. 373; Eliz. 35, 373; Joan 217; John 103, 197, 373; Robt. 229; Tho. 373; Wm. 225, 238, 332, 335.
 Holle, Lucy 143; Tho. 143.
 Holliday, Rich. 179.
 Hollond(e), John 274; Margt. 275; Robt. 275; Wm. 268.
 Hollylande, Wm. 314.
 Hollyman, Prisc. 181.
 Hollynshed, Hugh 304.
 Holman, Hen. 55.
 Holmes, Alice 250, 253; Han. 259; John 39, 335, 351; Margt. 37, 335; Robt. 207, 250, 253, 265; Tho. 6; Wm. 227, 355.
 Holmestede, John 4.
 Holowell, Tho. 69.
 Holsto(c)k(e), Alice 384; Hen. 384; Joan 384; John 105, 384; Margt. 384; Rich. 318, 384; Wm. 384.
 Holt(e), Anth. 36; Austin 34; Cath. 229; Ellen 36; Johane 34; John 36; Mary 36; Rich. 352; Tho. 34, 156, 157, 327; Wm. 36, 60.
 Holtynge, Emma 65; Phil. 228; Widow 227.
 Holwaye, Andr. 144; Eliz. 144.
 Holworthy, Dan. 365.
 Homan, Agn. 62; Anne 218; Tho. 62.
 Hom(b)erston, Alice 159; Eliz. 328; John 328; Leon. 139, 328; Rich. 328; Tho. 16, 159, 329, 353.
 Homes, Cath. 181, 298.
 Homys, Alice 76; Tho. 76.
 Honor, Nich. 24; Tho. 50; Wm. 217.
 Houyman, John 350.
 Hope, Eliz. 309; Lydia 358; Ralph 125, 309; Rich. 125.

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the

- Hopkyns, Hen. 261.
 Hopton, Chrstr. 351 ; Edw. 306.
 Hoo, Joan 2 ; Rich. 273 ; Tho. 2, 138, 170.
 Hood(e), John 134 ; Robt. 18.
 Hooker, Eliz. 222 ; John 222, 379 ; Lydia 255 ; Wm. 224, 254, 380.
 Hookett, Tho. 227.
 Hore, Abm. 171 ; Rich. 144 ; Tho. 179, 295.
 Hor(e)wy(t)che, Margt. 72 ; Rich. 273.
 Horne, Tho. 144 ; Wm. 229.
 Hornemede, Elinor 164.
 Hornyolde, Cath. 347 ; John 347.
 Horsell, Walt. 295.
 Hors(e)ley, Chrstr. 331 ; Hen. 351 ; Nich. 351 ; Rich. 331 ; Tho. 333.
 Horsey, Anne 210, 251, 337 ; Edw. 331 ; Geo. 201, 203, 206, 210, 251, 337, 346 ; John 331 ; Mary 201, 202, 203, 206 ; Robt. 331.
 Horsley, John 325.
 Horsman, John 230 ; Matilda 230.
 Horton, John 242, 243, 306, 346 ; Mary 242, 243, 306, 346.
 Horwo(o)d(e), Hen. 19, 175, 290 ; John 107 ; Rich. 232.
 Hoseman, Hen. 272 ; John 272 ; Tho. 272.
 Hosemond(e), Alice 371 ; Joan 371 ; John 371 ; Lucy 371 ; Peter 273.
 Hostelar *alias* Raynolde, Cath. 384 ; John 384 ; Tho. 384.
 Hot, Eliz. 192 ; Mary 192 ; Nich. 192.
 Hothe, Robt. 243.
 Hott, Anne 187 ; Nich. 187.
 Houghton, Rich. 82, 269.
 House, Edw. 322.
 Houston, Tho. 3.
 Howard, Alice 8 ; Beat. 382 ; Sir. Edw. 8 ; Mary 256 ; Sarah 256 ; Sir Tho. 8.
 How(e), Adriana 158 ; Agn. 371 ; Aldreda 201 ; Anne 129, 188, 191, 219 ; Audrey 160 ; Awdria 13 ; Cath. 140 ; Dor. 38 ; Edm. 112, 180, 298 ; Eliz. 15, 188, 192, 333, 362, 382 ; Ethel 155, 205, 344 ; Frances 192 ; Geo. 333 ; Helen 12 ; Hen. 239, 334, 370 ; Jas. 102, 286, 333 ; John 16, 35, 38, 39, 74, 128, 188, 191, 192, 219, 220, 242, 333, 362, 371 ; Margt. 314 ; Martha 186, 221 ; Mary 186, 191, 192, 219, 254 ; Ralph 262 ; Rich. 324, 344 ; Robt. 140 ; Sarah 219 ; Sus. 129 ; Tho. 15, 125, 152, 155, 158, 160, 196, 201, 205, 219, 259, 288, 326 ; Wm. 125, 186, 191, 192, 219, 246, 256, 302, 333.
 Howell, Tho. 3.
 Hower, Chrstr. 220.
 Howghton, John 270.
 Howlton, Wm. 375.
 Howpell, Wm. 341.
 Howse, Giles, 314 ; John 166 ; Magd. 314.
 Hoy(e), Alice 136 ; Anne 135 ; Cath. 136 ; Edw. 135 ; Eliz. 135 ; Geo. 135 ; Hen. 166, 248 ; John 136, 167, 168, 327 ; Rich. 135, 166 ; Tho. 166 ; Wm. 48, 328.
 Hoye *alias* Awdye, John 338.
 Hoye *alias* Hodye, Agn. 253 ; Robt. 253 ; Wm. 253.
 Hoye *alias* Odye [Odie], Leon. 309 ; Tho. 348.
 Hubbard, Hen. 164 ; Tho. 238 ; Wm. 143.
 Hub(b)erd, Cath. 375 ; Margt. 375 ; Tho. 375 ; Wm. 328.
 Hubbert(e), Alice 71, 358 ; Edm. 71 ; Edw. 71 ; Eliz. 71 ; Hen. 71 ; Joan 71 ; Joyce 71 ; Matt. 71 ; Wm. 71.
 Huchenson, Wm. 115.
 Huchyn, Robt. 374 ; Tho. 70.
 Huckull, John 142.
 Huckyll, Tho. 326.
 Huddell, Agn. 54, 282 ; Edw. 54, 282.
 Huddle, Isab. 174.
 Huddleston, Tho. 362.
 Hudson(ne), Agn. 341 ; Edm. 341 ; Eliz. 172, 242, 304 ; Isab. 347 ; John 11, 347 ; Leon. 41 ; Tho. 41 ; Wm. 36, 69, 91, 108, 110, 133, 135, 153, 239, 242, 304, 314, 335, 337.
 Hues *alias* Halyday, Fras. 72.
 Huet(t), Anth. 376 ; Humph. 376 ; Isaac 376 ; Isab. 376 ; Julian 68 ; Mabel 376 ; Tho. 376 ; Wm. 68.
 Huetson, Humph. 371.
 Huff(e), Edm. 257 ; Robt. 380.
 Hughes, Eliz. 12 ; John 54 ; Robt. 297.
 Hughes *alias* Davies, Jane 215.
 Hughson, Nich. 7.
 Hukkyll, John 329 ; Robt. 329.
 Hull(e), Eleanor 65 ; John 90 ; Margery 207 ; Mary 258 ; Matt. 177, 292 ; Sarah 173 ; Tho. 207.
 Hull *alias* Curle, Eliz. 54, 281.
 Hullond, John 4.
 Huls, Sir Hugh 47.
 Humberston(e) [Hummerstone], Agn. 98, 285 ; Edw. 346 ; John 86 ; Robt. 257 ; Tho. 144, 245, 302, 328.
 Humfrey [Humphery], Alice 372 ; Cath. 101 ; John 60 ; Nath. 172 ; Tho. 229 ; Wm. 60, 281, 294.
 Humfrey *alias* Trycket, John 206.
 Humphrys, John 359.
 Hungerford, Sir Edw. 78.
 Hunsdon, Hen. 113, 333.
 Hunt(e), Agn. 304 ; Amy 59 ; Dan. 363 ; Eliz. 299 ; Geo. 83 ; Jas. 328 ; Joan 124 ; John 102, 121, 124, 265, 287, 328, 329, 361 ; Jos. 181, 281 ; Nich. 58, 306 ; Rich. 163, 325 ; Silvester 58, 59 ; Tho. 199 ; Wm. 124, 272, 304, 344.
 Huntley, Wm. 4.
 Hunter, Jas. 279 ; John 152, 351 ; Ralph 70.
 Huntlow, Cath. 147 ; Tho. 147.
 Huntwade, Edm. 9.
 Huntynghdon, Alice 318 ; Hen. 318 ; John 318 ; Nich. 318.
 Hurley, Nich. 239.
 Hurlpole, Agn. 156 ; John 156.
 Hurnel, Mary 220.

Hurry, Ann 381; Grace 382; Mary 380; Tho. 380.
 Hurst, Dan. 56, 283; Edw. 129, 146, 157, 184, 191, 326, 329; Eliz. 100;
 Ethel. 208; Geo. 357; John 99, 177, 208, 293, 330; Mary 129, 191; Robt. 371; Tho. 184, 185, 326, 330; Wm. 330.
 Husee, Mary 342; Wm. 342.
 Husse, Hen. 144.
 Hussey, John 345.
 Hussye, Jane 16; Robt. 16.
 Hustwayte, Thomasine 156; Wm. 156.
 Hutchins, Sir Geo. 223; Sarah 254, 259.
 Hutchyn, Barb. 238; Eliz. 70; Joan 74, 372; Margery 372; Ralph 372; Robt. 372; Tho. 266; Wm. 74.
 Hutt(e), Geo. 216; Wm. 352.
 Huttehinson, Mr. 114; Wm. 114.
 Hutton, Eliz. 307; John 20; Mrs. 237; Wm. 34, 238, 307.
 Huxley, Wm. 53, 280.
 Hyaden, Chas. 215.
 Hyam, Joshua 223.
 Hybble, Sarah 100.
 Hycheck, John 261.
 Hycheman, John 4; Wm. 89.
 Hychyn, John 167.
 Hyckden, Walt. 229.
 Hyckes, Cicily 239.
 Hyck(e)man, Agn. 313; Hen. 339; John 313; Rich. 227; Tho. 313, 324; Wm. 313.
 Hyde, Alice 137; Anne 378; Eliz. 243, 248, 253, 307, 337; Frances 246; Geo. 137, 143, 145, 149, 150, 151, 155, 160, 166, 349, 351; Hugh 230; John 155, 158, 229, 353; Leon. 5; Margt. 158; Nich. 142; Rich. 14; Tho. 158, 204, 246, 329, 341; Walt. 325; Wm. 137, 149, 229, 243, 248, 251, 253, 305, 307, 311, 337, 378, 384.
 Hygate *alias* Haygat, Nich. 295.
 Hygbye, Robt. 226.
 Hyghnon, Wm. 199.
 Hykman, Isab. 6, 8, 140; Rich. 140; Roger 6, 8, 140; Tho. 211; Wm. 329.
 Hyks, Tho. 326.
 Hyll, Andr. 3; Edith 77; Edw. 326; Eliz. 203; Frances 312; Geo. 38; Gilb. 252; Hen. 100; Joan 342; John 4, 38, 48, 226, 228, 230, 314, 325, 326, 328, 330; Julian 314; Michael 230; Nich. 4; Ralph 203; Rich. 77, 82, 148, 203, 228; Robt. 45, 228, 311, 312, 342; Sarah 53; Tho. 15, 54, 228, 265, 326; Wm. 157, 227, 228, 229, 263, 265, 305.
 Hynd(e), Cath. 276; Chrstr. 82; Edm. 276; Eliz. 156; Geo. 155; Jas. 156, 325; Joan 341; John 149, 330, 341; Robt. 276, 329; Tho. 137, 212, 243, 330; Wm. 230, 261.
 Hyne, Rich. 326.
 Hynes, Alice 19.
 Hynon, John 141, 143; Wm. 328.
 Hyns, Alice 231; John 231.
 Hynton, Geo. 137.
 Hytchyn, Tho. 133.

I

Ilbury, Eliz. 257.
 Illyng, John 141.
 Ilot(t), Mary 221; Nich. 222, 223.
 Imestry, Eliz. 181.
 Imp(e)y, Mary 358; Roger 358.
 Impin [Impyn], Edie 238; Eliz. 238; Geo. 238; Hen. 238; Joan 238; Marcie 238; Wid. 238.
 Incent, John 141.
 Ind [? Jud], John 331.
 Ingelond, Tho. 328.
 Ingelton, Robt. 138.
 Ingham. *See* Yngham.
 Ingram(e), Margt. 363; Tho. 2, 5.
 Ingram *alias* Shelley, Alice 248; Walter 248.
 Innes, Jas. 130.
 Inot, Alice 61.
 Ipegrave, Wm. 328.
 Ireland, Alice 145; Eliz. 303; John 139, 145; Maria 382.
 Ireland, Eliz. 351; John 328, 351; Tho. 328.
 Iremonger, — 195; Matt. 365. *See* Yrmonger.
 Isbell, John 261.
 Isad, Peter 325.
 Isa(ac)ke, Agnes 370; Geo. 370; Humph. 162, 200, 334; John 74, 370, 376; Mary 370; Robt. 370; Tho. 370.
 Isod, Alice 328; Hen. 328; John 328.
 Ison, Alice 50.
 Isoude, Rich. 77.
 Ive, Geo. 166; Joan 72, 205; John 205, 230, 327; Robt. 167; Wm. 166, 327.
 Ivery [Ivory], Angell 363; Anne 178, 293; Eliz. 20; John 209, 332; Rich. 293; Robt. 178, 295, 332, 339; Roger 332; Tho. 52, 278, 357; Wm. 144, 328.
 Ives, Wm. 330.
 Ivotts, Edw. 53.
 Iware, Cecily 4; John 4.

J

Jack *alias* Jackson, Tho. 112.
 Jacket(t), Eliz. 217; Wm. 228.
 Jac(k)son, — 239; Agn. 98, 285; Alice 53; Anth. 12, 13, 98, 293, 319, 320, 321; Edw. 36, 301; Eliz. 13; Geo. 273; Hen. 322; Isab. 322, 323; John 163, 295, 320, 321; Mich. 165; Reb. 321, 322; Rich. 138; Roger 26; Tho. 110, 112, 222; Walt. 323; Wm. 16.
 Jacob(he), Eliz. 339; Geo. 33; Joan 33; John 80, 82, 141, 339; Polidore 348; Rich. 306, 313, 345; Robt. 33, 162, 167, 313, 345; Tho. 33.
 Jacques, Jos. 255.
 Jakeman, Alice 20; Wm. 152, 155, 158.
 Jakes, Tho. 7, 8.
 Jakeson, Jas. 7; Margt. 7.
 Jaklatte, Cath. 275.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

PHYSICS 341

LECTURE 1

1.1. THE CLASSICAL LIMIT

1.2. THE QUANTUM LIMIT

1.3. THE CORRESPONDENCE PRINCIPLE

1.4. THE SCHRÖDINGER EQUATION

1.5. THE HEISENBERG UNCERTAINTY PRINCIPLE

1.6. THE DIRAC EQUATION

1.7. THE PAULI EXCLUSION PRINCIPLE

- James, John 211, 314 ; Margt. 314.
 Jamys, Rich. 268.
 Jane, Eliz. 154, 156 ; Margt. 57 ; Ruth 184 ; Tho. 154, 156.
 Jany, Julian, 384 ; Wm. 384.
 Jaques, Abr. 13.
 Jardfelde [Jardevyld], John 311 ; Rich. 80, 82.
 Jauncye, John 338.
 Jax(=)on, Agn. 138 ; Alice 151 ; Bert. 138 ; Ralph 151.
 Jay, Edw. 278.
 Jeames, Alice 56, 283 ; Tho. 230.
 Jeffes, Kath. 14 ; Robt. 50, 56, 283.
 Jeffreson, Wm. 33.
 Jeffry [Jeffery, Jeffrey], Anne 218 ; Wm. 16, 103.
 Jegon, Tho. 78, 82, 83.
 Jekett, Jane 273.
 Jelley, Eliz. 14.
 Jemson *alias* Warner, Mary 174, 288.
 Jenkyns, John 288.
 Jen(n)yn, Eliz. 149 ; Joan 83 ; Rich. 83 ; Tho. 149.
 Jenour(e), Andr. 344 ; John 140.
 Jen(n)yn(g)s, Barn. 202 ; Jane 219 ; Margt. 371 ; Mr. 238 ; Tho. 209, 212 ; Wm. 325.
 Jerdefeld(e), Eliz. 162 ; John 162 ; Rich. 144, 162.
 Jerman, Tho. 167.
 Jermyn, Edm. 305 ; Jane 375 ; Ralph 375.
 Jernygan, John 78.
 Jerome, Tho. 281.
 Jersey, Barn. 55, 283.
 Jerves, John 265.
 Jervis, Agn. 33.
 Jervys, Chas. 265 ; Eliz. 248 ; John 248.
 Jeve, Edw. 242 ; Jas. 242, 341, 344 ; John 161, 242 ; J. 364.
 Jevess, Wm. 325.
 Jewell, Sam. 293, 295, 296, 297, 298.
 Jewet(t), Fras. 17, 277.
 Jeyner, Eliz. 156, 159 ; Jas. 156, 159.
 Jhean, Helen 136.
 Jhones, Margt. 17.
 Jhonson, John 38 ; Wm. 38.
 Jill, Tho. 15.
 Joanes, Eliz. 126 ; John 362.
 Jobe *alias* Johnson, Alice 11.
 Jobge *alias* Jonsone, Jane 62.
 Johnes, Hugh 239.
 Johnson, Agn. 50 ; Alice 11, 333 ; Anne 236 ; Const. 111 ; Eliz. 55, 209 ; Ethel 311 ; Hen. 218, 238 ; Joan 236 ; John 39, 134, 161, 209, 270, 271, 333, 349 ; Margery 51, 277 ; Marie 238 ; Nich. 133, 134 ; Rich. 226 ; Robt. 20, 278, 311 ; Theod. 196 ; Tho. 90, 108, 110, 201, 228, 246, 333 ; Wm. 57, 111, 273, 330, 333, 349, 350.
 Jon, John 34.
 Jones, Amy 61 ; Anne 210 ; Davey 61 ; Geo. 210 ; Griff. 363 ; Hen. 172 ; Jas. 17 ; Mary 222, 362 ; Reg. 362 ; Tho. 215, 362.
 Jons(=)on(e), Jane 62 ; John 167 ; Mr. 167.
 Jonnston, Robt. 58.
 Jorden [Jordan], Alice 239 ; Edm. 86 ; Edw. 327 ; Joan 86 ; John 165, 328, 382, 383 ; Rich. 165 ; Roger 327 ; Wm. 167, 239, 327, 382.
 Josselyn, Dor. 147, 162, 243 ; Geo. 77 ; John 77, 78, 80, 82 ; Phil. 140 ; Ralph 2 ; Tho. 77, 147, 162, 243, 305.
 Joyce, Jacob 40 ; Jas. 179, 216, 295 ; Joan 40 ; Rich. 350 ; Robt. 320, 321.
 Jubbes, Mat. 81 ; Tho. 81.
 Judd(e), Agn. 341 ; Andr. 85, 210 ; Hugh 341 ; John 85, 331, 374 ; Rich. 341 ; Tho. 85.
 Judfeld, Rich. 82.
 Juer, Rich. 291.
 Juett *alias* Jewett, Fras. 277.
 Juger, John 350.
 Jullys, John 7.
 Jurdan [Jurden, Jurdon], Alice 135 ; Hen. 11 ; John 135 ; Rich. 344 ; Tho. 34.
 Juster, Wm. 36.
 Jynkes, Alice 41, 43 ; Sus. 41, 43.

K

- Karyngton, Margt. 352.
 Katling, Ann 360.
 Kay(e), Robt. 239, 334 ; Wm. 326.
 Kayford, John 74.
 Kebell, Tho. 6.
 Keche, Rich. 349.
 Kechepole, Eliz. 308 ; John 308.
 Kechyn, Agn. 156 ; Ellen 86 ; John 137, 139, 152, 153, 156, 324 ; Wm. 86.
 Keddall, Jervis 369, 375 ; Mary 375 ; Thomasin 375.
 Keeling, Joan 171.
 Keene, Fras. 361 ; Mary 362.
 Kees, Andr. 134 ; Joan 134.
 Keffett, John 167 ; Wm. 324.
 Kefford, John 168.
 Kelly, Cath. 218 ; Mary 218.
 Kelynge, John 260, 266 ; Robt. 261, 270.
 Kelyngworth, John 265.
 Kemp(e), David 378 ; Fremandus 326 ; John 3, 317 ; Nich. 92.
 Kendale, Alice 141 ; Tho. 141.
 Kene, Rich. 201 ; Tho. 67.
 Kenryke, Wm. 352.
 Kent, Agn. 151 ; Anth. 181, 298 ; Edm. 330 ; Edw. 171 ; Eliz. 309 ; Geo. 329 ; Helen 99 ; Hen. 326 ; Hugh 54, 282 ; John 66, 151, 328, 349 ; Rich. 53, 280 ; Robt. 274 ; Tho. 151, 209, 211, 326, 328 ; Wm. 200, 297, 309, 328, 329.
 Kentish(e) [Kentysse], Agn. 101, 286 ; Eliz. 178, 293, 355 ; Grace 102, 287 ; Harry 38, 39 ; Hen. 90 ; John 90, 228 ; Rich. 235 ; Robt. 39, 41, 45, 61, 101, 229, 286, 287, 293, 355 ; Sarah 49 ; Wm. 196, 228, 287, 319.
 Keny, Tho. 144.
 Kertland, Mary 181.

- Kerye, Robt. 375.
 Kettell, John 249, 308, 311, 312; Tho. 249.
 Kettlewell [Kettlwell, Kettylwell], Anne 169; Eliz. 60, 121; Geof. 121, 122; Jeff. 265; Nich. 60; Rich. 232; Tomson 122.
 Key(f)ord, Agn. 136; Alice 136; Cath. 136; Eliz. 136; Grace 136; John 103, 136; Robt. 136; Steph. 168; Tho. 136.
 Keyme, Alianor 148; Wm. 148.
 Keymer, Tho. 141.
 Keyr, Robt. 136.
 Keys, Alice 34; Andr. 34; John 34; Robt. 34; Wm. 34.
 Kidall, Eliz. 355.
 Kilby(e) [Kilbee, Kilbic], Anne 300, 303, 380; Eliz. 186, 222, 257, 380; Helen 50; Jane 222; Joan 56, 283; John 92, 99, 112, 255, 356, 380; Martha 256; Mary 131; Nich. 14; Robt. 12; Sarah 174; Sus. 176, 292; Tho. 303; Wm. 219, 222, 254, 303, 380.
 Kil(l)ford, Amy 333; John 333; Mary 333; Rich. 333; Roger 333; Tho. 333; Wm. 333.
 Killingsworth, Tho. 111.
 Kington, John 279; Mary 170; Matthew 169.
 Kinder, Anne 171, 177; Edw. 197; Gilb. 195; Robt. 196; Tho. 177.
 Kinder [Kynderley], Tho. 283.
 Kinfrey, Alice 141; Wm. 141.
 King(e) [Kyng(e)], Alice 72; Andrew 36, 165, 369, 374; Anne 176, 291; Barbara 219, 220, 221; Cath. 305; Edith 340; Eliz. 150, 220, 256, 257, 268, 382; Fras. 127; Hen. 174, 332, 354; Honor 220; Humph. 130, 131, 256; Isab. 36, 369, 374; Jas. 216; Joan 267; John 36, 72, 129, 168, 216, 219, 220, 221, 223, 256, 257, 268, 286, 292, 300, 301, 305, 308, 325, 326; Joseph 254; Judith 129, 130, 131; Kath. 72; Luke 271, 273; Mabel 72; Margt. 84, 160, 191, 228; Martha 299; Mary 36, 127, 185, 224, 256, 258, 300, 379, 380, 381; Rich. 124, 128, 128, 130, 131, 164, 168, 185, 191, 200, 221, 222, 269, 340, 382; Robt. 75; Sam. 127; Sarah 381; Steph. 221, 257; Tho. 33, 36, 71, 135, 147, 150, 168, 219, 226, 257; Wm. 9, 84, 129, 160, 164, 220, 258, 331, 353, 354, 380.
 Kinniby, Reb. 177.
 Kirkeby, Alice 1, 4; Hen. 1, 4.
 Kirkham, Geo. 2, 3.
 Kirt(t)on, Alice 103; Ann 124; John 123, 124.
 Kitchin, Tho. 283.
 Kitson, Gervase 345; Wm. 52, 172, 278.
 Kneseworth, Tho. 10.
 Knevet, Anne 179, 216, 295; Fras. 295; John 295; Wm. 175, 289.
 Knight [Knyght], Abig. 51; Agn. 140; Alice 52, 279; Hen. 248, 249, 329; Jas. 331; Jane 179, 296, 305; Joan 343; John 140, 149, 165, 229, 305; Margery 102; Mary 129; Rich. 273, 343; Tho. 63, 265; Wm. 54, 262, 282, 383.
 Knighton [Knyghton], John 161, 263; Tho. 9, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 84, 138, 140, 145.
 Knolles, Oliver 226; Robt. 282.
 Knollys, Robt. 139.
 Knol(e)ton, Agn. 39; Jane 14; Joan 44; John 38, 227; Joshua 59; Margery 105; Rich. 37, 59; Sus. 55; Wm. 15, 39, 44, 228.
 Knolton *alias* Weedon, Alice 16; Margt. 16.
 Knolston, Joan 41; Wm. 41.
 Knott, Edm. 345; Frances 178, 294; John 331.
 Knottysford, Eliz. 161; Robt. 161.
 Knoutun, Josh. 58; Rich. 58.
 Knyte, Hen. 58; Tho. 58.
 Knyuet, Tho. 8.
 Kocke, Robt. 57.
 Kurbye, Wm. 237.
 Ky . . . , Robt. 230.
 Kyddell, Wm. 273.
 Kydnall, Tho. 327.
 Kydney, Tho. 329.
 Kyghtley, Rich. 142.
 Kylbefe, Goditha 5; Hen. 5.
 Kylbyffe, Joan 140; John 140.
 Kylby(e) [Kylbee], Dorothy 308; John 229, 308; Nich. 45.
 Kylforde, Rich. 333; Roger 273; Tho. 333.
 Kyllymersche, Hen. 104.
 Kyllyngworth, Tho. 90.
 Kylvort, Anne 173.
 Kyme, Wm. 337.
 Kympson, Edm. 144, 149, 151, 207, 208, 210, 212, 243, 253; Edw. 328; Joan 305; John 52, 305; Rich. 326; Robt. 159, 162, 253, 353; Tho. 143, 309; Wm. 144, 327, 329.
 Kynton, Mr. 334; Wm. 351.
 Kynderley [Kinder], Tho. 283.
 Kyndersley, John 84; Roger 84.
 Kynnerley, Thos. 55.
 Kynson, Rich. 329.
 Kyrby(e), Agn. 370; Alice 370; Joan 142, 201, 249, 253, 370; John 202, 253, 327, 370; Nich. 267; Rich. 253, 327; Rose 370; Tho. 336, 370; Wm. 142, 249, 261.
 Kyrkby, Hen. 4; John 244, 327.
 Kyrke, Rich. 201.
 Kyrkham, Sir John 35.
 Kyrwyn, Alice 7; John 7, 326.
 Kytewylde, John 66.
 Kyttelewell, Joan 61; Tho. 61.
 Kyttley, John 351.

L

- Lac, Emma 230; Tho. 230.
 Lacke, Peter 54.
 Lucy(e), — 135; Alice 237; John 82, 166, 170; Rich. 82, 146, 166; Wm. 181, 298.
 Lad(d), Jane 122; Judith 99; Matth. 360, 362, 363.

- Lagoo, John 228.
 Laisby(e) [Laisbie], Anne 99; Eliz. 370; Rich. 60.
 Laiton, Kath. 217.
 Lake, John 76; Wm. 343.
 Laman, John 349.
 Lambard, Nath. 20.
 Lambart, John 281, 325.
 Lambe, Agn. 53, 280; Joan 141, 155; Steph. 141, 155; Tho. 328.
 Lambert, John 54, 281.
 Lambert(e), Eliz. 63, 351; Joan 351; Margt. 351; Robt. 72; Tho. 229, 339, 353; Wm. 167.
 Lambkyn, Tho. 371, 375.
 Lamburn, Edw. 85; Wm. 85.
 Lamkyn [Lamkin], John 140, 156; Tho. 8, 304, 370, 373.
 Lamley, Agn. 33.
 Lammas, Steph. 56.
 Lamon, John 330.
 Lamp(e)ley, Eliz. 372; Hen. 263; John 372; Wm. 372.
 Landes, Jas. 229; Tho. 229.
 Landy, John 3, 4.
 Lane, Agn. 9, 42; Alice 314; Dor. 223; Eliz. 42, 245; Geo. 141; Isab. 172; Jerome 74; John 38, 40, 141, 153, 158, 204, 245, 304, 342, 350, 351, 384; Margt. 74; Margery 37; Robt. 40, 350; Roger 13; Sus. 41; Tho. 10, 228, 314; Wm. 8, 13, 41, 42, 76, 353, 354.
 Lanette, John 105; Wm. 105.
 Langam, Wm. 167.
 Langborne, Rich. 324.
 Langelie, Wm. 136.
 Lang(e)ford, Hugh 48, 66, 67, 68, 231, 282; Sir John 7; Kath. 7; Martha 178, 294.
 Langham, Cath. 152; Rich. 152; Wm. 80.
 Langhorn(e), Wm. 306, 309.
 Langley, Abel 136; Andr. 136; Anne 179, 296; John 82, 93; Margt. 136; Tho. 168, 296.
 Langriche, Rich. 318.
 Langrygge, Rich. 317.
 Langston, Tho. 80, 81, 84; Wm. 57.
 Langthorn, Edm. 326; Eliz. 210; Wm. 210, 325.
 Langtofte, Tho. 263.
 Langton, Rich. 329; Robt. 199; Tho. 198; Wm. 170.
 Lanham, John 168.
 Lany, Dennis 326; Edw. 336; Hen. 336; Joan 336; John 336; Rich. 336; Robin 336.
 Lardyn, Edmund 90.
 Larence, Rich. 70.
 Large, Anne 63; Tho. 63.
 Lark(e), Robt. 353; Roger 198; Wm. 75, 310.
 Larken, Tho. 168.
 Larkin, Anne 192; Benj. 192; Eliz. 303; Tho. 192.
 Larkyn, Eliz. 186; Tho. 186.
 Larwood, Nich. 3.
 Lary, Agn. 106; Margery 106.
 Lasb(e)y(e), Anna 61; Hen. 100; John 229; Robt. 229; Wm. 61.
 Lasenbey, Anne 63; Hen. 63; Mary 63; Robt. 63.
 Latemore, Jas. 357; Jerem. 359.
 Lath(e)berye [Lathbury], Edm. 91; Joan 40; John 37; Wm. 91.
 Lathell, Nich. 3.
 Latimer, Jer. 63.
 Latton, Edw. 275; Joan 275; Rich. 275; Tho. 275; Wm. 275.
 Laughton, Rich. 91.
 Laumpley, John 375.
 Launat, Neriam 240.
 Laurence [Laurens], — 225; Agn. 76, 79, 147, 262; Jas. 15; John 248, 366, 373; Rand. 363; Rich. 9, 55, 76, 79, 239; Tho. 75, 327; Wm. 138, 147, 225, 260.
 Laurence *alias* Dey, Alice 207; John 207.
 Lauriant, Adrian 135.
 Lavander, Agn. 200; Ellen 33; John 200; Judith 33; Wm. 33.
 Lavender, Robt. 166; Wm. 371.
 Laverock, Agn. 108.
 Law(e), Alice 140; Christr. 140; Geo. 358; John 329; Wm. 330, 358, 360.
 La Ware, Eliz. 148; Lord 148.
 Lawedy, Joan 5; Rich. 5.
 Lawlesse, Eliz. 14.
 Lawman, Joan 66; John 14, 66, 384; Matilda 384; Walt. 384; Wm. 66, 384.
 Lawnchestere, Joan 104; John 104.
 Lawne, Mary 17; Wm. 324.
 Lawrence [Lawrens], Agn. 85, 138, 139, 305; Alban 320; Barnabe 92; Bray 92; Edw. 327, 355; Hen. 22, 348; Jane 291; Joan 142, 176; John 35, 108, 112, 139, 142, 202, 210, 267, 331; Martha 356; Ralph 356; Rand. 357, 358, 359; Rich. 85, 138; Robt. 38, 137, 164; Sarah 356; Tho. 280, 281, 282, 305, 327; Thomasine 12; Wm. 139, 282, 342, 344.
 Lawson, Joan 378; John 358; Wm. 244, 245, 378.
 Lay, Jane 358.
 Laycock(e), John 36, 133, 239, 240, 336.
 Layer, Nich. 133, 335, 375.
 Layton, Geo. 130, 185, 192, 257; Mary 130; Rich. 168; Sam. 130; Sarah 192; Wm. 185.
 Laxton, Wm. 140.
 Le(a)der, John 101, 285; Nich. 350; Oliver 142.
 Le Brewere [Brower], John 87.
 Ledbeter, Wm. 48.
 Ledborne, John 48; Tho. 236.
 Ledgingham, Robt. 21.
 Lecheworth, John 208; Wm. 143, 352.
 Leeche *alias* Darcy. *See* Darcy.
 Legatt, Agn. 161; Wm. 161.
 Legge, — 325; Jane 362; John 324; Morgan 325.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1950

1950

- Lee, Sir Anth. 150; Dan. 188; Greg. 352; John 125; Margery 204; Rich. (Sir Rich.), 2, 82, 90, 91, 96, 151, 160, 162, 205, 241, 304, 307, 308, 314, 319, 337; Robt. 141, 251; Roger 139, 147; Sarah 363; Tho. 70, 125, 204, 251, 304; Wm. 4.
 Leeke, Humph. 109; Rich. 198.
 Leen, John 264.
 Lees, Eliz. 176, 292.
 Leete, Robt. 200.
 Le(i)gh, Cath. 313; Edw. 55; Margt. 199; Ralph 10; Rich. 82, 199; Robt. 215; Valentine 313.
 Legh de Stokwell, Sir John 10.
 Le Hattere, Steph. 87.
 Leighton, Wm. 382.
 Leke, John 83; Rich. 352.
 Leman, Anne 185, 188, 219; Edw. 254; John 188, 191, 219, 303; Lucy 192; Mansel 192; Martha 128; Mary 128; Prisc. 128; Reb. 128, 255; Robt. 220, Sarah 223; Tho. 96, 186; Wm. 126, 128, 184, 185, 187, 255, 382.
 Lemon, Robt. 217.
 Lenthall, Wm. 22.
 Leonard(e), Agn. 101, 324; Angel 285; Anth. 324; Chas. 285; Joan 359; John 197, 198, 265, 359; Nich. 265; Robt. 239; Tho. 73.
 Leonell, John 3; Margt. 3.
 Leper, Rich. 66; Robt. 18; Simon 331; Tho. 66.
 Lerke, Tho. 164.
 Lerkyn, Rich. 163.
 Le-on, Tho. 168.
 Lessam, Wm. 149.
 Lete, Tho. 311.
 Letham, Jas. 380; John 381; Joseph 380; Mary 303.
 Lether, Wm. 21.
 Letherland, Eliz. 372; Robt. 372.
 Lette, Eliz. 200; Tho. 200.
 Leuesy, Agn. 317; John 317.
 Leve, Anne 246; Robt. 246.
 Leverthorp(e), Dor. 314, 343; Edw. 313, 337, 338, 363; Eliz. 368; Gab. 313; John 146, 251; Leon. 138, 144; Mary 313; Tho. 79, 310, 314, 338, 343.
 Lever, Eliz. 256, 383; John 380, 382; Sarah 382.
 Levesey, Wm. 199.
 Lewen, Alice 205; Wm. 141, 205.
 Lewes, Isab. 51, 277; Jane 52, 279; John 74, 116, 240, 279; Mr. 116; Robt. 272, 371; Tho. 135.
 Lewis, Edw. 126; John 238; Robt. 303.
 Lewse, Hen. 14.
 Lewtze, Wilfrid 366.
 Lewyn(e), Alice 65; John 65, 144; Margery 65; Tho. 65; Thomasine 65.
 Lewys, John 59, 375; Tho. 168.
 Ley, Agn. 60; Anna 41; Edm. 287; Joan 9; John 40, 42, 250; Rich. 9; Robt. 60; Tho. 41.
 Leycroft, Cath. 139; John 139; Rich. 246.
 Lightfo(o)te, Anna 41; Maria 40; Mary 17; Mr. 116; Rich. 40, 41, 43, 116.
 Lillie, Agn. 374; Edeu 374; Edw. 374; Eliz. 374; John 336, 374; Robt. 374.
 Lilly, Eliz. 6; Wm. 6.
 Limfield, Eliz. 181.
 Lincoln, Wm. 142, 151; Wm. bishop of 7.
 Lisene, Rich. 177, 292.
 Lisle, John 22.
 Lister, — 371.
 Lithall, John 376.
 Litton, Wm. 6.
 Liverton, Tho. 61; Wm. 61.
 Lloyd(e), Ann 379; Eliz. 203; Evan 203; Tho. 380.
 Lochle, Edine 236; Tho. 236.
 Lockey(e) [Lockey, Lokkey], Agn. 53; Alice 158; Brian 4; Jas. 171, 366; Joan 158; John 90, 91, 108, 110, 111, 158, 196, 337, 366; Rich. 75, 80, 82, 92, 143, 158, 320; Tho. 90, 161, 226.
 Lodeford, Henry 93.
 Loder, Isab. 318; John 318.
 Lodge, Cath. 238; Hen. 369; Joan 369; John 161, 369; Tho. 369; Wm. 238.
 Lydye, Hen. 164.
 Loe, Abm 62, 277; John 102, 287; Robt. 277.
 Loggoston, Eliz. 156; Rich. 156.
 Lok, Wm. 137.
 Lokke, Agn. 85; John 85.
 Lokyer, Agn. 232; Emmote 232; Geof. 232.
 Lomax, Joshua 323.
 London, Bishops of, Cuthb. 138; Geo. 368; John 114; Rich. 77; Wm. 7.
 London, John 234.
 Londynys, Margery 167.
 Long(e), Alice 98, 284, 306; Bahana 99; Eliz. 152, 156, 171; Gibb. 262; Isab. 252; Jane 50; Joan 204; John 14, 58, 63, 82, 85, 97, 129, 156, 159, 181, 196, 204, 252, 284, 292, 294, 313; Lucy 72; Mary 63, 100, 132; Nich. 108; Rich. 280; Robt. 229, 268, 356; Sam. 355; Tho. 361; Vreyan 58; Wm. 152, 284.
 Longeston, Eliz. 242; Rich. 242.
 Longman, Joan 141, 150; John 141, 150.
 Lonnau, Sir Rich. 316.
 Loodyngton, John 157; Nich. 157.
 Looke, Jas. 226.
 Looten, Blasius 150. *See Lotyn.*
 Lord(e), Christr. 333; Job 359; John 146, 230; Sarah 359; Wm. 36.
 Lorch, Joan 48; John 48.
 Loringe [Loryng], John 327; Tho. 176, 291.
 Lorkyn [Lorken], John 274, 326, 327, 330; Tho. 83, 140, 329.
 Lothymmer, Cath. 353.
 Lotton, Joan 246; Wm. 246.
 Lotyn, Blasius 143. *See Looten.*
 Louthe, Robt. 77.
 Love, Fras. 100; Geo. 208; Jas. 340; John 208, 330; Rich. 272, 325; Sim. 351; Tho. 330; Wm. 208, 258, 325.

Lovejoy, Abig. 178, 294 ; Eliz. 176, 291 ;
 Tho. 294.
 Lovelace, — 26 ; Wm. 342, 345.
 Lovell, Chrstr, 135, 372 ; Sir Fras. 141 ;
 Sir Hen. 8 ; Tho. 79 ; Sir Tho. 10, 77,
 78, 245.
 Loven, Sus. 218.
 Lovet(t), Agn. 15 ; Amy 178, 294 ; Eliz.
 355 ; Geo. 180 ; Jane 101, 286 ; John
 50, 100 ; Margt. 98 ; Sarah 215.
 Low(e), Arth. 53, 279 ; Bridget 122 ;
 John 122 ; Leon. 102 ; Marian 123 ;
 Peter 362 ; Rich. 122 ; Robt. 277.
 Lowe *alias* Fyfehid, Rich. 2.
 Lowen, Bridget 123 ; Dion. 378 ; Ellen.
 121 ; Isab. 124 ; Joan 122, 378 ; John
 76, 122, 123, 125, 139, 166, 229, 274,
 377 ; Kath. 121 ; Mary 125, 301 ;
 Rich. 270 ; Robt. 73, 122, 273 ; Roger
 375 ; Sim. 272, 326, 371 ; Tho. 224 ;
 Wm. 53, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 229,
 230, 269, 270, 271, 280, 378.
 Lowes, Julian 161.
 Lowin, Abig. 127 ; Alice 334 ; Eliz. 127,
 334 ; Jane 334 ; John 127, 334 ; Rich.
 334 ; Robt. 334 ; Roger 334 ; Susan
 127, 334 ; Wm. 334.
 Lown(d)s, Robt. 12 ; Tho. 283.
 Lowthorp, Joan 65.
 Low(e)yn(e), Eliz. 6 ; Joan 315 ; John
 148, 315 ; Nich. 6, 315, 326 ; Peter
 268 ; Roger 315.
 Lucas, Eme. 271 ; John 86 ; Rich. 324 ;
 Roger 230 ; Tho. 78, 273, 349 ; Wm.
 271, 272.
 Luck(e), Agn. 69 ; Alice 69, 201 ; Dor.
 69 ; Geo. 372 ; Hen. 69, 165 ; Joan
 69 ; John 69, 165, 201 ; Ralph 69, 167 ;
 Rich. 71, 163 ; Robt. 69.
 Lucy(e), Anne 201 ; Edm. 3 ; Geo. 207,
 208 ; Hen. 326 ; Joan 3, 207, 208 ;
 Martha 55, 282 ; Mrs. 157 ; Wm. 201.
 Luddington, Nich. 252.
 Ludfford, Hen. 94.
 Ludlowe, John 227.
 Ludwell, Jane 36 ; Joan 36.
 Luffenham, Robt. 88.
 Luk, Alice 203 ; John 203 ; Robt. 203.
 Luke, Eliz. 173 ; Geo. 40 ; Margt. 237 ;
 Wm. 237.
 Lun, Wm. 60.
 Lune, Geo. 328.
 Lupeshede, Sir Rich. 319.
 Lure, Tho. 246.
 Lustington, Tho. 111.
 Lustyngton, Cath. 316 ; Emma 316 ;
 John 236, 316 ; Julian 236 ; Robt. 236,
 316.
 Lycheffelde John 13.
 Lyghtfote, Alice 235 ; Robt. 108.
 Lyll, Roger 330.
 Lyllie, Wm. 352.
 Lyllie *alias* Woodd, Tho. 35, 332.
 Lymer, Tho. 349 ; Wm. 330.
 Lyncoln(e), Agn. 140 ; Joan 238 ; Sim.
 84, 85, 353 ; Tho. 353 ; Wm. 85, 140,
 167, 168, 350.

Lynde, Joan 9 ; Rich. 9 ; Wm. 89, 231.
 Lyndeby, Hen. 104.
 Lyndell, Joyce 217.
 Lyndesell, Rich. 138, 140, 144.
 Lyndsey, Anne 241 ; Wm. 241.
 Lyae, Tho. 349.
 Lyngwood, Joan 198 ; John 198.
 Lyane, John 306.
 Lynsay, Gilb. 240.
 Lynsey, Anne 251 ; Wm. 251.
 Lynskell, Eliz. 82 ; Wm. 82.
 Lynsted, Joan 275.
 Lynton, Barth. 152, 154, 207, 241, 337 ;
 Eliz. 241, 242, 337.
 Lynwoode, John 273.
 Lyon, Eliz. 307, 338, 339 ; Jas. 330 ;
 John 77, 307, 350 ; Tho. 28, 133, 168 ;
 Wm. 34.
 Lyon(n)s, John 47, 66, 67.
 Lyster, Chrstr. 82, 328 ; Lawr. 328 ;
 Mich. 148 ; Rich. 82, 86, 138, 247 ;
 Tho. 150, 262 ; Wm. 261.
 Lythell, Rose 55, 282.
 Lytton, Chrstr. 2 ; Eliz. 204 ; Geo. 262 ;
 Hen. 261 ; John 265 ; Robt. 156, 324,
 329 ; Sir Robt. 204, 307 ; Tho. 265 ;
 Wm. 265.
 Lyttyll, Eliz. 251, 307 ; Tho. 251, 307.

M

Machon(ne), Agn. 383 ; Alice 383 ; Hugh
 89, 383 ; Joan 383 ; John 384 ; Tho.
 383.
 Machot(e), Hen. 315, 316.
 Mackarund, Prisc. 221.
 Maddock(e)s [Maddox], Tho. 273 ; Wm.
 359.
 Madell, Margt. 165.
 Madle, Hen. 369.
 Maie, Helen 374 ; John 374.
 Maior, John 292.
 Maiot, Hen. 89.
 Major, John 177.
 Makenderkin, Jas. 303 ; Murdo 303 ;
 Sus. 303.
 Makerell, Father 371.
 Makers, Miles 34.
 Maklaide, John 316.
 Makres, Wm. 339.
 Maldon, Elenor 270 ; John 269 ; Nich.
 269 ; Wm. 169.
 Malehurst, Joan 82 ; Tho. 82.
 Malester, Tho. 94.
 Mallinaux, Margt. 217.
 Malory, Alice 84 ; Giles 84.
 Malt(e), John 146, 209.
 Malyn, Phil. 327 ; Robt. 131 ; Sus. 131.
 Malyverer, Alverey 29.
 Mau(ne), Agn. 232 ; Edw. 3 ; Isab. 39 ;
 John 7, 232, 276, 326 ; Rich. 38, 43,
 226 ; Robt. 43, 350 ; Steph. 108 ; Tho.
 89, 232, 350 ; Wm. 78, 86, 228.
 Manf(i)eld, Edw. 328 ; Eliz. 173 ; John
 138, 140, 356 ; Tho. 356.
 Manks, Mary 180, 297.

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

- Manloff, Mark 302.
 Man(n)ing(e) [Mannynng], Anne 155;
 Hen. 324; John 325, 329; Robt. 324;
 Roger 120; Tho. 155.
 Mannok, Dion. 162; Tho. 162.
 Mannyngham, Eliz. 251; Emma 210,
 245; John 251; Tho. 91, 108, 201, 210,
 245.
 Mantell, Auth. 44; Eliz. 343; Frs. 320;
 Hugh 96, 343; John 343; Tho. 208,
 314, 338; Walt. 208.
 Manwaringe, Tho. 109.
 Mapes, Rich. 293.
 Mapleton, John 372; Margt. 308; Rich.
 308.
 Mapull, Tho. 351.
 Marable, Tho. 327.
 Marborow, Eliz. 189.
 Marcha(u)nt(e), Alice 105; Amy 234;
 John 82; Tho. 105, 234; Wm. 105.
 Marche, John 89.
 Mardall, Alice 52, 279; Robt. 279.
 Marden, Nich. 206, 305; Robt. 73.
 Maren, Philippa 7; Steph. 7.
 Mareschal. *See* Marshall.
 Murflet, Wm. 226.
 Margeson, Barth. 131.
 Mariet, John 48.
 Marion, John 232, 311.
 Mariot, Wm. 1.
 Mark, Kath. 6; Robt. 6.
 Markam, Wm. 375.
 Mark(e)ham, Alice 77; Frs. 339, 341;
 John 77; Wm. 339, 341.
 Marks, Mary 297.
 Markys, Nich. 8.
 Maray, Hen. 3.
 Marowe, Tho. 4, 5, 6.
 Marret(t), Gab. 50; Tho. 278.
 Marryat Tho. 278.
 Mars(c)h(e), Andrew 286; Bridget 15;
 Geo. 227; Hen. 130, 326; Joan 14, 310;
 John 144, 310, 381; Margery 338; Rich.
 311, 326; Roger 281; Tho. 170, 221;
 Wm. 7, 338.
 Mars(c)hal(l) [Marshall, Mareschal], Alice
 8, 249, 345; Anne 41; Barth. 73;
 Edm. 261; Edw. 246; Eliz. 155, 246;
 Frs. 129; Geo. 73, 122, 123, 166, 331,
 333; Hamlet 17; Joan 73, 122; John
 6, 41, 62, 171, 226, 326, 331, 384;
 Margery 73; Marion 39; Mary 129;
 Mich. 218; Rich. 8, 331, 312, 352;
 Robt. 37, 40, 41, 43, 71, 89, 104, 105,
 155; Sam. 123; Tho. 24, 87, 164, 249,
 273, 331; Wm. 33, 88, 120, 16*, 331,
 342, 348.
 Marshall *alias* Sumpter, Faith 97, 281.
 Marsheland, Agn. 344.
 Marson, Chrstr. 211; Giles 58; Tho. 58.
 Marston, Cath. 202; Edw. 327; Eliz. 63;
 Geo. 60; Isab. 15, 43; Jas. 306; Joan
 62, 97, 284; John 63, 96, 103, 228, 327,
 328, 318; Kath. 306; Rich. 96, 202,
 228; Tho. 98, 181, 229, 284; Wm. 60,
 92, 102, 108, 110, 162, 228, 246, 287,
 290, 323, 348, 361.
 Marston *alias* Mason, Agn. 207; Chrstr.
 207.
 Marten [Marteyn, Martin(e), Martyn],
 Anne 126; Anth. 326; Edm. 153;
 Eliz. 177, 179, 224, 293, 296; Hen.
 19, 285, 286, 298; Isab. 326; Jas. 324;
 Joan 314; John 4, 48, 68, 100, 166,
 175, 247, 232, 239, 280, 318, 326;
 Josiah 53; Leon. 126; Mary 99, 239;
 Nich. 224; Rich. 194, 195, 227, 363;
 Robt. 173, 215, 229, 290, 295, 361;
 Roger 324, 378; Tho. 80, 227, 229, 272,
 314; Walt. 318; Widow 214, 326;
 Wm. 76, 318, 324.
 Martin *alias* Dylle, Alice 340; Tho. 340.
 Martindale [Martendale], Agn. 136; Frs.
 136; Gilb. 136; Joan 136; John 238;
 Margt. 136; Robt. 164; Wm. 52, 238,
 278.
 Marty, John 106.
 Marvell, Dan. 103.
 Marwood, John 306.
 Maryig, Alan 87.
 Maryon, Christian 236; Eliz. 132; John
 140; Rich. 236; Tho. 132.
 Marzen, Margt. 143.
 Mascall, Wm. 265.
 Mason, Agn. 18, 72; Alex. 39; Chrstr.
 260; Eliz. 33, 72; John 19, 67, 68, 102,
 106, 231, 285, 288, 315, 318, 327; Nich.
 33, 72, 272; Rich. 171, 226, 261; Sim.
 349; Wm. 72, 263, 271.
 Mason *alias* Marston, Agn. 207; Chrstr.
 207.
 Masonn, John 47.
 Massam, John 165.
 Massingale, Martha 171.
 Master, Grace 21; Margt. 184; Robt.
 184; Tho. 150, 209.
 Masterman, T. H. 192.
 Masters, Anne 132.
 Maston, Tho. 8; Wm. 39.
 Matcham, Anne 177.
 Mat(t)hew(e), Alice 345; Anne 246; Geo.
 139, 246, 345; Jas. 122; John 2, 156,
 231, 291; Robt. 2, 136; Tho. 9, 161,
 164.
 Mathewe *alias* Santon, Tho. 155.
 Matson, Sim. 4.
 Matto(c)k(e), John 161, 330.
 Mat(t)hewes, John 176, 362; Phelix 71;
 Rich. 71.
 Maulden, Wm. 336.
 Mauldon, Robt. 374; Wm. 371.
 Maunfeld, John 329; Wm. 331.
 Maunsell, Agn. 6; Ralph 6; Robt.
 331.
 Maurice, John 76.
 Mauryce, Ralph 312.
 Mawlden, Wm. 375.
 May, Eliz. 125; John 9; Robt. 125.
 Maydenhede *alias* Homys, Alice 76.
 Maye, Anne 313; Lawr. 166; Rich. 199;
 Tho. 313.
 Mayes, John 103.
 Mayho, Robt. 378.
 Mayles, Matth. 362.

- Maynard, Dor. 203 ; Edw. 329 ; Geo. 329 ; John 90, 91, 202, 203, 206, 311 ; Margery 202 ; Ralph 202, 311 ; Tho. 239, 329.
 Mayne, Hen. 253, 306, 312, 341 ; Rich. 204, 205, 245 ; Wm. 341.
 Maynesborowe, John 271 ; Wm. 271.
 Maynolf, Sir John 64.
 Me(a)de [Meede], Alice 369 ; Avise 341 ; Edw. 240, 327, 372 ; Eliz. 369 ; Hen. 369 ; Hugh 66, 232, 234 ; Joan 2, 6, 240, 369 ; John 74, 165, 327 ; Kath. 74 ; Mary 14, 343 ; Mich. 70, 74, 198, 242, 305, 306, 307, 334, 345 ; Rich. 369 ; Robt. 2, 6, 165, 234, 240, 369 ; Tho. 307, 343 ; Wm. 369 ; Zach 240.
 Me(a)ger [Megar]. — 226 ; John 179, 228, 293, 356 ; Sarah 356 ; Tho. 326.
 Meddforth, Hen. 353.
 Medley, Rich. 144 ; Wm. 8.
 Medowe, Peter 54.
 Meeres, Wm. 18.
 Megar, — 226.
 Mellor, Joshua 363.
 Mel(l)s, John 167 ; Phil. 132, 370 ; Robt. 167.
 Melsam, Eliz. 8 ; John 8.
 Menlove, Edw. 382.
 Merbury, Rich. 308, 346.
 Merchant, Wm. 130.
 Meredith, Alice 242 ; Wm. 242.
 Merfyn, Eliz. 215.
 Meriden, Wm. 354.
 Meriton(ne) [Meryton(ne)], Agn. 34 ; Eliz. 34 ; Johane 34 ; Margt. 34 ; Mich. 239, 373, 375 ; Rich. 166 ; Robt. 239 ; Tho. 34, 132, 369 ; Wm. 166.
 Merlyng, John 3.
 Merricke, Margt. 60.
 Merrie, John 121.
 Mers(s)h(e), John 226 ; Rich. 208 ; Wm. 3.
 Merston, Eliz. 61 ; Geo. 61 ; Hen. 68 ; John 68, 318 ; Walt. 61.
 Mervyn, Eliz. 2 ; Hugh 141 ; John 2 ; Laur. 2.
 Mery(e), Agn. 122, 153 ; Fras. 204 ; John 8, 153 ; Margt. 8 ; Tho. 8 ; Wm. 160.
 Meryden *alias* More, Margt. 252 ; Wm. 252.
 Meryk, Robt. 138.
 Meryng, Christr. 160 ; Sir Wm. 7.
 Meryon, Wm. 227.
 Merytowne, Robt. 166.
 Meryweder, John 230.
 Messyng, Ralph 228.
 Metcalf(e), Alice 211 ; Gab. 139 ; Nich. 79, 144 ; Tho. 211.
 Methelam, Wm. 29.
 Methold, Charlotte 381.
 Methwoolde, Anne 51.
 Mewth, Tho. 378.
 Mewtis, Fras. 62 ; Tho. 62.
 Michell, Cath. 150, 152 ; Edw. 83, 85 ; John 83, 85, 138, 150, 152, 162, 167, 290 ; Wm. 216.
 Middleton, Alan 65.
 Midwinter, John 196, 197.
 Miell, Wm. 167.
 Miklowe, John 79.
 Miles, Joan 249 ; John 163, 164, 349, 350 ; Kath. 36 ; Leon. 163 ; Robt. 371, 374 ; Tho. 165 ; Wm. 166, 249.
 Milksoppe, John 18.
 Miller, — 33 ; Eliz. 363 ; Rich. 95.
 Miller *alias* Grant, Joan 175, 289.
 Milles, Agn. 71 ; Anne 71 ; Geo. 71 ; Jas. 102 ; John 71 ; Tho. 34, 70, 71, 237, 336.
 Millington, Eliz. 34 ; Robt. 34.
 Mills, — 376 ; Anne 357 ; Eliz. 129, 184, 187, 301 ; Jane 187, 299 ; Rich. 129 ; Sarah 255 ; Tho. 122 ; Wm. 129, 164, 184, 187.
 Mil(l)man, John 173, 289.
 Mil(le)ward, Ann 379 ; Chas. 302 ; Martha 302, 381 ; Rich. 67.
 Mirfyn, Edw. 85.
 Misson, John 222.
 Mitcheli, Grace 281 ; Jas. 302 ; Jesper 219 ; John 290, 294 ; Leon. 179, 296 ; Mary 216 ; Sarah 178, 294.
 Mockett, Tho. 28.
 Mody, Robt. 105.
 Moncke, Ellen 134 ; Wm. 134, 227.
 Monclere, Chas. 5 ; Margt. 5.
 Mondaye, Agn. 309 ; Robt. 309.
 Mondye, Joan 271 ; John 271.
 Money, Rich. 326 ; Tho. 351.
 Monford, Wm. 349.
 Monk(e), Eliz. 155 ; John 155, 330, 332 ; Rich. 150, 166.
 Monkawerell, Anth. 165.
 Monoux, Geo. 10.
 Monson, Alice 75 ; John 75.
 Montague, Alex. 338 ; Tho. 360.
 Montclare, Chas. 81.
 Monyngham, Eliz. 249 ; John 249.
 Moore, Abig. 215 ; Amy 221 ; Joan 14 ; Martha 102 ; Mr. 116 ; Wm. 27.
 Moores, Eliz. 174 ; Wm. 293.
 Mooreton, Grace 285.
 Mordaunt, Sir John 212, 248 ; Lord 212.
 Mordon, Joan 143 ; John 143, 236, 317.
 More, Alice 146 ; Edm. 198 ; Isab. 198 ; Joan 8 ; John 2, 8, 9, 162, 167 ; Leon. 140, 142, 161, 353 ; Marion 207 ; Nich. 9 ; Rich. 164, 328 ; Sim. 207 ; Tho. 79, 227 ; Sir Tho. 86, 138 ; Wm. 9, 78, 85, 147.
 More *alias* Meryden, Margt. 252 ; Wm. 252.
 Morecock, Agn. 13.
 Morecroft, Roger 29.
 Morehead, Bridget 99.
 Morehen, Roger 260.
 Moreley, Robt. 350, 352 ; Tho. 230.
 Morell, Alice 6 ; Wm. 6.
 Mores, John 79, 330, 351 ; Wm. 84, 330.
 Moreton, Dor. 247, 249 ; Robt. 246, 247, 249.
 Morgan, John 371.
 Morice, Eliz. 157, 159 ; Jas. 157, 159 ; Wm. 159.

Morison, Chas. 345.
 Morley, Eliz. 306 ; Lionel 60 ; Lord 8, 306, 308, 313, 314 ; Wm. 347.
 Morpell, Anne 240 ; Cath. 240 ; Joan 240 ; John 240.
 Morphew, John 33.
 Morris, Lady Eliz. 198 ; Ralph 151 ; Tho. 168.
 Morrice, Margt. 180, 298.
 Morris, Eliz. 188 ; Evan John 188 ; Jane 301 ; Sarah 382 ; Tho. 360.
 Morrisun(e), Ann 123 ; John 123.
 Morris, Eliz. 198 ; Joan 52, 279 ; John 13.
 Mortemere, Alice 233 ; Wm. 233.
 Morton, Agn. 7 ; Edw. 140 ; Grace 101 ; Rich. 325 ; Robt. 160, 201, 204, 205, 247.
 Mortymer, Alice 147 ; Cath. 243 ; Edw. 329 ; John 141, 147, 160. 329 ; Margt. 160 ; Wm. 243.
 Morys, John 79, 80, 83.
 Moseley, Edw. 92 ; Humph. 312, 342.
 Moset, John 142 ; Margt. 142.
 Mosley, Dor. 56.
 Mosse, Agn. 158, 200 ; Fras. 173 ; Joan 170 ; John 158, 200 ; Ralph 168 ; Tho. 91, 226, 273.
 Mosyer, John 330.
 Mote, Eliz. 16.
 Mott(e), Agn. 350 ; Alice 350 ; John 13, 206, 294, 298, 362 ; Tho. 12, 336.
 Moundye, Robt. 270.
 Mountagne, Edw. 80, 142.
 Mountaine, Anne 300.
 Mounteyn, John 314.
 Mountford, Fras. 78.
 Mountgomery, Tho. 142.
 Mourhow, Robt. 166.
 Mouse, John 24.
 Mower, Wm. 229.
 Moyle, John 47.
 Moyles, Margt. 35 ; Rich. 35.
 Moyses, Robt. 311.
 Moyses, Tho. 262.
 Mudsprot, Agn. 66 ; Geof. 66 ; Hen. 66, 67 ; Joan 67.
 Muffet(t), Ann 124 ; Joan 120 ; John 122 ; Rich. 120, 121 ; Robt. 229 ; Sim. 120, 121, 123, 123.
 Muffin, Agn. 215.
 Mugge, John 228 ; Wm. 233.
 Muncke, Christr. 343 ; John 343.
 Munde, Tho. 325, 329.
 Munden, Cath. 155 ; Tho. 155.
 Munday, Jas. 268.
 Munke, Alice 50.
 Mun(ne), Benj. 358 ; Edm. 13 ; Isab. 13 ; Joan 215 ; John 229 ; Joseph 356 ; Margt. 52, 278 ; Nich. 326 ; Rich. 355 ; Wm. 15.
 Munnes, Tho. 179, 296.
 Mus, Rich. 297.
 Muscote, Mary 209 ; Rich. 209.
 Musgrave, Sim. 298, 356.
 Muske, Joan 133.
 Mutchet, Eliz. 13.
 Mutton, Robt. 353.
 Myce, Tho. 46, 65.

Mychell, Agn. 14 ; Alice 12 ; Cath. 152 ; Grace 54 ; John 152, 200, 209, 229 ; Robt. 157, 267, 326 ; Roger 326 ; Silvester 16 ; Tho. 326 ; Wm. 326, 327.
 Myddelton, Alan 66 ; John 4 ; Ralph 351 ; Tho. 162.
 Mydilton, Alan 233.
 Myers, John 379 ; Scolacia 339 ; Walt. 339.
 Mykyn, Tho. 227.
 Myleham, Robt. 36.
 Myles, Alice 242 ; Joan 347 ; John 14, 79, 229, 330, 345 ; Kath. 79 ; Leon. 242 ; Rich. 99, 228, 329 ; Wm. 10, 327, 330, 347.
 Mylese, John 329.
 Mylkstret, John 88.
 Myll(e), John 234 ; Matilda 234 ; Rich. 234 ; Sim. 234 ; Tho. 89 ; Wm. 234, 315.
 Myller, John 140, 305, 309, 311 ; Rich. 95, 226 ; Wm. 308, 311.
 Mylles, Agn. 245 ; John 245 ; Tho. 237.
 Myllys, John 312.
 Myls, Dennis 122 ; Robt. 122 ; Sus. 124.
 Mylward(e), John 95, 150, 225 ; Martha 56, 283 ; Ursula 100.
 Myn(ue), Geo. 250 ; Nich. 137.
 Myners, Alice 203, 207 ; Tho. 203, 207 ; Wm. 78, 79.
 Myno(u)rs, Agn. 310, 341 ; Alice 341, 345 ; Hugh 154 ; John 310, 339, 341, 345 ; Tho. 260, 310, 339, 341 ; Wm. 81, 84, 86.
 Mynshawe, Fras. 110 ; Randall 110.
 Mynshull, Ralph 309.
 Mysh, Joseph 303.
 Mysharbye [Mysharvy, Mysherbye], John 201, 203, 205, 209 ; Margt. 201, 205, 209.

N

Napton, John 226.
 Nas(s)h(e) [Nasche, Nayshe, At ye Nasthe], Alice 178, 294 ; Christine 68 ; Edw. 330 ; Eliz. 382 ; Geo. 215, 382 ; John 228, 281, 324, 325, 326 ; Joseph 379 ; Marion 157 ; Mary 100, 380 ; Rich. 324 ; Robt. 326 ; Tho. 27, 131, 157, 326 ; Tristram 13, 18, 283 ; Wm. 54, 68, 138, 196, 244, 247, 281, 326.
 Nason, Mary 301.
 Natres, Margt. 205 ; Matthew 205.
 Nayler, Wm. 135.
 Naylerd, Joan 326.
 Naylor, Hen. 71 ; Joan 348 ; John 132 ; Wm. 348.
 Neagoose, Hester 103.
 Neale, Dan. 170 ; Eliz. 362 ; John 354 ; Sus. 360 ; Tho. 116 ; Wm. 196.
 Neaves, Robt. 195.
 Necoll, John 316.
 Nedam, Anne 241 ; Jacob 329 ; John 241.
 Neddes, Robt. 64.

- Nedeham, Ann 244; James 152, 155;
 Jane 338; John 244, 338.
 Needham, Mary 222.
 Ne(e)l(l)e, Edm. 354; John 106, 158, 268,
 354, 355; Robt. 93, 228.
 Neley, John 230.
 Nelham, John 74.
 Nellum, Jas. 357.
 Nel(l)son, John 324; Joseph 175, 289;
 Robt. 328.
 Nelthorpe, Anne 198; Robt. 198.
 Nerwen, Tho. 216.
 Netts, Tho. 167, 335.
 Neughton, Wm. 370.
 Neuyale, Robt. 7.
 Neve, John 85; Robt. 52, 279.
 Neveld *alias* Glaundfeld, John 161, 304.
 Nevell, Geo. 364; Joan 81; John 304;
 Mich. 79, 81; Sir Tho. 78.
 Nevet, Alice 356.
 Nevetson, John 274.
 Neverell, Anne 307; Fras. 307.
 Nevill, Tho. 363.
 Nevyl, Hen. 271.
 New(e), Agn. 13; Anne 174; John 174,
 197, 223, 354, 361; Robt. 196, 319;
 Wm. 175, 290, 354.
 Newbury(e), John 89, 90, 93, 94.
 Newce, Clem. 198, 199, 210, 342; Isab.
 80; Mary 80; Tho. 80.
 Newcume, Tho. 272.
 Newdegat(e) [Newdygate, Neudegate],
 Anne 155; John 10, 76, 79, 81, 83, 344.
 Newel(l), Margt. 131; Morrice 72.
 Newell *alias* Garrett, Geo. 252.
 Newenam, John 4.
 Neues, Margery 15.
 Newgent, Robt. 112.
 Newham, Alice 149; Jas. 149, 150.
 Newland(e), — 71; John 166.
 New(e)man, Alice 140, 202, 236, 243;
 Anne 173, 348; Edw. 69, 165, 234;
 Eliz. 152, 360; Ellen 236; Joan 152;
 John 6, 14, 40, 70, 83, 85, 100, 140,
 157, 202, 203, 209, 243, 305, 317, 350;
 Mary 382; Rich. 50, 273; Robt. 67,
 89, 236; Rose 380; Tho. 140, 325;
 Wm. 40, 329, 350, 351.
 Newport, John 143, 148, 149, 349, 351,
 353; Margery 148, 149.
 Newton, Agn. 159, 172; Alice 308; Anne
 362; Chas. 367; Eliz. 99; Geo. 55;
 Grace 17; John 262; Tho. 230, 308;
 Wm. 159.
 Newyn(g)ton, Christian 209; Tho. 209,
 325.
 Nic(h)olas, Ellen 76; Geo. 173; John
 172; Rich. 181; Tho. 76.
 Nic(h)oll, Alan 198; Eliz. 198; Joan 5;
 John 166; Joseph 63; Joshua 63;
 Mary 63; Rich. 198; Robt. 198; Rose
 198; Tho. 5.
 Nic(h)ol(l)s, Bridget 102, 288; Dan. 257;
 Eliz. 206, 222, 245, 303; Hen. 359,
 360; Hugh 43; John 102, 234, 287,
 362; Joseph 258; Mary 102, 169, 360;
 Mich. 166; Rich. 186, 362; Robt. 3,
 206, 222, 255; Roger 222; Sarah 181,
 224, 300, 354, 359; Tho. 43, 98, 245,
 246, 285, 360; Winifred 222; Wm. 257.
 Nic(h)olson [Nicholson, Nicolsun], Edw.
 239, 268; Joan 239; John 239; Mich.
 239; Rich. 35; Tho. 72; Wm. 71, 239.
 Nicollys, Robt. 205.
 Nirtsege, Hen. 166.
 Nitingale, Cicily 309; Robt. 309.
 Nobb(e)s, Alice 132; Anne 132; Jane
 37; John 133; Rich. 133; Sim. 133;
 Tho. 132.
 Nobill, Joan 142; John 142.
 Noble, Agn. 66; Alice 66; John 66;
 Margt. 208; Tho. 208.
 Nobull, John 198.
 Node, Joan 142; Roger 229.
 Nodes, Edm. 346; Eliz. 242; Roger 242;
 Rose 339; Wm. 339.
 Noke, Alice 141; Edw. 276; Eliz. 103;
 John 16; Rich. 46, 141, 305, 309, 313;
 Robt. 138; Tho. 180, 297; Wm. 9, 75,
 78, 342.
 Nokes, John 333; Margery 333; Tho.
 330.
 Nooke, Tho. 261.
 Noon(e), Eliz. 127; Geo. 127; John 128,
 222, 223, 257; Joseph 187, 256, 259;
 Mary 127, 132, 187, 300; Rich. 256;
 Sam. 128, 187, 223, 224, 301, 362;
 Sarah 257.
 Nor. . . . , John 325.
 Norcket, Oliver 100.
 Nores, Robt. 329.
 Norese, Ann 37.
 Noreys, John 82; Kath. 82.
 Norfolk, Eliz. 86; Tho. duke of 77, 81,
 86, 149.
 Norman, John 181; Mich. 171.
 Norreis, Hen. 309; Margery 309.
 Norres, Agn. 137, 139, 141, 142; Cicily
 250; Eliz. 137; John 137, 139, 141,
 142; Margt. 304; Nich. 250, 260;
 Rich. 137, 164; Tho. 137.
 Norreys, Agn. 86; John 86.
 Norris, Fras. 179, 296; Rich. 296; Tho.
 194; Wm. 168.
 Norrys, Anne 74; Ellen 74; Joan 310;
 John 168; Tho. 11; Val. 310; Wm.
 69.
 North(e), Alice 160; Christr. 40, 265;
 Edw. 26, 160, 169, 204, 275; Eliz.
 125, 171, 380; Fras. 125, 263, 364,
 371; Goodman 73; Hugo 29; Jas.
 379; John 40, 134, 260, 265; Nich.
 289, 294; Phil. 351; Robt. 128, 266;
 Sus. 382; Tho. 330, 342; Wm. 54,
 281.
 Northay [Northey], Agn. 318; Martin
 318.
 Northumberland, earl of 28.
 Norton, — 22; Helen 103; John 20;
 Martha 214; Wm. 16, 43, 94, 95.
 Norwich(e), Rich. bishop of 9; Robt.
 78, 86, 138, 140.
 Norwood, Cath. 354; John 354; Tho.
 252, 346, 360; Wm. 346.

Norrys, John 328.
 Notingham, John 19.
 Nott(e), Roger 77, 324.
 Nottage, John 134.
 Notyngham, Tho. 268.
 Nonne [Noune], Agn. 34; Alice 34, 237;
 Eliz. 34, 237; John 34, 237; Mary 34,
 237; Rich. 34, 237; Robt. 34, 237;
 Tho. 34, 237.
 Nowel(l), Robt. 342, 345; Wm. 103.
 Nowers, Edm. 6, 9, 85.
 Noy, Sally Rippon 380.
 Noylley, Wm. 331.
 Nuce, Tho. 167.
 Nudyate [Nudigatte], Anne 155; John
 75, 85, 155.
 Nuneley, Margt. 9; Tho. 9.
 Nun(n)y(e), Joan 5; John 76, 91, 94, 111;
 Rich. 5, 89; Wm. 90, 108.
 Nutkin [Nutken, Nutkyn], Anne 42, 174,
 289; Eliz. 14; Joan 44; John 44, 180,
 297; Robt. 42, 226; Tho. 39, 265.
 Nutting, Tho. 329.
 Nycholson, Robt. 267.
 Nyeoll, Agn. 47; Alan 78, 137, 153, 154,
 326; Edw. 150; Joan 75, 78; John
 47, 326, 352; Margery 47; Rich. 47;
 Robt. 4, 154; Thos. 47, 75; Thomasine
 150; Wm. 47, 210.
 Nycolls, John 328; Ralph 328; Rich.
 206, 328; Roger 328; Tho. 369, Wm.
 328.
 Nycollis, Robt. 158.
 Nynes, Nich. 6.

O

Odell, Robt. 71.
 Odie [Odye] *alias* Hoyer, Leon. 309; Tho.
 348.
 Odyngsels, Edw. 8.
 Offre, John 331.
 Ogard, Geo. 204, 208, 252, 304, 305, 306,
 307, 309; Joan 309.
 Okebank, Rich. 212.
 Okeley, Eliz. 54, 281; John 330; Robt.
 326; Tho. 346.
 Okeman, Joan 70; Rich. 237; Wm. 165.
 Okeover, Ralph 307.
 Oker, Hen. 73, 167; John 375; Wm. 167.
 Okey, John 365.
 Oldhilde, Wm. 17.
 Old(h)am [Oldon], Harry 72, 73; Hugh
 6, 7.
 Oliver [Olyver], Edw. 211, 330; Eliz.
 38; Joan 71; John 62, 234, 328;
 Ralph 177, 293; Reb. 62; Robt. 363;
 Tho. 211, 361, 363; Wm. 15, 61.
 Olney, Ann 381; Jemima 382; Sarah
 380; Wm. 380.
 Olyffe, Tho. 270.
 Olyve, Agn. 232; John 232; Rich. 68;
 Tho. 232.
 Omeva, Daniel 215.
 Oneslowe, Rich. 345.
 Oney, Tho. 178, 295.

Onley, Edw. 244.
 Onye, Wm. 166.
 Ordewey, Adam 7.
 Organes, Helen 17.
 Orgar, Jas. 238.
 Orger, Cath. 166; Tho. 166.
 Orgoll, Rich. 73.
 Orlyber [Orlibere], Eliz. 19; Geo. 19
 Margt. 53, 280.
 Ormond, Joan 7; John 7.
 Or(r)ell, Anne 338; Cath. 149; Eliz. 10,
 Jas. 149, 352; John 327; Maur. 86;
 Tho. 338.
 Orwell, Robt. 160.
 Osbo(u)rne, Agn. 19; Edw. 12; Dina
 362; Joan 71, 208; John 168, 208;
 Margt. 71; Rich. 83; Tho. 334; Wm.
 71, 168.
 Osboston [Osbuston, Osbastell], Hen. 72,
 159, 373.
 Osmonde, Wm. 271.
 Osteler, John 325.
 Osward, Clem. 107; John 107; Nich. 107.
 Otlay, Alice 205; Robt. 205.
 Ottemellmaker, Isab. 235.
 Ouldham, Tho. 319.
 Oven, John 200.
 Over, John 280.
 Overinge, Nich. 98.
 Overman, Rich. 383.
 Overton, Guthlac 77; Tho. 98.
 Owen, Fulk 116; Maur. 49; Rich. 238;
 Robt. 170; Tho. 174; Wm. 357.
 Ownie, Robt. 355.
 Owten, John 174, 288.
 Owton, Rich. 177, 292.
 Owyn, Wm. 73.
 Oxbruge, Tho. 2.
 Oxe, Joan 384; John 384.
 Oxford, John earl of 200.
 Oxley, Anne 80; Geoff. 80.
 Oxton, Eliz. 97; Joan 99; John 60, 161,
 358; Mary 169; Sus. 217; Tho. 295;
 Wm. 197.
 Oxton *alias* Fox, Humph. 100; John 147
 148.
 Oyle, Jer. 177, 293.
 Oynet, Alice 15.

P

Pace, Edw. 216; Eliz. 362.
 Pacie, Wm. 173.
 Paciens, Sim. 327.
 Padley, Cath. 350; Robt. 350.
 Page, Alice 106, 237; Ann 72, 237, 302;
 Bridget 314; Cath. 210, 310; Eliz.
 180, 221, 297, 382; Francis 379;
 Frances 219, 221; Geo. 173, 264; Jas.
 219; Jane 187; Joan 181; John 29,
 72, 102, 191, 200, 210, 237, 265, 283,
 287, 329; Margery 237; Mary 301,
 381, 382; Phil. 106; Rich. 81, 268,
 302; Robt. 222; Sarah 299, 380; Sus.
 300; Tho. 131, 185, 187, 190, 191,
 219, 221; Wm. 187, 190, 255, 290, 314.

1870
The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured.

- Pagett, Alice 176, 291.
 Pagyes, Tho. 164.
 Pake, Dennis 55, 283; Edm. 276; John 331; Rich. 326; Wm. 350.
 Pakeman, John 166.
 Pakenham, Robt. 161, 205.
 Pakwood, Rich. 329.
 Pakyn(g)ton, Aug. 83; Humph. 81; John 79, 80, 81, 83, 138; Robt. 81, 145; Tho. 29.
 Pallat, Rich. 382.
 Pa(l)lmer, Agn. 315; Alice 315; Angus 227; Edw. 322; Eliz. 18, 122, 154, 161; Guy 78; Joan 230; John 90, 94, 95, 111, 122, 124, 126, 143, 227, 234, 377; Laur. 317; Ralph. 155; Rich. 315; Robt. 92, 350, 351; Sarah 18, 52, 215, 279; Tho. 66, 154, 155, 161, 174, 201, 206, 288; Widow 185; Wm. 106, 227, 315.
 Palmer *alias* Sumner, Mary 175, 289.
 Pan(e)ke, Eliz. 133, 346; Ralph 133, 338, 346.
 Pantre, Rich. de la, 88.
 Papworth, Eliz. 345; John 345; Robt. 344; Wm. 211, 313, 330.
 Par. . . . , Lawr. 324.
 Parbut, Tho. 92.
 Parett, Tho. 267.
 Pargate, Nich. 199.
 Pargeter [Pargyter], Jas. 247, 306.
 Pargrave, Nich. 269.
 Paris, Alice 340; Margt. 86; Phil. 86.
 Par(r)ishe [Parryshe], Agn. 237; Alice 237; Edm. 133; Eliz. 133, 237; Grace 237; Jas. 133, 237; Margt. 133; Mary 237; Rich. 133; Tho. 133, 237, 360.
 Park(e), Alice 315; Rich. 315; Robt. 230; Tho. 261; Wm. 261.
 Parkate, Nich. 324.
 Parker, Agn. 73, 136, 155; Alice 136; Chas. 147; Edw. 218, 292, 329; Eliz. 136, 165, 310, 350; Geo. 363; Grace 147; Henry 147, 163, 165, 306, 308, 310, 313, 314, 324, 328; Isab. 304; Joan 134, 144, 304; John 36, 60, 101, 136, 141, 168, 177, 223, 241, 280, 292, 325, 328, 330, 363; Jonath. 63; Margt. 174, 289; Mary 60; Mildred 241; Nich. 324; Ralph 158; Rich. 136, 144, 168, 272, 304, 315, 330; Robt. 3, 356; Roger 271; Tho. 75, 133, 147, 155, 168, 304, 313, 328, 351; Wm. 325, 327.
 Park(e)s, Clem. 65; John 65; Rich. 65; Rose, 358; Tho. 324.
 Parkyn, Agn. 86; Edan 156; Geo. 245; John 86, 268; Rich. 156, 263; Wm. 264.
 Parkyns, Cecily 207; Tho. 207.
 Parlor, John 100.
 Parnel(l), Agn. 373; Benj. 131, 185; Cath. 373; Esther 130, 186; Henry 373; Hester 131; Jer. 186; Joan 371; John 128, 130, 131, 138, 185, 336, 373; Jos. 128; Nich. 371; Peter 130; Robt. 371, 373; Wm. 36, 133, 167, 370, 371, 373.
 Parr(e), Anne 153; Lord 153; Matilda 76; Tho. 76; Wm. 141, 153, 175, 290.
 Parrat(t), Edw. 289; Eliz. 216; John 180, 217, 297; Robt. 175, 217, 289.
 Parraunt, Johu 166.
 Parrent, Hen. 167.
 Parret(t), Anne 240; John 123; Julian 338; Tho. 43, 338.
 Par(r)owe, Christina 4; John 4, 9, 10.
 Parrye, Eliz. 247; John 247.
 Par(r)ys, Benedict 15; Ferd. 310, 311; Frances 310; Jas. 164; Joan 331; John 330; Margt. 138; Phil. 138, 203; Tho. 330.
 Parseley, Hen. 340.
 Parson, Benedicta 177, 293.
 Parsons, Eliz. 383; John 189; Tho. 304, 314, 355.
 Partriche, John 83.
 Partridge, Nath. 173, 174, 288; Roger 13.
 Pasmore, Gam. 101, 286.
 Pasmore *alias* Webb. *See Webb.*
 Passon, Wm. 34.
 Paston, Bridget 9; Wm. 9, 141.
 Patche, John 273.
 Pateuson, Wm. 80.
 Patmer, Henry 76, 77, 79; Tho. 76, 77, 166, 204, 251, 304; Wm. 3, 167.
 Paton, Tho. 354.
 Pattere, Wm. 315.
 Patton, Hen. 135.
 Pat(t)win, Charity 175, 289.
 Pattyn, Wm. 168.
 Patyne, Hen. 74.
 Pauper, Anne 315.
 Paver, Wm. 75.
 Pawlet(t), Geo. 203; John 203; Wm. 78.
 Pawlton, Tho. 227.
 Pawmer, John 351.
 Payable, Ellen 315; Wm. 65.
 Payce, Agn. 151.
 Payn(e), Ann 198; Edw. 81; Eliz. 144, 159; Joan 120; John 28, 83, 165, 167, 168, 198, 200, 309, 352, 370; Laur. 350; Nich. 166; Ralph 159; Rich. 230, 318, 349; Robt. 159, 351; Rose 357; Tho. 148, 351; Warin 144; Wm. 24, 168, 230, 331.
 Paynell, Jane 311; Tho. 311.
 Pays(e), Geo. 16; John 228; Margt. 16; Wm. 17, 106.
 Payson, Joan 73; John 73.
 Paytewyn, John 350.
 Paxman, Sim. 3.
 Paxton, Rich. 360.
 Pe(a)co(e)k(e), — 258; Anne 101, 229, 286; Cath. 169, 317; Eliz. 362; Ferd. 177, 292; Joan 317; John 58, 60, 62, 326; Kath. 70; Mary 51, 277; Rich. 14, 60, 62, 200, 203, 286; Robt. 375; Tho. 58, 249, 253, 317; Walt. 362; Wm. 317.
 Pearce, Fras. 382; Margt. 382; Mary 69.
 Pearles, John 348.
 Pebble, Eliz. 99.
 Pêche, Hen. 148, 203, 261; Joan 148, 203; Tho. 331.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

- Pechett, John 329.
 Pechye, Sam. 28.
 Peckett, Lawr. 69, 135.
 Peckseley, Allen 181.
 Pede, Edw. 330; John 329, 330; Robt. 330.
 Pedder, Magd. 216; Wm. 101, 286.
 Peed, John 173.
 Peers, Grace 69; Joan 69.
 Peerson, Hen. 98.
 Pegatt, Wm. 328.
 Pegge, Anne 75; Eliz. 159; Margt. 80, 85; Reg. 8, 75, 80; Wm. 80, 85, 138, 159.
 Pegyon, Elena 202; Tho. 202.
 Peirce, David 175, 290.
 Peirs, Helen 52, 279.
 Pejonn, Wm. 93.
 Peke, Wm. 366.
 Pekefeld, John 68.
 Pekeryng, John 164; Wm. 164.
 Pekok, Ralph 168.
 Pekvyle, John 232.
 Pell, Tho. 350.
 Pellam, John 165.
 Pelham, Jas. 133; Sus. 133.
 Pelmer, Sir P. . . . 47; Phillipa 47.
 Pelston, John 138.
 Pemberton, — 323; Cath. 180, 298; Eliz. 174, 289; John 180, 298.
 Pembroke, earl of 28; Joshua 367.
 Pen(ne), Agn. 17; Dor. 344; Eliz. 75; John 75, 140, 162; Lucy 140, 162; Nich. 328; Rich. 215; Robt. 344; Tho. 16.
 Pendred, Miles 260, 263.
 Pen(n)yfather [Penifather], Edw. 49, 273; Eliz. 49, 173, 327; Gilb. 272; John 327; Lucy 52, 279; Rich. 230; Robt. 330; Tho. 83, 85, 230; Wm. 273.
 Pen(n)iston [Penyston], John 189, 219; Prescott 219; Sus. 219; Tho. 343.
 Pennyman, Wm. 99.
 Penreth, Miles 204.
 Pentyng, Alice 87; John 47, 87, 104; Matilda 88.
 Peny, John 89; Margt. 233.
 Penyngton, Rich. 329; Tho. 328.
 Pepercorne, Hen. 167; John 140, 165, 166; Tho. 166.
 Pepper, Tho. 99.
 Peppett, Mary 169.
 Pepyn, Hugh 230.
 Pepyr, Agn. 3; John 3.
 Perceval, Ivo 87.
 Perentory, Tho. 325.
 Peresson, John 90.
 Peries, Eliz. 334; Ellen 334; Tho. 334; Wm. 334.
 Perker, Hen. 351; Wm. 350.
 Perkins, Abig. 177, 293; John 362.
 Perle, Wm. 208.
 Perles, Wm. 329, 334.
 Periman, Wm. 328.
 Permenter, Agn. 133; Greg. 133; Robt. 133; Wm. 133.
 Permitter [Permyter], Geo. 311; Greg. 167; Rich. 165; Wm. 36, 165, 168.
 Perpoynt, John 326.
 Per(r)y(e), Abm. 333; Agn. 34; Alice 3, 73, 333; Anne 312; Austin 333; Barb. 333; Christr. 35, 345; Edw. 333; Grace 333; Joan 134; John 3, 167, 243, 333; Margt. 156, 171; Margery 73, 333; Matth. 312; Ralph 70, 139, 238, 243, 333, 334; Sam. 333; Tho. 3, 6, 301; Wm. 134, 140, 156, 327, 333.
 Perse, Joan 373; Mary 373.
 Persmythe *alias* Cheyney, John 341; Tabitha 341.
 Person, Nich. 267.
 Per(r)ott, John 197; Owen 8.
 Pert, Robt. 331.
 Peryent [Perient], Anne 156; Eliz. 340, 341, 346; John 10, 205, 259, 276, 324; Tho. 86, 143, 156, 210, 247, 251, 304, 325; Wm. 251, 304, 326, 340, 341, 346.
 Perys, Robt. 67, 146.
 Peter, Agn. 338; Arnold 164, 338; John 330.
 Petre, Sir Wm. 312.
 Pet(te), Eliz. 122; Hen. 373; Joan 121; John 10; Marian 238; Rich. 121, 122; Wm. 164.
 Pettiford, Ann 190.
 Petting, John 87.
 Pettit(t), Mary 379; Wm. 54, 281, 380.
 Pet(t)yver, Robt. 305; Wm. 207.
 Petyfer, Wm. 324.
 Petyon, John 48.
 Petyt(te), John 331; Sir John 236; Wm. 273.
 Petytjone, Wm. 236.
 Pewterer, Wm. 326.
 Peyghan, Wm. 155.
 Phelpes, John 23.
 Phelyp, Agn. 137; John 137; Roger 327.
 Phe-a(u)nt, Chas. 131, 184; Mansell 185; Mary 130, 131; Peter 128, 130, 131, 185; Wm. 130, 379.
 Phillip(p)e, Hen. 240; John 167, 266; Sim. 212.
 Phillipe *alias* Barnard, Nich. 265.
 Phil(l)ip(pe)s [Phyllips], Ammadal 254; John 121; Peter 380; Rich. 121; Sus. 299; Tho. 16, 224; Wm. 311.
 Philpote [Phylpot(t)], Eliz. 308; Rich. 308; Roger 2; Tho. 330.
 Phip [Phyp], John 329; Sarah 99.
 Phip(p)s [Phyps], Edw. 381; John 39; Tho. 325.
 Pi(c)kbon(e), Edm. 86; Joan 18; John 87; Wm. 59, 87.
 Pickering, Marion 347; Wm. 100, 347.
 Picket, Sarah 54.
 Pickseley, Eliz. 180, 296.
 Piccroft, Joan 64; Joseph 64; Rich. 64.
 Pig(g)ott, Mary 36; Robt. 36; Wm. 159.
 Pik(e), Wm. 33, 240.
 Pilbarough, Walt. 246.
 Pile, John 361.
 Pilgrime, Anne 173.

- Pilkynnton, Eliz. 49.
 Pille, Dor. 71; Edw. 71; Rich. 71; Tho. 71.
 Pil(le)sdon [Pillysdon]. John 78, 83, 144;
 Rich. 253; Tho. 78; Winifred 253.
 Pillie, Rich. 369.
 Pilston, Rich. 373.
 Pinchback(e), Cath. 256; Chas. 300, 301;
 J. 256; John 219, 224, 299, 300, 301,
 302, 379; Lucy 259; Mary 259; Mrs.
 380; Wm. 256, 299.
 Pinkney, Arthur 362.
 Pisto, Hen. 121; John 121.
 Pitchford(e). Oliver 170; Wm. 321.
 Pitchforth, Prud. 216.
 Pitkin, Sarah 180, 297; Wm. 180, 297.
 Pixsum, Isab. 70.
 Plackett, Tho. 286.
 Plan(c)ke, Anne 240; Geo. 240; John
 165; Roger 351; Wm. 350, 351.
 Platfote, Anne 249; Wm. 244, 249.
 Platt(e), Agn. 77; Alice 306; James 77;
 Jane 221; John 49; Nich. 150, 306;
 Thomasine 150.
 Playstede, Margt. 105; Tho. 105.
 Plestow(e), Joyce 102, 287.
 Pleyzere, Sir John 68.
 Plom(me), John 325, 327; Tho. 85, 332.
 Plomer, Gilb. 263; Giles 262; John 292,
 325; Rich. 230; Robt. 2, 3; Tho. 81;
 Wm. 353.
 Plomer. *See Plummoth.*
 Plott(e), Hen. 151; Tho. 96; Thomasine
 151.
 Plough(e), Chrstr. 95, 366; Tho. 201, 202.
 Plowghwryte, — 325.
 Pluckewell, Geo. 343.
 Plumb, John 188, 221, 257; Joseph 186,
 188, 192; Mary 186, 188, 192; Sarah
 379; Tho. 186.
 Plum(me), Anne 221; Edw. 27; Eliz.
 130, 222; Jos. 130, 219, 222, 254;
 Mary 219, 222; Sarah 219; Sam. 254.
 Plum(m)er, Geo. 21; Joan 216; John
 292.
 Plumley, Wm. 363.
 Plummoth *alias* Plomer, John 245.
 Pnycke, Tho. 226.
 Podyfate, Agn. 310; Grace 310; Joan 310.
 Poking, Cath. 168.
 Poley, John 206.
 Pollard [Pollerd], Helen 101, 285; John
 219, 312, 328; Lucy 323; Margt. 102,
 287; Ralph 170, 193, 287, 322; Rich.
 143; Robt. 356.
 Pollin [Pollyn], Anne 41; Tobias, 218;
 Tho. 41, 175, 215, 289.
 Polsted, Tho. 148.
 Polston, Peter 226.
 Pomefret, Tho. 201.
 Pomford, Tho. 329.
 Pond(e), Tho. 84; Wm. 84, 330.
 Ponyard, Robt. 204.
 Poyne, Matilda 232.
 Poynges, Sir Edw. 8, 9, 78.
 Poole, Alice 356; Dor. 50; Jos. 383;
 Tho. 207, 212, 309; Wm. 382.
 Pooley, Joan 171.
 Po(o)re, Bened. 252, 326; Joan 252;
 John 326.
 Pope, Anne 170; Eliz. 199, 244; Geo.
 382; Hugh 146; John 165; Rafe 43;
 Robt. 262; Sus. 41; Tho. 78, 146;
 Sir Tho. 190, 244; Wm. 41, 383.
 Pople, John 228.
 Portle, John 78.
 Porter [Portor], Cicily 250; Hen. 229;
 Joan 13, 226; John 10, 204, 250, 276,
 293; Rich. 324; Robt. 99, 334, 375,
 376; Roger 90, 93, 94; Solomon 169;
 Tho. 245, 250, 327; Wm. 29, 329, 351.
 Portres, John 228.
 Pott, John 166.
 Potter, Alice 99; Amy 384; Cath. 157;
 Jane 371; John 384; Phil. 3; Rich.
 94, 157; Simon 159; Wm. 317.
 Potterell, John 167, 335, 369; Robt. 167.
 Potton, Tho. 241, 246.
 Pouey, Anth. 148.
 Poulter, Edw. 348; John 175, 290.
 Poultney, Cath. 342; Mich. 312, 342.
 Pounte, John 374; Rich. 374.
 Powell, Anne 170, 175, 290, 359; Eliz.
 20, 379; John 290; Rich. 179, 295.
 Power, Alice 5; Christina 85; John 5;
 Tho. 85.
 Powlter, Edw. 314.
 Poyer, Bened. 153; Joan 153.
 Poynerd, Robt. 168.
 Poynes, Wm. 77.
 Poyntz, Anth. 9; Eliz. 9; Nich. 9; Tho. 8.
 Poynyer, Bridget 304; Robt. 304.
 Poynyerd, Robt. 308.
 Prat(te), Alice 126; Andr. 126; Agn.
 101, 286; Eliz. 16; Ethel. 149, 251;
 Hen. 39, 226; Joan 230, 265; John
 116, 149, 228, 251, 324, 353; Margt. 3;
 Mr. 116; Rich. 165; Robt. 199; Sim.
 9, 78, 84, 85; Tho. 100, 169, 226, 325;
 Wm. 3, 126, 140.
 Precillus, Frances 381.
 Preest, Margery 98.
 Preist, Jer. 217; Mary 56; Sarah 172.
 Preistley, John 279.
 Prente, Wm. 327.
 Prentice [Prentis], Edw. 174, 288, 290,
 357; Eliz. 97; Grace 132; Han. 224;
 Jer. 356; John 54, 223, 281; Tho. 175,
 288, 290.
 Prescott(t), Edw. 185; John 220; Mr.
 254; Mrs. 221; Wm. 188.
 Presson, John 73.
 Prest, Agn. 120; Alice 105; John 140;
 Tho. 120.
 Preston, Agn. 135; Anne 342, 361, 371;
 Anth. 135, 371; Cath. 371, 372;
 Chrstr. 53, 135, 280, 371; Cicily 36;
 Edw. 342; Eliz. 13, 58, 62, 135, 371,
 372; Frances 11; Geo. 33, 36, 237,
 375; Joan 3, 135, 372; John 3, 33, 36,
 58, 135, 371, 375; Josias 135, 371;
 Kath. 135; Mary 54, 60; Rich. 135,
 207; Tho. 135, 142, 261, 302, 371, 372,
 379; Wm. 59, 62, 74, 135, 332, 333,
 370, 371.

Prestwode, John 372.
 Pretz, John 143, 149.
 Price [A. Price], Edw. 127; Mark 361;
 Rich. 80, 334; Tho. 63, 170.
 Pricklove, Johan 35; John 35; Kath. 35;
 Leon. 35; Nich. 357, 362; Rich. 35;
 Tho. 35.
 Prickmell, Joan 220; Tho. 220.
 Prideaux, Edm. 22.
 Priestley, John 52.
 Prince, Eliz. 51.
 Prior, Agn. 122; Edw. 120; Eliz. 177,
 292, 378; Ellen 124; Fras. 301; Hugh
 99; Jane 63; John 63, 120, 122, 124,
 282; Mary 102; Rich. 17; Robt. 259;
 Sus. 170; Tho. 44; Wm. 44.
 Prise, Ile 121.
 Priste, Magd. 245; Wm. 245.
 Pritchard, Andr. 129, 184; Anne 129;
 Fras. 302; Han. 184; John 129; Sarah
 131.
 Pritchett, John 181.
 Proctor, Alice 19.
 Proper, Sarah 359.
 Prophete, Agn. 46; Rich. 46.
 Proude, Robt. 63.
 Prudden, Eliz. 169; Tho. 229.
 Pryce, Sim. 239; Wm. 138.
 Pryklove, John 273.
 Prynce, John 257.
 Pryne, Rich. 257.
 Pryor, Alice 355; Crockford 381; Eliz.
 380; Hen. 229; Jas. 365, 382; John
 282, 360; Mary 287; Robt. 273; Sim. 272.
 Pryste, Agn. 350; Edw. 352; John 350,
 351; Tho. 350.
 Puddifatt [Puddivat, Puddifate], Eliz.
 170; Geo. 354; Hester 20; John 19;
 Tho. 81; Wm. 98.
 Pudsey, Arth. 76; Kath. 76.
 Puleston, Joan 76; Sir Roger 76.
 Pullyn, Benj. 224.
 Pulter, Edw. 313; Wm. 210.
 Punch, Edw. 127; Ruth 127.
 Punter, Tho. 24.
 Purde, John 331; Joyce 147, 151; Tho.
 331; Wm. 144, 147.
 Purdon, Eliz. 84; Walt. 84.
 Purefoy, Tho. 79.
 Pur(e)vey, John 204, 339; Magd. 339.
 Purgas, John 65.
 Purient, Tho. 79.
 Purpinn [Turpin], Mary 355; Wm. 355.
 Purrat, John 63.
 Purrett, Rich. 111, 366.
 Purrier, Tho. 172.
 Purs(e), Alice 150; Deverys 226; John
 5, 6, 8, 75, 76, 94, 95, 150; Rich. 1,
 90, 108; Tho. 275.
 Pursell, Humph. 340.
 Purton, Robt. 29.
 Puryant [Puryent, Puryen], Tho. 4, 9, 138.
 Putuall, John 350.
 Puttenham [Putnam], Alice 79; Sir Geo.
 79; John 280; Margt. 53, 280; Rich.
 205, 209, 307; Robt. 159.
 Pycke, Wm. 239.

Pyckelyng, Agn. 237; Alice 237; Cath
 237; Eliz. 237; Grace 237; Margt.
 237; Tho. 237.
 Pyckeringe, Christ. 375.
 Pycod, John 66.
 Pyeot, John 2.
 Pye, Hen. 226; Mary 286.
 Pyers, John 75.
 Pygaunce, Nich. 90.
 Pygesworth, Rich. 227.
 Pygge, Wm. 349.
 Pygot(t), Alianor 4; Hugh 156; John
 328; Matrone 324; Tho. 80, 81, 264;
 Wm. 4, 95, 324.
 Pygram, John 310.
 Pyke, John 191; Sam. 188, 190; Wm.
 188, 190, 218.
 Pyk(e bon(e), Alice 230; Emmot 107;
 John 88; Matilda 88; Tho. 81, 107,
 230.
 Pykenham, Wm. 2.
 Pykeryng [Pykerring], Marion 347; Tho.
 7, 149; Wm. 347.
 Pykmer, Margt. 233.
 Pylbarough [Pylborough], Walt. 161,
 201.
 Pylefysch, Robt. 48.
 Pylgrym, John 332; Wm. 331.
 Pylle, Mary 71.
 Pylleston, Rich. 340.
 Pylley, Mary 308; Rich. 308.
 Pyllye, Anne 77; Hen. 77.
 Pysdon, Jane 273.
 Pylson, Rich. 202; Wm. 202.
 Pylston(e), Agn. 250, 252; John 142;
 Rich. 211, 250, 252; Wm. 146, 250,
 252; Winifred 211.
 Pymcock, Humph. 330.
 Pymme, Tho. 138.
 Pyn(e)ken(e)y, John 333.
 Pynfold, John 204; Rich. 78.
 Pynner, Rich. 168.
 Pynnoke, John 351; Wm. 351.
 Pynnore, Hen. 10; John 10; Perina 10.
 Pyott, John 275.
 Pyreson, Wm. 200.
 Pyrrott, Agn. 338; Tho. 338.
 Pyrrye, John 69; Tho. 69.
 Pytches, John 340.

Q

Quadryng, Alex. 3; Margt. 3; Rich. 3;
 Tho. 3.
 Quarles, Fras. 242.
 Quint, Sarah 381.
 Quynell, John 261.
 Quyt, John 65.

R

R . . . , John 228.
 Rabbes, Fras. 92.
 Radclyff, Eliz. 210, 244; John 73; Ralph
 209, 210, 211, 243, 244, 247, 250.



- Radley, John 326.
 Raffes, Nich. 171.
 Ragge, Joan 18.
 Rainolds, Mary 357.
 Rains, Edw. 124; Geo. 124.
 Rainsdon, Isaac 331.
 Rainsford, Hen. 26; Mary 216.
 Rainshawe, Alice 206, 207; Rich. 206, 207.
 Rainson, John 164.
 Rambridge, Anne 171; Dor. 171; Edw. 291; James 359; Jane 291; Mary 359.
 Rame, — 370.
 Ramison, Robt. 228.
 Ramridge, Edw. 322; Jane 176; Sarah 364.
 Ramsey, Chrstr. 270; Eliz. 372; John 370; Nich. 372; Tho. 84, 274.
 Rance, Lydia 359; Wm. 359.
 Randall, — 263; Agn. 238; Anth. 162, 164, 200; Hellen 169; Hen. 27; Jas. 82, 83, 84, 86, 140, 143, 145, 146, 162, 200; Sus. 162, 200; Tho. 164; Wm. 162.
 Randill, Vincent 146.
 Randolph(e), Joan 325; Sir Wm. 233, 235, 315, 318.
 Randall, Agn. 249; Andr. 227; Joan 227; John 227; Robt. 227; Tho. 249.
 Randulf, Wm. 236.
 Rannse, Austen 44; Robt. 44.
 Ransome [Ransum], Rich. 19, 58.
 Rapar, Mary 339; Roger 339.
 Rapier, Tho. 21.
 Rashe, Eliz. 50.
 Rason, Tho. 230.
 Rastell, Wm. 154, 248.
 Ratcliffe, Saville 177.
 Ratlyffe, Ralph 330.
 Raulyn, Adam 88.
 Raunce, Robt. 169.
 Raundall, Agn. 373.
 Raunysby, Hen. 5.
 Ravensesby, Eliz. 86; Reg. 86.
 Rawbuck, Chas. 218.
 Rawley, Hen. 168; Jas. 167.
 Rawlinge, Agn. 34; Alice 34; Anne 34; Johane 34; John 34; Wm. 34.
 Rawlins, John 170.
 Rawlyn, Conan 12; Dan. 111, 366; Robt. 274; Wm. 167.
 Rawlyns, Joan 345; John 345; Rich. 75; Robt. 162.
 Rawnesby, Tho. 75.
 Rawson, Joan 98.
 Ray(e), Alice 74; Andr. 74; Dan. 255; Dor. 74; Eliz. 358; Joan 74; John 74; Steph. 373; Winifrid 74.
 Raynarde, Barth. 33; Walt. 73.
 Raymon, John 143.
 Raymond, John 379; Tho. 307; Wm. 7.
 Raymout(e), Anne 335; John 326; Rich. 335; Sim. 168; Wm. 266, 335.
 Raynold(e), Cath. 374; John 326, 371; Roger 324; Wm. 69.
 Raynolde alias Hostelar, Cath. 384; John 384; Tho. 384.
 Rayns, Geo. 123; Robt. 123.
 Raynsford(e), Agn. 345; Eliz. 379; Rich. 345.
 Raynshawe, Rich. 90, 91, 110, 212, 225.
 Raysche, Matilda 384.
 Rayson, Alice 107; John 325; Margery 107; Rich. 107; Steph. 107.
 Rea, Martha 173.
 Read(e), John 354; Rich. 102; Tho. 20; Wm. 374.
 Reading, Allin 177.
 Readwode, Francis 38.
 Reall, Mary 364.
 Reason, Eliz. 345; John 270, 345; Robt. 345.
 Recheford, Anne 305; John 305.
 Red, Rich. 110.
 Redall, Ralph 19.
 Reddinge, Eliz. 177, 292.
 Reddington, Hen. 72; Joan 72; John 28, 72, 376; Sim. 72; Tho. 72.
 Rede, John 166, 167, 227; Margt. 249; Mathew 167; Sir Rich. 310, 339, 343, 347; Robt. 1, 77; Tho. 227, 267; Wm. 249.
 Redhed, Kath. 48; Wm. 48.
 Redhod(e), Agn. 156; Edw. 156; John 231.
 Redman, Tho. 179, 295, 356, 359.
 Redmayne, Tho. 361.
 Redwo(o)d(e) Anne 15; Edw. 245; Fras. 173; Joan 245; John 39, 40, 146, 159, 226; Margt. 17; Mary 102, 287; Nich. 78, 82, 140; Rich. 226, 267; Roger 39; Tho. 226; Wm. 40, 171.
 Ree, John 48.
 Reede, Robt. 335.
 Reeve, Alice 179.
 Reeves, Geo. 365; John 255.
 Reinynghon, Agn. 318; Alice 318; Cath. 318; Davy 317; Eliz. 240; Joan 317, 318; John 317, 318; Sim. 240; Wm. 318.
 Rennalls, Rich. 291.
 Rennold, Anth. 305.
 Resoun, Wm. 68.
 Retherfeld, Agn. 235; Alice 235; Helen 235; Joan 235; John 235.
 Retter, John 163.
 Reuden, Han. 382; Mary 380.
 Reve, Agn. 162; Goodwife 33; Joan 79, 80, 212; John 9, 79, 80, 97, 142, 284; Margt. 72; Mary 52, 279; Nich. 324; Rich. 242; Tho. 72; Wm. 212.
 Rowse, Robt. 267.
 Rey(e), Wm. 276, 326.
 Reymond, John 152, 345; Lucy 308; Tho. 71, 132, 308; Wm. 3, 350.
 Reymount, Wm. 164.
 Reymount, John 313.
 Reyneld, John 318.
 Reyner, Wm. 349.
 Reynold(e), Agn. 4; Blithe 371, 375; Cath. 371, 375; Hen. 371, 375; Joan 351; John 4, 47, 164, 371, 375; Margt. 319, 375; Peter 164; Rich. 22, 142; Robt. 371, 375; Tho. 164, 263, 350; Wm. 84, 349, 371.



- Reynolds, Eliz. 71; Joan 71; John 71, 169;
 Mary 50, 169, 176, 291; Rich. 71, 83, 291;
 Robt. 375; Tho. 360; Wm. 73, 332.
 Reynor, John 168.
 Reynord, Wm. 167.
 Reyson, Roger 87; Tho. 331.
 Reythell, Bened. 231; David 231.
 Ricart, John 81.
 Riccord, Alice 190.
 Rice, Mary 216; Sim. 80, 83.
 Rich, Wm. 93.
 Richard(e), — 234; Tho. 276.
 Richards, Andr. 74; Chas. 380; Joan
 211, 376; Marion 376; Morgan 211;
 Tho. 93, 112, 193, 197, 319, 323, 364.
 Richardson, Agn. 17, 174; Eliz. 300;
 John 376; Mary 358; Tho. 59; Wm.
 62, 266, 279, 283.
 Riche, Rich. 138.
 Richman, Barn. 19; Rich. 355.
 Richmond, Wm. 358.
 Ricknar, Brof. 380.
 Ricoft, John 168.
 Ridall, Fras. 335.
 Ridgeley, Wm. 307, 312.
 Rigge, Fras. 361.
 Rime, Tho. 240.
 Rimnby [Ruimby], Rebecca 292.
 Ringe, Eliz. 178, 294; Joan 44; John
 44; Phil. 44.
 Ringsall, John 361.
 Riou, Magd. 383.
 Rives, Chas. 220.
 Roades, Wm. 359.
 Roafe, Anne 12.
 Robardys, Alice 6; Tho. 6.
 Robarts, Tho. 57.
 Robb, Mary 171.
 Roberd(y)s, Jauē 61; John 61, 62;
 Wm. 9.
 Robert, Ellén 318; Joan 105; Margt.
 104; Rich. 143; Tho. 104; Wm. 318;
 Yewen 165.
 Robert(y)s [Robertis], Anne 158; Cath.
 203; Clem. 241; Constance 155;
 Emma 59; Griffin 289; Hannah 363;
 Hen. 207, 215, 261; Jas. 143, 356;
 Jane 16; John 59, 112, 154, 155, 163,
 354; Margt. 20; Margery 43; Martha
 181; Mary 241; Rich. 252; Robt.
 158; Tho. 8, 59, 70, 165, 228, 269,
 351; Wilhelmina M. 383; Wm. 44,
 59, 203; Winifrid 217.
 Rob(b)ins [Robyns], Alice 81, 84, 202;
 Anne 250; Dor. 97, 284; Geo. 250;
 John 236; Mary 358; Rich. 81, 84,
 202; Robt. 15, 367; Tho. 5, 90, 144,
 217, 362; Wm. 357.
 Robinson [Robynson], Alex. 50, 280;
 Anne 219; Austin 333; Christr. 58;
 Cicily 52; Eliz. 103, 177, 216, 292;
 Gawin 151; Geo. 172, 264; Helen
 151; Jane 53, 55, 282; Joan 15, 215;
 John 292, 349, 363; Leon. 219; Mich.
 334; Phil. 93, 109, 287; Ralph 167;
 Robt. 196; Tho. 15, 50, 91, 215, 226,
 268, 282; Wm. 227, 329.
 Robotham, John 110.
 Robson, John 81, 82; Math. 357; Robt.
 227.
 Roby, Jas. 383; Mary 383; Sus. 382.
 Roche, Agn. 324; John 324; Margt.
 155; Robt. 324; Wm. 325; Sir Wm.
 155.
 Rocheford, John 163; Wm. 156, 161,
 206, 325.
 Rochester, John bishop of 77, 79.
 Rooke, Mary 355.
 Rockell, John 33.
 Rockeson, Tho. 238.
 Rocket(t), John 298; Mr. 114; Tho. 92,
 114.
 Rockitt, Eliz. 103; John 293, 297.
 Rode, Barth. 6.
 Rodes, Angella 153, 205, 249; Humph.
 153, 205, 241, 249; John 159; Mr. 27.
 Rodger, Tho. 94.
 Rodlonde, John 384.
 Rodyng, Rich. 229.
 Rodys, John 81; Margt. 81.
 Roe, Mary 216.
 Rof(fe), — 27; Alice 100; James 109;
 Jane 269; John 330, 349; Robt. 326;
 Tho. 324; Wm. 109, 314.
 Rogell, John 166.
 Roger, Agn. 384; Beatrice 384; John
 167, 274; Tho. 351; Wm. 384.
 Rogers, Agn. 14, 20; Alice 19, 350;
 Anne 13; Dor. 311, 314, 345; Eliz.
 41; Fras. 311, 314, 345; John 6, 41,
 375; Leon. 133; Margt. 60; Robt.
 339; Tho. 94.
 Rogerson, Wm. 134, 207, 325, 334.
 Rogge, Edm. 275.
 Roise, Cicily 39; Eleanor 39; Tho. 376.
 Roke, — 29; John 349, 352; Tho. 351.
 Rokeby, Ralph 6; Rich. 79; Sir Rich.
 81.
 Rokell, Sim. 165.
 Rokeston, Tho. 164.
 Rokewood, Nich. 138.
 Rokitt, Anne 13.
 Rolf(fe), Edw. 227; Eliz. 49; Em. 227;
 Faith 63, 170; Hen. 227; Hugh 51;
 Jacob 278; Jer. 51; Joan 149, 173;
 John 12, 73, 92, 166, 330; Margt. 250;
 Nich. 321; Robt. 4, 161; Rose 176,
 291; Tho. 73, 149, 166, 371; Val. 41;
 Wm. 16, 92.
 Rolle, Joan 105; John 105.
 Rolund, John 64, 88.
 Rolvell, John 215.
 Rombold, Joan 328; Peter 329; Tho.
 350.
 Romey, Anne 220; Jas. 223, 303; Mary
 303, 381; Wm. 303, 350.
 Romford(e), Abel 197; Wm. 274.
 Romney, Alice 200; John 200.
 Ronale, Alice 231; Hen. 231.
 Roo, Ellen 142; Wm. 142.
 Roode, Joan 269; Wm. 143.
 Rooke, Andry 70; Joan 70; Margt. 106;
 Ralph 70; Rich. 108, 234.
 Rookes, Sim. 240.

1871
The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The wheat was particularly affected, and the yield was very small. The corn crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The cotton crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The sugar cane crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The rice crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The other crops were also much injured, and the yield was very small. The year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The wheat was particularly affected, and the yield was very small. The corn crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The cotton crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The sugar cane crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The rice crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The other crops were also much injured, and the yield was very small.

1872
The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The wheat was particularly affected, and the yield was very small. The corn crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The cotton crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The sugar cane crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The rice crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The other crops were also much injured, and the yield was very small. The year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The wheat was particularly affected, and the yield was very small. The corn crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The cotton crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The sugar cane crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The rice crop was also much injured, and the yield was very small. The other crops were also much injured, and the yield was very small.

- Roolf, John 73.
 Roote, John 132.
 Roper(e), Alice 68 ; John 68 ; Rich. 68, 232.
 Rose, Benj. 64 ; Cuth. 20 ; Geo. 109 ; Joan 109 ; John 225, 364 ; Wm. 79.
 Rosell, John 326.
 Rosey, Robt. 230.
 Roson(ue), Alice 63, 173 ; Edw. 63 ; Mary 63.
 Rossell, Rich. 227.
 Rother(h)am, Geo. 344 ; Jane 344 ; Mary 360 ; Rich. 325 ; Sir Tho. 144, 212.
 Roue, Anth. 262.
 Rouffe, Wm. 353.
 Roughed, Sim. 46.
 Rouse, John 236.
 Route, Eliz. 369 ; John 369 ; Mercy 369.
 Rowbotham, Martin 152.
 Row(e), Anne 180, 297 ; Chas. 18 ; Fras. 333 ; John 78, 136, 230, 333 ; Lady 129 ; Mary 361.
 Rowce, Hen. 137 ; Tho. 204.
 Rowell, Sarah 62.
 Rowenyng, Robt. 7.
 Rowland, Tho. 164.
 Rowlatt [Rowlett], Affabel 325 ; Dor. 159, 202, 249 ; Eliz. 202 ; Ralph 81, 85, 110, 147, 149, 154, 159, 162, 202 ; Sir Ralph 90, 91, 201, 242, 249, 253, 306, 308, 339, 343.
 Rowley, Alex. 164, 245 ; John 128, 130, 185, 224, 328 ; Mary 130 ; Mich. 130, 254 ; Sarah 185.
 Rowlte, Agn. 347 ; Tho. 347.
 Rowney, Alice 19.
 Rownyng, Robt. 10.
 Rowwoode, Tho. 261.
 Rowse, Mary 207, 208, 212 ; Tho. 207, 208, 212.
 Roxten, Margery 328.
 Roys, Isab. 67 ; John 67 ; Wm. 67.
 Royse, — 226 ; Rich. 226 ; Roger 61 ; Sarah 61 ; Saunder 226 ; Tho. 72, 150 ; Wm. 207, 226.
 Royston(e), John 135, 164 ; Robt. 84, 86, 168 ; Wm. 86, 167.
 Rudaways, Ursula 192.
 Rudd(e), Alice 201 ; Joan 331 ; John 281 ; Laur. 331 ; Nich. 27 ; Ralph 329 ; Ranulph 199, 201 ; Rich. 331 ; Robt. 44 ; Tho. 8, 360 ; Walt. 139.
 Rudhale, Wm. 86.
 Rudstan, Jas. 363.
 Ruffen, John 339 ; Margt. 339.
 Rufford, John 81.
 Ruffote, Eliz. 141 ; John 141.
 Rug[ge]sby, Hen. 18, 102, 278, 287.
 Rugglesby, Hen. 287.
 Rugner, John 84 ; Robt. 330 ; Tho. 330 ; Wm. 330.
 Rumbold, John 328 ; Robt. 24.
 Rum(e)y, Eleanor 364 ; John 195, 376 ; Robt. 213.
 Runnington, John 333.
 Runwell, Martha 278.
 Rushe, Arth. 85.
 Rus(s)h(e)ley, Bened. 342 ; Clem. 152 ; Hen. 152, 199, 242.
 Rushton, Helen 17.
 Ruskyn, Jer. 255.
 Russ(e)lyn(g) *alias* Felyon [Filion, Fylyon], Eliz. 161, 242 ; Tho. 161, 198, 242.
 Russell, Cath. 250 ; Edw. 250 ; Sir John 143 ; John 35, 36 ; Nich. 174 ; Rich. 266 ; Robt. 176, 291 ; Tho. 326, 347 ; Wm. 93, 179, 296 ; Winifrid 21.
 Rustatt, Rich. 168 ; Robt. 352.
 Rustelyng, Rich. 329 ; Wm. 329.
 Ruth(e), Alice 41, 322 ; John 101, 285 ; Mary 101, 286 ; Rich. 100, 226, 285, 286, 322.
 Rutland, earl of 139 ; Countess Elianor 139.
 Rutlish, Geo. 180, 298.
 Rutter, Isab. 311 ; John 261, 335 ; Phil. 308 ; Rich. 261 ; Sindona 82 ; Wm. 82, 181, 308.
 Rutter *alias* Hamayne, Rich. 375.
 Rutter *alias* Hewman, Isab. 307 ; John 307, 311.
 Ruyell, Hen. 165.
 Ryall, Isab. 172.
 Ryce, Simon 81.
 Rychardson, Amy 73 ; Joan 73 ; John 73, 263 ; Mary 73 ; Robt. 73, 156, 326 ; Steph. 73 ; Wm. 226 ; Winifrid 73.
 Ryche, Rach. 137 ; Tho. 137.
 Rycherson, Wm. 58.
 Rydall, Wm. 352.
 Ryder, John 349.
 Ryderfeld(e), John 319.
 Rydley, H. 110.
 Rye, John 211 ; Margt. 211.
 Rygbye, Anne 340, 345 ; John 340, 345.
 Rylance, John 216.
 Rylands, Eliz. 102 ; Peter 52, 278.
 Ryme, Alice 240 ; Andr. 240 ; Audrian 240 ; Eliz. 240 ; Margt. 240 ; Mercy 240 ; Wm. 74, 240.
 Ryng, Wm. 78.
 Rysburgh, Hen. 108.
 Ryse, Sim. 79.
 Ryseley, Wm. 268.
 Ryshton, Tho. 156.
 Rysley, John 346.
 Rysley *alias* Stoughton, John 350.
 Rysse, Robt. 77.
 Ryther, Tho. 78.
 Rytherfeld(e), Alice 317 ; John 384 ; Tho. 317, 318 ; Wm. 384.
 Ryvett, Tho. 252, 338.
 Ryzon, John 160.

S

- S . . . renham, John 165.
 S . . . ward, Humph. 325.
 Sabbe, John 105, 317 ; Tho. 106 ; Walt. 105.
 Sabesforde [Sabisford], John 36 ; Rich. 269.

- Sabte, Tho. 230.
 Sacriste, Rich. 317.
 Sad(de)le(y)r(e), John 47; Margery 47;
 Sir Ralph 208, 209; Tho. 314; Sir
 Wm. 47.
 Sagar, John 238.
 Sager, Hen. 166.
 St. More & Cantlowe, Lord 158.
 Salaman, John 67.
 Sale, Alice 38.
 Salford, Ellen 79; Wm. 79.
 Salisbury, earl of 29.
 Salmond, Rich. 262.
 Salsbury, Anne 357.
 Saltmarsh, Walt. 103.
 Saltwell, Wm. 166, 192.
 Salusbury, Chas. 381; Sarah 380.
 Saly, John 166.
 Saman, John 318; Robt. 164; Wm. 350.
 Samer, Agn. 305; Wm. 305.
 Sam(me), Cecily 201; Edw. 208, 331;
 Eliz. 208; John 144, 229; Nath. 56;
 Rich. 248, 312, 331, 332; Robt. 143,
 326, 332; Tho. 201, 229; Wm. 248.
 Samon, Eliz. 59; Ellen 361; Wm. 59.
 Sampson, Cornelia 6; John 325; Rich.
 243; Tho. 6.
 Sampton, Tho. 138.
 Samson, Eliz. 146; Wm. 146.
 Sam(e)well, Fras. 162; John 83, 84;
 Mary 162.
 Samye, Geo. 166.
 Sandeford, Margery 77; Nich. 77.
 Sander, Nich. 329; Tho. 332.
 Sanders, Christian 171; Isab. 170; Mich.
 365; Tho. 356; Walt. 102.
 Sanders *alias* Burton, Walt. 97.
 Sanderson, Jane 121; Wm. 121.
 Sandes, Tho. 78.
 Sandon, Geo. 85; Joan 78, 141; Miles
 346; Tho. 84; Wm. 75, 78, 141.
 Sandys, Judith 175, 290; Margt. 75;
 Margery 76, 146; Rich. 75; Sir Wm.
 75, 76, 146.
 Sanfford, Rich. 167.
 Sanor, Tho. 168.
 Sansam, Cicely 14; John 40.
 Sansom, John 19; Plesance 18.
 Sant, John 13.
 Sapcote, Hen. 139; John 249.
 Saper, John 350.
 Sapesford, Eliz. 123.
 Sare, Agn. 51; Eliz. 21; Nich. 246.
 Sartie [Sartye, Sartry], Robt. 89, 91.
 Saryng(e), Tho. 267; Walt. 351.
 Sasser, Tho. 382.
 Saultwell, Geo. 374.
 Saunesome, John 348.
 Saunder, John 265, 332; Rich. 332;
 Tho. 229, 233, 275; Wm. 229.
 Saunders, Alice 341; Edw. 152; Fras.
 342; John 15, 92, 281, 307, 341;
 Julian 348; Rich. 100; Sus. 54; Tho.
 227; Wm. 348.
 Saunders *alias* Burton, Walt. 284.
 Sauton *alias* Mathewe, Tho. 155.
 Savage, Sir John 231; Robt. 80.
 Savell [Sauell], Anne 12; Geo. 328;
 Wm. 329.
 Savyle, Anne 308, 312; Wm. 308, 312;
 Sawell, Nich. 19; Wm. 361.
 Sawer, John 6.
 Sawman, Robt. 163.
 Sawnder, Tho. 107.
 Sawnders, Frances 17.
 Sawnders *alias* Burton, Walt. 284.
 Sawnsum, John 384.
 Sawtre, Fras. 148.
 Sawyer, Eliz. 263; Geo. 260; John 48,
 78, 341.
 Say, Eliz. 154; Rich. 154; Sir Wm. 1,
 2, 4, 9, 10, 76, 77, 83, 153.
 Sayd, John 166.
 Saye, Geo. 168.
 Sayer, Geo. 124; Matthew 124.
 Sayne, John 165.
 Sayre, Dan. 173.
 Says, Wm. 271.
 Sca'bryge, Edw. 325.
 Scalden, Arian 109.
 Scaldewell, Cicely 158; John 158.
 Scales, Lord 200.
 Scarborough, Benj. 20.
 Scarestrek, Gilb. 29.
 Scarlet, Isab. 1; Rich. 1.
 Scattergood, Tho. 335.
 Sch Wm. 315.
 Schakvyle, Wm. 236.
 Schalborne, Tho. 315.
 Schank, Tho. 88.
 Scharlet [Charlet], Ilote 235; John 235;
 Robt. 235.
 Scharp(e), John 315; Tho. 46; Walt. 89.
 Schele, Agn. 37; Jane 38; Margery 38;
 Wm. 38, 232.
 Scherman, Wm. 67.
 Schilburn, John 105.
 Scholfeld, Godf. 361.
 Schylle, Wm. 105.
 Scoffylde, Jas. 165.
 Scoler, Tho. 333.
 Scot(te), Anne 172; Avis 145; Cath. 177,
 293; Christr. 293; Helen 19; Hen.
 18; Joan 68; John 102, 145, 168, 258,
 272; Margt. 238; Plesance 54; Rich.
 56, 115; Robt. 166, 195; Tho. 172,
 173, 259.
 Scrase, Robt. 8.
 Screven, Wm. 328.
 Scrivener *alias* Scrivener, Margery 338;
 Rich. 338.
 Scrogg(y)s, Fras. 168; Tho. 81.
 Scroggys *alias* Skeyff, Fras. 151.
 Scrutton, Rich. 235.
 Seutte, Bridget 209; John 209.
 Se(a)brook(e), Alice 59; Amy 99; Edw.
 56, 196, 197, 258, 283; John 59; Judith
 103; Rich. 194; Robt. 103; Tho. 180,
 296.
 Seagrave, Edw. 357; Sarah 357.
 Seal(e), Eliz. 342; Rich. 108, 110, 342;
 Wm. 382.
 Sear(e), Edm. 180, 297; Hen. 357; Joan
 216; Tho. 173; Wm. 357.

- Seaton, Cath. 176; Hugh 173, 180, 298;
John 298.
Secer, Rich. 126; Wm. 126.
Sedgeley, Hen. 13.
Sedley, Jane 347; Nich. 347.
Seer, Anne 246; Edw. 246; John 246.
Selb(y)e [Selbie], Alice 37, 43; Eliz. 39;
Th. 42.
Self(e), Eliz. 215; Roger 226.
Segen, Agn. 35; Joan 35; John 35;
Rich. 35; Robt. 35; Tho. 35.
Segewycke, Wm. 343.
Seg(g)yn, Nich. 353; Rich. 325.
Selame, Hen. 233.
Selwode, Alice 315; Christian 235; Walt.
235.
Sell(e), — 272; John 80, 166, 345; Robt.
273; Sim. 153, 327, 351; Tho. 297,
350, 352; Wm. 345.
Sells, Eliz. 217; Tho. 297.
Sello(c)k(e), Gilb. 290, 292; Sarah 176, 291.
Seman, Joan 79; Rich. 79.
Semay, Agn. 65.
Semer, Joan 240; Margt. 134; Roger
95; Tho. 240.
Semer *alias* Halding, John 240.
Send(e), Robt. 252; Wm. 338.
Sengyl, Rich. 236.
Sentloo, Rich. 74.
Sentlow, Rich. 371.
Seranke, John 265; Robt. 266; Tho. 265.
Sere, John 161, 314; Tho. 160.
Sergeant, John 155; Nich. 144.
Ser(j)iaunt(t), John 326; Wm. 242.
Serle, Joan 140; John 329, 372; Tho.
140, 326; Wm. 349.
Seton, Cath. 290; Hugh 290.
Settell, Alex. 71.
Setyn, Rich. 329.
Sevyer, Wm. 7.
Sewall, Eliz. 134; Marie 134; Mich.
134; Wm. 134.
Seward(e), Cecily 341; John 264, 341.
Sewell, Agn. 201; Edw. 327; Ellen
336; Joan 9; John 9; Robt. 327;
Tho. 355, 360; Wm. 261, 336, 351.
Sew(e)ster, Ann 233; Eliz. 149; John
145, 146, 149, 150, 156, 161, 352; Wm.
143, 149.
Seyborne, Robt. 350.
Seybroke, Agn. 330; John 328, 330;
Robt. 329; Tho. 351.
Seye, John 163.
Seygor, Joan 141; Tho. 141.
Seyman, Wm. 325.
Seymer, Tho. 81.
Seymour, Anne 145; Sir Edw. 145;
Eliz. 219; Sir Tho. 147.
Seynior, Alice 314; John 314.
Seyntlowe, Anne 243; Rich. 243, 262.
Seyntpoull, John 82.
Seywell, John 176, 292; Mary 357; Wm.
172.
Sh . . . , John 330.
Shaa, Sir John 6, 7.
Shad(d), John 101, 111, 286, 366; Robt.
111, 366; Roger 109.
Shakelton, Rich. 325.
Shakerley, Edw. 326; John 325.
Shalcok, John 166.
Shambroke [Shanbroke]. *See* Sharnbroke.
Sharde, Rich. 12.
Shardl(e)y, — 73; Ellinor 312; Wm. 312.
Share, Hen. 326.
Sharle, Hen. 164.
Sharn(e)broke [Shambro(o)ke, Shanbroke],
Agn. 136, 335, 374; Alice 335; Christian
374; Eliz. 136; Joan 136, 140, 271,
335, 374; John 136, 140, 142, 266, 335,
374; Nich. 72, 266; Oliver 72; Rich.
335, 374; Robt. 136, 335, 374; Tho.
136, 374; Wm. 136, 266, 267, 335, 374.
Sharpe, Agn. 51; Anne 55, 282; Bennet
288; John 348; Margt. 82; Neimett
174; Rich. 90, 91, 227; Robt. 82.
Sharpling, — 370.
Shaw(e), Agn. 101, 285; Cath. 288;
Helen 14; Jane 300; John 198; Mary
99, 129; Robt. 228, 327; Sus. 222.
Shawerden, Agn. 8; Wm. 8.
Sheareman, Alice 61.
Shearer, Anne 187; Barb. 379; Jane 187;
Job 379; Rich. 187.
Shears, John 301.
Sheath, Eliz. 379; Frances 259; John
259, 381; Martha 302; Mary 302;
Tho. 300.
Sheffield, Emma 250; John 250.
Sheldon, Rich. 137; Tho. 52.
Shelford, Leonard 328; Robt. 350.
Shell, Agn. 211; Rich. 211.
Shell(e)y(e), Alex. 374; John 146; Mary
306; Nich. 260; Tho. 81; Wm. 79, 81,
167, 306.
Shelley *alias* Ingram, Alice 248; Walt. 248.
Shelton, Nich. 5.
Shep(h)e(a)rd [Shep(per)d], Brian 174,
289; Clement 332; Edw. 209, 343,
353; Eliz. 56, 139, 140, 173, 283;
Frances 13; Joan 153, 344, 352; John
139, 158, 328, 332, 350; Mary 213,
377; Mary Freeman 377; Nath. 213,
365, 377; Nich. 330; Rich. 51, 76,
153, 227, 328, 332; Robt. 356; Sim.
227; Tho. 328; Wm. 153, 288, 342.
Shepard *alias* Wadlowe, Tho. 298.
Shepneth, Alice 210; Robt. 210.
Shepyerd, John 164; Rich. 165; Robt. 165.
Shereman, Tho. 176, 292.
Sheres, John 53.
Sher(e)sm(y)th(e), Alice 206; John 206,
349.
Sher(e)wood, Agn. 51; Edm. 17, 21;
Eliz. 52, 278; John 292; Mary 361;
Wm. 278.
Sherley, Jas. 55.
Sherlock, Andr. 360.
Sherman, John 101, 203, 285, 352.
Shernbroke, Wm. 244.
Sherrard, Job. 222; Sarah 222.
Shilborne, Alice 180, 298.
Shipwas(s)h, Wm. 75.
Shittleton, Anne 220; Eliz. 188; Hen.
188; Jane 188; Tho. 188.



Shnodon, Sir John 318.
 Shore, John 84; Lucy 84.
 Short(e), Geo. 10, 200; John 167; Sibil
 200; Tho. 266.
 Shorter, Tho. 239.
 Shortes, Tho. 73.
 Shortred, Sum. 52, 279.
 Shot(e)bolt(e), Geo. 351; Jas. 353; Joan
 350; Mary 348; Tho. 157, 311, 348,
 353; Wm. 157, 328.
 Shrimpton [Shrympton], Geo. 284; John
 322; Robt. 92, 109, 320, 367; Sarah 17.
 Shrowsbury, Sus. 362.
 Shukborough, Tho. 4.
 Shukisborowe, John 81.
 Shurley, Tho. 157.
 Shuttleton, Amos 131; Anne 129, 185,
 258, 303, 380, 382; Eliz. 128, 383;
 Geo. 128, 129, 131, 185, 254; Grace
 303, 380; Hen. 299; Jane 129, 131,
 254; John 300; Margt. 129, 131;
 Martha 300; Mary 129, 255; Phil.
 256; Sarah 131, 381; Tho. 129, 131,
 132, 255, 257; Wm. 256, 303.
 Shyrlay, Rich. 138.
 Shyphthorn, Wm. 83.
 Shypton, Wm. 37.
 Shyrwood, Wm. 324.
 Sibbalds, Mr. 191.
 Sibles, Rich. 235.
 Sib(b)l(e)y, Ann 361; Eliz. 52; Geo.
 354, 359; Jer. 217; John 92, 355;
 Mary 99; Sus. 177, 292.
 Sibthrop, Benet 371; Marie 371.
 Siggins, Anne 187; Mary 216.
 Silby(e), Mary 256; Rebecca 172.
 Silke, Eliz. 19; Rich. 170.
 Sill, Eliz. 347, 348; Oliver 347.
 Silverlocke, Rich. 314; Sibil 314.
 Silvester, Edw. 376; John 376; Rich.
 370; Tho. 370.
 Simons, Alice 169; Gab. 125; Mary 175,
 290; Tho. 172, 290, 291.
 Simpson, Nich. 133.
 Simpkinson, Jane 281.
 Singleton, Agn. 202; Wm. 202.
 Skaette, Hen. 165.
 Skante, Wm. 378.
 Skargin, Mr. 372.
 Skattergood, John 72.
 Skeale, Helen 53, 280; Robt. 280.
 Skeele, Wm. 384.
 Skegg(e), Edw. 346; Hen. 325; Joan 3;
 John 3.
 Skegges, Edw. 348.
 Ske(ile), Alice 150; John 226; Robt. 226;
 Tho. 40; Wm. 40, 89, 150.
 Skelton, Ann 381; Eliz. 173; Joan 11;
 Robt. 103.
 Skeppe, Tho. 168.
 Skevyn(g)ton, John 80; Sir Wm. 79,
 80.
 Skewys, John 77.
 Skevitt *alias* Scroggs, Fras. 151.
 Skeyle, Eliz. 43; John 43.
 Skidmore, Abm. 180, 298; Alice 99;
 Ralph 20.

Skingell [Skyngell], Agn. 336; Geo.
 336; Hen. 336; John 336; Tho. 326,
 336.
 Skinner [Skynner], Agn. 198; Hen. 55,
 164, 282; John 198; Margery 12;
 Phil. 89; Ralph 22, 24, 25.
 Skipp(e), John 168; Wm. 168.
 Skipwith [Skypwythe, Skypworth], Eliz.
 344; Frances 347; Geo. 75, 76; Joan
 147, 148, 158, 202; Tho. 90, 147, 148,
 158, 202, 206, 207, 225; Sir Wm. 344;
 Wm. 1, 5, 90, 147, 309, 314, 347.
 Skittel, Eliz. 303; Sus. 303; Tho. 303.
 Skott, John 287.
 Skrymshe, Tho. 137.
 Skrynan, Tho. 5.
 Skydmore, Phil. 75.
 Skyll(e), John 2; Wm. 234.
 Skyllingham, Grisilda 152, 202; John
 140, 227; Leon. 152, 202.
 Skyte, Geo. 348.
 Sl . . . , John 331.
 Slack, Rich. 164.
 Slade, John 212.
 Slagston, Edw. 221; Mary 221.
 Slany [Lany or Slanly], Wm. 356.
 Slater, Josias 27.
 Sle(a)p(e), Eliz. 51; Fras. 363; Joan 40,
 51; Phil. 15, 228, 309; Rich. 40, 98;
 Tho. 325.
 Slide, Joseph 366.
 Sliter, Rich. 167.
 Slough, Alice 185.
 Slowe, Joan 313; John 313.
 Slynger, John 232.
 Slyte, Eliz. 86; Rich. 86.
 Slywright, Wm. 308.
 Smallwood, Geo. 289.
 Smart(e), Adam 236; Alice 236; Joan
 104; John 104, 352; Jonath. 302; Tho.
 9; Wm. 104.
 Smart(e)foot(e), Goodman 334; Joan 72;
 Tho. 72, 334.
 Smedeley, Ursula 19.
 Smeedon, Fras. 296.
 Smarte *alias* Harvey, Gerard 146; Joan
 146; Margt. 146.
 Smith(e), Abig. 131, 223, 300, 302; Alice
 38, 336; Anne 128, 217, 220; Cath.
 336; Chas. 375, 379; Dan. 180, 297;
 David 24; Dor. 371; Edw. 217; Elias
 222; Eliz. 176, 220, 221, 222, 223, 291,
 292, 380; Ellen 371; Faith 177, 293;
 Fras. 355; Grace 336; Hen. 254;
 Isab. 257; James 361; Jane 179, 295,
 303; Joan 371; John 92, 133, 170,
 222, 223, 299, 336, 376, 380; Jos. 131;
 Margt. 103, 174, 301, 371; Martha
 223, 255; Mary 132, 177, 219, 221,
 254, 255, 292, 303, 354, 356; Nich.
 371; Rebecca 215; Rich. 177, 287,
 371; Robt. 74, 220, 223, 224, 254;
 Roger 322; Sarah 173, 382; Sol. 215;
 Steph. 219, 257; Sus. 286, 375; Tho.
 34, 285, 289, 355, 359, 360; Wm. 3,
 70, 103, 128, 131, 172, 174, 177, 223,
 224, 289, 292, 298, 303, 371.



- Smueinge, Margt. 54.
 Smyns, Tho. 330.
 Smyth(e), Agn. 17, 36, 60, 310, 341;
 Alice 42, 51, 344, 348; Anastacia 3;
 Ann 281; Arth. 56; Blase 164; Cecily
 235; Chas. 157; Christian 106;
 Christr. 249, 250, 314, 339; Dan. 51;
 Dor. 16; Edm. 81, 146; Edw. 12, 90,
 91; Eliz. 16, 44; Ellen 161; Emma
 106; Fras. 57; Geo. 343, 344, 346;
 Grace 359; Hannah 99; Hen. 107,
 234; Idonia 65; Isab. 66; James 226;
 Jane 348; Jasper 207, 243, 248; Joan
 64, 73, 82, 85, 146, 158, 161, 198, 339;
 John 9, 10, 12, 17, 34, 36, 44, 51, 57,
 65, 66, 73, 81, 82, 84, 89, 93, 96, 102,
 106, 134, 150, 161, 162, 168, 206, 235,
 246, 249, 261, 262, 260, 277, 328, 333,
 337, 348, 351; Julian 235; Margt. 15,
 155, 249, 339; Margery 98, 162, 234;
 Marian 58; Martha 62; Nich. 60;
 Phil. 106; Ralph 89, 384; Rich. 62,
 82, 101, 155, 158, 161, 227, 287, 293,
 341, 348, 358; Robt. 52, 62, 69, 71, 77,
 101, 137, 146, 165, 265, 279, 309, 317,
 341, 351, 370; Roger 242, 251, 310,
 311, 325; Rose 344; Sim. 9; Sus. 60,
 101; Tho. 3, 13, 36, 42, 44, 48, 59, 60,
 73, 93, 108, 134, 141, 161, 198, 227,
 228, 235, 252, 264, 269, 305, 326, 328,
 339, 344, 350, 352; Walt. 333; Wm.
 4, 20, 39, 45, 65, 85, 86, 108, 141, 142,
 147, 156, 165, 168, 201, 260, 270, 318,
 324, 325, 328, 330, 333, 351.
 Smyth(e) *alias* Clarke [Clerke], Alice 198;
 John 198; Ralph 212, 247, 339; Wm.
 198.
 Smyth *alias* Wicksloe, Alice 60.
 Smythfeld, Ellen 2; Robt. 2.
 Smythwicke, Sencippa 12.
 Snagg(e), Tho. 199, 244, 346, 353.
 Snap(e), Geo. 126, 332; Isab. 126; Tho.
 156; Wm. 215.
 Snarye, Alice 309; Christr. 309.
 Snawe, Eleanor 79; Hen. 1, 2; John
 79; Magd. 1.
 Snedale, Robt. 329.
 Snell, Christr. 352; John 165, 305;
 Robt. 260; Tho. 374.
 Snell *alias* Wheler, Joan 343.
 Snoring, Eliz. 381; Jane 383; Sam. 382.
 Snowden, Sir John 318.
 Snowdon, G. 322.
 Snow(e), Alan 315; Alice 208, 245, 253,
 315; Cath. 162, 198, 208, 345; Eliz.
 13; Isab. 141; Joan 253; John 3, 162,
 198, 208, 315, 326; Rich. 208, 245, 253,
 311, 315, 326, 345; Tho. 159, 198;
 Wm. 78, 141, 164, 253, 281.
 Snyderall, Joan 147; Robt. 147.
 Soles, Joan 166; John 166.
 Soller, Nich. 168.
 Solley, Tho. 85, 154.
 Solmon, Sus. 356.
 Somerford, Jane 343; John 343.
 Somers, John 239.
 Somerset, duke of 28; Edw. duke of 200.
 Somersome, Mathew 268.
 Sonder, Rich. 326.
 Sone, Tho. 89.
 Songer(e), Eliz. 250; Jas. 2; Jeremy 152;
 Jerome 154, 155, 162, 211, 250; John
 105; Mary 162, 211, 250; Rich. 152,
 154, 250.
 Sonnyng, Margt. 156; Robt. 156.
 Sorton, Nich. 240.
 Sothernwoode, Wm. 166.
 Sotton, Benj. 135; Gilian 135; Rich. 135.
 Souche, John 29.
 Sound(e), Rich. 102, 287.
 South, Anne 60; Margt. 132; Wm. 103.
 Southam, Sarah 361.
 Southampton, Wm. earl of 153.
 Southend, Hugh 313.
 Southern, Martha 302.
 Southerton, John 314.
 Southwell, Eliz. 205; Fras. 259, 262;
 John 157, 205; Margt. 159; Sir Robt.
 159.
 Southwick, Peter 131.
 Southwo(o)d(de), John 264; Margt. 86;
 Rich. 86; Wm. 10, 141, 204, 324.
 Sowne, John 235.
 Sowthen, Margt. 52.
 Sowthen *alias* Ewer, Alice 17; Tho. 17.
 Spakeman, Nich. 141.
 Sparke, Alice 135; Cath. 339; John 85,
 135, 339; Steph. 135; Wm. 135, 164,
 336.
 Spark(e)s, Betty 380; Cath. 51; Edw.
 303; Eliz. 303; Jer. 26; Lucy 303;
 Robt. 12.
 Sparling(e) [Sparlyng], John 246, 309;
 Moses 194; Nich. 112, 194, 363.
 Sparpoynte, Rich. 263.
 Sparoo, Leon. 164; Robt. 167.
 Spede, John 331.
 Spedlove, John 236.
 Spelman, John 141; Tho. 141.
 Spencer [Spenser], Abm. 64; Agn. 135,
 370; Alban 283; Anne 215, 370; Sir
 Brockett 22; Eliz. 175, 290; Ellen 69;
 Etheldreda 251; Fras. 363; Geo. 378;
 Gilb. 169, 291; Hen. 357; Hugh 56,
 283, 345; Humph 135, 370; Isab. 69;
 Joan 69, 135, 370; John 1, 69, 73, 91,
 140, 141, 167, 240, 241, 242, 251, 314,
 343, 346; Joyce 356; Margt. 100;
 Martha 180, 297; Mich. 343; Robt. 92,
 135, 140, 229, 338, 350, 370; Sus. 358;
 Tho. 73, 135, 244, 333, 334, 343, 348,
 370; Wm. 33, 92, 271.
 Spenlove, Edw. 78.
 Sperkin, Sus. 170.
 Spetull, Wm. 33, 34, 237, 336, 374, 376.
 Spicer, Agn. 231; Alice 5; Eliz. 301;
 Rich. 5; Tho. 334; Wm. 231.
 Spicer *alias* Helder, Rich. 251.
 Spigons, Grace 18.
 Spigyns, Alice 80; John 80.
 Spilbroke, Rich. 168.
 Spinkes, Eliz. 51.
 Sponer, Tho. 342.
 Spore, John 55, 282.



- Sporyour, Wm. 82.
 Spranger, Rich. 191.
 Spratt, Sus. 176.
 Springall, Joan 98 ; Margt. 175, 290.
 Springham [Spryngham], Goodman 73 ;
 John 260 ; Ralph 261 ; Rich. 340 ;
 Tho. 71, 132, 370 ; Wm. 73, 261.
 Springolde [Spryngham], Joan 234 ; Tho.
 234 ; Wm. 229.
 Spryng(e), John 146 ; Julian 203 ; Tho.
 203.
 Spurlyng [Spurling], Hen. 338 ; John
 325 ; Tho. 211.
 Spycer, Alice 9 ; John 162 ; Rich. 9.
 Spycer *alias* Helder, John 211.
 Spysser, Rich. 331.
 Spynkes, Martha 53, 280.
 Spynner, John 350.
 Squerge, Wm. 217, 218.
 Squire [Snyer], Cuth. 305 ; Eliz. 97,
 284 ; Frances 50 ; Geo. 52, 278 ; Gilb.
 75 ; John 36, 309, 313, 379 ; Magd.
 75 ; Margt. 309 ; Nich. 353 ; Ralph
 172, 361 ; Robt. 325 ; Wm. 284, 348,
 351.
 Srimpton, Ann 303 ; John 303.
 Stacion, John 77 ; Kath. 77.
 Stacy(e), John 165, 166, 328 ; Rich. 166 ;
 Robt. 168 ; Tho. 166.
 Stafford, earl of 28 ; Eliz. 206, 314 ;
 Humph. 77 ; Sir Humph. 141, 206,
 314 ; John 155 ; Margt. 77.
 Staine, Roger 372.
 Staker, Mary 358.
 Staldin, Erien 58.
 Stales, Wm. 328.
 Stallebrasse [Stallebrasse, Stalliebrasse],
 Geo. 26, 129 ; Tho. 168 ; Wm. 36.
 Stalworth, Wm. 231.
 Stanbridge, Helena 40 ; Tho. 40 ; Wm.
 287.
 Stanbrowe, Tho. 227.
 Stanbruth, Rich. 227.
 Stanbrygge, Harry 38.
 Standborowe, John 296.
 Standon, Cath. 235 ; Wm. 235.
 Standysse, — 262.
 Stanes, Martha 382 ; Randall 215 ; Wm.
 272, 334.
 Stanford, John 295.
 Stanham, Frances 64.
 Stanley [Stanlie], Anne 252 ; Eliz. 170 ;
 Sir Hen. 337 ; John 292 ; Tho. 174,
 263, 347, 348 ; Wm. 78 ; Sir Wm. 252.
 Stannanie, Gilb. 62 ; Tho. 62.
 Stannat, Rich. 237.
 Stannet, Edw. 17 ; Joan 17.
 Stanningford, Robt. 15.
 Stannot(t), John 162 ; Rich. 162, 375.
 Stanop, Alice 9 ; Edm. 9.
 Stanton, Wm. 322.
 Staple, Anne 178, 295 ; Bon. 192 ; Fras.
 295.
 Stapp, John 363.
 Stappes, Alice 13.
 Stapulton, John 378.
 Star, Tho. 21.
 Starkey, Agn. 40 ; Jonah 294 ; Jonath.
 102 ; Tho. 236, 346 ; Wm. 40.
 Starlyng, Agn. 372 ; John 372.
 Startowt, Hen. 140 ; Joan 140.
 Staundon, Wm. 106.
 Staunford, Wm. 201, 241.
 Staunton, Clem. 4 ; Kath. 5 ; Sim. 5 ;
 Tho. 4, 90.
 Stavely, Babbington 191.
 Staver *alias* Staworthe, Tho. 211.
 Staverton, Parr 18.
 Staworthe. *See* Staver.
 Stayne, Frances 372.
 Steape, Tho. 100.
 Stebbyng, Anth. 203, 342.
 Stede, John 167.
 Stedman, Edw. 127 ; Eliz. 127 ; John
 127.
 Steedman, Wm. 178.
 Steeton, Anne 101, 285.
 Stele, Eliz. 221 ; Tho. 168.
 Stelebras, Tho. 145.
 Stendene, Aves 61.
 Stenynghon, John 65.
 Stephens, Anne 191, 299 ; Eliz. 130, 184,
 300 ; John 130, 184, 191, 218, 302 ;
 Mich. 130, 255 ; Rich. 347 ; Sam. 300 ;
 Sus. 218, 220, 221, 257 ; Wm. 382.
 Stephenson, Mary 222.
 Stephin, Tho. 73.
 Stephyns, Rich. 2 ; Robt. 228.
 Stephynson, John 143.
 Stepneth, Alice 343 ; Fras. 343 ; Joan 77,
 82 ; Robt. 200, 203, 206 ; Tho. 77, 82,
 83 ; Wm. 1, 3, 4, 90.
 Stepney(e), Hen. 261 ; John 137.
 Steppinge, Joan 174, 288.
 Stepto(e), Hannah 131, 221 ; Mary 131 ;
 Robt. 128, 131, 257, 381 ; Sarah 300 ;
 Wm. 257, 301.
 Stere, John 272.
 Sterk, John 331.
 Sterlyng, Wm. 349.
 Sterman [Sturman], Rich. 288.
 Stern(e), Abig. 54, 282 ; Alice 334, 374 ;
 Bridget 244, 334, 374 ; Geo. 334, 374 ;
 Hen. 374 ; John 140, 142, 168, 204,
 334, 374 ; Lucy 204 ; Mary 334 ; Matt.
 334, 374 ; Mercy 374 ; Robt. 334, 374 ;
 Tho. 8, 133, 168, 334, 374 ; Wm. 168,
 210, 241.
 Stertoute, Hen. 83 ; Joan 83.
 Stev . . . , Wm. 324.
 Steven, Agn. 33 ; Dor. 33 ; John 33 ;
 Margery 33 ; Tho. 331.
 Stevens, — 329 ; Bridget 171 ; Dor. 36 ;
 Edw. 11 ; Hen. 171 ; John 380 ; Joyce
 179, 296 ; Rich. 56, 283 ; Robt. 257 ;
 Wm. 170, 193.
 Stevenson, Ann 382 ; Jos. 381 ; Sus. 52,
 278 ; Tho. 381.
 Stevyns, Agn. 341 ; Alice 85 ; Tho. 85.
 Steward, Eliz. 156 ; Nich. 325 ; Wm.
 156, 167.
 Stewson, — 226.
 Steymoure, Rich. 383.
 Steynyng, Phil. 248.



- Stibbyg(e), Agn. 306 ; Anth. 253, 306, 312, 344.
 Stiche, Alice 370 ; Edw. 370 ; John 370.
 Stidolf, Geo. 155.
 Stoale, Joycelyn 371.
 Stocke, Alice 133.
 Stodarde, Rich. 146.
 Stodlay, Rich. 89.
 Stokdale, Cuthbert 226.
 Stoke, Agn. 327 ; John 228.
 Stokefyld, Tho. 353.
 Stokfyld, Hen. 352.
 Stokes, Agn. 205 ; Rich. 80.
 Stoks, Hen. 226 ; Mother 226.
 Stokys, Joan 142 ; Wm. 142.
 Stomson, Geo. 168.
 Stone, Joan 236 ; John 106, 164, 171 ; Martha 197 ; Tho. 106 ; Wm. 215.
 Stonecke, Kath. 11.
 Stones, Margt. 164.
 Ston(e)ham [Stonam], Adam 45, 89, 94 ; Edm. 96 ; Eliz. 46 ; Joan 46 ; John 46 ; Rich. 228 ; Tho. 57, 58, 266.
 Stonehouse, Geo. 342.
 Stookes, Adrian 252 ; Robt. 262.
 Story, Chrstr. 181, 298 ; Tho. 84.
 Stoughton, Gilb. 92, 109, 110.
 Stoughton *alias* Rysley, John 350.
 Stout, John 46 ; Tho. 48.
 Stourton, John 323.
 Stouton, John 6.
 Stovile, Christian 58.
 Stowe, John 263.
 Stowell, Edm. 202.
 Stowghton, Roger 330.
 Stowt, Adam 66 ; Margt. 66 ; Matilda 66, 234 ; Tho. 66.
 Stowton, Gilbt. 330.
 Stracheley, Eliz. 139 ; Jas. 139.
 Straitlegh, Jane 38.
 Strange, Lord 337 ; Margt. 337.
 Stratton, John 278.
 Sreate, Edw. 346.
 Streatl(e)y, Sus. 170 ; Winif. 170.
 Street(e), Cath. 100 ; Eliz. 172, 355 ; John 180 ; Rich. 291, 298 ; Wm. 355.
 Streetly, Alice 17.
 Sirem(e), Hugh 106, 230.
 Strenday, Tho. 327.
 Strete, Edw. 249 ; John 265.
 Stretman, Alice 383 ; Joan 236 ; Tho. 104, 236.
 Streytley, Wm. 41.
 Stringe, John 116.
 Stringer [Strynger], Dan. 360 ; Eliz. 112 ; John 205, 330 ; Mary 190 ; Rich. 282.
 String(e)ley, John 74, 133.
 Strode, Joan 138 ; Rich. 138.
 Strudder, Tho. 229.
 Strutt, John 380.
 Stuard, Nich. 86.
 Stubbe, Chrstr. 260.
 Stubbes, Alice 260.
 Studdart, Tho. 371.
 Studde, Agn. 148 ; Jas. 148 ; John 84, 148 ; Margt. 148.
 Stud(de)sburye, Agn. 173 ; Nich. 110, 226.
 Studman, Eliz. 172 ; Wm. 294.
 Stukeley, Nich. 3.
 Sturdifall [Sturdyfall], Ellen 61 ; John 52, 278 ; Magd. 56, 283 ; Walt. 18.
 Sturdye, Tho. 276.
 Sturgeon, John 2.
 Sturman [Sterman], Rich. 174, 288.
 Sturment, Agn. 18 ; Alice 20 ; Eliz. 99 ; Grace 20.
 Sturmyn, Tho. 142.
 Stutevyle, Wm. 312.
 Stutesbury, Eliz. 15 ; Nich. 207 ; Rich. 19 ; Ursula 19.
 Style, Edm. 312 ; John 6, 326 ; Mary 312 ; Rich. 324 ; Tho. 305, 324, 325, 346.
 Styleman, John 170.
 Styles, John 328 ; Thos. 26.
 Styrop, Edw. 7 ; Ellen 7.
 Sudeley, Lord de 28.
 Suerties, Sam. 178, 294.
 Suetman, Alice 48 ; Tho. 48.
 Suffolk, Lady Frances, duchess of 252.
 Sulbye, Harry 37 ; Jane 38.
 Sulle, John 329.
 Sulyard, Eustace 154 ; Sir John 2 ; John 366 ; Margt. 154 ; Wm. 138.
 Summer *alias* Palmer, Mary 175, 289.
 Sumner, Agn. 102 ; Ann 186 ; Peter 176, 291.
 Sumpter, John 233, 316 ; Wm. 234.
 Sumpter *alias* Marshall, Faith 97, 284.
 Surrey, Henry earl of 149.
 Sussex, Robt. earl of 141.
 Suthery, Sir Simon 231.
 Sutton, — 29 ; Alice 152 ; Joan 205 ; John 205, 351 ; Robt. 6 ; Tho. 152, 371 ; Wm. 351.
 Suward, Agn. 105 ; Helen 105 ; Hen. 105 ; John 105, 235 ; Rich. 105.
 Swaine, Humph. 344.
 Swale, Alice 16.
 Swallowe, Wm. 351.
 Swan(ne), Edw. 130 ; Eliz. 128, 300 ; John 128, 129, 130, 218 ; Sir John 107 ; Sarah 129, 130 ; Wm. 167.
 Swanes, Bennet 239.
 Swansborne, Anne 179, 295.
 Swayne, John 274.
 Sweby, Jas. 287.
 Swenson, Hugh 96.
 Swenston, Robt. 197.
 Swerder, Robt. 3.
 Swetdewe, John 266.
 Swete, Margt. 35 ; Nich. 34.
 Swifte, Alice 103.
 Swillyngton, Geo. 139.
 Swinfenn, Gab. 287.
 Swinkfeild *alias* Swinfenn, Gab. 287.
 Swinsted, Rich. 375.
 Swynburne, Agn. 138 ; Robt. 138.
 Swydowe, Agn. 240.
 Swyft, Wm. 227.
 Swynowe, Wm. 71.
 Swynseem, Robt. 100.



Swynsed, Rich. 309.
 Swynsted, Cicily 56.
 Swytsure, Rich. 252.
 Sybban, Sarah 370.
 Sybbesdon, Sir Wm. 105.
 Sybley [Syblye], Agn. 330; Joan 229;
 John 90, 91, 92, 108, 110, 157, 158,
 162, 202, 326, 330; Margery 202;
 Nich. 344; Tho. 331.
 Syborne, John 239.
 Sybthorp(e), Wm. 73, 85, 141.
 Sybthroppe, Albon 91.
 Syekle, Rich. 375.
 Sydburgh, Joan 80; John 80.
 Sydley, John 246.
 Sygons, Tho. 270.
 Syll(e), Eliz. 337; Oliver 337; Wm. 351.
 Sylles, Fras. 54; John 54, 282.
 Sylvester *alias* Coke, Robt. 80.
 Symon, Joan 85; Ralph 271; Rich. 326;
 Tho. 85.
 Symond(e), Agn. 136; Cath. 136; Jane
 136; Joan 139; John 136; Tho. 136,
 139.
 Symond(y)s, Agn. 210; Geo. 229; John
 210, 241, 243; Wm. 138, 326.
 Symon(e)s, Geo. 174; John 360; Mary
 15; Nich. 53, 280; Peter 100; Tho. 291.
 Sympton, Agn. 240; Eliz. 221; Hen.
 312; Jane 240; Joan 209, 240; John
 200, 209, 285; Nich. 36; Robt. 34;
 Tho. 240, 326; Wm. 240.
 Symson, Arnold 164; Joan 351; John
 168, 227; Wm. 168, 351.
 Synclloo, John 347.
 Syrych, Reg. 48.
 Syttell, Mich. 331.
 Syward, John 65; Tho. 65.
 Syxeweke, John 264.

T

T, John 227.
 Tabernacle, Ann 359.
 Tabor, Humph. 26.
 Taclv, Remingam 100.
 Tadlow, Agn. 349; Grace 349.
 Tailer, John 42, 375; Tho. 42.
 Taillo(u)r, Alice 122; Eliz. 75; John 75;
 Tho. 77; Wm. 122.
 Tailo(u)r, Hugh 44; John 363; Jos. 60;
 Laur. 60; Tho. 44.
 Taibot, A. 368; Eliz. 6; Ethel. 7; Nich.
 88; Peter 6.
 Taler, John 164.
 Talor, Margery 230.
 Talor, Robt. 57; Tho. 57.
 Tanesley, Rich. 352.
 Tanner [Tannar], Christian 65; Dor. 38,
 41; John 274; Margt. 328; Rich. 60;
 Tim. 60; Wm. 68, 232, 325, 328.
 Tanstell, Rich. 331.
 Tapping(e), Joan 217; John 287.
 Tapps, John 359.
 Tapshire, Alex. 127; Ellen 127; Martha
 127.

Tar . . . , Robt. 331.
 Tarbox, Geo. 172; Jos. 293, 323, 361.
 Tarle, Tho. 62.
 Tar(r)y, Sarah 224; Tho. 330.
 Ta(r)t(orn)(e) [Taturne], Wm. 9, 10, 76,
 77, 78.
 Tassell, Robt. 362.
 Tatnall, Tho. 364.
 Tatum, John 215.
 Tave(r)ner, John 83, 90, 316; Wm. 265.
 Tawdwell, Tho. 331.
 Taylebusche *alias* Cooper, Geo. 319.
 Tayl(l)o(u)r [Tayler], — 239; Alex. 58;
 Anne 56, 126, 283; Chas. 238; Edm.
 47; Edw. 86, 110, 245; Eliz. 251;
 Helen 99, 211; Hen. 211; Joan 198,
 243, 244; John 29, 48, 54, 58, 122, 139,
 164, 207, 226, 231, 239, 251, 281, 326,
 330, 380; Lawr. 61, 63; Matth. 171;
 Mary 171; Mr. 189; Phil. 83; Ralph
 141, 147, 211; Rich. 19, 58, 88; Robt.
 134, 165, 227; Sarah 61; Sus. 103;
 Tho. 66, 169; Walt. 326; Wm. 34, 58,
 207, 229, 243, 244; Wm. Tho. 381.
 Tayler *alias* Cadwell, Agn. 313; Wm. 313.
 Tebbe, Eliz. 268; Rich. 267; Tho. 267.
 Tebbes, Eliz. 72; Rich. 72.
 Tebold, Joan 200; Rich. 200.
 Tebolls, Bellknap 362.
 Tedstall, Mary 299.
 Telby, Alice 77; Wm. 77.
 Tempest, Tho. 76.
 Temple, Edw. 174, 288; Mich. 132;
 Miles 323; Tho. 178, 288, 294.
 Tenant, Tho. 52, 278.
 Tench(e), John 327; Nath. 128.
 Tend(e)ryng [Tendering], John 132
 Kath. 132; Margt. 3, 132; Robt. 132,
 138; Tho. 132; Wm. 2, 3.
 Tenslye, Eliz. 74; Tho. 74.
 Tepeler, John 164.
 Terle, Margt. 314; Tho. 314.
 Terrer, Geo. 331.
 Terry, Agn. 235; John 226, 381; Phil.
 47, 67; Rich. 235; Wm. 235.
 Tetemersh, Hen. 316.
 Teye, Hen. 3.
 Teyler, Cath. 200; Edw. 200.
 Teys, Hugh 331.
 Thake, Steph. 335.
 Thacker, Eliz. 111.
 Thele, Tho. 164.
 Thelvel, Kath. 13.
 Theobridge, Alice 354; Rich. 354.
 Thepford, Robt. 327.
 Thetford, Margt. 177.
 Thewar [Thewer], Agn. 105; John 105,
 229, 284; Sarah 98, 284; Tho. 105,
 229; Wm. 229.
 Thissell, — 375; Wm. 134.
 Thistell, Aves 376; John 376; Sus. 376;
 Wm. 376.
 Thixowser, Hen. 167.
 Thomas, Ann 365; Edw. 285; Grace
 218; Jesper 92; John 138, 178, 271,
 294; Sibel 138.
 Thomlinus, Hannah 185.



- Thomlyn, Robt. 75.
 Thomson(ne), Geo. 80, 143; Hen. 328;
 John 91, 330; Sam. 364; Tho. 230;
 Wm. 41.
 Thompson, Geo. 141, 198; Hen. 274;
 John 226, 271, 274, 338; Margt. 141;
 Martha 178; Rich. 366; Robt. 274.
 Thorgood, John 327; Nich. 135; Robt.
 327; Tho. 327.
 Thorn(e), Edw. 164; Hen. 327; Isab.
 315; John 27, 70, 84, 166; Margt.
 343; Margery 84, 317; Nich. 86;
 Renold 166; Robt. 65, 67, 89, 106,
 166, 316, 317, 343; Tho. 165, 315, 317;
 Wm. 166, 203.
 Thorneburgh, Tho. 88.
 Thorn(e)ton, Anne 179, 295; Edw. 227;
 Emery 243; Hugh 170; Jane 174;
 Joan 44; John 52, 279; Mary 257;
 Mrs. 125; Nich. 44, 279; Wm. 243.
 Thorgood, John 370; Robt. 24; Tho.
 199, 209.
 Thorgood *alias* Dunell, Eliz. 101.
 Thoru(gh)good, Geo. 369; John 134,
 370.
 Thorowgood(de), Bennet 134; Eve 11;
 John 238, 370, 374; Tho. 264.
 Thorp(e), Dor. 149; Rich. 331, 345;
 Robt. 305, 331; Wm. 149, 331.
 Thourgood, Chrstr. 310; John 243, 309.
 Thourne, John 3.
 Thrale [Thraile, Thrall], Agn. 127;
 Alice 11; Anne 279, 355; Eliz. 309,
 338; Geo. 127; Ralph 355; Robt.
 141; Tho. 309, 338; Wm. 174.
 Thrastell, Cath. 339; John 339.
 Thredale, — 240.
 Thredar(e), Mary 173; Wm. 180.
 Threle, John 143.
 Thresher, Tho. 4.
 Thrisham, Jas. 331.
 Thro(c)kmerton [Thro(c)kmorton], Anne
 244, 245; Anth. 240, 344; Chrstr. 3;
 Sir Nich. 244, 245; Rich. 149; Robt.
 3, 4; Tho. 340.
 Thrower, Geof. 61; Joan 66; John 46,
 66; Peter 45; Tho. 66; Wm. 66, 317.
 Thrug(h)good, Anne 373; Chrstr. 333,
 373; Eliz. 373; Joan 373; John 373;
 Nich. 144; Rebecca 373; Sus. 373;
 Tho. 373; Wm. 373.
 Thurgood(e), Agn. 156; Geof. 133, 140;
 Hen. 165; John 35, 36, 69, 145, 150,
 156, 164, 165, 246, 249, 305, 307, 372;
 Margt. 133; Mary 348; Nich. 133,
 265, 348; Ralph 133; Robt. 133, 167,
 Tho. 133, 208, 248, 267.
 Thurmarston, John 141.
 Thystylwett, Alice 210; Wm. 210.
 Tichmerse, Hen. 234.
 Tidd, Sarah 358.
 Tiler, Andr. 382; Tho. 371.
 Tilney [Tylney], Wm. 288.
 Tillotson, John 364.
 Tipler, Anne 300; Eliz. 379; Wm. 300.
 Tiptoe, Joan 16.
 Tirrell, Sir John 344.
 Tirwit, Sir Wm. 8.
 Tisdale [Tisdall], Wm. 101, 286, 322.
 Titterton, Mary 358.
 Titworth, Wm. 95.
 Tochet, Tho. 346.
 Tod(de), — 46; Aethel. 236; Isab. 236;
 Robt. 329; Sarah 382; Tho. 330;
 Wm. 65, 89, 236, 269.
 Tofell, Eliz. 181.
 Toffenall, Tho. 330.
 Togood(e), Eliz. 36; Hen. 36, 133; John
 36; Kath. 36; Margt. 36; Rich. 36,
 165; Tho. 36.
 Toke, Wm. 331.
 Tokefyld(e), Hen. 310.
 Toky(e), John 93; Wm. 89.
 Toll(e), Beat. 346; Edw. 346; John 78.
 Tolman, Tho. 167.
 Tomason, Jas. 348.
 Tomkin(e)s, Annis 123; Rich. 121, 122.
 Tomlyn, Agn. 207, 247; John 207, 247,
 351; Margt. 11; Rich. 351, 353.
 Tomlynson, Wm. 135, 332.
 Tompkins, Joan 103.
 Tompson, Alex. 157; Cath. 272; Eliz.
 346; Geo. 209, 293; Jane 170; John
 346; Margt. 209; Martha 293; Peirce
 293; Wm. 136, 268.
 Tomson, Agn. 121; Eliz. 17; Geo. 153;
 John 14; Margt. 153; Robt. 120, 121;
 Tho. 12; Wm. 325.
 Tomsott, John 351.
 Tomysyn, John 352; Tho. 349, 352.
 Tonbridge, Anth. 35.
 Tongue, Jane 172.
 Tonnyk, Wm. 167.
 Tonys, Robt. 81.
 Tood, Leon. 72; Margery 72.
 Tooke, Alice 200, 306; Angelet 339; Wm.
 200, 265, 306, 307, 339, 345.
 Tooley, Edw. 322.
 Toone, John 279, 295; Wm. 288.
 Tooson, Rich. 111.
 Topcott, Cicily 347; Tho. 347.
 Tope, Joan 202; Walt. 202.
 Torner, Edw. 329; Eliz. 329; Wm. 351,
 353.
 Totnam [Totnenam], Agn. 340; Hen. 36,
 369, 374; John 167; Rich. 164; Wm.
 168, 314, 340.
 Toune, Wm. 70.
 Tournor, Steph. 247.
 Towcetre, Tho. 89.
 Towe, Christian 281.
 Towler, Jas. 336, 369, 374.
 Townesend, Edw. 63.
 Townley, John 171.
 Tr . . . , Wm. 325.
 Trafford, Agn. 316; Ralph 316.
 Tram, Wm. 325.
 Trap(pe) *alias* Fylpotte, John 312; Tho.
 162, 245, 312.
 Trapps, Wm. 126.
 Tratman [Trotman], Barb. 100; John 282.
 Tred(d)ar(e), John 176; Rich. 297.
 Treder, John 325.
 Tredeesen, Joan 65; John 65.

- Tredgold(e), Edw. 230 ; Tho. 230.
 Tredway, Laz. 216.
 Tredway, Rich. 311.
 Trene, Laur. 371.
 Tresawell, John 7.
 Trerye, Jas. 329.
 Trevelthen, John 80.
 Trevilian [Trevelyen], Geo. 75 ; Humph. 147.
 Trewe, Joan 318 ; John 143, 234 ; Margery 143.
 Trewman, Christian 235 ; John 235 ; Tho. 47.
 Trigg(e), Agn. 71 ; Eliz. 71 ; Joan 71 ; John 71 ; Kath. 71 ; Margt. 71 ; Roger 248 ; Wm. 71.
 Trille, Sir John 318.
 Tristram, Agn. 147 ; John 147.
 Trolley, Tho. 9.
 Trolope, Wm. 234.
 Trot(te), Abm. 102 ; Alice 38 ; Edm. 42 ; Helen 173 ; John 136, 333 ; Rich. 173, 357 ; Roger 44 ; Rose 341 ; Sol. 173, 290 ; Sus. 100 ; Tho. 37, 40, 99, 165, 226 ; Tim. 44.
 Trotman [Tratman], John 55, 282.
 Troutt, Wm. 135.
 Trowe, John 331.
 Truckwell, Tho. 221.
 Trusser, Martha 170.
 Trustram, John 82.
 Trycket *alias* Humfrey, John 206.
 Tryg(g)e, Alice 351 ; Roger 308.
 Trykelove, Tho. 269.
 Tryll(e), Sir John 232, 233, 317.
 Trylly, Rich. 46.
 Trystram, John 330 ; Tho. 331.
 Tuballs, John 124.
 Tucke, Christr. 228.
 Tuer, Abdiah 368.
 Tuffnall, Edm. 230 ; Wm. 230.
 Tuke, Tho. 370.
 Tull, Agn. 81 ; John 81.
 Tuly, Emma 53, 280.
 Tunbridge [Tunbrydge], Anth. 33, 248, 371 ; Eliz. 198 ; Rich. 198.
 Tunstall, Ralph [Rodolph], 132, 134, 240 ; M. 132.
 Turbervyle, Robt. 85.
 Turfote, Robt. 108.
 Turner [Turno(u)r], Abig. 51, 277 ; Agn. 374 ; Alex. 374 ; Alice 374 ; Anne 365 ; Anth. 124 ; Benj. 303 ; Edw. 267, 345, 349 ; Eliz. 181, 273, 311 ; Ellen 179, 296 ; Geo. 69, 252 ; Hannah 302 ; Jas. 92, 218, 345 ; Jeff. 270 ; Joan 59, 74, 231, 372, 374 ; John 59, 74, 77, 86, 89, 124, 142, 165, 199, 226, 238, 240, 315, 337, 372 ; Julian 345 ; Margery 372 ; Mary 176, 291, 365 ; Mich. 132, 374 ; Mr. 134 ; Phil. 124 ; Rich. 34, 211, 237, 311, 333, 374 ; Robt. 100, 137 ; Sam. 172 ; Sarah 365 ; Steph. 245 ; Tho. 12, 109, 124, 134, 135, 163, 181, 211, 216, 230, 245, 264, 291, 335, 337, 362, 372 ; Wm. 165, 279, 283.
 Turpeny(e), John 229 ; Lucy 228.
 Turpin [Turpyen], Jane 177, 293 ; Rich. 269 ; Wm. 139.
 Turtill, Wm. 351.
 Tuttell, John 291.
 Twentyman, Ellena 378.
 Tweson, Eliz. 356.
 Twhales, Tho. 226.
 Twiboll, John 172.
 Twininge, Fras. 362 ; Wm. 362.
 Twitchett, Hester 361 ; Wm. 361.
 Twychyn, Joan 235.
 Twyn(ue), Elinor 313 ; John 212 ; Margt. 157 ; Rich. 313, 350 ; Tho. 157, 353.
 Twynyhoo, Edm. 250.
 Twyselton, John 82.
 Tybold, Tho. 326.
 Tyce, Robt. 65.
 Tycheborn, Nich. 77.
 Tyde, Jas. 204.
 Tydsdale, Christr. 350.
 Tylbroke, Cath. 207 ; Rich. 207.
 Tyler [Tylor], Andr. 381 ; Edw. 250, 327 ; Jane 178, 294 ; Joan 68, 158, 238 ; John 65, 165, 250, 276, 326, 384 ; Marion 105 ; Mich. 53 ; Robt. 332 ; Tho. 276, 316 ; Wm. 158, 274.
 Tyler *alias* Forster, Isab. 68 ; Robt. 68 ; Wm. 68.
 Tylney, Wm. 288.
 Tylson, Christr. 268.
 Tymewell, Agn. 198 ; Anne 157 ; Tho. 157, 198.
 Tymmys, Hen. 264.
 Tynnesley, Tho. 283.
 Typeell, Eliz. 154 ; Wm. 154.
 Typpler, Agn. 335 ; John 335.
 Typpyng, Alice 151.
 Tyr(r)ell, Abig. 18 ; Geo. 253 ; Humph. 138 ; Joan 138 ; Sir Tobye 360 ; Sir Tho. 78 ; Tho. 360.
 Tyrry, Nem. 39.
 Tyther, Anth. 220.
 Tytmas, Rich. 350 ; Robt. 350 ; Wm. 350.
 Tytmasshe, Joan 208, 307 ; Tho. 208, 307.
 Tytmers(s)he, Joan 140, 145, 148 ; Tho. 140, 145, 148, 351.
 Tytmose, Geo. 276.
 Tytus, Silas 356.
 Tytworth, Rich. 226.
 Tyxover, Harry 333 ; Hen. 72, 333 ; John 72.

U

- Udall. *See* *Udall*.
 Ulnett, Wm. 167.
 Ultram, John 227.
 Umflete, John 86.
 Umfrey, Wm. 330.
 Umwell, Phelix 136 ; Rich. 168 ; Wm. 151, 168.
 Underne, Edw. 115.
 Underwodd, Tho. 70.

Underwood(e), Eliz. 328; John 24;
 Margery 305, 312; Rich. 305, 312, 325;
 Tho. 134, 238; Walter 327; Wm. 328.
 Underwood *alias* Scrivener, Margery 338;
 Rich. 338.
 Unett, Wm. 338.
 Upchurche. *See* *Upchurche*.
 Uprise, Simon 136.
 Uprobert, Agnes 45; Griffin 45.
 Upryse, John 366.
 Urquhart, Joseph 223.
 Urswyk, Christr. 8.
 Ussher, Wm. 328.
 Utteridge, John 383.

V

Vachell, John 145.
 Vadye, Joan 15.
 Vaghan, Tho. 91.
 Valance, Agnes 157; John 157.
 Valaunce, John 36.
 Vale, Alice 67.
 Valentyne, John 89; Rich. 268; Tho.
 267.
 Vales, Tho. 72.
 Vallance, John 274, 334, 373.
 Vally, Isab. 316; John 316; Wm. 316.
 Vanderbank, Jas. 300; Wm. 258.
 Vans, Barbara 40.
 Vasmer, John Hen. 379.
 Vass, John 256; Jos. 381; Mary 381;
 Tho. 380.
 Vat, John 168.
 Vaughan, — 226; Agnes 81; Eliz. 153;
 Geo. 226; Joan 210; John 51, 153,
 200; Tho. 90, 111, 210, 242; Wm.
 262.
 Vaus, Anne 76; Sir Nich. 76; Sir Tho.
 247; Wm. 247.
 Vauxe, Nich. 305.
 Vayle, Joan 9; John 9.
 Vayles, John 273; Tho. 369.
 Vdall, Eliz. 18.
 Veale, Mary 358.
 Veer, John de, E. of Oxford 200.
 Veere, John 168.
 Veltom, Wm. 382.
 Venables, Sir Tho. 312.
 Vere, Sir John 78.
 Verney, Alice 251, 252; Dor. 245; Edm.
 245, 247, 251, 252; Edw. 252; Eliz.
 84; John 5, 84, 251, 252, 353; Margt.
 5; Ralph 80, 84.
 Vernon, Joan 233; John 84; Rich. 233.
 Vessey, Wm. 198.
 Vickers, Hugh 166.
 Vinson, Edw. 98.
 Vinton, John 358.
 Vittos, Wm. 90.
 Vizakerley, Brian 19.
 Voldeby, Robt. 1.
 Upchurche, Wm. 268.
 Vyall, Tho. 158.
 Vyetour, Wm. 93.
 Vyell, Tho. 82.

W

W . . . wood, Andr. 325.
 Waby(e), John 55, 283; Mary 98; Wm.
 19.
 Wacket, John 381, Wm. 383.
 Waddington, Cath. 181.
 Waddmore, Ellen 177, 293.
 Waddysley, John 86.
 Wade, Cath. 209, 211; Guy 209, 211,
 245; Hen. 366.
 Wadeland, Walt. 142.
 Wadelow, Robt. 350.
 Wadham, Sir Nich. 8.
 Wadler, Wm. 361.
 Wadlo, Laur. 99.
 Wadlowe *alias* Shepard, Tho. 298.
 Waferer, Margt. 84; Tho. 84.
 Wager, Eliz. 176, 292; Jas. 175, 290.
 Wag(ge)staf(fe), John 94, 236, 317.
 Waighte, Andr. 373.
 Wake, Tho. 229.
 Wake(f)eld(e), Lawr. 330; Mercy 313.
 Wakerell, Robt. 275.
 Walbutt, Tho. 366.
 Walby(e), John 165; Rich. 328.
 Walche, John 324.
 Walcote, Tho. 349, 352.
 Waldegrave, Anth. 208; Geo. 78;
 Julian 208.
 Waldram, Tho. 139.
 Wales, John 240; Rich. 240; Robt. 240.
 Walgrave, Anth. 82; Cath. 245, 248;
 Eliz. 82; Geo. 137; Margt. 314;
 Wm. 245, 248, 314, 348.
 Walker, Alex. 152, 154; Amy 223;
 Anne 222, 223; Edw. 327; Eliz. 126,
 240; Gilb. 207; Helen 50; Hen. 17,
 60, 211, 310, 328; Isab. 54, 281;
 James 220; Jane 255; Joan 310; John
 60, 165, 273, 325, 350, 361; Lawr. 253,
 326; Lucy 254; Margery 127, 374;
 Mary 221, 222, 255, 303; Nath. 55,
 282; Peter 374; Reb. 224; Robt. 271;
 Tho. 34, 35, 101, 154, 207, 221, 222,
 240, 257, 328, 374; Widow 34; Wm.
 101, 325, 327, 328.
 Walkyn, Wm. 144.
 Wall(e), Anne 371; Bennet 371; Eliz.
 159; Mary 371; Nich. 159, 371; Tho.
 9; Wm. 159, 247.
 Wallenger, Jas. 252; Joan 252.
 Waller, Agn. 211; Anne 44, 298;
 Christr. 211; Joan 82; John 41, 44,
 352; Reb. 363; Rich. 82; Sam. 41.
 Wallewyn, Sibil 3; Wm. 3.
 Wallys, Eliz. 11; Robt. 355.
 Wals(s)he, John 8; Rich. 330; Robt. 7;
 Tho. 329; Wm. 7.
 Walston, Robt. 35.
 Walstow, John 323.
 Walsyngham, Fras. 307; Wm. 138.
 Walter, Anne 308, 337, 346; Eliz. 302;
 Hen. 306, 308, 337, 340, 346; Joan
 186; John 269; Margt. 305; Rich.
 331; Tho. 305; Wm. 335, 342.
 Waltham, Rich. 65.

- Walton, Geo. 242; Humph. 137; Joan 137; John 108, 267.
 Walyngford, John 87; Rich. 88.
 Walys, Wm. 326.
 Waman, John 291.
 Wapole [Wapull], Cath. 133, 375; Wm. 133, 375.
 Warbuton, Bridget 126; Geo. 125; Rich. 125; Wm. 125.
 Warcop, Edw. 40.
 Ward(e), Agn. 51, 98, 277; Alice 132, 212; Anth. 34, 132; Cath. 155, 166; Christian 33; Christr. 33, 239, 311; Edm. 33; Eliz. 221, 376, 382; Ellen 33; Fras. 33; Geo. 33, 226, 261; Grace 376; Hen. 132, 166, 244, 269, 369, 376; Joan 17, 349, 376; John 33, 35, 74, 154, 166, 167, 232, 269, 290, 310, 311, 325, 352; Julian 132; Mary 180, 297; Matth. 212, 353; Reb. 376; Rich. 76; Sam. 33; Tho. 33, 139, 268, 339, 376; Walt. 155, 160, 329; Wm. 165, 180, 279, 297, 339, 349, 376.
 Wardall, Jas. 52, 279.
 Warden, Joan 70; John 350; Tho. 70; Wm. 286.
 Wardorok, John 321.
 Wardrap, Wm. 166.
 Wardrop(e), Tho. 35, 269.
 Ware, Jonath. 297; Robt. 236.
 Warener, Alex. 69; Joan 69; Rich. 69.
 Warfeld, Roger 347.
 Warffe, Hen. 352; Wm. 350.
 Warkepe, Nich. 324; Wm. 324.
 Warleys, Wm. 349.
 Warman, John 34, 361.
 Warner *alias* Jemson, Mary 174.
 Warner, Agn. 36; Anne 161, 203, 303, 382; Cath. 369, 374; Christian 317; Edw. 80, 295, 311; Eliz. 179, 247, 248, 296, 313, 380; Hen. 36, 43, 317, 369, 374; John 95, 99, 146, 181, 313, 317, 329, 330; Kath. 36; Margery 239; Mark 247, 248; Ralph 165; Rich. 165; Robt. 75, 161, 238, 329, 359; Steph. 303; Tho. 165, 369, 374; Wm. 131, 161, 208, 288, 303.
 Warner *alias* Jemson, Mary 288.
 Warrall, Fras. 173.
 Warre, Rich. 329.
 War(j)en [Warreyn], Alice 149; Antonia 338; Eliz. 139, 199, 201, 202, 251; Gilb. 287; Greg. 84, 138; Hen. 327, 352; Jasper 338; Joan 61, 206; John 149, 175, 222, 223, 289, 296, 349; Laur. 206, 241, 349; Mary 222; Mich. 289, 354; Mr. 116, 119; Rich. 52, 278, 350; Robt. 205, 227, 249; Sim. 350; Tho. 8, 19, 75, 91, 139, 151, 199, 200, 201, 202; Wm. 11, 179, 222, 296, 350, 352, 379.
 Wartrace, Tho. 132.
 Warterton, Rich. 362.
 Warton, Rich. 211.
 Warwick, Ann countess of 1; earl of 28; Edw. 40; John 40.
 Warwike, Robt. 165.
 Waryer, Julian 4; Tho. 4.
 Wassington, Tho. 69.
 Wastall, Eliz. 239; Peter 239.
 Waste, Tho. 164.
 Wastell, John 239.
 Water, Edw. 336; Joan 309; John 164; Robt. 142, 144, 324; Tho. 71; Wm. 146, 163, 309.
 Waterdell, Agn. 42; Wm. 42.
 Waterhouse, John 156, 158; Margt. 156.
 Waterman, Anne 15; John 326; Margt. 73; Tho. 326.
 Waters, Eliz. 155; Eman. 180, 297; Jas. 155; Tho. 371; Wm. 54.
 Waterton, Agn. 59; Edw. 361; Robt. 59; Sarah 361; Wm. 60.
 Watford(e), Anne 78; Ralph 78; Tho. 46.
 Wathe, Twyford 100.
 Watkin, Sarah 131.
 Watkins, Wm. 170.
 Watson, Cordwell 172; Dor. 210; Edw. 139, 210; Jane 302; Joan 129; John 163; Mr. 115; Wm. 94.
 Watte, John 165.
 Watterton, Agn. 81; Robt. 81.
 Watt(e)s [Wattis], Alice 369; Bethia 175, 290; Eliz. 52, 195, 279, 369; Hen. 199; Isab. 181; Joan 106; John 54, 281, 362, 369, 382; Margt. 14, 56, 284; Mich. 369; Nich. 279, 285; Phillipa 369; Tho. 74, 135, 196, 312, 336, 369; Wm. 287, 354, 369.
 Watton, Edw. 111; Tho. 128, 144.
 Wattye, Hen. 375.
 Waughan, John 141.
 Wauton, Eliz. 147; Joan 252; Robt. 82, 91, 147; Tho. 252.
 Wawman, John 197.
 Waylett, Robt. 375.
 Waynflete, John 89, 384.
 Waypoole, John 133; Steph. 133.
 Wayryne, Margt. 383.
 Wayshe, Sim. 227.
 Wayte, Anth. 241.
 Weathered, Cicily 280; Eliz. 280; Wm. 280.
 Weatherly, Jer. 189.
 Weaver, Tho. 362.
 Web(be), — 28; Abm. 18; Alice 346; Ann 303; Hen. 69, 134, 329, 346; Joan 203; John 10, 168; Matilda 208; Nich. 167; Rich. 185, 299; Robt. 203; Wm. 208.
 Webb *alias* Pasmore, Mary 286; Tho. 286.
 Webbs, Rich. 57; Tho. 57.
 Webbse, John 227.
 Webbulard, John 168.
 Webster, John 258; Tho. 52, 60, 61.
 Weche, Tho. 331.
 Weenake, Gilb. 227.
 Wedge, Mary 218.
 We(e)don [A Wedon], Anne 97, 284; Dan. 41; Dor. 20; Edw. 227; Eliz. 18, 102, 174, 217, 287, 354; Frances 20; Geo. 227; Hen. 227; Jas. 171; John 43, 64, 227; Lawr. 291; Margery 52, 279; Mary 41, 49, 53, 171, 280, 313, 363; Rich. 313; Roger 227, 228, 357; Tho. 79, 227, 228; Wm. 54, 99, 179, 227, 281, 295, 296.

- Weedon *alias* Knolton, Alice 16.
 Wegge, Agn. 165.
 Weisley *alias* Disley. Rich. 100.
 Wel . . . , Wm. 276.
 Welar, John 166.
 Welberne, Robt. 327.
 Welbore, Mich. 154, 160.
 Welch(e), Aleu 165; Alice 174; Edw. 331; John 159.
 Welden, Eliz. 102; Tho. 343.
 Well(e)s [Wellys] — 274; Agn. 337; Alice 4; Blanche 41; Christr. 44; Eliz. 143; Gibb. 59; Hannah 179, 296; Humph. 307; Jane 99; Joan 19, 241, 307, 314; John 4, 83, 296, 315, 318, 331, 358, 360; Laur. 331; Margt. 53, 172, 279; Nich. 68; Reb. 51, 282; Rich. 138, 141, 142; Robt. 105; Roger 337; Tho. 241, 307, 314, 320; Wm. 24, 95, 143, 222, 318.
 Wels, Anna 40.
 Welshe, Avis 51; John 329; Robt. 329; Tho. 51.
 Wendout, Barth. 80.
 Wenge, Hen. 231.
 Wenham, John 36, 350.
 Wennam, John 165; Wm. 168.
 Wenniam, Isab. 309; Rich. 309.
 West(e), Agn. 2, 234; Alf. 316; Almaric 66, 89; Alice 235, 303, 306, 309; Barb. 191; Cath. 198; Edm. 108; Edw. 66, 162, 235; Eliz. 1, 5, 344; Ellen 234; Giles 68; Gwydo 106; Joan 6, 66, 106, 234, 314; John 2, 66, 68, 89, 93, 94, 103, 185, 198, 234, 273, 306, 326, 350; Julian 316; Laur. 66, 94; Margt. 284; Margery 98; Mary 189, 190, 221; Nich. 314; Sir Owen 148; Rich. 83, 242, 251, 253, 265, 305, 307, 309, 338, 339, 344, 384; Robt. 266, 306, 309; Sarah 12; Tho. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 75, 83, 84, 90, 91, 108, 111, 148, 162, 164; Wm. 47, 65, 67, 307, 314, 341, 384.
 Westale, — 324.
 Westbury, Tho. 316.
 Westby [Westbi], Agn. 4; Barth. 1, 7; Edm. 89, 236; Margt. 2; Robt. 2; Wm. 2, 4.
 Westerman, Wm. 12, 21.
 Westfeld, Jane 107.
 Westfylde, Christine 106.
 Westley, Barb. 350; John 350.
 Weston, Agn. 235; Damorese 358; Eliz. 301; Joan 316; John 316; Sir Rich. 84, 143; Tho. 358; Wm. 235.
 Westwo(e)d(e), Agn. 69, 73; Hen. 268; Joan 69, 166; John 220, 267, 275; Nich. 369, 374; Robt. 81; Tho. 108.
 Wetherall, Rich. 250.
 Wethered, Cecily 53; Eliz. 54, 215; Hen. 59; Jas. 206, 313; John 13, 38, 39, 56, 285; Rich. 58, 61, 100; Rose 54; Tho. 55, 57, 58, 59; Wm. 21.
 Wetherhead [Wetherhe(e)d(e)], Edm. 228; Eliz. 40; Jas. 247; John 229; Rich. 60, 229; Tho. 40, 60; Wm. 229, 250.
 Wey, Tho. 165.
 Weylet, John 84.
 Weymut, Eliz. 255.
 Whale, Edm. 132.
 Wharton, Rich. 357; Tho. 357.
 Whaston, Tho. 216.
 Whe . . . ede, John 45.
 Wheaman, Tho. 74.
 Wheat(e)(e)y, Grace 100; Jas. 218; Sarah 281.
 Whedbee, Robt. 197.
 Whe(e)ler, — 73; Edw. 327; Joan 343; John 85, 318; Jonas 376; Mary 175, 291; Rich. 382; Steph. 178, 294; Tho. 98, 284; Wm. 226, 236, 329.
 Wheelowes, Christr. 180, 297.
 Wheldon, Rich. 208.
 Wheeler *alias* Cowper, Tho. 71, 336.
 Whelpedale, John 226.
 Whelp(e)(e)y, Andr. 181, 298; Anne 83; Hugh 170; Jane 177, 292; Tho. 83, 143.
 Whelye, John 227.
 Whenham, Andr. 133; Cath. 350; Edw. 133; Margt. 133; Wm. 133.
 Wheste, John 334.
 Whet(e)aker [Whetaere], John 2, 4, 90.
 Whetcrofte, Wm. 307.
 Wheteley, Rotherham 177, 292.
 Whetenhall, Alice 244; Geo. 244.
 Whippull, John 85.
 Whistard, John 167; Margt. 167.
 Whitacres, Hugh 14.
 Whitchurch, Rosamond 357.
 White, Alice 52, 278; Amos 184, 185; Anne 54, 125; Dyonisia 107; Eliz. 38, 178, 295; Frances 172; Hen. 79; John 6, 107, 237, 334; Judith 175, 290; Margt. 101; Mary 132; Mr. 116; Tho. 107, 358; Wm. 124, 125, 184, 291.
 Whitebre(u)d, Alice 238; John 35, 238.
 Whiteby, Wm. 324.
 Whitefeld, Isab. 347; John 347.
 Whitehead, Maria 357; Mary 357; Rich. 356.
 Whitfeld, Leon. 35.
 Whitinge, Wm. 100.
 Whitley, Nich. 97, 284, 297, 298.
 Whitloke, Isab. 158; John 158.
 Whitnall, Joan 310; John 310; Wm. 35.
 Whitteredg, Edw. 185; Eliz. 186.
 Whittnell, Agn. 174, 288.
 Whitwell, Christian 99.
 Whitworth, Hen. 368.
 Whitynghan, Alice 7; Rich. 7.
 Whorleane, Dor. 332; John 73, 332.
 Whylynge, Wm. 46.
 Whyrpham, Tho. 330.
 Whyp(p)ull [Whyppyll], John 202; Tho. 245.
 Whyrlyeane, John 240.
 Whytbert, Joan 65.
 Whytby(e), John 203, 247; Wm. 203, 247.
 Whyte, — 326; Arnold 262; Geo. 227, 326; Harry 37; Jas. 237; Joan 12, 237; John 42, 237, 330, 378; Robt. 104; Sim. 237; Sus. 237; Tho. 208; Vincent 330.

- Whyte *alias* Yard, Vincent 249.
 Whytebread, Alice 239; Isab. 239; John 239.
 Whytehead, John 57; John 284.
 Whyteshed, John 327; Nich. 327.
 Whytewelle, John 87.
 Whytfield, John 245; Mary 245.
 Whythand(e), Alice 313; John 261; Laur. 313.
 Whythed(e), Hugh. 108, 225.
 Whyting, Wm. 331.
 Whytley, Isab. 140; Rich. 141.
 Whyttacres, Wm. 352.
 Whyttingstall, Oliver 351.
 Whytyng(e), Rich. 95; Tho. 263.
 Wiche, Hugh 111.
 Wicherley [Wycharley], Arth. 294; Tho. 178, 294.
 Wick(e)s, Gesper 171; Mary 363; Tho. 54, 281.
 Wickham, Anne 180, 296.
 Wickins, Wm. 278.
 Wicksloe *alias* Smyth, Alice 60.
 Wickyns, Wm. 52.
 Wige, Hen. 165, 335; John 165.
 Wigge, Tho. 239.
 Wightwicke, Sam. 365.
 Wilblode, Mr. 115.
 Wilde, Anne 355; Isaac 355.
 Wildeblode, Mr. 119.
 Wildes, Widow 197.
 Wildman, Anne 186.
 Wilford, John 142.
 Wilkins, Nich. 124; Rich. 280; Tho. 93.
 Wilkinson, Rich. 216; Tho. 374; Wm. 171.
 Willan, Hen. 36, 409.
 Willay, John 82.
 Willcockys [Willcooks], John 44; Walt. 149.
 Willes, Wm. 70.
 Willey, John 80, 148.
 William, Lucie 105; Rich. 105; Wm. 105.
 Williams, Alice 50, 323; Cath. 267; Helen 51, 102, 287; Hen. 203; Jane 43; John 5, 77, 146, 256; Sir John 160, 203; Laur. 201, 352; Leon. 275; Margt. 5; Mary 50, 169, 381; Mr. 114; Rich. 215, 322, 323; Robt. 287; Roger 115; Simon 36, 72, 73, 133, 136, 333, 334, 335, 373, 374, 376; Steph. 259; Tho. 98, 124; Wm. 14, 43.
 Williamson, Eliz. 349; Ellen 71; Margt. 71; Rose 216.
 Williamson *alias* Butcher, Tho. 344.
 Williot, Rich. 111.
 Willmott, Jas. 22, 24, 25.
 Willoms, Simon 33.
 Willoughby, Edw. 78; Hen. 321.
 Willowes, Tho. 168.
 Willsher, Mary 290.
 Willson(ne), Edw. 309; Jas. 168; Jer. 175; John 14, 92; Rich. 44.
 Willughby, Edw. 2; Hen. 321; Tho. 77.
 Willyam, Rich. 105.
 Willyams, John 165; Laur. 205.
 Willyot, Rich. 111.
 Wilmot(te), John 141, 353; Mich. 353; Sim. 351.
 Wilson, Alice 170, 171; Anne 338; Anth. 193, 360, 363; Cath. 375; Damaris 215; Edm. 252; Edw. 149, 199, 338; Geo. 20, 196; Jas. 60, 61, 164, 351; Joan 99, 373; John 350; Mary 175; Rich. 320; Robt. 338; Sarah 217; Sisley 123; Tho. 243, 247; Walt. 61; Widow 238; Wm. 60, 123.
 Wiltshire, earl of 28.
 Willyote, Rich. 316; Sarah 316.
 Winchester, Bridget 41; Rich. bp. of 77; Wm. bp. of 7.
 Winckfe(i)ld(e), Dor. 54, 281; Hester 360.
 Windle, Mary 357.
 Wing, Peter 214.
 Wingf(i)ld, Anne 179, 296; Geo. 29; John 171, 216, 284; Ralph 296.
 Winslow, Agn. 297.
 Winsmore, Anne 223.
 Winsor, Mary 62; Ralph 61, 62.
 Winstanley [Winstanlie], Agn. 60; Cath. 356; Eliz. 60, 169; Jas. 223, 356; John 60, 92, 292; Peter 282, 283; Rich. 60, 176, 292.
 Winzor, John 44; Sam. 44.
 Wise, Martha 359.
 Wiseman, John 138; Wm. 164.
 Wiskerd, John 240.
 With, Tho. 216.
 Witham, Wm. 358.
 Withe, Eliz. 360.
 Withtaeres, Ellen 352.
 Withthams, — 335.
 Witton, Anne 83; Chrstr. 83.
 Wo . . . , Rich. 325.
 Wodeman, Alice 106; Robt. 106.
 Wodes *alias* Lylyl, Tho. 332.
 Wodmansey, Fras. 139; Joan 139.
 Wodvyle, Joan 230; Rich. 230; Wm. 230.
 Woldward, Hen. 232.
 Wolfe, Frances 357.
 Wolff, John 76; Wm. 76.
 Wolland, Hen. 340.
 Wollaston, Alice 149; Wm. 149.
 Wolley, Helen 172; John 50; Leon. 110; Rich. 11, 96; Robt. 91, 108, 110, 172, 307, 310, 342; Tho. 110.
 Wolman, John 145, 208; Wm. 103.
 Wolmer, Alice 162; Christian 232; Geof. 162; Joan 202; John 162, 202, 232, 327; Sim. 232; Tho. 4, 232.
 Wolvey, John 231; Tho. 89, 231.
 Wombe, Alan 94.
 Womwell, Wm. 246.
 Wonnell, Phelix 71.
 Wo(o)d(de), Agn. 86, 376; Alice 376; Anne 55; Arth. 175, 290; Cath. 360; Christian 69; Edw. 351; Elias 29; Eliz. 62; Frances 97, 281; Grace 309; Hester 180, 297; Jas. 226; Joan 18, 34, 269, 376; John 59, 82, 86, 167, 316, 369, 376, 380; Laur. 350; Margery 172; Marian 376; Mary 99; Matilda 316; Mand 376; Rich. 82, 207, 350; Robt. 59, 74, 116, 148, 309, 333, 370, 376; Steph. 86, 376; Tho. 35, 226, 325, 327, 350; Wm. 227, 270, 350.

- Woodd *alias* Lyllie, Tho. 35.
 Wo(o)d(d)all, Benedict 102, 286; Tho. 18, 51, 277.
 Woodame, John 271.
 Woodard, Isab. 258.
 Woodcock, Robt. 293.
 Woodfield, Eliz. 380.
 Woodfine, Wm. 215.
 Woodger, John 356.
 Wo(o)d(e)ham, Avis 136, 333; Christr. 141, 143; Eliz. 141, 143; John 136, 333; Margery 136, 333; Wm. 136, 333.
 Woodhouse, John 187.
 Wod(e)hull, Alice 160; Fulk 154, 160; Margt. 154; Tho. 154.
 Woodland, Eliz. 55, 282; Nich. 328.
 Woodley, Mary 222.
 Woodlyffe, Sim. 274.
 Woodruffe [Wodroffe], Andr. 200; John 375.
 Wood(e)s, Eliz. 180, 215, 297.
 Woodwall, Hen. 341.
 Wo(o)d(e)ward, Agn. 341, 344; Blanche 42; Christr. 172, 215; Edm. 228; Fras. 98; Geof. 341, 344; Helen 171; Jas. 171, 226; Joan 363; John 42, 177, 297; Marion 38; Reb. 40; Rich. 49, 228; Robt. 29, 40; Sus. 15, 169; Tho. 105, 228, 231; Wm. 37, 49, 98, 228, 284.
 Woolf(e), John 187; Lucy 190.
 Woolfall, Alice 51.
 Woolley [Woollie], J. 113; John 294; Mary 63; Robt. 91, 92; Tho. 63, 92.
 Worcester, Chas. earl of 77; Eliz. countess of 148; Henry earl of 148.
 Wordall, Joan 73; Tho. 73.
 Worland(e), Hen. 70; Joan 70, 312; John 70; Kath. 70; Margt. 70; Rich. 70, 312; Sarah 70; Tho. 70.
 Worrall, Eliz. 177, 293; Roger 296.
 Worteley, Sir Tho. 10.
 Worth(e), Humph. 143, 145, 146; Mary 371.
 Worthyngton, Thurstan 8.
 Wotton, Edw. 77, 366; John 234; Robt. 8.
 Wrattyng, Robt. 350.
 Wrenche, Wm. 227.
 Wren(g)ham, John 208, 304; Margt. 208.
 Wren(ne), Agn. 342; Edw. 247, 276, 326; Geof. 375; Geo. 332; Hen. 150; Jane 332; Joan 140; John 138, 325, 350; Margt. 332; Mary 332; Robt. 140, 332; Roger 276; Tho. 150; Wm. 157, 266.
 Wrens, Barth. 239.
 Wright(e) [Wryght(e)], Agn. 56, 283; Alice 82, 238, 333; Barbara 217; Bridget 305; Edm. 199; Edw. 242, 349, 358, 361; Eliz. 63; Everald 321; Hen. 382; Jasper 36; Joan 238; John 26, 36, 84, 135, 142, 154, 167, 217, 238, 298, 305, 349, 351, 370; Julian 154; Margery 238; Ralph 164; Rich. 207, 258, 327; Robt. 112, 238; Sus. 180, 297; Tho. 82, 111, 161, 217, 238, 273, 329, 334, 349, 366; Wm. 93, 154, 331.
 Wriothesley, Sir Tho. 153.
 Write, Eliz. 62; Robt. 84; Tho. 62.
 Wroth(e), Dion. 312; John 6, 8; Robt. 78, 141; Tho. 141; Sir Tho. 338; Wm. 312.
 Wrott, Tho. 164.
 Wryn, Wm. 85.
 Wryte, Alice 82; Rich. 82.
 Wudson, John 239.
 Wutton, Sir Edw. 141.
 Wyatt(t), Sir Hen. 82, 86, 138; John 82; Rich. 82; Wm. 82.
 Wybard, Tho. 77.
 Wyberd, Rich. 84.
 Wybird, Mary 224.
 Wycharley [Wythurley], Arth. 294; Tho. 294.
 Wyche, Wm. 94.
 Wycom, Kath. 10; Rich. 10.
 Wyderall, Rich. 157, 160.
 Wydney, Tho. 75, 82.
 Wye, John 226; Rich. 79; Robt. 236.
 Wyese, Wm. 311.
 Wygan, John 308.
 Wygbo(u)rn(e), Phil. 5; Wm. 227.
 Wyge, Tho. 230.
 Wygenton, Agn. 212; Nich. 212; Wm. 212.
 Wygge, John 69; Rich. 89; Tho. 351.
 Wygges, Joan 154; Tho. 154.
 Wyghtman, John 315; Wm. 315.
 Wykeman, Oliver 206.
 Wykes, Rich. 306; Robt. 341.
 Wykks, John 267.
 Wylecks, John 226.
 Wylde, Joan 1; John 1.
 Wylford, Jas. 198.
 Wylkynson, Anne 245; Joan 160; John 10; Nich. 160; Paul 245.
 Wyllett, Wm. 252.
 Wylley, Edw. 155; John 201, 308.
 Wylleys, Agn. 5; Robt. 5.
 Williams, David 208.
 Wylliams *alias* Crumwell, Sir Rich. 154.
 Wyloughby de Brake, Dor. 78; Sir Robt. 78.
 Wyloughby, Ralph 261.
 Wylowes, Agn. 148; Tho. 148.
 Wylshere, Edw. 305; Eliz. 305.
 Wylughby, Anne 152; Hen. 152; John 29.
 Wyllys, John 326.
 Wylmott, John 243; Margt. 243; Mich. 244.
 Wylseid, John 261.
 Wylshere, Edw. 199, 329; Joan 206, 304; Nich. 331; Robt. 304; Tho. 200, 206; Wm. 326.
 Wylshyre, John 245; Margt. 245; Rich. 245.
 Wylson, Alex. 204; Cath. 251; Edm. 142, 208, 230, 251, 260; Edw. 328, 310, 346; Eliz. 142; John 270, 326; Julian 139; Rich. 81, 139; Tho. 273.
 Wylte, Tho. 330.
 Wymaun, Tho. 174.
 Wymark, Rich. 216.

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

Wymboys, Tho. 325.
 Wymond, John 104, 235.
 Wynarde, Alice 317; John 317.
 Wynche, Alice 76; Emma 236; Rich.
 143, 236.
 Wynckfeld *alias* Wingfeild, John 284.
 Wyncoppe, Sam. 26.
 Wynde, John 351.
 Wynder, Rich. 372.
 Wynd(e)sore, Andr. 2, 6, 78, 79, 347;
 Sir Edw. 308; Geo. 79; John 226;
 lord 308; Mary 347; Robt. 226; Tho
 347.
 Wyndham, Tho. 8.
 Wyndoute [Wyndowte], Barth. 79, 81.
 Wyne, Wm. 325.
 Wyngbo(u)rn(e), Eliz. 312; Geo. 144;
 Hen. 312; John 144, 151; Wm. 198.
 Wynger, John 6; Robt. 352; Roger 349.
 Wynkefeld, John 227.
 Wynne, Margt. 181, 298; Tho. 164;
 Wm. 86.
 Wynso(u)r(e), Hen. 59; Isab. 12, 38;
 Jane 100; Joan 18, 59.
 Wynstanley, Mrs. 301; Peter 20, 279, 282.
 Wynter, Agn. 240; Margt. 240, 317;
 Ursula 18.
 Wyntrushill, Sir Wm. 231.
 Wyntyrr, Margt. 233.
 Wynzor, Sim. 55.
 Wyrhille, Wm. 232.
 Wyrteman, Wm. 90.
 Wyrthille, Wm. 89.
 Wyse, Rich. 318.
 Wyseman, Edm. 306, 338, 342; Sim. 2;
 Tho. 343.
 Wyshere, John 328; Robt. 328.
 Wyskerd, Dor. 132; Joan 132; John 132;
 Rich. 132; Sus. 132.
 Wysse, John 252.
 Wyston, John 2, 3, 4.
 Wystowe, Rich. 246; Ursula 79; Waran-
 tine 352; Wm. 79.
 Wyte, Emma 66; Isab. 66; John 66;
 Margt. 66; Margery 66; Rich. 66;
 Roger 66; Tho. 66.
 Wytham, Tho. 74, 136.
 Wyth(e), Eliz. 286; Walt. 162, 206;
 Wm. 65.
 Wytherall, Rich. 205, 241.
 Wythin, Margt. 168.

Wythlynche, Joan 235; Tho. 235.
 Wytton, Anne 80; Christr. 80; Ellen
 348; Tho. 251, 348.
 Wyxe, Edw. 328; Rich. 327; Robt. 261.

Y

Yan, Kath. 104; Rich. 104; Wm. 104.
 Yard *alias* Whyte, Vincent 249.
 Yard(e)ley, Alice 201, 310; Andrew 204;
 Cath. 201, 204; Joan 201, 243; John
 201, 204, 310; Rich. 201, 243.
 Yardling, John 240.
 Yarrowe, John 306, 309.
 Yattes, Alex. 239.
 Yaxeley, John 239.
 Yerd(e)ley, John 328; Rich. 328.
 Yeo, Armonilla 154; Geo. 252; Leon.
 154.
 Yeolyn, John 83.
 Yerle, Anne 78; Rich. 78.
 Yeton, Ralph 122.
 Yewer, Robt. 105.
 Yingham, Robt. 239.
 Yolgrave, Wm. 77.
 Yomans, Cath. 239.
 Yonglond, Greg. 327.
 Yonglove, Geo. 225; Jas. 312; John
 141; Tho. 165, 374.
 Yonglowe, Tho. 369.
 Yo(u)ng(e), Agnes 19; Alice 245; Amy
 214; Anth. 243; Edw. 305, 339;
 Isab. 305; John 77, 94; Margt. 1,
 71; Nich. 249; Rich. 245, 331, 366;
 Tho. 1, 20, 166, 246, 330; Wm. 18.
 York, Tho. archbp. 78, 81, 138.
 York, Tho. cardinal 86.
 Yorke, Robt. 331.
 Yoxelie, John 133.
 Yoxley, Eliz. 334; John 334, 370; Sus.
 334.
 Yrmonger, Wm. 235.

Z

Zinzan, Alex. 38.
 Zouch(e), Sir John 158; Rich. 143, 158.
 Zowehe, Geo. 154.

